

CATALOGUE
OF THE
McALPIN COLLECTION
OF
BRITISH HISTORY AND THEOLOGY
IN THE
Union Theological Seminary
New York
INDEX

The Union Theological Seminary
in the City of New York



CATALOGUE
OF THE
McALPIN COLLECTION
OF
BRITISH HISTORY AND THEOLOGY

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY
CHARLES RIPLEY GILLETT, D.D., L.H.D.
LIBRARIAN EMERITUS

INDEX

NEW YORK
1930

Z733
N748C2
v. 5

.....
.....

**COMPOSITION, PRESSWORK AND BINDING BY
THE PLIMPTON PRESS • NORWOOD • MASS • U.S.A**

PREFACE

It has been the purpose of the compiler of this index to make it not only exhaustive as far as the material in hand allowed, but also and particularly perspicuous. Authors' names and the first significant word of anonymous-titles, have been printed in capitals, thus avoiding the use of index words at the top of each page. Where a particular author's titles run to a second page, his name has been carried forward in each instance.

It was at first intended that this index should contain only the names of authors with the titles of their works, and the titles of anonymous works with a cross-reference to the author's name if known. But it became increasingly obvious that this plan was inadequate, and that it would not afford all of the assistance to the historical student or other user of the catalogue which might be expected legitimately. Hence a change was made so that there should be included the names of persons and the titles of anonymous books which were mentioned in the title-pages of the volumes included in the collection. But even this plan, while doubling the size of the index, falls short of completeness, for in a good many instances books became the subjects of controversy, though author or book did not find such specific mention as to bring them within the operation of the rule above mentioned.

As the result of the rule that has been followed there will be found in the index the names of a large number of persons who wrote nothing or whose writings if any are not included in the collection. To such only cross-references were possible, introduced by the word "See."

Authors' names have been given in full, if known, usually with their dates, which have been taken freely from the Dictionary of National Biography, the alumni lists of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, and other sources too numerous to mention. Following an author's name and date, is a statement as to his position, occupation, or other characteristic. An alphabetical list of his books or tracts follows, with cross-references to other writings in which additional information may be found.

Anonymous titles and those signed only with initials have been treated alike, being entered under the first significant word of the title not an article, with cross-references in square or round brackets, to the name of the writer, if ascertained, or to initials. The entries in the body of the catalogue will, of course, be found under such name or initials. Strictly anonymous books will be found only under the title itself. If an author's name has been discovered inside of his book, the name has been indicated after the anonymous title partly or entirely in round brackets, while information derived from outside sources is placed in square brackets. Not infrequently a combination of both

methods of designation has been employed. This usually occurs when an author's initials have been found inside of the book, and the remainder of his name has been ascertained from some source indicated in the body of the catalogue. Of course, the author's name and the date of publication will furnish the clue by which the item may be found. In order to ascertain whether attribution of authorship has been made in the case of an anonymous writing, reference must first be made to the title.

In the case of several editions of the same book, usually the spelling and punctuation of the earliest edition has been followed, and the several dates of subsequent publication indicated at the end of the line.

In the case of bishops, of the nobility and of officials, whose names are not given fully in the titles, references have been provided to the various sees, honors, titles or offices, to facilitate the identification of the person intended.

Unfortunately it is always possible that in the case of identical names, a work has been erroneously attributed to the wrong person. For any such lapse the compiler can only plead lack of information, though he has tried to verify the items. It were too much to expect that such and similar mistakes will not be found in an index as extensive as the present. At the end of the index will be found a number of corrections, which were most kindly made by Dr. S. W. Carruthers, of London.

In the interest of saving space, various abbreviations of Christian names have been employed, but it is thought that most of them will be sufficiently obvious without reference to the appended list. When such name is unusual or too long to be printed in the restricted space at command, the initial alone is given in the index, but the full form is employed in the body of the catalogue.

It is the sincere hope of the compiler, that the catalogue and index, with the large amount of details involved in both, may prove to be of no small aid to students of British history during the 16th and 17th centuries in whatever field their particular interest lies, whether religious, controversial, civil or political. While the collection is designated as related to British History and Theology, its actual scope is much broader and much more inclusive.

ABBREVIATIONS OF CHRISTIAN NAMES

A:	August, Augustus	Eug.	Eugene	Mart.	Martin
Ab.	Abraham	Ezek.	Ezekiel	Mat.	Matthew
Alb.	Albert	F:	Frederick	Nic.	Nicholas, Nicolas
Alex.	Alexander	Ferd.	Ferdinand	Nat.	Nathaniel
Alf.	Alfred	Fr.	Francis	Nath.	Nathan
And.	Andrew	Fred.	Frederick	O:	Oliver
Ant.	Anthony, Antony	G:	George	Obad.	Obadiah
Arch.	Archibald	Gabr.	Gabriel	Oli.	Oliver
Art.	Arthur	Geo.	George	Ot.	Otto
Aug.	Augustus	Gilb.	Gilbert	P:	Peter, Pierre
B:	Benjamin	Gu.	Gulielmus	Pat.	Patrick
Barth.	Bartholomew	H:	Henry	Ph.	Philip
Ben.	Benjamin	Hadr.	Hadrian	R: Ri:	Richard
Bern.	Bernard, Bernhard	Hes.	Hezekiah	Rob.	Robert
C:	Charles	Hu.	Hugh, Hugo	Rog.	Roger
Cath.	Catherine	I: Is	Isaac	S: Sam.	Samuel
Chas.	Charles	J:	John	Seb.	Sebastian
Chr.	Christopher	Jac.	Jacques, Jacob	Sim.	Simon, Simeon
Clar.	Clarence	Jas.	James	Ste.	Stephen
D:	David	Jer.	Jeremy, Jeremiah	Sylv.	Sylvester
Dan.	Daniel	Jona.	Jonathan	T: Th.	Thomas
Dav.	David	Jos.	Joseph	Theo.	Theodore
E:	Edward	K:	Karl	Tim.	Timothy
Ed:	Edward	L:	Lewis, Louis	Vinc.	Vincent
Edg.	Edgar	Lau.	Laurence	W:	William
Edm.	Edmond, Edmund	Law.	Lawrence	Walt.	Walter
Ern.	Ernest	M:	Mark, Marcus	Zach.	Zachary

INDEX

A., A., Sir: knight; translator	
<i>See</i> Croix, J: de la. Catholique Ivdge: Or A Moderator	1623
A. C. Generosus:	
<i>See</i> [Hausted, P] Ad Popvlvm Or, A Lecture To The People.	1660
A., C.: translator	
<i>See</i> Richome, Lewis. Holy Pictvres of the mystical Figures	1619
A., E.: editor	
<i>See</i> Paolo, S. Papacy Of Paul the Fourth.	1673
(A., F.) Letter From A Gentleman in Grayes-Inn,	1662
A., G.: Gent; editor	
<i>See</i> Cotton, R. B. No Post from Heaven,	1643
A., H.: <i>See</i> Henry Hawkins	
A., I.: " John Allen	
A., L.: " John Maxwell of Aberdeen	
(A., I.) Manifest And Breife Discovery Of some of the Errours	1646
A., J. Eirenophilaethes: <i>See</i> Abraham Jennings	
A., J. of Ailward: <i>See</i> John Ailward	
A., J.: <i>See</i> John Allington	
A., J: author?	
<i>See</i> Vindication Of The Roman Catholicks	1660
(A., M.) Speculum Baxterianum: Or, Baxter against Baxter.	1680
A., P.: translator. <i>See</i> Philip Ayres	
A., R.: penultimates, used by Henry Hickman	
A., S.: Gent; translator	
<i>See</i> Drelincourt, Chas. Protestants Triumph.	1664
A., T.: " barrister ". <i>See</i> Richard Hart	
A., T. of Cambridge:	
<i>See</i> F., H. Unlavvfulness Of the New Covenant,	1643
A., W.:	
<i>See</i> William Allen, " citizen of London ", baptist	
" G(oodwin), J: Cata-Baptism: Or New Baptism.	1655
A., W.: fellow of the Royal Society; translator	
<i>See</i> [Leti, Greg] Nipotismo di Roma:	1669
AARON's Rod Blossoming: Or The Orthodox Government	1680
ABBADIE, Jacques (1654?-1727): minister, French Church, Savoy	
Art Of Knowing One-self: Or An Enquiry	1695
Les Caracteres Du Chrestien Et Du Christienisme,	1697
Panegyric On ... Lady Mary Queen of England,	1695
Reflexions Sur La Presence Reelee	1685
ABBOT, George (1562-1633): archbishop of Canterbury	
Cheap-side Crosse censured and condemned	1641
Exposition Vpon The Prophet Ionah:	1613
Reasons VVhich Doctovr Hill Hath Brovght, For ... Papistry,	1604
Treatise Of The Perpetuall Visibilitie ... of the True Church	1624
<i>See</i> Bradwardine, Th: ... De Cavssa Dei, Contra Pelagivm,	1618
" King, H: Sermon Pr. At Pavls Crosse, (Nov. 25)	1621
" James I. King James His Letter And Directions to	1642
" Svpplication Of All The Papists of England,	1642
" Ware, Rob. Hunting Of The Romish Fox,	1683

- ABBOT, George (1603-1648)**: lay theological writer
 Brief Notes Upon the whole Book of Psalms. 1651
 Vindiciæ Sabbathi, Or, An Answer To Two Treatises 1641
- ABBOT, Robert (1560-1617)**: bishop of Salisbury
 Antichristi Demonstratio, Contra Fabvlas Pontificias, 1603
 Antilogia Adversvs Apologiam Andræ Evdæmon-Ioannis 1613
 De Svprema Potestate Regia Exercitationes 1619
 Defence Of the Reformed Catholicke of M. W. Perkins, 1606, 1611
 Old Waye. A Sermon Pr. At Oxford (July 9) 1610
 Second Part Of The Defence Of The Reformed Catholicke. 1607, 1611
 Trve Ancient Roman Catholike. Being An Apology 1611
See Norris, Sylv. Antidote Or Treatise Of Thirty Controversies: 1622
- ABBOT, Robert (1588?-1662?)**: vicar, Watling Street, London
 Christian Family Bvilded By God, 1653
 Danger Of Popery: Or, A Sermon Pr. at a Visitation 1625
 Milk For Babes; Or, A Mothers Catechism 1646
 Triall Of Ovr Chvrch-Forsakers. 1639
- ABBY** and other Church-Lands [John Willes] 1688
- ABBREGE** Des Controverses Ov Sommaire Des Errevrs des Religionnaires 1620
- ABEL** Redeivivus: Or The dead yet speaking. (T: Fuller) 1651
- ABELL, William**: alderman of London
See [Parker, H:] Vintners Answer To Some scandalous Phamplets 1642
 " Last Discourse Betwixt Master Abel and Master Richard Kilvert. 1641
- ABERCROMBY, David**: former jesuit
 Protestancy To be Embrac'd: 1682
- ABERDEEN, bishops of**:
 Peter Blackburn (1600-16); David Mitchel (1662-63);
 Alexander Forbes (1617); Alexander Burnet (1663-64);
 Patrick Forbes (1618-35); Patrick Scougal (1664-82);
 Adam Bellenden (1635-38); George Haliburton (1682-89)
- ABERNETHIE, Thomas**: former jesuit, minister, Greyfriars, Edinburgh
 Abjuration Of Popery, 1638
See Ramsay, And. Warning To Come Ovt Of Babylon, In a Sermon 1638
- ABERNETHY, John**: bishop of Caithness
 Christian And Heavenly Treatise. 1615
- ABOLISHING** Of The Booke Of Common Prayer, By Reason 1641
- ABRAHAM, Father**: " prior of Carmes in Arles "
See Confession and publike recantation of thirteen learned 1602
- ABRAHAM PHILOTHEUS**: *See* Abraham Wright
- ABRIDGEMENT** Of That Booke Which The Ministers of Lincolne 1617
ABRIDGEMENT Of that Booke which the Ministers Of Lincolne 1638
See Abolishing Of The Booke Of Common Prayer, 1641
- ABRIDGMENT** Of Christian Doctrine (H: T[urbervill]) 1687
- ABRIDGMENT** Of Mr. Locke's Essay (J: Wynne) 1696
- ABRIDGMENT** Of That Booke Which The Ministers Of Lincoln 1605
- ABRIDGMENT** Of The Prerogatives of St. Ann, [W: Claggett] 1688
- ABSALOMS Fvnerall**: Pr. At Banbvrie, (Rob. Harris) 1630
- ABSOLUTE** Impossibility Of Transubstantiation [S. Johnson] (2 eds.) 1688
- ABSTRACT** of a Letter from a Bishop of this land [1641]
- ABSTRACT** Of A Treatise conc. the payment of Tythes . . in London. [1641]
- ABSTRACT** Of All The Penal-Laws Now in Force 1679
- ABSTRACT, Of Certaine Acts Of Parlement**: [1584]
- See* [Cosin, Ri] Answer To the first and principall Treatises 1584
- ABSTRACT** of some late Characters. 1643
- ABSTRACT** Of The Douay Catechism 1697

ABSTRACT Of The Unnatural Rebellion . . . Ireland,	1689
ABSTRACT Of Those Answers VVhich were given In the Assembly	1641
ABSTRACT Of Those Answers VVhich were given in the Assembly	1641
ABSTRACT Or Brief Declaration Of . . . his Majesties Revenew,	1651
ACCOMMODATION Discommended: As Incommodious	[1643]
ACCOMPT of all the Proceedings Of the Commr's . . . Common Prayer, [Ri. Baxter]	1661
ACCOUNT Audited and Discounted: D. C[awdrey]	1658
ACCOUNT Audited, Or the Date of the Resurrection	1649
ACCOUNT Examined: Or, A Vindication Of Dr. Arthvr Bvry,	1690
<i>See</i> Harrington, Jas. Defence Of The Proceedings	1691
ACCOUNT Given to the Parliament [Fr. Cheynell]	1647
ACCOUNT Of Dr. Still's late Book [J: V. Canes]	1672
ACCOUNT Of Mr. Blunts late Book, Entitled, King William	1693
ACCOUNT Of Mr. Fergvson His Common-Place-Book, [Jos]. (Glanvill) and [W:] (Sherlock)	1675
ACCOUNT Of Mr. Firmin's Religion; [Ste. Nye]	1698
ACCOUNT of Mr. Lock's Religion, [J: Milner.]	1700
ACCOUNT Of Mr. Parkinson's Expulsion [Jas. Parkinson]	1689
ACCOUNT Of Mr. Pryn's Refutation [Rob. Waring]	1648
ACCOUNT Of the Affairs of Scotland,	1690
ACCOUNT Of The Arraignment, . . . Of Jonathan Frost The Clipper:	1675
ACCOUNT of the composing and Parcels [W: Sherwin]	(1672)
ACCOUNT of the Convention of Scotland. <i>See</i> Eleventh Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
ACCOUNT Of The Growth Of Deism in England. [W: Stephens]	1696
ACCOUNT of the Growth Of Popery. [And. Marvell]	1677
ACCOUNT of the Irregular Actions of the Papists <i>See</i> Seventh Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
ACCOUNT Of the Late Terrible Earthquake In Sicily:	1693
ACCOUNT Of The Late Establishment Of Presbyterian [J: Sage]	1693
ACCOUNT Of The Late horrid Conspiracy To Depose	1691
ACCOUNT Of The Late Persecution . . Piedmont;	1688
ACCOUNT Of The Life and Death Of The Blessed Virgin, [W: Fleet- wood]	1687
ACCOUNT Of The Passages In The Assembly . . . Holland	1690
ACCOUNT Of The Persecutions . . . Of The Protestants In France. [J. Claude]	1686
ACCOUNT Of The Present Persecution Of The Church In Scotland,	1690
ACCOUNT Of the Proceedings at Guild-Hall, (June 24)	1676
ACCOUNT Of The Proceedings At Westminster-Hall, (June 29-30)	1689
ACCOUNT Of The Proceedings Of The Right (2 eds.) [J. Harrington]	1690
ACCOUNT Of The Publick Affairs In Ireland,	1679
ACCOUNT Of The Reasons Of The Nobility and Gentry's	1688
ACCOUNT Of The Several Plots, . . of the Bloody-minded Papists,	1679
ACCOUNT Of The Societies For Reformation of Manners	1699
ACCURATE Examination Of The Principal Texts [Ste. Nye]	1692
ACCVSATION And Impeachment Of Iohn Lord Finch,	1640
ACCUSER of our Brethren Cast Down [G: Whitehead]	1681
ACCUSER SHAMED <i>See</i> Votes Of Parliament Touching Two Books;	1650
ACHARD, J. anonymous writer, unidentified <i>See</i> Moon-Shine: Or The Restauration Of Jews-Trumps	1672
ACHITOPHEL, Or The Pictvre Of A Wicked Politician. (N. C[arpenter])	1629

ACONTIUS, Jacobus (1500?-1566) : philosopher and engineer	
<i>Satans Stratagems, Or The Devils</i>	1648
<i>Stratagematvm Satansæ Libri Octo</i>	1631
ACT against Conventicles	
<i>See</i> (E., H.) Jury-man charged; Or, A Letter To a Citizen	1664
" Magistrates Monitor: Or, Several Considerations	1682
" Religious Assemblies Of the People called Quakers Vindicated:	1683
" [Whitaker, Ed] Ignoramus Justices: Being an Answer	1681
ACT against Iesuites, Seminarie Priestes,	1535
ACT Against Preachers at Conventicles,	1635
ACT Against several Atheistical, Blasphemous . . . Opinions	1650
ACT against the enjoying of Pluralities	1643
ACT Against Unlicensed and Scandalous Books and Pamphlets,	1649
<i>See</i> Act For Reviving of a former Act,	1651
ACT Against Vagrants, And VVandering, idle, dissolute Persons.	1657
ACT and Declaration Of The Parl. . . . Touching a . . . , A Declaration	1650
ACT And Declaration Touching several Acts (20 Apl. 1653-3 Sep. 1654)	1657
ACT Anent the Covenant. Edinburgh, May 8. 1685	1685
ACT Appointing . . . (13 June, 1650) as a Day of Solemn Fasting	1650
ACT Conc. Mortgages, Extents, &c. Upon Delinquents	(1650)
ACT Conc. the Planters of Tobacco.	1653
ACT Conc. the Receiving of Engagers In The Late . . . VVarre	1649
ACT Constituting Major-General Philip Skipton	1650
ACT Declaring and Constituting the People . . . a Commonwealth	1649
ACT Declaring what Offences Shall be Adjudged Treason. (2 eds.)	1649
ACT Enabling the Commrs of Parl. For Compounding with Delinquents,	1653
ACT Establishing the Povvers Of Lord Admiral of England,	1650
ACT For A Seal Of The Parl. of the Commonwealth	1650
ACT For abolishing the House of Peers.	1648
ACT For Better settling of Proceedings in Courts Of Justice,	1648
ACT for Canterburie conc. the priuileges of	1562
ACT for Confirmation	—
<i>See</i> Instrument; Or, Writing Of Association:	1679
ACT For Continuation of the Act for Removing All Papists	1650
ACT For Continuing the High Court of Justice.	1651
ACT For disanabling all Persons in Holy Orders	1641
<i>See</i> Act for Repeal of an Act of Parliament, Entituled,	1661
ACT For Discharging from Imprisonment Poor Prisoners,	1649
ACT For Discovering, Convicting, . . Of Popish Recusants.	1657
ACT For Establishing An High Court of Justice.	1650
ACT For Establishing Church Government in Scotland	
<i>See</i> History Of The Affaires Of Scotland.	1690
ACT for Explanation contained in . . . An Act for Repeal	1661
ACT For giving a further time for Subscribing The Engagement.	1649
ACT For Indempnifying Of Such Persons as have Acted	1657
ACT For Limiting and Settling The Prices for VVines.	1657
ACT for Preventing the frequent Abuses in Printing	1662
ACT for preventing the Mischiefs and Dangers . . Quakers,	1662
ACT For Providing Maintenance for Preaching-Ministers,	1649
ACT For Punishing Of such Persons as live at High Rates,	1657
ACT For quiet Enjoying of Sequestred Parsonages	1657
ACT for regulating of the Privy Councell,	1641
ACT For Relief of Religious and Peacable People	1650
ACT For removing all Papists . . from London	1649
ACT For Renouncing And Disanulling The Pretended Title	1657

ACT for repeal of a Branch of a Statute primo Elizabethæ	(1641)
<i>See</i> Act for Explanation of a Clause	1661
ACT For Repeal of an Act of Parliament	1661
ACT For Repeal of the several Clauses . . . Oathes Of Allegiance	1648
ACT For Repealing of . . . a certain Act ..for Subscribing the Engagement.	1653
ACT For Reviving a former Act	
For Relief of Persons upon Articles.	1652
against Vnlicensed and Scandalous Books	1652
ACT For Sale of the Goods and Personal Estate Of the late King, Queen.	1649
ACT For Sale of the Manors Of Rectories & Gleab-Lands	1650
ACT For Setting apart a Day of Publique Thanksgiving	
(June 1)	1649
(29 Aug.)	1649
ACT For setting apart A Day of Solemn Fasting	1649
ACT For Setting apart (Oct. 24) For . . . Publique Thanksgiving:	1651
ACT For setting apart (Jan. 30) for . . . Publique Thanksgiving:	1650
ACT For setting apart (Oct. 8) for . . . Publique Thanks-Giving.	1650
ACT For setting apart (Oct. 13) For . . . Publique Fasting and Humiliation.	1652
ACT For Subscribing The Engagement.	1649
ACT For suppressing The Detestable Sins Of Incest,	1650
ACT For Taking away the Fee Of Damage Cleere.	1650
ACT for taking away the Writ De Hæretico comburendo.	1677
ACT For the Abolishing the Kingly Office (3 eds.)	[1648]
ACT For the admitting of the Purchasers of Bishops Lands	1649
ACT For the Admitting of the Six Counties	1649
ACT For The Assuring, . . . Lands and Estates In Ireland.	1657
ACT For The Attainder Of The Rebels In Ireland.	1657
ACT For The better advancement of the Gospel . . . in Ireland.	1649
ACT For The better . . . Prosecution of Thieves	1651, 1653
ACT For The Better Observation Of The Lords-Day.	1657
ACT for the better Observation of the Lords Day,	1677
ACT For The better Ordering . . . The Estates Of Papists & Delinquents.	1649
ACT For the better payment of Augmentations	1650
ACT For The better Preventing . . . of Prophane Swearing	1650
ACT For The better Propagation . . . of the Gospel In Wales,	1649
ACT For the better Suppressing of Theft Upon the Borders	1657
ACT for the Calling an Assembly of . . . Divines,	1643
ACT for the confirmation of the Subsidie of the Clergie.	(1652)
ACT For the Continuance . . . of The School and Alms-houses Of West-	
minster.	1649
ACT For The Deafforestation . . . Of The Forests,	1653
ACT For The Draining of the Great Level Of The Fens,	1649
ACT For the Encouragement and Indempnity Of Such persons	1650
ACT For the Establishing an High Court of Justice:	1653
ACT For the Execution of A Judgment .. Against .. John Lilborn	1651
<i>See</i> Lilburn, J: Exceptions Of John Lilburn Gent.	1653
ACT For The Exposing to Sale . . . Lands . . . of the late King,	1652
ACT For the Form of an Oath To be administered to every Free-Man	1648
ACT For The Impresting of Soldiers . . . in Ireland.	1651
ACT For The Improvement of the Revenue	1657
ACT For The more frequent Preaching of the Gospel, . . . Bristol.	1650
ACT for the new erected bissshops to pay their tenthes	1662
ACT For the Observation of a Day of Publique Fasting	1652
ACT For The Preventing of the Multiplicity of Buildings	1657
ACT For the promoting and propagating the Gospel . . . In New England.	1649

ACT for the punishment of certayne persons . . Egyptians	(1555)
ACT for the punishment of scandalous Clergimen	1643
ACT for the qualifying of the statute of Recusantes.	(1552)
ACT For The relief of all such persons as have been, . . sued,	1649
ACT For the Relief of Creditors And Poor Prisoners.	1653
ACT for the restoreing of all such Advowsons,	1662
ACT for the reversing the Earl of Strafford his Attainder.	1662
ACT For the Sale of several Lands . . Forfeited	1651
ACT For the Security of His Highness The Lord Protector	1657
ACT for the security of Queen Elizabeth	
<i>See</i> True Copy Of the Instrument of Association	1695
ACT For The Setling Of Ireland.	1652
ACT For the setting apart a Day of Publique Thanksgiving,	1650
ACT For the Speedy . . Satisfaction Of The Adventurers . . . Ireland:	1653
ACT for the suppression of divers Innovations in Churches	1643
ACT For the taking away the Court Of Wards and Liveries.	1657
ACT For The Three Moneths Assessment In Ireland	1657
ACT for the true payment of Tythes.	(1552)
ACT for the Uniformity of Publique Prayers,	1662
<i>See</i> Davis, Hugh. De Jure Vniformitatis Ecclesiasticæ: Or	1669
" Durel, J: View of the Government And Publick Worship	1662
" (E., H) Jury-man charged; Or, A Letter To a Citisen	1664
" Fair Warning: The Second Part. Or XX. Propheasies	1663
" Few Sober Queries Upon the late Proclamation,	1668
" [Fullwood, Fr] Review Of The Grand Case Of The Present Min-	
istry,	1663
" [Gauden, J:] <i>Χάρις και Ελεηση</i> : Or Some Considerations	1662
" [Lockyer, Nic] Some Seasonable and Serious Queries	1670
" Lytler, Ri: Reformed Presbyterian: Humbly offering	1662
" Magistrates Monitor: Or, Several Considerations	1682
" [Perrinchief, Ri:] Samaritanism, Or, A Treatise Of Comprehend-	
ing,	[1664]
" [Perrinchief, Ri:] Samaritanism Revised and Enlarged:	1669
" Religious Assemblies Of the People called Quakers	1683
" Short Relation Of some part of the Sad Sufferings, . . . Quakers	1670
" Short Surveigh Of The Grand Case of the present Ministry	1663
" [Stileman, J:] Discourse Of The Nature . . Of Oaths:	1662
" [Whitaker, Ed] Answer To the Order of the Middlesex	1682
" ["] Ignoramus Justices:	1681
ACT for the utter abolishing . . of all Archbishops,	1643
ACT For turning the Books of the Lavv . . Into English.	1650
ACT for Uniformity. Anno primo Reginæ Elizabethæ 1558:	1661
ACT Giving Power to the Committee of Indempnity	1649
ACT Made By The Estates Of Parliament. (Episc. Gov't)	1641
ACT of Defence and Vindication. 1666.	—
<i>See</i> [Stewart, Jas] Jus Populi Vindicatum, Or The Peoples Right	1669
ACT Of General Pardon And Oblivion.	1651
ACT Of Parliament For The Removing of Obstructions . . . Lands Of the	
late King,	1649
ACT of Settlement of Ireland	
<i>See</i> State of Ireland. With A Vindication Of The	1688
ACT Of The Commons . . . For Sale of . . . Lands . . King, Queen . . .	1649
ACT Of The Commons . . . For the keeping a day of Humiliation	1648
ACT Of The Commons . . . For the Abolishing of Deans,	1649
ACT Prescribing certain Times to Delinquents	1649

ACT Prohibiting Correspondence with Charls Stvart	1651
ACT Prohibiting the Planting of Tobacco	1652
ACT Prohibiting the Proclaiming of any Person To Be King	1648
ACT Prohibiting Trade To Scotland.	1650
ACT Prohibiting Trade With The Barbada's,	1650
ACT Ratifying the Confession of Faith,	1690
ACT To make void All Titles of Honor	1651
ACT To Prohibit all Commerce . . between England & Scotland,	1650
ACT to reforme certaine disorders touchyng Ministers of the Church.	1578
ACT to retain the Queens Majesties Subjects in their Due Obedience.	
<i>See Vestigia Veritatis: Or, The Controversy Relating to the Act</i>	1681
ACT to take away all positieve Lawes, against the mariage of Priestes.	(1552)
ACT Touching Idiots and Lunatiques.	1653
ACT Touching Maririages And the Registring thereof;	1653
ACT Touching the Money & Coyns Of England.	1649
ACT touchyng leasses of benefices, and other Ecclesiasticall	1578
ACT With further Instructions . . . For the Sale of the Lands . . . of the late Deans,	1649
ACT With further Instructions To The Treasurers . . . Sale of . . Lands . . late King,	1649
ACTA Et Scripta Synodalia Dordracena Ministrorum	1620
ACTA Synodi Nationalis,	1620
ACTE against Coniurations, Enchantmentes,	1563
ACTE against fonde and Phantasticall Prophecies.	(1553), 1563
ACTE against suche persons as shall vnreuerently	(1548)
ACTE againste Usurye.	(1552)
ACTE agaynst mummers.	[1543]
ACTE agaynst offendours of preachers, and other ministers	(1554)
ACTE agaynst the brynging in, . . . of bulles, writynges,	1578
ACTE agaynst vnlawfull and rebellious assembles.	(1554)
ACTE agaynst Vsurie.	1578
ACTE compellynge spirituall persons to kepe residence	[1543]
ACTE conc. the Confirmation and establishment	1597
ACTE concernyng outlaydyshe people . . . Egiptians	[1543]
ACTE concernyng the kynges general pardon	[1543]
ACTE concernyng the kynges hyghness to be supreme	[1543]
ACTE conteynyng an order for tythes	[1543]
ACTE declaring the maner of making . . Archbishops	1566
ACTE declaring the Quenes highnes to haue bene borne	(1554)
ACTE extyngyshyng the auctoritie of the bishop of Rome	[1543]
ACTE for confyrmation of a subsidie graunted	1578
ACTE for paymente of pencions and porcions	1562
ACTE for the aduancement of true religion	1562
ACTE for the abolishing . . of diuers bookes,	(1553)
ACTE for the declaracion of a statute, made for the mariage of priestes,	1551
" in . . . touchyng religious persons.	(1552)
ACTE for the due execution . . de excommunicato capiendo.	1563
ACTE for the election of Bishoppes, and what Seales	(1548)
ACTE, for the keeping of holy dayes, and fasting daies	(1552)
ACTE for the ordering of Ecclesiasticall Ministers.	(1553)
ACTE for the punishment of vnlawfull assembles,	(1553)
ACTE for the punishment of vagaboundes, . . Egiptians.	1563
ACTE for the release of suche as haue obteyned pretended lycences	[1543]
ACTE for the repeale of certayne Statutes, made in	(1554)
ACTE for the restreining of Popish Recusants	1593

- ACTE for the reuiuing of three Estatutes . . . punishment of heresie. (1555)
 ACTE for the vniformitie of common praier, (1552)
 ACTE for the vnyformitie of Common Prayer, (1559)
 ACTE for the vniformitie of Seruice, (1548), (1552)
 ACTE repealyng all Statutes . . . Agaynst the Sea . . . of Rome, (1555)
 ACTE restoringe to the Crowne the auncient Jurisdiction (1559)
 ACTE that appeles in suche cases . . . pursued to the See of Rome [1543]
 ACTE that the kinges Maiestie maie nominate (1553)
 ACTE touchinge the deane and chapiter of Welles, 1562
 ACTE wherby certaine Chaunteries, Colleges, (1548)
 ACTE wherby the kynges maiestie shall haue power [1543]
 ACTES of conferece in Religion, Holden at Paris, —
 See Fenton, Geof.: translator (1571)
 ACTES Of The General Assembly Of The Clergy Of France. 1632
 ACTIS And Constitutiounis of the Realme of Scotland. 1566
 ACTIS Of Parliament of . . . James the sext, (1567) 1568
 ACTON, John (d. 1350); canon of Lincoln
 See Lyndwood, W: Provinciale, (seu Constitvtiones) 1679
 ACTS And Ordinances. Beginning . . . 1648. (H: Scobell) 1657
 ACTS Done And Past . . . Charles I. Edinburgh. (June 4–July 29) 1644
 " " Charles I. Edinburgh . . . (7 Jan. 1645–4 Feb. 1646) 1646
 " " Charles I. Edinburgh . . . (3 Nov. 1646–27 Mar. 1647) 1647
 " " Charles I. Edinburgh . . . (2 Mar. 1648–10 Jun. 1648) 1648
 " " Charles I–II. Edinburgh . . . (4 Jan–16 Mar. 1649) 1649
 " " Charles II, Edinb'gh. (23 May–7 Aug. 1649) 1649
 ACTS Made In The First Parl . . . Charles . . . 28 Jun. 1633. 1633
 " " Second Parl. Charles. (11 Jun. 1640) 1641
 ACTS Of Great Athanasius. With Notes, 1690
 ACTS Of Parliament Now in force, 1660
 ACTS of Parliament.
 See Statutes and Ordinances, under name of king
 ACTS Of The General Assemblies Of The Church Of Scotland, (1638–1649) 1632
 ACTS of the General Assembly: Scotland
 See True Copy Of the whole printed Acts Of 1632
 AD Clerum. A Sermon Pr. at a Visitation [R. Sanderson] 1670
 AD Popvlvm Or, A Lecture To The People [Peter Hausted] 1660
 ADAMS, —: major: conspirator
 See Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is 1651
 ADAMS, Elisabeth, Mrs: married Mr. W. Christmas
 See Hardy, Nat. Love and Fear The inseparable 1653, 1658
 ADAMS, John (1662–1720): provost of King's College, Cambridge
 Essay Concerning Self-Murther. 1700
 Sermon Pr. at White-Hall (Sep. 8) 1695
 ADAMS, Richard: of Lincoln's Inn
 See Modesty Triumphant over Impudence. 1680
 ADAMS, Richard (1626?–1698): rector, St. Mildred's, Bread St.; ejected
 See Howe, J: Sermon On the much Lamented Death Of 1698
 ADAMS, Thomas (1586–1668): lord mayor of London
 Plain Dealing Or A Fair VVarning To The Gentlemen 1647
 See Ashe, Sim. Religiovs Covenanting 1646
 " Calamy, Edm. Great Danger Of Covenant-refusing, 1646
 " Castell, Edm. Lexicon Heptaglotton, 1669
 " Hardy, Nat. Royal Common-Wealths man: 1668
 " Humble Petition Of the Worshipful 1648
 " Inditement Of Tythes: 1646
 " Phenix, Or The Solemn League and Covenant, [1688]

ADAMS, Thomas (fl. 1612–1653) : chaplain to Sir Henry Montague	
Barren Tree. Sermon, Pauls Crosse October 26.	1623
Blacke Devill Or The Apostate.	1615
Diuels Basket. Described in sixe Sermons.	1614
Divine Herball Together with A Forrest	1616
Englands Sicknes, Comparatively Conferred	1615
Gallants Burden. A Sermon, Pavles Crosse	1612
Gallants Burden. A Sermon pr. at Pauls Crosse,	1616
Happines of the Church.	1619
Heaven and Earth Reconciled. A Sermon	1613
Mystical Bedlam, Or The VWorld Of Mad-Men.	1615
Sacrifice Of Thankfulness. Sermon Pr. at Pauls Crosse,	1616
VWhite Devill Or The Hypocrite Vncased:	1613, 1615
ADAMSON, John (d. 1653) : principal, University of Edinburgh	
Ερωτησεις Eloqviorvm Dei, sive Methodus	1627
ADAMSON, Patrick (1537–1592) : archbishop of St. Andrews	
Apocalypsis S. Ioannis Theologi,	1618
Catechismvs Latino Carmine Redditvs,	1618
Confessio Fidei, Et Doctrinæ, . . Scotiæ	1618
De Papistarvm Sverperstitiosis Ineptiis.	1618
Declaratioun Of The Kings Majesties Intentioun	1585
Reverendissimi . . Poëmata Sacra, cum alijs	1619
Serenissimi . . Henrici Stvardi . . Genethliacum.	(1618)
Threnorvm Sive Lamentationvm Ieremiæ	1618
See Baillie, Rob. Historical Vindication Of The Government	1646
ADDERLEY, William : nonconformist; lecturer, St. Sepulchre's	
See Burroughs, Jer. Eighth Book Of Mr. —	1654
“ “ Excellency Of Holy Courage	1661
“ “ Exposition . . Hosea (iv-x)	1650
“ “ Exposition . . Hosea (xi-xiii)	1651
“ “ Gospel Conversation :	1653
“ “ Gospel-Reconciliation :	1657
“ “ Gospel-Revelation	1668, 1674
“ “ Ninth, Tenth, and Eleventh Books	1660
“ “ Rare Jewel Of Christian	1655
“ “ Saints Happinesse	1651
“ “ Tenth Book Of Mr. —	1660
“ “ Treatises Of —	1654
“ “ Two Treatises of Mr. —.	1656
“ Nayler, Jas. Foot yet in the Snare :	1649
“ “	1656
ADDERTON, Humphrey : major general, New England	
See Bishop, G : New England Judged. The Second Part.	1667
ADDISON, Lancelot (1632–1703) : dean of Lichfield	
First State Of Mahumedism :	1679
Modest Plea For The Clergy ;	1677
Primitive Institution.	1674
ADDITIONAL Act Conc. the Proceedings Of The Law in English.	1651
ADDITIONAL Act For more speedy . . Sale of the Manors	1650
ADDITIONAL Act For Encouragement of Purchasers	1649
ADDITIONAL Act For providing maintenance for Ministers,	1650
ADDITIONAL Act For Sale of several Lands and Estates	1651
ADDITIONAL Act For Sale of the Goods . . . late King,	1651
ADDITIONAL Act For The Better Improvement . . Excise	1657
ADDITIONAL Act For the better Observation of the Lords-Day,	1650

ADDITIONAL Articles In Pope Pius's Creed, [Michael Altham]	1688
ADDITIONAL Letters Of a fresher Date, (Jas. Howell)	1650
ADDITIONAL Ordinance Of The L & C Assembled:	
Concerning dayes of Recreation,	1647
For the true payment of Tythes,	1647
ADDITIONAL Supplement to the ' <i>esphrusor</i> , (W: Sherwin)	(1674)
ADDITIONALS To The Mystery Of Iesvitisme. [B. Pascal]	1658
ADDRESS of Thanks to Mrs. James	
<i>See</i> James, Eleanor. Mrs. James's Defence Of The Church	1687
ADDRESS of the City of Bristol to the Prince	
<i>See</i> Sixth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
ADDRESS Of The Dissenting Ministers . . . To the King	1689
ADDRESS of the Nonconformist Ministers of London	
<i>See</i> Sixth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
ADDRESS Presented to the Ministers Of The Church of England.	
<i>See</i> [Williams, J:] Answer To The Address Presented	1688
ADDRESS Sign'd by the greatest part of the Members	1689
<i>See</i> [Ferguson, —] Late Proceedings And Votes Of The Parliament	1689
ADDRESS To his Grace the Lord Archbishop Of Canterbury,	1688
ADDRESS To The Free-Men And Free-Holders [Edm. Bohun]	1682
ADRESSE Of Some Ministers . . In The Isle of Wight,	1658
ADEE, Nicholas (d. 1701): vicar, Rodborne-Cheyny, Wilts	
Plot For A Crovvn. In A Visitation-Sermon,	1685
ADIS, Henry: free-will baptist; upholsterer	
Fannaticks Adresse Humbly Presented to the King	1661
Fannaticks Alarm, Given to the Mayor	1661
Fannaticks Mite Cast into the Kings Treasury	1660
Fannatick's Testimony Against Swearing;	1661
ADIOYNDER To The Svypplement Of Father Robert Persons T: F[itz-herbert]	1613
ADMONITION Conc. A Publick Fast, [E: Stephens]	1691
ADMONITION Given Unto Mr. Saltmarsh:	1646
ADMONITION To A Deist. [W: Assheton]	1685
ADMONITION to the Parliament [J: Field and T: Wilcox]	[1571]
ADMONITION To The Parliament [J: Field and T: Wilcox]	1617
<i>See</i> Treatise Exhibited By Diverse Reverend	1641
" Whitgift, J: Ansvvere to a certen Libel	1572
" " Answers to a certen Libel	1573
ADMONITION To The People Of England (T: C[oooper])	1589
ADMONITORY Letter written by an old Minister	
<i>See</i> Nicholson, W: Apology For The Discipline Of The	1659
ADONIRAM Byfeild Of the last Edition. (H. S.)	1648
ADVANTAGES Of The Present Settlement,	1689
ADVERTISEMENT To Q, Elizabeth. Presented . . by the Author	1651
ADVERTISEMENT To The Jury-Men of England. [R. Filmer]	1653
ADVERTISEMENT To The Parliament of England, [J: Field and Th: Wilcox]	1644
ADUERTISEMENTS partely for due order in . . Common prayers,	1584
ADVERTISEMENTs Partly for the due Order (Q. Elizabeth)	1594
Reprint: Sparrow	1661 etc.
ADUERTISEMENTS partly for due order in . . common prayers	(1564)
ADVERTISSEMENT Des Catholiques Anglois [L. d'Orléans]	1586
ADVICE before it be too Late: [J. Humfrey]	[1688]
ADVICE Of A Father: Or, Covnsel to a Child.	1688
ADVICE Of W: P.[etty] to Mr. Samvel Hartlib	1648

ADVICE To A Friend. (S[imon] P[atrick])	1673
ADVICE to a Son; Or Directions [Francis Osborn]	1656
ADVICE To English Protestants, Being A Sermon (Nov. 5)	1689
ADVICE to Freeholders and other Electors	(1687)
ADVICE to the Confuter of Bellarmine's Second Note	
<i>See</i> [Tully, G:] <i>Defence Of The Confuter Of Bellarmins</i>	1687
ADVICE To The Nobility, Gentry & Commonalty	[1679]
ADVICE To The Readers Of The Common-Prayer, [T. Seymour]	1682
ADVISE Of A Sonne, Novv Professing [Ant. Hungerford]	1616
ADVOCATE Of Conscience Liberty, [Peter Walsh]	1673
ADY, Thomas: writer on witchcraft	
Candle in the Dark: Or A Treatise Conc... Witches	1656
ÆSOP	
<i>See</i> Boyle, C: <i>Dr. Bentley's Dissertations On</i>	1698
AFFAIRS Of Church and State In England [P. Heylyn]	1660
AFTER-Reckoning With Mr Saltmarsh: [J: Ley]	1646
AGAINST Vniversall Libertie of Conscience.	1644
AGER, Thomas: "late Learned and Pious Protestant"	
<i>Paraphrase On The Canticles, Or, Song of Solomon.</i>	1680
... AGREEMENT & Distance Of Brethren: (J: Goodwin)	1652, 1671
AGREEMENT Between The Church of England And [J: Gother]	1687
AGREEMENT Betwixt the Present and the Former Government:	
[Fr. Fullwood]	1689
AGREEMENT In Doctrine Among the Dissenting Ministers	1693
AGREEMENT Of divers Ministers ... Worcester,	1656
<i>See</i> Baxter, Ri. <i>Gildas Salvianus;</i>	1657
AGREEMENT of the Associated Churches of Worcestershire	
<i>See</i> Christian Concord: <i>Or the Agreement</i>	1653
AGREEMENT Of The Associated Ministers .. Cumberland, and VWest-	
<i>merland:</i> [Rich. Gilpin]	1656
AGREEMENT Of The Associated Ministers Of ... Essex:	1658
AGREEMENT Of The Associated Ministers In Norfolk	1659
AGREEMENT of the London Protestant Nonconformists	
<i>See</i> Baxter, Ri: <i>Church Concord:</i>	1691
" Mead, Mat. <i>Two Sticks made One:</i>	1691
AGREEMENT Of The People For A firme .. Peace,	1647
<i>See</i> Ashhurst, W: <i>Reasons Against Agreement</i>	1648
" Cokayne, W: <i>Fovndations Of Freedome,</i>	1649
" <i>Essex VVatchmen's VVatchword</i>	1649
" <i>Foundations of Freedom;</i>	1648
" Lilburn, J: <i>Agreement Of The Free People</i>	1649
" <i>Impeachment Of High Treason</i>	1649
" <i>No Papist nor Presbyterian:</i>	1649
" P., A. <i>Appendix To The Agreement</i>	1648
" <i>Παραπονοια.</i> Or, <i>The Agreement</i>	1659
" <i>Paper Called the Agreement</i>	1649
" <i>Petition From His Excellency</i>	1649
" <i>Proposals From Nine Regiements</i>	1647
" <i>Rejoynder By way of Animadversions</i>	1648
" <i>Remonstrance of many Thousands</i>	1649
" <i>Vernon, J: Svwords Abuse Asserted:</i>	1648
AGRIPPA, Henry Cornelius (1486-1535): of Nettesheim; councillor to Charles V; judge	
Three Books Of Occult Philosophy,	1651

14 *McALPIN COLLECTION INDEX*

AGRIPPA, Marcus Vipsanius (b. 63 B.C.): Roman general and consul	
<i>See</i> Dion, Cassius. Oration Of Agrippa	1657
AHAB's Fall By His Prophets Flatteries: [C: Herle.]	1644
AILESBURY, Thomas (fl. 1622-1659): student in divinity	
Passion Sermon At Pavle-Crosse, (7 Ap.)	1626
Sermon Pr. At Pavles-Crosse, (2 Jun)	1623
Treatise Of The Confession Of Sinne,	1657
AILLY, Pierre du: <i>See</i> Petrus de Aliaco	
AILWARD, John: "Romish priest"	
Historicall Narration Of The Ivdgement Of	1631, 1645
AINSWORTH, Henry (1571-1623?): leader of separatists in Amsterdam; brownist	
Annotations Upon ... Devteronomie.	1619
Annotations Vpon ... Exodus.	1622
Annotations Upon ... Genesis.	1621
Annotations Upon ... Leviticvs.	1618
Annotations Upon ... Numbers.	1619
Annotations Upon the ... Psalmes.	1617
Annotations Vpon The Five Bookes Of Moses	1622, 1639
Censvre Upon A Dialogve Of The Anabaptists,	1623
Censvre Vpon A Dialogve Of The Anabaptists,	1642
Communion Of Saints. A Treatise of the fellowship,	1641
Covnterpoyson Considerations touching the poynts	[1642]
Epistle Sent Vnto Tvvo daughters of VVarwick	1608
Orthodox Fovndation Of Religion,	1641
Reply To A Pretended Christian Plea	1620
Seasonable Discourse, Or, A Censure upon a Dialogue	1644
Solomons Song Of Songs. In Englis Metre:	1623
<i>See</i> Ainsworth, J: Trying Ovt Of The Trvth:	1615
" Broughton, Hugh. Certayne Qvestions Conc. 1. Silk,	1605
" [Johnson, Fr] Apologie Or Defence Of Svch Trve	1604
" Paget, J: Defence Of Chvrch-Government,	1641
AINSWORTH, John: romish recusant; imprisoned	
Trying Ovt Of The Trvth:	1615
AIRAY, Henry (1560?-1616): puritan; provost, Queen's College, Oxford	
Lectvres Vpon The VVhole Epistle .. to the Philippians.	1618
AIRTH, earl of: <i>See</i> William Graham	
AIX, de la Chaise, François d': French jurist	
<i>See</i> Coleman, [Ed:] Mr. Coleman's Two Letters To	1678
ALABASTER, William (1567-1640): Latin poet, and divine	
<i>See</i> Racster, J: Booke Of The Seven Planets,	1598
ALANUS, Gulielmus: <i>See</i> William Allen, (1532-94), cardinal	
ALARM To All Flesh: With An Invitation E. B[urrough]	1660
ALARME to England: Or, A VVarning-Piece To The Inhabitants	(1647)
ALARUM To London: Or, The Famous London's blowing	1650
ALARUM to the head Quarters	
<i>See</i> H., T. Vindication Of Kings And Nobles.	1647
ALARVM To the House of Lords: [Rich. Overton]	1646
<i>See</i> Sheppard, Sim. False Alarum Or, An Answer to a Libell	1646
ALARUM: To the last warning peece (G. Smith)	[1646]
A'LASCO, John (1499-1560); Polish religious reformer	
<i>See</i> Bullinger, H: Absolvta De Christi Domini Et	1551
" Strype, J: Memorials Of The Most Reverend	1694
ALAZONOMASTIX:	
<i>See</i> [More, H:] Enthusiasmus Triumphatus, Or, A Discourse	1656

- ALBEMARLE**, duke of: *See* George Monck
- ALBERUS**, Erasmus (d. 1553): Lutheran reformer; satirist
See Albizzi, Barth. Alcoran Of The Franciscans, 1679
- ALBIN**, Jean de. (de Seres) (d. 1577): romanist, Douai
See Spark, Th. Answere To Master Iohn De Albines, 1591
- ALBIUS**, Thomas, Londinensis: *See* Thomas White (1593-1676)
- ALBIZZI**, Bartholomæus: of Pisa
 Alcoran Of The Franciscans, 1679
 Alcoran Of The Franciscans, [Barthol. Albizzi] 1679
- ALCOT**, William: of Deptford, Kent; anabaptist
See (Paye, Ed:) Railings and Slanders detected: 1692
- ALCUIN** (Ealwhine), (735-804): educator; abbot of Tours
See Foliot, Gilb. Gilberti Foliot Episcopi Londinensis, 1638
- ALDRICH**, Henry (1647-1710): dean of Christ Church, Oxford
 Reply To Two Discourses. Lately Printed at Oxford. 1687
See [Harrington, Jas] Some Reflexions Upon a Treatise called Pietas 1688
- ALDWORTH**, Charles (d. 1720), vice-President, Magdalen College, Oxford
See [Fairfax, H:] Impartial Relation Of the whole Proceedings 1688
- ALENE**, Alexander. *See* Alexander Alesius
- ALESIIUS**, Alexander (1500-1565): canon of St. Andrews; became Lutheran
 Asertio Doctrinæ Ecclesiæ Catholicæ 1567
 De Authoritate Verbi Dei Liber 1542
- ALEXANDER** the Great: (356-323 B.C.)
See [Lloyd, W:] Letter To Dr. Sherlock, In Vindication 1691
 " [Rapin, R] Judgment On Alexander 1672
- ALEXANDER VII**: pope, (1655-1667)
 Iudicium Theologicum Svp̄r Qvæstione. An Pax 1648
See [Leti, Greg] Nipotismo di Roma: Or, The History 1669
- ALEXANDER**, David: Scot; conspirator
See Declaration Of The Lords and C.. Conc. his Maj. 1642
- ALEXANDER**, John: of Leith; nonconformist; anti-quaker
See K[leith], G: Truths Defence: Or, the Pretended Examination 1682
- ALEXIUS**, Simon: associate of Thomas Cranmer
 De Origine Novi Dei Missatici, 1558
- ALFORD**, —: major; conspirator
See Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published, 1651
- ALFORD**, Joseph: of Oriel College, Oxford
 Church Triumphant. Or, A Comfortable Treatise, 1649
- ALFORD**, Michael: *See* Matthew Griffith
- ALGOOD**, Major (1641-1696): rector, Symon-burn, Northumberland
 Sermon Pr., at the Funeral of ... Mr. Georg Ritschel, 1684
- ALIACO**, Petrus de (1350-1420): cardinal; (Pierre du Ailly)
See Bulkeley, Ed: Specvlvm Ecclesiæ Pontificiæ 1606
- ALL** Ordinances And Orders, For the better observation of the Lords-Day, 1646
- ALL** The Proceedings At The Sessions Of the Peace (June 20) 1651
- ALL** the severall Ordinances ... conc. Sequestring The Estates of
 Delinquents, 1643, 1646
- ALL** the Severall Ordinances ... For the speedy Establishing of the
 Presbyteriall Government. 1646
- ALL** to Westminster: Newes From Elizium, 1641
- ALLE**, Thomas: writer against sectaries
 Breif Narration Of The truth of some particulars in Mr. T: Edwards his
 Book 1646
- ALLEGIANCE** Vindicated: Or, The Takers Of The New Oath 1690

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-08-07 04:33 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.03598490
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_usefdd-google

- ALLEINE, Joseph (1634–1668): minister at Taunton; ejected, 1662
- Alarime To Unconverted Sinners, 1672
 - Call to Archippus; Or, An humble and 1664
 - Divers Practical Cases Of Conscience 1672
 - Most Familiar Explanation Of The Assemblies Shorter Catechism. 1674
 - Remaines Of That Excellent 1674
 - Sure Guide To Heaven. 1689
 - True VVay To Happiness, 1675
 - See (Alleine, T) Life and Death Of 1672
 - “ Newton, G: Sermon Pr. At The Funeral Of 1672
- ALLEINE, Richard (1611–1681): rector of Batcombe, Somerset; ejected, 1662
- Godly-Fear: Or, The Nature and Necessity of 1674
 - Godly Mans Portion And Sanctuary: 1663
 - Heaven Opened, Or, A Brief and plain Discovery 1665
 - Heaven Opened: Or, A Brief and Plain Discovery 1671
 - Instructions About Heart-Work. 1681
 - Rebuke To Backsliders, And A Spurr For Loyterers 1684
 - Vindiciæ Pietatis: Or, A Vindication 1663, 1664, 1676
 - World Conquered, Or A Believers Victory 1668, 1676
 - See [Hickman, H:] ... Letter to a Friend; 1661
- ALLEINE, Theodosia: wife of Joseph Alleine
- Life and Death Of ... Joseph Alleine 1672
- ALLEN, — : Mr., alderman of London
- See True, but Sad Relation Of The Great fire, [1680]
- ALLEN, Daniel: general baptist
- Moderate Trinitarian: Containing A Description 1699
- ALLEN, George: butcher; wife-murderer
- See Nevvs from the Sessions. Or, The Whole Tryal 1675
- ALLEN, John: chaplain to the bishop of Chester (1682)
- Apology For A Yovnger Brother 1641
- ALLEN, John: fellow, Trinity College, Cambridge
- Of Perjury. A Sermon .. Assizes .. Chester, 1682
- ALLEN, Robert: minister of the Gospel, London
- Doctrine Of The Gospel. 1606
 - Treasvrie Of Catechisme, Or Christian Instrvction. 1600
- ALLEN, Thomas (1608–1673): nonconformist, Norwich; ejected 1662
- See Cotton, J: Treatise Of The Covenant Of Grace, 1659
- ALLEN, William: pseud. See Edward Sexby
- ALLEN, William (1532–1594): cardinal
- Apologie And Trve Declaration Of The Institution 1581
 - De Iustitia Britannica, sive Anglica, 1584
 - Defence And Declaration Of The Catholike 1565
 - Dvo Edicta Elizabethæ 1583
 - Gvlielmi Alani Angli ... Libri Tres. De Sacramentis 1576
 - Treatise Made In Defence of the lauful power. 1567
 - See Fulke, W: Confvttation Of A Treatise Made By — [1586]
 - “ Mason, Fr. Of The Consecration Of The Bishops 1613
 - “ “ Vindiciæ Ecclesie Anglicanæ; 1625
- ALLEN, William: baptist; conformed; vicar, Bridgewater
- Animadversions On that part of Robert Fergvson's Book, 1676
 - Catholicism: Or, Several Enquiries 1683
 - Certain Select Discourses On those most Important Subjects, 1699
 - Christians Justification Stated. 1678
 - Danger of Enthusiasm Discovered, 1674

- ALLEN, William (continued)**
- Discourse Of Divine Assistance, 1679, 1693
 Discourse of the Nature, ... Of The Two Covenants. 1673
 Discourse Of The Nature, ... of Occurrences: (Rev. xi) 1689
 Of The State Of The Church In Future Ages: 1684
 Perswasive To Peace and Unity Among Christians. 1680
 Practical Discourse Of Humility. 1681
 Serious and Friendly Address To The Non-Conformists, 1676, 1693
 Some Baptismal abuses Briefly Discovered. 1653
 See G(oodwin), J: Cata-Baptism: Or New Baptism, 1655
- ALLEN, William: Baptist; tradesman, "citizen of London"**
- Mystery Of Iniquity Unfolded: Or, The False Apostles 1675
- ALLEN, William: quaker; Earles-Colne, Essex**
- See Whitehead, G: Glory of Christ's Light Within 1669
- ALLENSON, John (d. 1619): puritan; fellow, St. John's, Cambridge**
- See Whitaker, W: Prælectiones Doctissimi Viri —, 1599
- ALLESTREE, Richard (1619-1681): royalist; professor of divinity.**
- Art of Contentment. 1675
 Causes Of The Decay of Christian Piety. 1668, 1672
 Discourse Conc. The Beauty Of Holiness. 1679
 Divine Authority And Usefulness Of The Holy Scripture 1673
 Eighteen Sermons, Whereof Fifteen Pr. before the King. 1669
 Forty Sermons, Whereof Twenty one are now 1684
 Gentlemans Calling 1660, 1668, 1672, 1679
 Government Of The Tongue. 1674, 1675, 1693
 Lively Oracles given to us. 1678
 Sermon Pr. At Hampton-Court (29 May) 1662
 Sermon Pr. before the King, (12 Oct) 1663
 Sermon Pr. before the King, (17 Nov) 1667
 Sermon Pr. before the King (31 Dec) 1666
 Sermon Pr. In St. Peter's Westminster (Jan. 6) 1660
 Whole Duty Of Man, 1677, 1696
 See Barlow, Th: Several Miscellaneous and Weighty Cases 1692
 " [Langbaine, G] Privileges Of The University of Oxford 1647
 " Scriptural Catechism: Or, The Whole Duty of Man 1696
- ALLESTREE, Thomas (1638-1717): rector, Ashow, Warws**
- Epaphroditus's Sickness And Recovery. 1671
 Funeral Handkerchief. In Two Parts. 1671
- ALLEY, William (1566-1626): bishop of Exeter**
- Πτωχόνομιαν*. Poore mans Librarie. 1565
- ALLINGTON, John: vicar, Leamington-Hastings; sequestered**
- Brief Apologie For The Sequestred 1649
 Continuation Of The Grand Conspiracy 1660
 Grand Conspiracy Of The Members against the Minde, 1653, 1654, 1657
 Impudent Usurper, Claiming from God 1660
 Reform'd Samaritan: Or, The Worship Of God 1678
 Regall Intruder. Or He that sold himself 1660
- ALLIX, Peter (1641-1717): founder of a church in London for Protestant refugees**
- Animadversions On Mr. Hill's Book, 1695
 Discourse Concerning Penance. 1688
 Discourse Conc. the Merit Of Good Works. 1688
 Examination Of The Scruples Of Those who Refuse .. The Oath 1689
 Historical Discourse Conc. the Necessity Of The Ministers Intention 1688
 Judgment Of The Ancient Jewish Church, 1699

- ALLIX, Peter** (continued)
- Reflexions Upon the Books Of . . Scripture 1688
- Remarks Upon The Eccl. Hist. . Albigenses 1692
- Some Remarks Upon The Eccl. Hist. . . Piedmont 1690
- See Defence Of The Brief History Of The Unitarians, 1691
- “ Holdsworth, Th: *Impar Conatu: Or, Mr. J. B. the Author* 1695
- ALMONI, Peloni, Cosmopolites**
- See Compendious Discourse, Proving Episcopacy 1641
- ALSOP, Nathaniel:** rector, Church-Langton, Leicester
- Sermon Pr. At The Assizes (Leicester) 1682
- ALSOP, Vincent (1630-1703):** rector, Wilby, Northants; ejected 1662
- Anti-Sozzo, Sive Sherlocismus Enervatus: 1675
- Confutation Of Some of the Errors Of Mr. Daniel Williams. 1698
- God in the Movnt: A Sermon 1696
- Humble Address Of The Presbyterians, 1687
- Melius Inquirendum. Or A Sober Inquire, 1678
- Melius Inquirendum. Or, A Sober Inquiry 1681
- Mischief of Impositions: Or, An Antidote (2 eds.) 1680
- Reply To The Rev. Dean of St. Paul's Reflections 1681
- Vindication Of The Faithful Rebuke To A False Report 1698
- See [Clagett, W:] Reply To a Pamphlet called The Mischief 1681
- “ [Crisp, Ste] Christ Exalted, And Dr. Crisp Vindicated 1698
- “ Pettit, Ed: *Visions Of The Reformation:* 1683
- “ [Ferguson, Rob] View of an Ecclesiastick In His Socks 1698
- “ [Womock, L] Verdict Upon The Dissenters Plea, 1681
- ALSTED, Johann Heinrich (1588-1638):** professor, Herborne
- Beloved City Or, The Saints Reign On Earth 1643
- See (Hayne, Th) *Christs Kingdome On Earth, Opened* 1645
- “ Mocket, Th: *Christmas, The Christians grand Feast:* 1651
- “ *VVorlds Proceeding Woes And Succeeding Joyes.* 1642
- ALTAR** Dispute, Or A Discovrse Concerning H: P[arker] 1641
- ALTARE** Damascenvm Ceu Politia Eccl. [D. Calderwood] 1623
- ALTHAM, Michael (1633-1705):** rector, Latten, Essex
- Additional Articles In Pope Pius's Creed, 1688
- Creed Of Pope Pius the IV. 1687
- Some Queries To Protestants Answered. 1686
- Vindication Of The Church of England (Pt. I) 1687
- ALVAREZ, Diego (d. 1635):** archbishop of Trani, Spain
- See Twisse, W: *Vindiciæ Gratix, Potestatis . . . Dei.* 1632, 1648
- AMBROSE (c. 340-397):** bishop of Milan
- Christian Offices Crystall Glasse. 1637
- AMBROSE, earl of Warwick:** See Dudley
- AMBROSE, Isaac (1604-1663):** presbyterian; pastor at Leeds; ejected 1662
- Prima, Media, & Ultima: The First, Middle, & Last Things, 1674
- Redeeming the Time. A Sermon 1658
- AMES, William (1576-1633):** puritan; professor of theology, Franeker
- Analytical Exposition Of . . Peter (I-II) 1641
- Bellarminus Enervatus a Guil. Amesio 1638
- Conscience With The Power And Cases 1643
- Coronis Ad Collationem Hagiensem, 1630, 1650
- Fresh Svit Against Human Ceremonies In Gods VVorship. 1633
- Gvilielmi Amesii Anti-Synodalia Scripta, 1633
- Guiljelmi Amesij, De Conscientia. 1654
- Lectiones in omnes Psalmos Davidis 1647
- Marrow Of Sacred Divinity, 1642, (1643)

- AMES, William (continued)**
- Medvlla S. S. Theologiae, Ex Sacris literis 1629
 ... Opera Quae Latine scripsit, 1658
 Reply To Dr. Mortons Generall Defence 1622
 Reply To Dr. Mortons Particvlar Defence 1623
 Workes Of ... 1643
See Baynes, Paul. Diocesans Tryall. 1621
 " [Bradshaw, W:] English Puritanism. 1660
 " ["] Puritanismus Anglicanus, 1610
 " Burgess, J: Ansvver Reioyned 1631
 " Canne, J: Necessitie Of Separation 1634
 " Holmes, Nat. Usury Is Injury. 1640
 " Manvdiction For Mr. Robinson, 1614
- AMES, William (d. 1689): minister, Wrentham**
 Saints Security Against Seducing Spirits. 1652
- AMES, William: pseud. of William Bradshaw**
- AMICABLE Accommodation Of The Difference [J: Gother]** 1686
- AMICABLE Reconciliation of the Dissenters**
See Tenth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
- AMYDENUS, Theodorus: See Theodore von Meyden**
- AMYNTOR: Or, A Defence Of Milton's Life. [J: Toland]** 1699
See [Nye, Ste] Historical Account And Defence, 1700
 " Regicides No Saints nor Martyrs: 1700
- AMYRALDUS (Amyraut) Moses: (1596-1645), professor of divinity, Saumur**
- Discourse Conc. The Divine Dreams 1676
 Treatise Concerning Religions, 1660
- ANABAPTISTS Anatomiz'd and silenced**
See Tombes, J: Plea For Anti-Pædobaptists, 1654
- ANABAPTISTS Ground-Work For Reformation: J: E[therington]** 1644
- ANANIAS and Saphira discover'd Or The true intent** 1679
- ANAPOLOGESLATES Antapologias. Or, The inexcusableness (J: Goodwin)** 1646
- ANARCHIA Anglicana: ... The Second Part. [Clem. Walker] (2 eds.)** 1649
- ANARCHIA Anglicana: ... The Second Part. [Clem. Walker]** 1661
- ANARCHIE Reviving, Or, The Good Old Cause [Abr. Wright]** 1668
- ANARCHY Of A Limited Or Mixed Monarchy. [R. Filmer]** 1648
- ANATOMIE Of Popish Tyrannie: Wherein (Th: Bell)** 1603
- ANATOMIE Of The Common Prayer-Book, [J: Bernard] (2 eds.)** 1661
- ANATOMIE Of The Service Book, [J: Bernard]** 1641
- ANATOMY of a Jacobite. Or, The Jacobites Heart** 1692
- ANATOMY Of An Equivalent. [G: Savile]** [1688]
- ANATOMY of Atheisme: A Poem. [Wm. Dawes]** 1694
- ANATOMY Of Dr. Gauden's Idolized Non-sence and Blasphemy,** 1660
- ANATOMY Of Et cætera. Or the unfolding [Th. Bray]** 1641
- ANATOMY Of Independency, [Alex. Forbes]** 1644
- ANATOMY Of Lievt. Col. J: Lilbvrn's Spirit [C. Sydenham]** 1649
- ANATOMY of the Dutch Design See Dutch Design Anatomized.**
See Letter To the Author of the Dvutch Design Anatomized. (1689)
- ANATOMY of the Lords Tyranny (J: Lilburn)** [1646]
- ANATOMY Of The Separatists, [J: Taylor]** 1642
- ANATOMY Of The Service-Book, [J: Bernard]** 1641
- ANATOMY Spiritualized: In which is Considered,** 1696
- ANCIENT Bounds, Or Liberty of Conscience, [F. Rous]** 1645

- ANDERDON, John (1624?-1685): quaker; goldsmith, Bridgewater
 Call To All Bishops, and Others, VVho are zealous 1670
- ANDERSON, Patrick (1575-1624): Scot; jesuit
 Grovnd Of The Catholike And Roman Religion 1623
- ANDERTON, James (1557-1618): layman. Error for Laurence Anderton
- ANDERTON, Laurence (1576-1643): jesuit missioner; *alias* John Brekeley,
 priest
 Lytvrgie Of The Masse: Wherein are Treated 1620
 Progenie Of Catholicks And Protestants 1633
 Protestants Apologie For The Roman Chvroh. 1608
 Triple Cord Or A Treatise Proving The Truth of the Roman 1634
 See (Crompton, W:) Saint Austins Religion: 1625
 " (") Saint Avstins Symmes: 1625
 " Morton, Th: Catholike Appeale For Protestants, 1609, 1610
- ANDERTON, Roger (d. 1640?): of Birchley; romanist
 Non-Entity Of Protestancy. 1633
- ANDOVER, lord: See Thomas Howard
- ANDOVER, marquis of: See Charles Howard, earl of Berkshire
- ANDRADA, Antonio de (1590-1672): Portuguese jesuit
 See Fox, J: De Christo gratis justificante. 1583
- ANDREAS, Bartimeus: See Bartimæus Andrewes
- ANDREAS Philopatrus: pseud. of Robert Parsons
- ANDREWES, Bartimæus (d. 1619): minister of the Word
 Certaine Verie worthie . . Sermons, 1583
- ANDREWES, Lancelot (1555-1626): bishop of Chester, Ely, and Win-
 chester successively
Asperagaria Sacra: Or A Collection 1657
 Form Of Consecration Of A Church, 1675
 Holy Devotions: With Directions To Pray. 1684
 Learned Discourse Of Ceremonies Retained 1653
 Manual Of Directions For The Sick: 1670
 Manual Of The Private Devotions And Meditations 1670
 Morall Law Expovnded, 1642
 Nineteen Sermons Concerning Prayer. 1641
 Of Episcopacy. Three Epistles Of Peter Moulin . . Answered 1647
 Patterne Of Catechisticall Doctrine. 1630
 Pattern Of Catechisticall Doctrine: 1641
 Pattern Of Catechistical Doctrine At Large: 1650
 Responsio Ad Apologiam Card. Bellarmini, 1610
 Rev. in Christo Patris . . Opvscula 1629
 Sacrilege a Snare. A Sermon Preached, Ad Clerum, 1646
 Sermon Pr. Before his Majestie . . (24 Mar.) 1611
 Sermon Pr. before His Mai. (5 Nov.) 1618
 Sermon Pr. Before the Kings Maiestie (28. Sep.) 1606
 Seven Sermons On The VVonderfvll Combate 1642
 Strictvræ: Or, A Briefe Ansvver To . . Cardinal Perron's 1629
 Svmmarie View Of The Government 1641
 Tortvra Torti: Sive, Ad Matthæi Torti 1609
 Two Ansvvers To Cardinall Perron, 1629
 See Articuli Lambethani: Id est, I. Articulorum 1651
 " Becanus, Mart. Controversia Anglicana De Potestate Pontificis 1613
 " " Refvtatio Tortvrae Torti Seu Contra Sacellanum 1610
 " Bernard, Nic. Clavi Trabales; Or, Nailes fastned 1661
 " Certaine Briefe Treatises, Written By Diverse 1641
 " Collins, [Sam] Epphata to F. T. Or, The Defence 1617

ANDREWES, Lancelot (continued)

- See* [Cosin, Ri.] Apologie For Svndrie Proceedings 1593
 “ Ellis, J: Defence Of The Thirty Nine Articles 1700
 “ [Fitzherbert, Th:] Adioynder To The Svpplement 1613
 “ [“] Svpplement To The Discvssion Of M. D. Bar-
 lowes 1613
 “ [Gillespie, G:] Dispute Against The English-Popish 1660
 “ [“] Dispvte Against The English-Popish 1637
 “ Hooker, Ri. Sermon Of Richard Hooker 1678
 “ Sparrow, Ant. Rationale upon the Book Of Common-Prayer 1676
 “ Wright, Ab. Five Sermons, In Five several Styles; 1656
- ANDREWS, Eusebius (d. 1650): royalist; barrister
 Last Speech Of Col. Eusebius Andrews, 1650
- ANDREWS, John, D.D.: conspirator against James II
See [Northleigh, J:] Parallel: Or, The New Specious 1682
- ANDREWS, Thomas (1650): lord mayor of London
See Homes, Nat. Sermon Pr. afore Thomas Andrews 1650
- ANDREWS, Thomas: “priest of Wellinborrow”; ejected
See True Testimony Of What was done concerning 1655
- ANDROTIUS, Fulvius (1523–1575): jesuit; rector, Ferrara
 Certaine Devovt Considerations [1615]
- ANDROZZI, Fulvio: *See* Fulvius Androtius
- ANGELUS à Sancto Francisco: *See* Francis Mason
- ANGELUS, Francis: *See* Richard Mason
- ANGEVIN, Francis Goupil: “friar, convent of Chasteau Roux”
See Confession and publike recantation of 1602
- ANGLESEY, earl of: *See* Arthur Annesley (1614–1686)
- ANGLIA Sacra, Sive Collectio Historiarum. (H: Wharton) 1691
- ANGLLE Notitia Sive Præsens Status (Th: Wood) 1688
- ANGLLE Ruina: Or, Englands Ruine, [B. Ryves] 1647
- ANGLLE Specvlvm: A Glass That flatters not; [S. Patrick] 1678
- ANGLORUM Speculum, Or The VVorthies Of England, [G: Sandys] 1684
- ANIMADVERSIONS On A Discourse Entituled, God’s Ways 1691
- ANIMADVERSIONS On A Discourse Of God’s Ways 1691
- ANIMADVERSIONS On a late Book . . . Reasonableness Of Christianity 1697
See Bold, S. Observations On The Animadversions (Lately 1698
- ANIMADVERSIONS On A Late Paper, Entituled, H: C[are] 1687
- ANIMADVERSIONS on a Postscript to the Defence of Dr. Sherlock, 1695
- ANIMADVERSIONS On A Treatise Intituled Fiat Lux: [J: Owen] 1662
- ANIMADVERSIONS On Mr. Hill’s Book, [P. Allix] 1695
- ANIMADVERSIONS On that Part of Robert Fergvson’s Book [W: Allen] 1676
- ANIMADVERSIONS On The Eight Theses [G: Smalridge] 1687
- ANIMADVERSIONS On The History Of The Rights of Princes ———
See Burnet, Gilb. Answer To The Animadversions 1682
- ANIMADVERSIONS On The Reflections Upon Dr. B’s (G. Burnet) 1688
- ANIMADVERSIONS Upon a Book, Intituled; Fanaticism [Ed: Hyde] 1673, 1674
- ANIMADVERSIONS Upon a Late Pamphlet Entituled The Naked Truth;
 [F. Turner] 1676
- ANIMADVERSIONS Upon A Letter and Paper, [W: Sedgwick] 1656
- ANIMADVERSIONS upon a sheet of Mr. Baxters Entituled An Appeal 1675
- ANIMADVERSIONS Upon Dr. Calamy’s Discourse 1700
- ANIMADVERSIONS Upon Dr. Sherlock’s Book (2 eds.) [R. South] 1693
- ANIMADVERSIONS Upon The Armies Remonstrance, 1648
- ANIMADVERSIONS Upon The Remonstrants Defence [J: Milton] 1641
- ANIMADVERSIONS Vpon Those Notes Which the Late Observator 1642

- ANKER Of Christian Doctrine. T: W[orthington] 1622
- ANNAND, William (1633-1689): dean of Edinburgh
 Fides Catholica. Or, The Doctrine Of The Catholick Church: 1661
 Panem Qvotidianvm: Or, a short Discourse 1661
- ANNAT, François (1590-1670): jesuit; provincial, France
 See Kendall, G: Fur pro Tribunali. Examen Dialogismi 1657
 " [Nouat, Jac] Answer To The Provincial Letters 1659
- ANNE of Austria (1602-1656): consort of Louis XIII
 See [DuCoignet, P] Anti-Cotton: Or, A Refutation Of Cotton's 1689
 " Macedo, Fr. Mens Divinitus Inspirata Sanctissimo 1653
- ANNE of Denmark (1574-1619): queen of James I
 See Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
 " C., M. Briefe Admonition To All English Catholikes, 1610
 " Maxwell, Jas. Monvment of Remembrance, Erected in Albion, 1613
 [Scott, Th] Vox Cœli, Or, Newes From Heaven, 1624
- ANNE, (1665-1714): queen of Great Britain
 See Cartwright, Th: Sermon Pr. at Holy-Rood House, 1682
- ANNELEY, Samuel: See Samuel Annesley
- ANNESLEY, Arthur (1614-1686): first Earl of Anglesey
 Englands Confvsion Or A True and Impartial Relation (2 impr.) 1659
 King's Right of Indulgence In Spiritual Matters, 1688
 Reflections On that Discourse Which a Master of Arts ... Calls Rational, 1676
 Truth Unveiled, In behalf of the Church of England, 1676
 See Hurst, H: 'Ανάμνησις Εὐχαριστιας. The Revival Of Grace, 1678
 " Resbury, N. Sermon ... Charter-House Scholars: 1681
 " [Toland, J:] Amyntor: Or, A Defence Of Milton's Life. 1699
- ANNESLEY, Samuel (1620?-1696): rector, St. Giles, Cripplegate; ejected
 Communion vvith God. In Two Sermons (1655)
 First Dish At The Wil-Shire Feast, 1655
 Sermon Pr. to the ... Commons, (Jvly 26) 1648
- ANNO: See under name of king or queen.
- ANNOTATIONS On The Book Of Ecclesiastes. [E: Reynolds] 1669
- ANNOTATIONS Upon all the Books Of The Old and New Testament: 1651
- ANNOTATIONS Upon Certaine Quæries Of .. tender conscienced 1642
- ANNOTATIONS Vpon ... Exodus. H: A[insworth] 1622
- ANNOTATIONS Upon ... Genesis. [H: Ainsworth] 1621
- ANNOTATIONS Upon The Late Protestation: (T. L.) [1642]
- ANNOTATIONS Upon The Two foregoing Treatises, [H: More] 1682
- ANNOTATIONS Vpon The Five Bookes Of Moses, H: A[insworth]. 1622
- ANNOTATIONS Upon the whole Bible:
 See Haak, Theodore: translator 1657
- ANNVNCIATIO Pacis Syper Terram, H: N[icholas] [1574]
- ANONYMI Dissertatio De Pace Et Concordia [Sam. Przyrkowski] 1628, 1630
- ANONYMI Theoria De Concilijs Ecclesasticæ [J: Dury] 1634
- ANONYMUS:
 See [Sherlock, W:] Letter To Anonymus, In Answer 1683
- ANONYMUS ANGLUS:
 See Examen Diversorum Votorum, Dominorum & Communium 1649
- ANONYMUS EREMITA: *alias* of Simon Stock
 See Dering, Ed: Foure Cardinall-Vertues Of A Carmelite 1641
- ΑΝΘΕΚΡΗΤΑ, Or Glorious Mysteries. (Sam. Moore) 1647
- ANOTHER Declaration Of the L & C, ... Conc. Svbscriptions, 1642
- ANOTHER Fight At Colchester, And The storming 1648
- ANOTHER Order Of The Commons ... Concerning Coals: 1643
- ANOTHER Parcell of Problemes Conc. Religion: [Fr. Nethersole] 1643

ANOTHER Word To Purpose Against The Long Parliament C. C.	1660
ANSWEARE for the time, vnto that foule . . Defence	1583
ANSWER By An Anabaptist To The Three Considerations	1688
ANSWER By Letter To A Worthy Gentleman [J: Maxwell].	1644
ANSWER Of A Letter From a Friend in the Country	1681
ANSWER Of A Minister Of The Church of England, [T: Cartwright]	1687
ANSWER Of both Houses of Parliament To The Kings	1642
ANSVVER Of the Assembly of Divines . . Now sitting . . . Unto the Reasons given in . . By The Dissenting Brethren,	1645
Unto the Reasons given in . . By the Dissenting Brethren,	1646
ANSVVER Of The Chancellor, . . Oxford, (Ed. 2) [Ger. Langbaine]	1678
ANSVVER Of The Commissioners Of The Kingdome of Scotland, See Declaration of the L & C . . Conc. the Papers Of The Scots	1647
ANSWER Of the Commissioners Of the Generall Assembly Unto the Ob- servations	1648
ANSVVER Of The Commons, To A Petition . . . City of Londou	1648
ANSWER Of The Commons . . . To The Scots Commissioners Papers	1646
ANSVVER Of The Convention Of The Estates,	1643
ANSVVER Of The Elders . . unto Nine Positions, [R: Mather]	1643
ANSVVER Of The Generall Assembly In Scotland, To The Ministry In England,	1643
ANSWER Of The L & C . . . To several Papers . . . Scotland.	1646
ANSWER Of The New Converts Of France,	1686
ANSWER Of The Parl. of the Commonwealth of England,	1652
ANSVVER Of The Right Honourable the Lord Mayor,	[1660]
ANSWER To A Book Entitvled, An Hvmbler Remonstrance. [Ste. Mar- shall]	1641
ANSWER To a Book, Entituled, Reason and Authority: [Th: Bainbridge]	1687
ANSWER to a Book, Intituled, The Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce,	1644
ANSWER To A Brief Examination . . of Liberty Spiritual See Ellwood, Th: Reply To An Ansvver, Lately Published	1691
ANSWER To A Certain Writing, Entituled, Certain Dovbts	1643
ANSWER To a Discourse conc. the Celibacy [G: Tully]	1688
ANSWER To A Discourse Intituled, Papists Protesting [W: Sherlock]	1686
ANSVVER To A Foolish Pamphlet Entitvled [H: Walker]	1641
ANSWER To a late Dialogue Between a New Catholick [W: Sherlock]	1687
ANSWER to a late Pamphlet, Entituled Obedience [T: Wagstaffe]	1690
ANSWER to a late Pamphlet, Intituled, The Judgment and Doctrine See Vox Cleri pro Rege: Or, the Rights Of The	1688
ANSWER To A Letter From a Clergyman in the City,	1688
ANSWER To a Letter of Enquiry into the Grounds	—
See [Eachard, J:] Some Observations Upon The Answer	1685
ANSWER To A Letter To A Dissenter, Upon occasion	1687
ANSWER to a Letter to Dr. Burnet, [Gilb. Burnet]	1685
ANSVVER To A Letter VVritten at Oxford, (2 eds.) [Ri: Steward]	1647
ANSWER To a Paper entituled A Trve Narrative Of The Cause and Man- ner	1653
ANSWER To a Paper importing a Petition Of The Archbishop (2 eds.)	1688
ANSWER to a Paper, intituled, Reflections on the . . Declaration. See Second Collection of Papers Relating to the Present Juncture	1688
ANSWER To A Paper Printed with Allowance, (G. Burnet)	1689
ANSWER To A Printed Book, Intituled Observations [Dudley Digges]	1642
ANSWER To a Rash Dialogue, Betwixt Jack and Will.	1698
ANSWER To a Scandalous Letter Lately Printed [R. Boyle]	1662
ANSWER to a Seditious Libel, called A Declaration See [W[hitehead], G:] Popish Informer Reprehended	1670

ANSWER To A Seditious Pamphlet, Intituled, Plain	1643
ANSVVER To A Speech without Doores: [J: Birkenhead]	1646
<i>See</i> [Chaloner, Th] Justification Of A safe and	1646
" G., G. Reply, To A Namelesse Pamphlet,	1646
ANSWER To A Treatise Out Of Ecclesiastical History, [Nat. Bisbie]	1691
ANSWER To an Enquiry into the Grounds and Occasions	
<i>See</i> [Eachard, J:] Some Observations Upon The Answer	1671, 1685, 1696
ANSWER To An Impertinent Pamphlet . . . by John Spencer.	1641
ANSVVER To Certain Observations of VV. Bridges, (Th. Warmstry)	1643
ANSWER To Doctor Fernes Reply, Entitled Conscience Satisfied:	
[C. Herle]	1643
ANSWER To Dr. Henry More His Antidote Against Idolatry	
<i>See</i> More, H: Brief Reply To a Late Answer	1672
ANSWER To Doctor Piercie's Sermon [Emman. Lobb]	1663
ANSWER To Dr. Sherlock's Case of Allegiance [Th. Browne]	1691
ANSWER To Dr. Sherlock's Preservative Against Popery. [L. Sabran]	1688
ANSWER To Dr. Stillingfleet's Book Of The Unreasonableness	
[J: Humfrey]	1682
ANSWER To Dr. Stillingfleet's Irenicum: [Gilb. Rule]	1680
ANSWER To Dr. Stillingfleet's Sermon [J: Humfrey and Ste. Lobb]	1680
ANSWER To Dr. Wallis's Three Letters [Wm Freke]	
<i>See</i> Wallis J: Fourth Letter, Conc. the Sacred Trinity;	1691
ANSWER to lame Giles Calvines Messe of Pottage,	1642
<i>See</i> Calvine, G. Answer, In Defence of A Messe	1642
ANSVVER To Mis-led Doctor Fearnie. [Chas. Herle]	1642
ANSWER To Mr. Collier's Defence Of His Absolution	(1696)
ANSWER To Mr. Henry Payne's Letter, (G. Burnet)	[1689]
ANSVVER To Mr. John Dury His Letter [H: Robinson]	1644
ANSVVER To Mr. Langhorn's Speech.	[1679]
ANSWER To Mr. Read's Case.	1682
ANSWER To Mr. Tombes His Valedictory (Rich. Baxter)	1652
ANSVVER To Mr. William Prynne's Twelve Questions [H: Robinson]	[1644]
ANSWER To Monsieur De Rodon's Funeral of the Mass.	1681
ANSWER to several Passages, Citations (D. S.)	1694
ANSWER To Several Remarks Upon Dr Henry More His Expositions	1684
ANSWER To Some Considerations On . . . Martin Luther [F. Atterbury]	1687
ANSWER To Some Papers Lately Printed, [E: Stillingfleet.] (2 eds.)	1686
ANSWER To Some Queries, Conc. Schism [H: Gandy]	1700
ANSWER To Some Qveries Put out by one John Pendarves, [J. Nayler]	1656
ANSVVER To that common Objection (I. Penington)	(1680)
ANSWER To The Address Presented to the Ministers Of The Church	
[J: Williams]	1688
ANSWER To The Amicable Accommodation [W: Sherlock]	1686
ANSWER To The Appeal From The Country To The City.	
[R. L'Estrange]	1679
ANSVVER To The Bishop of Condom [J: Gilbert]	1686
ANSWER To The Bishop of Oxford's Reasons [W: Lloyd]	1688
ANSWER To The Bishop of Rochester's First Letter	1689
ANSVVER To The Booke Called Observations	1642
ANSWER To the Champion of the Wooden-Sword;	1696
ANSVVER To the chief, or material Heads & Passages	1643
ANSVVER To The Cities Representation Set forth by some Ministers	1649
ANSWER To The City Ministers Letter From His Country Friend.	
(2 eds.)	1688
<i>See</i> Fourteen Papers. Vis. I. A Letter from a Gentleman	1689

ANSWER To The Compiler Of The Nubes Testium: [E: Gee]	1688
ANSWER to the Desertion Discuss'd	
<i>See</i> Eleventh Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
ANSWER to the deuillish detection of Stephane Gardiner, A. G[ilby]	1547
ANSWER To The Dissenters Objections Against the Common Prayers, [W: Clagett]	1683, 1684
ANSWER To The Dissenters Pleas (Th: Bennet)	1700
ANSWER To The First Part Of A .. Conference, Conc. Svccession (J: Haywood)	1603
ANSWER to the Forty Queries (of J: Goodwin)	—
<i>See</i> (Goodwin, J:) VVater-Dipping No Firm Footing	1653
ANSWER To The Late King James's Declaration (May 8) [Jas. Wellwood]	1689
ANSWER To The Late King James's Declaration... Jacobites [Jas. Wellwood]	1693
ANSWER To the Late K. James's Last Declaration (Apl. 17). [Jas. Wellwood]	1693
ANSWER To The Letter Of The Roman Catholick Souldier, [T: Tenison]	1688
ANSWER to the London Petition.	[1642]
ANSWER To The Lord Digbies Speech in the .. Commons;	1641
ANSWER To The New Motions: Or, A serious and briefe Discussion	1641
ANSWER To the Order of the Middlesex Justices, [E: Whitaker]	(1682)
ANSWER To the Paper Delivered by Mr. Ashton [E: Fowler]	1690
ANSWER to the Petition of the City of Oxford: 1649	—
<i>See</i> [Harrington, J] Defence Of The Rights and Priviledges	1690
ANSWER To The Poysonovs Sediciovs Paper H: P[arker]	1647
ANSWER To The Pretended Speech, Said to be spoken Off-Hand	1694
ANSWER To The Profession And Declaration. (Hamilton)	1639
ANSWER To The Provinciall Letters [Jac. Nouat & Fran. Annat]	1659
ANSWER To The Quakers Queries. (R: Baxter)	(1655)
ANSWER To The Query of a Deist, J. C.	[1687]
ANSWER To The Request To Protestants, [W: Sherlock]	1687
ANSWER To The Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence: [G: Ridpath]	1693
ANSWER To the two first and principall Treatises [Ri: Cosin]	1584
ANSWER To this Quodlibetical Question.	1661
ANSWER To Thomas Bels Late Challeng [R: Smith]	1606
ANSWER To Thomas Tillams Book G: F[ox]	1659
ANSWER To Those Qvestions Propounded [Th: Bathwell]	1646
ANSWER To Three Treatises Publisht under the Title	1678
ANSWER To Two Papers, Called, A Lords Speech Without-Doors,	1689
ANSWER To Vox Cleri, &c. Examining The Reasons [W: Payne]	1690
ANSWER For The Tyme, To The Examination put in print,	1566
ANSWER From The Committee Of Estates, To a Printed Paper	1650
ANSWER in defence of the truth. [Th. Cooper]	1562
ANSWER Of The Vicechancelovr ... Vniversitie of Oxford:	1603, 1604
ANSWER that the Preachers ... at Basile, made,	1548
ANSWER To A Certaine Treatise Of The Crosse L. H(utton)	1605
ANSWER To A Sermon Preached 17. April, 1608.	1609
<i>See</i> Downame, G: Defence Of The Sermon Pr. at the Consecration	1611
ANSWER To Certaine scandalous Papers, [Rob. Cecil]	1606
ANSWER to Master Cartwright His Letter [R: Brown]	[1583]
ANSWER to M. I. Forbes of Corse, [Dav. Calderwell]	1638
ANSWER To Mr. Fishers Relation of a R[ich] B[aily]	1624
ANSWER To Ten friuolous .. reasons, E: B[ulkeley]	1688

- ANSWERS to the complaint against the ill disposed
See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1583]
 ANSVVERE To The Fifth Part Of Reportes [R. Parsons] 1606
 ANSWERE Vnto The Nine Points of Controuersy, [J: Fisher] 1628
 ANSVVERES Of Some Brethren Of The Ministerie, 1638
 ANTHONY, John (1585-1655): physician, London
 Comfort Of The Soul Laid down by way of Meditation 1654
 Lucas Redivivvs Or The Gospell-Physitian, 1655
 *ANΘΡΩΠΩΝΙΑ Or, A Philosophic Discourse. S: H[aworth] 1680
 ANTI BAAL-BERITH: Or The binding of the Covenant [J: Gauden] 1661
 ANTI-CONFEDERACIE: Or An Extract of certaine Quæres, 1644
 ANTI-CONFEDERACY, Or, A discovery of ... the Solemne Leagve and
 Covenant. 1644
 ANTI-COTON, Or A Refvtation Of Cottons [P. Du Coignet] 1611
 ANTI-COTTON: Or, A Refutation Of Cotton's [P. Du Coignet] 1689
 ANTI-COVENANT, Or a sad Complaint Conc. The new Oath or Covenant 1643
 ANTI-HAMAN Or an Answer to M. G. Burnet's [J: Warner] 1679
 ANTI-LEVELLERS Antidote Against The most venomous (1652)
 ANTI-MACHIAVELL. Or, Honesty Against Poljcy. 1647
 ANTI-SOZZO, Sive Sherlocismus Enervatus: [V. Alsop] 1675
 ANTI-TOLERATION, Or a Modest Defence Of The Letter of the London
 Ministers 1646
 ANTIBROWNISTUS PURITANOMASTIX:
See Speech Of A Warden To the Fellowes of his Company: 1642
 " Three Speeches, Being such Speeches as the Like 1642
 ANTICHRIST in Spirit unmasked, Or, Quakerism —
See (Paye, Ed) Railings and Slanders detected: 1692
 ANTICHRISTIAN Principle fully Discovered, 1679
 ANTICHRISTIAN Treachery Discovered, (J: Blaykling) [1686?]
 ANTICHRIST'S strongest Hold overturned: J: W(igan) 1665
 ANTIDOTE Against An Infectious Aire. 1647
 ANTIDOTE Against Antinomianisme. [D. H.] [1643]
 ANTIDOTE against Anti-Sobrius, (C. Burgess) (1660)
 ANTIDOTE Against foure dangerous Quæries, 1645
See Prynne, W: Vindication of foure Serious Questions 1645
 ANTIDOTE Against Lay-Predching, (J: Bewick) 1642
 ANTIDOTE Against Mr. Baxters Palliated Cure [E: Bagshaw] 1670
 ANTIDOTE Against Poison: Composed of [Barth. Shower] (1683)
 ANTIDOTE Against Romes Infection: 1641
 ANTIDOTE Against The Present Fears and Jealousies 1679
 ANTIDOTE Against the Venome Of The Snake [Geo. Whitehead] 1697
 ANTIDOTE Or Sovereigne Remedie S[y]lv.] N[orris] 1615
 ANTIDOTE Or Treatise Of Thirty Controversies: S. N[orris] 1622
 ANTIDOTUM Britannicum: Or, A Covnter-Pest (W. W.) 1681
 ANTIENT and Modern Stages survey'd. [Jas. Drake] 1699
 ANTIENT Christianity Revived: (W: P[ardoe]) 1688
 ANTIMARTINVS, Sive Monitio cuiusdam Londinensis (A. L.) 1589
 ANTINOMIANS And Familists Condemned By the Synod of ... New
 England: 1644
 ANTINOMIANS Christ Confovn ded, [T: Bakewell] 1644
 ANTIOCHUS (Epiphanes) (200-164 B.C.)
See Ussher, Jas. Jac. Vsserii ... Annalium 1654
 ANTIPODES, Or Reformation With The Heeles Upward. (I. H.) 1647
 ANTIQUITY Of Reformation: Or, An Observacion 1647
 ANTIQUITY Of The Protestant Religion, (Pt. I-II.) [Ed Pelling] 1687

ANTJSANDERVS Dvos Continens Dialogos Non Ita (A. L.)	1593
ANTOINE, M: unidentified romanist writer	
<i>See</i> Vindication Of The Roman Catholicks From	1688
ANTONIUS Anglus: pseud. of Robert Barnes (1495-1540)	
ANTONIUS, Marcus Aurelius: <i>See</i> Marcus Aurelius, emperor	
ANTRIM, earl of: <i>See</i> Randal Macdonnell	
ANWICK, John: (xvi cent), devotional writer	
Anwick his Meditations vpon Gods Monarchie,	1587
APHORISMES of the Kingdome.	[1642]
APOCALYPSIS: Or, The Revelation Of certain . . Heresie:	1655
APOCALYPSIS Reserata: Or, The Revelation Of St. Iohn	1650
APOLLONIUS, Guilielmus (d. 1657): minister, Middleburg	
Consideratio Qvarvndam Controversiarvm	1644
Consideration Of Certaine Controversies	1645
<i>See</i> Ellis, J: Vindicie Catholicæ, Or The Rights of Particular	1647
" Supreme Power Of Christian States Vindicated	1647
APOLLONIUS of Tyana (d. 98): neo-Pythagorean philosopher	
<i>See</i> Bradley, J: Impartial View Of The Truth of Christianity:	1699
" Blount, C: Two First Books, Of Philostratus,	1680
APOLOGETICAL Vindication Of The Church of England; [G: Hicckes]	1687
APOLOGETICALL Account of some Brethren of the Church,	1647
APOLOGETICALL Animadversions of certaine abuses	1641
APOLOGETICALL Declaration Of the Conscientious Presbyterians . . .	
of London	1649
APOLOGETICALL Narration. <i>See</i> T: Goodwin	1643
<i>See</i> Forbes, Alex. Anatomy Of Independency,	1644
" [Goodwin, J:] M.S. to A.S. With A Plea for Libertie of Conscience	1644
" ["] Reply of two of the Brethren To A.S.	1644
" Stuart, Adam. Ansver To A Libell Intituled, A Coole Conference	1644
" ["] Some Observations And Annotations Upon	1644
" (S[teuart], A.) Some Observations And Annotations	1643
APOLOGETICALL Relation, Of the particular sufferings [J: Brown]	1665
<i>See</i> [Honyman, And] Survey Of the Insolent . . . Libel,	1668
APOLOGIA Pro Ministris in Angliâ [H: Hickman]	1664
APOLOGIA Pro Rege Catholico Philippo II. [Th. Stapleton]	1592
APOLOGIE And Trve Declaration Of The Institution (W: Allen)	1581
APOLOGIE For Mr. Iohn Goodwin:	1653
<i>See</i> (Goodwin, J:) Apologist Condemned:	1653
APOLOGIE For Presbyterie, For Removing Prejudices.	1689
APOLOGIE For Svndrie Proceedings [R: Cosin]	1593
APOLOGIE For The Church of England, E[dm]. B[ohun]	1685
APOLOGIE For The Six Book-Sellers, Subscribers	1655
APOLOGIE of priuate Masse, spred a broad in writing	1562
APOLOGIE Of The Chvrches In New-England . . . [R: Mather]	1643
APOLOGIE Of The Power And Providence Of God G: H[akewill]	1627
APOLOGIE Of The Reformed Chvrches Of France.	1628
APOLOGIE, or ansver in defence of the Church [J: Jewel]	1562
APOLOGIE Or Defence Of . . . Brownists: [F. Johnson and H: Ainsworth]	1604
APOLOGIST Condemned: Or, A Vindication (J: Goodwin)	1653
APOLOGY Against a Pamphlet Call'd, A Modest Confutation [J: Milton]	1642
APOLOGY For A Yovnger Brother . . . J: A[llen]	1641
APOLOGY For Authorized and Set Forms Of Litvrgie:	1649
APOLOGY For Bishops Or, A Plea For Learning,	1641
APOLOGY For M. Antonia Bourignon: [Geo. Garden]	1699
APOLOGY For Mr. R. Stafford, [Edward Stephens]	1690

APOLOGY For Private Preaching. [J: Taylor]	1642
APOLOGY For The Ancient Right [Jeremy Stephens]	1660
APOLOGY for the Army	—
<i>See</i> Jenkins, D: VVorks Of That Grave and	1648
APOLOGY For The Casuists	—
<i>See</i> (H., H.) Journal Of All Proceedings	1659
APOLOGY For The Church of England (Gilb. Burnet)	[1688]
APOLOGY For The Clergy of Scotland, [Alex. Monro]	1693
APOLOGY for the Contemplations (Virgin Mary)	
<i>See</i> [Fleetwood, W:] Account Of The Life and Death Of The Blessed Virgin,	1687
APOLOGY For The Discourse of Humane Reason, [A. Warren]	1680
APOLOGY For The Failures Charg'd on (Geo. Walker)	1688
APOLOGY For The Ministers Who Subscribed [W: Lorimer]	1694
APOLOGY for the Pulpits. [by John Williams]	
<i>See</i> (Tenison, Th:) Defence of Dr. Tenison's Sermon	1688
APOLOGY For The Service of Love,	1656
APOLOGY In behalf of the Papists	1675
<i>See</i> [Lloyd, W:] Late Apology	1675
APOLOGY or defence for the Christians of Frauce	1579
'ΑΠΟΣΤΑΣΙΑ ὁ ἀπίστος: Or, A Scriptural Discourse E. H[all]	1653
APOSTATE Protestant. A Letter To A Friend [Ed: Pelling]	1682
APOSTLES' CREED:	
<i>See</i> Andrewes, L. Holy Devotions: With Directions To Pray.	1684
" Ashwell, G: Fides Apostolica Or A Discourse	1653
" Baker, J: Lectures of I. B. vpon the xii. Articles	1583
" " Lectvres Vpon The twelue Articles	1613
" Byfield, Nic. Rvle Of Faith: Or An Exposition	1626
" Duty Of Dissenters, With respect to the late Act	1689
" Heylyn, P: Theologia Vetervm:	1673
" Hooper, J: Briefe And Cleare Confession	1613
" Jackson, Th: Hvmiliation of the Sonne of God,	1635
" Lightfoot, J: Some Genuine Remains Of	1700
" Moulin, P. du. ... Poematvm	1670
" Olevianus, Kasp. Exposition of the Symbole	1581
" Perkins, W: Clarissimi Viri... Catechesis:	1606
" " Exposition Of The Symbole	1595, 1596, 1631
" Wither, G: Paraphrase On The Ten Commandments	1697
APOSTOLIC Canons:	
<i>See</i> [Burnet, G] Observations On The (I-II) Canons	1673
APOSTOLIC Nuntio, London: <i>See</i> George Conn	
APOSTOLICAL And True Opinion conc. the Holy Trinity [J: Bidle]	1653
APOSTOLICALL Institvtion Of Episcopacy [W: Chillingworth]	1644
... APOSTOLIQUE Institution Of Imposition Of Hands [Jos. Hall]	1659
APPEAL From the Country To the City [C: Blount]	1679, 1695
APPEAL To Heaven and Earth, [E: Stephens]	1691
APPEAL To the Churches of Christ for their (H. Woodward)	1656
APPEAL To The Conscience Of A Fanatic: [Barth. Lane]	1684
APPEAL To the Parliament; Or, Sions Plea [Alex. Leighton]	[1628]
APPEALE Of The Orthodox Ministers Of The Church Of England	1641
APPEALE to Heaven, And Heavens Ministers: By J. M. F.	1644
APPEALE To Thy Conscience: As thou wilt answer [Ed: Fisher]	1643
APPELLATIO ad Fratres Exteros, [Dan. Burgess]	1690
APPENDIX ad Disputationem Theologicam [T: Preston]	1616
" Containing Some Brief Animadversions (R. Baxter)	1652

APPENDIX (continued)

- " To The Agreement For The People. A. P. 1648
 " To The History of Independency, [C. Walker] 1648, 1661
 " To The History Of The Church Of Scotland [Th. Middleton] 1677
 " To The Third Part Of The Friendly Debate, [Simon Patrick] 1670
APPLICATION of the Bishop and Clergy of London, Sept. 21, 1688
 See Sixth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
APPRENTICES of Londons Petition Presented 1641
APRENTICES Advice To The XII Bishops [J: Taylor]. 1642
AP-ROBERT, John: alleged author
 See A[llen], J: Apology For A Yovnger Brother 1641
APPROVED Ansvver To The Partiall And Vnlikt Of Lord Digbies 1641
AQUEPONTATUS, Joannes: *See* John Bridgewater
ARAIGNEMENT Of Mr. Persecution [Ri. Overton] 1645
ARAIGNEMENT Of Mr. Persecution: [Ri. Overton] 1645
ARBITRARY Government Displayed to the Life, 1682
ARCANA Dogmatum Anti-Remonstrantium. [Lau. Womock] 1659
ARCHAEOLOGÆ Philosophicæ
 See Nicholls, W: Conference With A Theist. 1696
ἈΡΧΑΙΟΣΚΟΠΙΑ: Or, A View Of Antiquity. J[ona] H[anmer] 1677
ARCHER, Henry: Error for John Archer (*q.v.*)
ARCHER, John: preacher, Allhallows; premillenarian
 Comfort For Beleevers About Their Sinnes 1645
 Instrvctions About Right Beleevng: 1645
 Personal Reign Of Christ Upon Earth. 1661
 Personall Raigne Of Christ Upon Earth. 1641
 Personall Reigne Of Christ Vpon Earth. (2 eds.) 1642
 Personall Reigne Of Christ Vpon Earth. 1643
 See [Abbot, G:] Cheap-side Crosse censured 1641
 " (Hayne, Th) Christs Kingdome On Earth, Opened 1645
 " Short Declaration Of The Assembly of Divines, 1645
ARCHER, John: son of Sir Simon Archer
 See Ley, J: Monitor Of Mortalitie, In two Sermons; 1643
ARCHER, John: knight; justice, common pleas
 See Wetenhall, Ed. Miserere Cleri. A Sermon, 1668
ARCHER, Simon, Sir (1581-1662): Warwickshire antiquary
 See Ley, J: Monitor Of Mortalitie, In two Sermons; 1643
ARDAGH, bishop of:
 William Bedell (1629-33); John Richardson (1633-41)
ARDERNE, James (1636-1691): chaplain to Charles II; dean of Chester
 Sermon Pr. at the Visitation . . Chester. 1677
ARDUA Regni: Or, XII. Arduous Doubts 1648
ARETIUS, Benedict (1505-1574): Swiss theologian
 Short History Of Valentinus Gentilis 1696
 See Collinges, J: Vindiciæ Ministerii Evangelici; 1651
ARGUMENT For Toleration and Indulgence, [Ed: Whitaker] 1681
ARGUMENT For Union, Taken from the True Interest [Th: Tenison] 1683
ARGUMENT Of The Letter Conc. Toleration . . . [Jonas Proast] 1690
ARGUMENT Proving, That according to the Covenant (2 eds.)
 [J: Asgill] 1700
ARGVMENTS Against Bovving At The Name [W: Wickins] 1641
ARGUMENTS Against the Common Councils Engagement. 1648
ARGUMENTS And Reasons . . . the New Engagement: [1650]
ARGUMENTS Given In By the Commissioners of Scotland 1641
ARGVMENTS Of The Dissenting Brethren Against . . . Standing Synods, 1648

- ARGUMENTS** Upon The Writ Of Habeas Corpus, 1649
ARGUMENTUM Anti-Normannicum: [Ed: Cooke] 1682
ARGYLL, bishops of:
 James Hamilton (1560-79); David Fletcher (1662-65);
 Neil Campbell (1580-1608); William Scrogie (1666-75);
 John Campbell (1608-13); Arthur Ross (1675-79);
 Andrew Boyd (1613-36); Colin Falconer (1679-80);
 James Fairlie (1637-38); Hector M'Laine (1680-87)
ARGYLL, Marquis of. *See* Archibald Campbell
ARISTEAS: alleged official of Ptolemy II Philadelphus
 Ancient History Of the Septuagint. 1633
 See Hody, Humph. *Contra Historiam Aristæ De LXX* 1685
ARISTOTLE (384-322 B.C.): Greek philosopher
 See [Filmer, Rob] *Observations Upon Aristotles Politiques*, 1652
 " [""] *Reflections Conc. the Original Of Government*, 1679
 " Glanvill, Jos. *Plus Ultra: Or The Progress and* 1668
 " H[aye], C. de la: *Doctrinæ Antiquæ De Naturâ Animæ*, 1654
 " [Herle, C:] *Ansver to Mis-led Doctor Fearnæ*. 1642
 " [Rapin, R.] *Comparison Of Plato And Aristotle* 1673
 " Smiglecki, M. *Logica Martini Smiglecci* 1658
ARIUS (270-336): patriarch of Alexandria; heresiarch
 See Ross, Alex. *Παροῦσια: Or, A View Of All Religions* 1696
 " Whitby, Dan. *Tractatus De Vera Christi Deitate*, 1691
ARK of the Covenant Opened: [Pat. Gillespie] 1677
ARK Of The Testament Opened, [Pat. Gillespie] 1661
ARMAGH, archbishop of:
 Christopher Hampton 1613-25; John Bramhall 1661-63;
 James Ussher 1625-56; James Margetson 1663-78
ARMIES Dutie; Or, Faithfull Advice to the Souldiers: 1659
ARMINE, Mary, lady (d. 1676): philanthropist
 See Clarke, Sam. *Lives Of sundry Eminent Persons* 1683
ARMINIUS, James (1560-1609): Dutch theologian
 Iacobi Arminii . . . Examen Modestvm Libelli 1612
 Just Mans Defence. Or, The Declaration of the Judgement of 1657
 See Baynes, Paul. *Commentarie Vpon (i) . . Ephesians* 1618
 " Carleton, D. *Speech Of Sir Dvdly Carlton* 1618
 " (Culverwell, Ezek) *Briefe Ansverre To Obiections* 1646
 " (") *Briefe Ansverre To Certaine Objections* 1626
 " [Featley, Dan] *Pelagius redivivus. Or Pelagivs Raked Ovt* 1626
 " Harby, Th. *Divi Arminij Mactatorvm Renata*, 1642
 " Heylyn, P: *Historia Quinqu-Articularis:* 1660
 " Pemble, W: *Vindiciæ Gratia. A Plea For Grace.* 1629, 1659
 " Rutherford, Sam. *Exercitationes Apologeticæ Pro Divina* 1636
 " Twisse, W: *Guilielmi Twissi . . . Animadversiones.* 1639, 1649
 " " *Vindiciæ Gratia, Potestatis, Ac Providentiæ Dei.* 1632, 1648
 " [Wotton, Ant] *Dangerovs Plot Discovered.* 1626
 " (Yates, J:) *Gods Arraignement Of Hypocrites:* 1615
ARMITAGE, John, Sir: sheriff of Yorkshire
 See Drake, Sam. *Totvm Hominis; Or, The Decalogue* 1670
ARMSTRONG, Sir Thomas (1624?-1684): royalist; knighted, 1660; im-
 plicated in Rye House Plot; executed
 See *Proceedings Against Sir Thomas Armstrong*, 1684
 " *Some Remarkable Observations On The Proceedings* 1684
ARMY Brought to the Barre, Legally Examined, Arraigned, 1647
ARMY Harmlesse: Or A dispassionat [J: Goodwin] 1647

ARMY REMONSTRANCE

- See* Animadversions Upon The Armies Remonstrance, 1648
 " [Nedham, M.] Plea for The King And Kingdome; 1648
 " Prynne, W: Substance of a Speech Made in The .. Commons 1649
 " Richardson, Sam. Ansvver To The London Ministers Letter: 1649
 " Sedgwick, W: Justice upon the Armie Remonstrance. 1649
 " " Second view of the Army Remonstrance. 1649
- ARMY'S Plea For Their present Practice:** 1659
See Brief Examination And Consideration Of the unsound 1660
- ARNAUD, Antoine (1612-1694): "doctor of the Sorbonne"**
See Claude, J: Catholick Doctrine Of The Eucharist In all Ages: 1684
 " Vigier, [F. A] Discourse Of Monsr. Vigier 1670
- ARNDT, John (1555-1621): German mystic**
 Mr. John Arndt ... His Book of Scripture. 1646
- ARNISÆUS, Henningus (1580-1636): German physician**
See [Rutherford, Sam] Lex, Rex: The Law and the Prince. 1644
 " Rutherford, Sam. Preeminence of The Election of Kings, 1648
- ARNOBIUS (fl. 300): Christian apologist**
See (Bidle, J:) Testimonies Of Irenæus, Novatianus, 1653
 " (") Testimonies Of Irenæus, Justin Martyr, 1691
- ARNOLD, Elias: translator**
See Pareus, D: Commentary Upon The Divine Revelation Of ... Iohn. 1644
- ARNOLD, Thomas: royalist preacher at restoration**
 Ταπεινωσις, Humble Praise, Offered 1660
- ARNOUX, Jean (d. 1636): French jesuit; confessor to Louis XIII**
See Moulin, Pierre du. Bvckler Of The Faith: Or, A Defence 1620
- ARNWAY, John (1601-1653): royalist divine; died in Virginia**
 Tablet Or Moderation Of Charles The First Martyr. 1649
- ARON-BIMNUCHA: Or, An Antidote To Cure The Calamities**
 [L. Womock] 1663
- ARRAIGNEMENT Of The VVhole Creatvre, (R. H)[arris]** 1631
- ARRAIGNMENT, Conviction and Condemnation of the Westminsterian-**
 Juncto's Engagement. 1649
- ARRAIGNMENT Of Popery: Being A Short G. F[ox] & E. H[ookes]** 1669
- ARRAIGNMENT, Tryal & Condemnation Of Algernon Sidney,** 1684
- ARRAIGNMENT, Tryal And Condemnation Of Stephen Colledge** 1681
- ARRAIGNMENT Tryall, Conviction .. of Francis Deane** 1643
- ARRIAN'S Vindication of Himself, [W: Freke]** 1691
See Wallis, J: Fifth Letter, Conc. the Sacred Trinity; 1691
- ARROGANCY Of Reason Against Divine Revelations, (Ri: Baxter)** 1655
- ARROW, vicar of: See Thomas Wilson**
- ARROWSMITH, John (1602-1659): professor, divinity, Cambridge; mem-**
 ber of Westminster Assembly
- Armilla Catechetica. 1659
 Covenant-Avenging Svword Brandished: 1643
 Englands Eben-Ezer Or, Stone of Help. 1645
 Great Wonder in Heaven: 1647
 Tactica Sacra, Sive De milite Spirituali Pugnante, 1657
 Θεοειδωτος; Or, God-Man: 1660
- ARROWSMITH, Stephen: criminal; executed for rape**
See Confession And Execution Of the Two Prisoners 1678
- ART Of Catechising: Or, The Compleat Catechist.** 1691
- ART of Contentment. [Rich. Allestree]** 1675
- ART Of Knowing One-self: Or, An Enquiry [Jac] Abbadie** 1695
- ARTHINGTON, Henry (d. 1591): gentleman: presbyterian**
See [Cosin, Ri] Conspiracie, for Pretended Reformation: 1592

ARTICLES agreed on by the Bishoppes, ... London .. 1552	—
for the avoïding of controuersie in opinions,	(1553)
ARTICLES Agreed On In The National Synode ... France,	1624
ARTICLES Agreed Upon By the Arch-Bishops .. (London: 1562)	
For the avoïding of diuersities of opinions,	1628
For the avoïding, of diversities of opinions,	1630, 1642
For the avoïding of diversities of Opinions,	1662
For the avoïding of Diversities of Opinions,	1677, 1679
Also repr. in Sparrow's Collections:	1661, 1675, 1684
ARTICLES And Acts of Parliament:	1642
ARTICLES exhibited against Benjamin Spencer,	[1642]
ARTICLES Exhibited In Parliament Against J: Squire	1641
ARTICLES Exhibited In Parliament Against W: Beale	1641
ARTICLES Exhibited In Parliament Against William [Laud]	1640
ARTICLES For The Surrender of Colchester	1648
ARTICLES Of Accusation, Exhibited ... Against Sr. J: Bramston	1641
ARTICLES Of Cessation Of The L & C In Parliament.	1643
ARTICLES Of Christian Religion, Approved by .. Parliament,	1648
ARTICLES Of Enquiry Conc. Matters Ecclesiastical ... London.	1664
ARTICLES of Enquiry Exhibited ... Bristol,	1673
ARTICLES of Enquiry, Exhibited ... Chichester,	1679
ARTICLES Of Enquiry, (With some Directions ..) Ely:	1662
ARTICLES Of High Treason, Made And Enacted by the late	1660
ARTICLES Of Impeachment Against George Lord Digby,	1642
ARTICLES Of Impeachment ... Against Sir Thomas Gardiner,	1642
ARTICLES Of Impeachment, ... Against Matthew VVren	1641
ARTICLES Of Impeachment ... Against the Nine Lords,	1642
ARTICLES Of Peace and Alliance, Between ... Charles II	1667
ARTICLES Of Peace, Union and Confederation,	1654
ARTICLES Of Religion: Agreed Upon By both Houses,	1642
ARTICLES Of Religion, Agreed Vpon ... Dvblin .. 1615. for the avoyding of Diuersities of Opinions	1628, 1629
ARTICLES Of The Commons ... against William Laud.	1643
ARTICLES Of The Svrrender Of The City of Yorke	1644
ARTICLES Of Visitation and Enquiry Conc. Matters Ecclesiastical:	
Diocess of Canterbury	1682
Diocess of Lincoln	1662
Diocess of Oxon	1666
Diocese of Saint David,	1662
ARTICLES Of Visitation and Inquiry Conc. Matters Ecclesiastical	
Diocese of Canterbury	1695
Arch-Deaconry of (blank)	1656?
ARTICLES Or, Charge Exhibited In Parliament against	
D. Cozens of Durham,	1641
Sir Francis Windebanck	1641
ARTICLES recommended by the Arch-Bishop of Canterbury.	
See Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1688
ARTICLES To be enquired in the visitation,	
in the first year of ... Elizabeth	1591
in the first yere of ... Elizabeth	1559
Repr. in Sparrow's Collection:	1661, 1675, 1684
ARTICLES To Be Enquired Of By The Minister ...	
within the Arch-Deaconry of Lincolne	1662
within the Arch-Deaconrie of Northumberland;	1639
in the Diocesse of Norvvich.	1662
in the Metropolitanical Visitation [blank]	1663

ARTICLES to be enquired of in the visitatiō, in the First yeere of . . . Elisabeth . . . 1559	(1600)
ARTICLES to be enquired of In The Visitation Of The Dioces of London, (4 Edward VI: 1550).	
Repr. in Sparrow's Collection:	1661, 1675, 1684
ARTICLES to be enquired of in the visitation of the Dioces of Londou,	(1571)
ARTICLES to be enquired of, in the visitations . . . within the Diocesse of Canterbury (2 Edward VI: 1548).	
Repr. in Sparrow's Collection:	1661, 1675, 1684
ARTICLES To Be Enquired Of Within the Archdeaconry of Middlesex,	1663
VVithin the Diocesse of London. (1640).	1640
ARTICLES, To Be Enquired of within the Dioces of London, 1607.	(1607)
ARTICLES to be enquired of, Within the Prouince of Canturburie,	1580
ARTICLES To Be Inqvired Of. (1548).	1548
Repr. in Sparrow's Collection:	1661, 1675, 1684
ARTICLES to be inquired Of, in the first Metropolitall Visitation	1605
ARTICLES To Be Inqvired Of In The Triennial Visitation . . . Lincoln	1638
VVithin The Dioces Of Ely:	1638
VVithin The Dioces Of Norwich:	1636
VVithin The Diocesse of VVinchester.	1631
ARTICLES Whereupon it was agreed by the Archbishoppes (1562) For the auoiding of diuersities of opinion	1571
Reprinted	1612, 1624
ARTICLES wherupon it was agreed by the . . Archbishop touchyng thadmission of . . persons to the Ministerie,	1575
ARTICULI De quibus convenit inter Archiepiscopos In Synodo, Londini. Anno 1562.	1571, 1636
Repr. in Sparrow's Collection:	1661, 1675, 1684
ARTICULI Lambethani: Id est, I. Articulorum . . . Historia.	1651
See Ellis, J: <i>Articulorum XXXIX Ecclesie Anglicane</i>	1700
" " <i>Defence Of The Thirty Nine Articles</i>	1700
ARTICULI Per Archiepiscoporum . . . London . . 1584.	1584
Repr. in Sparrow's Collection:	1661, 1675, 1684
ARUNDEL, Thomas de (1353-1413): archbishop of Canterbury See Bale, J: Great processe of Thomas Arundell,	1544
ARWAKER, Edmund: clergyman, Church of England Ministration Of Publick Baptism Of Infants To be used	1687
AS You VVere: Or A deducing (if possibly any) [Hex. Woodward?]	1644
ASCETICKS: Or, The Heroick Piety & Virtue [Ed: Stephens]	1696
ASCHAM, Antony (d. 1650): parliamentary ambassador Discourse: Wherein is examined, What is particularly	1648
<i>Γενεσις και Τέλος 'Εξουσίας, The Original & End Of Civil Power:</i>	1649
<i>Of The Confusions and Revolutions Of Governments.</i>	1649
<i>Seasonable Discourse, Wherein is Examined What is Lawful</i>	1689
See (Hammond, H:) <i>Vindication Of Dr. Hammonds Adresse, &c.</i>	1649, 1650
" <i>Resolution Of Conscience, (by a Learned Divine)</i>	1649
ASGILL, John (1659-1738): barrister Argument Proving, That according to the Covenant (2 eds.)	1700
ASHBY, Richard (1614-1680): jesuit; rector of St. Omer's college Purgatory Survey'd. Or, A Particular accompt	1663

- ASHBY, Richard (1663-1734): quaker; London and Norfolk
 True Light Owned and Vindicated, 1699
See (Bugg, Fr) Quakerism Anatomiz'd, by a Charge 1694
- ASHE, Simeon (d. 1662): minister, London; member of Westminster Assembly
 Best Refvge For The Most Oppressed. 1642
 Christ The Riches of the Gospel, 1654
 Church Sinking, Saved by Christ. 1645
 Doctrine of Zeal Explained: 1655
 Gods Incomparable Goodnesse unto Israel. 1647
 Good Covrage Discovered, And Encovraged: (2 impr.) 1642
 Good Mans Death Lamented. 1655
 Gray Hayres Crowned With Grace. 1655
 Living Loves Betwixt Christ And Dying Christians. 1654, 1656
 Religiovs Covenanting Directed, And Covenant keeping perswaded: 1646
 Self-Surrender unto God, Opened and applyed, In A Sermon [1647], 1649
 Svpport For the sinking Heart in times of distresse 1642
 Trve Relation Of The Most Chiefe Occurrences, 1644
See Ball, J: Answer To Two Treatises Of Mr. John Can, 1642
 " " Power Of Godlines, Both Doctrinally 1657
 " " Treatise Of The Covenant of Grace: 1645
 " Brinsley, J: Antidote Against The Poysonous VVeeds 1650
 " Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
 " Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
 " Farewell Sermons Of the Late London Ministers, 1662
 " Farewel Sermons Preached by 1663
 " Letter Of Many Ministers In Old England, 1643
 " Taylor, Th: Works Of That Faithful Servant 1653
- ASHHURST, Benjamin (1617-1680): brother of Henry Ashhurst
See Bates, W: Works Of the Late Reverend and Learned 1700
- ASHHURST, Henry (1614?-1680): merchant; London alderman
See Baxter, Ri. Faithful Souls Shall Be With Christ, 1681
- ASHHURST, William (1617-1680): esquire
 Reasons Against Agreement with ... Foundations of Freedom: 1648
See Cokayne, W: Fovndations Of Freedom, Vindicated 1649
 " Rejoynder By way of Animadversions Upon 1648
- ASHLEY, Jacob, Sir: *See* Sir Jacob Astley
- ASHTON, John (d. 1691): jacobite conspirator
See Account Of The Late horrid Conspiracy To Depose 1691
 " [Fowler, Ed:] Answer To the Paper Delivered by 1690
- ASHWELL, George (1612-1695): rector of Hanwell
 De Ecclesia Romana Dissertatio. 1688
 De Socino Et Socinianismo Dissertatio. 1680
 Fides Apostolica Or A Discourse asserting 1653
 Gestvs Evcharisticvs Or A Discourse 1663
- ASHWOOD, Bartholomew (1622-1680): puritan; Bickley and Axminster; ejected 1662
 Heavenly Trade, Or The Best Merchandizing: 1679, 1688
 ASINUS Onustus. The Asse Overladen. 1642
- ASKE, Nathaniel (d. 1676): rector, Somerford-Magna
See Clark, J: Sermon pr. at the Funeral of 1676
- ASPINWALL, William (fl. 1648-62): minister, Mattersey, Notts; ejected
 Brief Description Of The Fifth Monarchy, 1653
 Certaine Queries Touching The Ordination Of Ministers. 1647
 Legislative Povver Is Christ's Peculiar Prerogative. 1656

ASPINWALL, William (continued)	
<i>Work of the Age: Or, The sealed Prophecies of Daniel</i>	1655
<i>See Cotton, J: Abstract Of Laws and Government.</i>	1655
<i>" Jus Divinum Regiminis Ecclesiastici: Or, The Divine Right</i>	1654
<i>" Tillam, Th: Seventh-Day Sabbath Sought out</i>	1657
ASSEMBLY-man; Written in the Year 1647. (J: B[irkenhead])	1663
ASSEMBLY'S Annotations	
<i>See Richardson, J: Choice Observations And Explanations (O. T.)</i>	1655
ASSENTERS Sayings, Published In their own Words.	1681
ASSERTION For true and Christian Church-Policie. [W: Stoughton]	1604
ASSERTION For True and Christian Church-Policie. [W: Stoughton]	1642
ASSERTION Of The Government of the Church Of Scotland, [G: Gillespie]	1641
ASSERTIONIS Lvtheranæ Confutatio J: [Fisher]	1526, 1537
ASSERTIONVM Martini Lvtheri confutatio, J: [Fisher]	1525
ASSEHETON, Abdias (d. 1633): fellow, St. John's College, Cambridge	
<i>See Whitaker, W: Prælectiones Doctissimi Viri —,</i>	1599
ASSEHETON, William (1641-1711): prebendary of York	
<i>Admonition To A Deist.</i>	1685
<i>Danger of Hypocrisie.</i>	1673
<i>Evangelium Armatum. A Specimen; or Short</i>	1663
<i>Evangelium Armatum: Or, The Scripture Abus'd.</i>	1682
<i>Seasonable Apology For The Honours .. Of The Clergy.</i>	1676
<i>Toleration Disapprov'd and Condemn'd</i>	1670
ASSOCIATION, Agreement And Protestation ... Cornvval And Devon.	1643
ASSURANCE Of The Faithfull: M. D('Assigny)	1670
ASTELL, Mary (1668-1731): religious writer	
<i>Serious Proposal To The Ladies,</i>	1697
<i>See Norris, J: Letters Conc. the Love of God, Between</i>	1695
ASTLEY, Jacob, Sir: royalist commander	
<i>See Morgan, Th. Col: Morgan Governor of Gloucester's Letter</i>	1645
ASTON, Thomas, Sir (1600-1645): royalist	
<i>Remonstrance, Against Presbitery.</i>	1641
<i>See Collection Of Svndry Petitions Presented</i>	1642
*ATETATA. The Repugnancy and Inconsistency Of The Maintenance	1659
AT The Council Of State at White-Hall. (Order for protection in Worship of God)	1653
ATFIELD, Ambrose (d. 1684): minister, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch	
<i>See Pearson, Ri. Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of</i>	1684
ATHANASIAN CREED	
<i>See Belief of the Athanasian Creed not required</i>	[1693]
<i>" Briefe account of Some Expressions In</i>	1663
<i>" Duty Of Dissenters, With respect to the late Act</i>	1689
<i>" Hickersingill, Edm. Ceremony-Monger, His Character.</i>	1696
<i>" [Nye, Ste] Observations On The Four Letters Of Dr. John VVallis,</i>	1691
<i>" Sherlock, W: Vindication Of the Doctrine Of The ... Trinity,</i>	1690, 1691, 1694
<i>" [Tindal, Mat] Letter To the Reverend the Clergy</i>	1694
<i>" Two Letters touching the Trinity and Incarnation</i>	1692
<i>" Ussher, Jas. Jacobi Usserii . . De Romanæ Ecclesiæ</i>	1660
<i>" Wallis, J: Explication and Vindication Of The</i>	1691
ATHANASIVS (293-373): bishop of Alexandria	
<i>See Acts Of Great Athanasius. With Notes,</i>	1690
<i>" Bacon, Nat. History of Athanasius,</i>	1664
<i>" [Towerson, G] Briefe account of Some Expressions In</i>	1663
ATHEIST Silenced; Or, The Existence of a Deity: J. M.	1672

- ATHEISTICAL Politition . . . conc. Ni. Machiavell. [1642]
 ATHENÆ Oxonienses. An Exact History Of [Ant. Wood] 1691
 ATHENIAN SOCIETY
 See Chauncy, Is. Neonomianism Unmask'd: 1692
 " Keach, Ben. Rector Rectified and Corrected; 1692
 ["] Pedo-Baptism disproved; Being An Answer 1691
 " Norris, J: Practical Discourses Upon the Beatitudes 1694
 " Young-Students-Library, Cont, Extracts and 1692
 ATHERTON, John (1598-1640): bishop of Waterford, Ireland
 See Bernard, Nic. Penitent Death Of A Woefvll Sinner. 1642
 ATHONA, Joannes de: *See* John Acton
 ATKINS, —: colonel; adjutant to Gen. Geo. Monck
 See Two Letters; The One, Sent by the Lord Mayor, 1659
 ATKINS, Anne: executed for burglary
 See Behaviour, last Speeches, Confessions, And 1679
 ATKINS, Edward (1587-1669): assize judge, Northampton
 See Stainforth, W: Assize Sermon, Pr. August 3. 1685. 1685
 " Trve Testimony Of What was done concerning 1655
 ATKINS, Thomas, Sir: lord mayor of London (1644-45)
 See Blackwell, E. Caveat For Magistrates. 1645
 " Hill, Th. Olive Branch Of Peace And Accommodation, 1648
 ATKINSON, Christopher: quaker; of Westmoreland
 Davids Enemies discovered. 1655
 See Farmer, Ralph. Great Mysteries Of Godliness 1655
 ATKINSON, Elizabeth: quakeress; became muggletonian
 See Bolton, J: Justification Of The Righteous Judgement 1669
 ATKINSON, William: burglar; executed
 See Behaviour, Confession, and Execution Of The Twelve 1679
 ATKYNS, Robert (1621-1709): judge, common pleas
 Defence Of the Late Lord Russel's Innocency, 1689
 Enquiry Into The Power of Dispensing With 1689
 Lord Russel's Innocency Further Defended; 1689
 Power, Jurisdiction and Priviledge Of Parliament; 1689
 ATTERBURY, Francis (1662-1732): bishop of Rochester
 Answer To Some Considerations On The Spirit of Martin Luther 1687
 Christian Religion Inceas'd by Miracle. A Sermon 1694
 Discourse Occasion'd by the Death Of . . . Lady Cutts. 1698
 Power of Charity to Cover Sin. A Sermon 1694
 Rights, Powers, and Priviledges, Of An English Convocation, 1700
 Scorner Incapable of True Wisdom. 1694
 Sermon Before the Queen (May 29) 1692
 See [Burnet], Gilb. Reflections On A Book Entituled, [The Rights, 1700
 " [Deane, Th:] Religion Of Mar. Luther Neither Catholick 1688
 " [Harrington, Jas] Some Reflexions Upon a Treatise 1688
 ATTERBURY, Lewis, Sr. (d. 1693): chaplain to Duke of Gloucester
 Grand Charter Of Christian Feasts, 1686
 ATTERSOLL, William (d. 1640): puritan; Isfield, Sussex
 Commentarie Vpon The Epistle Of Saint Pavle To Philemon. 1612
 Commentarie Vpon The Epistle . . . To Philemon. 1633
 Commentarie vpon the Fourth Booke of Moses, 1618
 Gods Trvmpet, Sovnding The Alarme, 1632
 Nevv Covenant, Or A Treatise of the Sacraments. 1614
 ATTESTATION of many Learned, Godly, and (H: Jacob) 1613
 ATTESTATION Of The Ministers Of the County of Norfolk, and City of
 Norwich. 1648

- ATTESTATION Of The Ministers of the County of Somerset, 1648
 ATTESTATION To The Testimony of our rev. Brethren of the Province
 of London 1648
- AUBERY, Du Maurier, Louis: *See* Du Maurier
- AUBIGNÉ, Théodore Agrippa de: *See* D'Aubigné
- AUBREY, John (1662-1697): antiquarian
 Miscellanies, Viz. I. Day-Fatality. 1696
- AUCHER, John (1619-1700): royalist; prebend of Canterbury
See Archer, J: Personall Reigne Of Christ Vpon Earth. 1642
- AUDLEY, John: "preacher of the Gospel"
 Pædo-Baptisme; Or The Baptizing Of Infants Maintained. 1647
- AUGUR, Mary: murderess; executed
See Behaviour, last Speeches, Confessions, And 1679
- AUGUSTINE, Saint (354-430): bishop of Hippo
 Judgment Of The Learned . . . St. Augustine, 1670
 Meditations, Soliloquia, and Manvall 1655
 St. Avgvstine, Of The Citie of God: 1610, 1620
 Saint Augustines Confessions translated: 1631
 S. Augustine's Confessions: 1679
See [Alsop, Vincent] Melius Inquirendum. 1678, 1681
 " Bede. Commentarii In Omnes Divi Pavli Epist. 1543
 " Davenport, Chr. Systema Fidei, Sev Tractatvs De Concilio 1648
 " Frégeville, J. de: Palma Christiana, Sev, Speculum 1593
 " Gifford, G: Plaine Declaration that our Brownists 1590
 " Hammond, H: Reply To The Catholick Gentlemans 1654
 " Holland, Hes. Exposition . . . Upon the Revelation 1650
 " Hutton, Mat. Brevis & dilucida explicatio . . . De Electione 1613
 " Macedo, Fr. Mens Divinitus Inspirata 1653
 " Rogers, Th. Pretiovs Book Of Heavenly Meditations 1621
 " " Right Christian Treatise, 1621
 " " Saint Avgvstines Manval: 1621
 " Senault, J: F. Man become Guilty, 1650
 " S[utcliffe], M. Vnmasking of a Masse-monger. 1626
- AUGUSTINE the Monk: *See* Austin, first archbishop of Canterbury
- AVREA Dicta. The King's Gracious Words [C. Barksdale] 1681
- AURELIUS (d. 425): bishop of Carthage
See Frégeville, J: de. Palma Christiana, Sev, Speculum 1593
- AURELIUS, Marcus (121-180): Roman emperor
 Marcus Avrelivs Antoninus The Roman Emperovr, His Meditations 1635
- AURIFABER, Johann (1519-1575): German theologian
See Luther, M. Dris Martini Lutheri Colloquia 1652
- AURORA: Or, A Dawne To Day-Light. 1648
- AUSTIN (Augustine), St. (d. 604): first archbishop of Canterbury
See [Bainbridge, Th] Answer To a Book, Entitled, Reason 1687
 " [Crompton, W:] Saint Avstins Religion. 1624
 " (") Saint Avstins Religion: 1625
 " (") Saint Avstins Svmmes: 1625
 " Ellis, J: S. Avstin Imitated: Or Retractions 1662
 " H[acket], R. Sermon Principally Entreating Of The Crosse 1606
 " [Smith, Ri] Prvdentiall Ballance Of Religion, 1609
- AUSTIN, Anne, Mrs: wife of William Austin, esq.
See Austin, W: Devotionis Avgvstinianæ Flamma, 1637
- AUSTIN, John (1613-1669): romish writer, under name of William Birchley
 Christian Moderator: Or, Persecution For Religion Condemned, 1651
 Christian Moderator, Second Part. 1652

- AUSTIN, John (continued)
 Christian Moderator. Third Part. 1653
 Devotions. First Part: In the Ancient way 1684
 See [Sergeant, J:] Reflexions Upon The Oathes 1661
 " (Y., D) Legenda lineæ: With An Answer To M. Birchleys 1653
- AUSTIN, Robert: puritan divine
 Allegiance Not Impeached: 1644
- AUSTIN, William (1587-1634); barrister, Lincoln's Inn
 Devotionis Avgvstinianæ Flamma, 1637
- AUTHORITIE of the Ministers
 See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
 AUTHORITY abused By The Vindication [Ed. Stephens] 1690
- ΑΤΤΟΚΑΤΑΚΡΙΤΟΣ: Or Hypocrisie Vnvail'd, [R. Boreman] 1662
 ΑΤΤΟΚΑΤΑΚΡΙΤΟΣ. Or, The Sinner Condemned (T: F[ord]) · 1668
 ΑΤΤΟΜΑΧΙΑ: Or, The Selfe-Contradiction [Louis du Moulin] 1643
 AVTVMNE Part From The Twvelth Sunday [John Boys] 1616
- AVILA, Juan d' (1500-1569): "apostle of Andalusia"
 Certain Selected Spiritvall Epistles 1631
- AXE Laid to the Root of Separation (J: H)[umfrey] 1685
- AXTEL, Daniel (d. 1660): regicide; executed
 See Speeches And Prayers Of Major General Harison 1660
 " Speeches And Prayers Of Some of the late Kings 1660
- AYLESBURY, Thomas: See Ailesbury
- AYLMER, Brabazon: London printer and bookseller
 See To the Reverend and Merry Answerer of Vox Cleri. 1690
- AYLMER, John (1521-1594): bishop of London
 Harborovve For Faithfvll And Trevve Subiectes, 1559
- AYLOFFE, John (d. 1685): satirist
 See Poems On Affairs of State: 1697
- AYRES, Philip (1638-1712): pamphleteer and translator
 See Pax Redux, Or The Christian Reconciler. 1688
 " Reuniting of Christianity. Or The Manner how 1673
- AZARIA And Hushai, A Poem. [Sam. Pordage] 1682
- AZOR, Juan (1533-1603): Spanish jesuit
 See Τὸ Ἔϋ' Ἀρχῆ: Or, An Exercitation Upon A Momentous 1675
- B: See Nathaniel Ward
- B., Mr. Description Of a Prerogative Royal. 1642
 (B., A.) Life Or The Ecclesiasticall Historie Of S. Thomas [Cranmer] 1639
 B., A. Sabbath Truly Sanctified, Or Godly Rules 1645
 B., A.: "citizen of London"
 See [Lilburn, J:] Plea, or Protest, Made By 1648
 (B., B.) Sabaudiensis In Reformatam Religionem 1655
- B., C.: editor
 See Croke, Sam. Τα Διαφεροντα, Or Divine Characters 1658
- B., C.: translator
 See Perkins, W: Myrothecivm: hoc est, De Natvra 1603
- B., C.: translator. See Clement Barksdale
- B., D.: See David Brown
- B., E.: " Edward Bagshaw, Senior
 " " Edward Barber
 " " Edmund Bohun
- B., E.: baptist
 See B[arbon], P. Reply To The Frivolous and impertinent 1643
- B., E.: biographer
 See Bolton, Rob. VVorkes Of the Reverend, 1641

B., E.: editor	
<i>See</i> Bolton, Rob. Mr. Boltons Last And Learned Worke	1633, 1639
B., F.: M. A. of Cambridge	
A Free But Modest Censure On the late Controversial	1698
B., F.: editor	
<i>See</i> Broughton, Hugh. Certayne Qvestions Conc. 1. Silk	1605
B., G.: controversialist	
<i>See</i> Buckeridge, J: De Potestate Papæ In Rebus	1614
B., G.: "doctor of Physick"; translator	
<i>See</i> Durel, J: Liturgy Of the Church of England	1662
[B., H.] Mephibosheth and Ziba: Or The Appeal Of The Protestants	1689
H., B.: editor	
<i>See</i> [Harcourt, H:] Englands Old Religion	1658
B., H.: translator. <i>See</i> Henry Brown	
B., H.: Med. <i>See</i> Robert Brook	
B., I. Dialogue betweene a vertuous Gentleman	1581
B., I. Innocency Cleared From Lyes.	1658
B., I.: controversialist	
<i>See</i> Gataker, Th. Iust Defence Of Certaine Passages	1623
B., L.: translator	
<i>See</i> Moulin, Pierre du. Waters Of Siloe. To Qvench	1612
B., L.: <i>See</i> James Balmford (b. 1556)	
(B., J.) Certain Proposals Humbly Offered.	1674
(B., J.) Mrs. Wardens Observations Upon Her Husbands	[1642]
B., J. New Observations Dedicated To The Kings	1642
B., J. Relation Of The Troubles of the three forraign Churches in Kent.	1645
B., J. Serious Item To Secure Sinners:	1666
B., J.: A. M., Presbyter of the Church of England	
<i>See</i> B[raddocke], J: Doctrine Of The Fathers and Schools	1695
B., J.: chaplain to the king J. B[owle?]	
Sermon Pr. At Mapple-Dvrham in Oxfordshire:	1616
B., L.: author of "The Right Religion "	
<i>See</i> Brownsword, W: Rome's Conviction:	1654
B., L.: translator	
<i>See</i> Bona, J.: Precepts And Practical Rules	1678
B., N. <i>See</i> Nathaniel Bisbie	
B., N.: translator	
<i>See</i> Calvin, J: Lectures or daily Sermons of	1580
B., P. <i>See</i> Praisegod Barbon	
B., P. " Peter Baro	
B., P.: author of "Answer To the most materiall Parts "	
<i>See</i> Hammond, H: Reply To The Catholick Gentlemans	1654
B., P.: gent; translator	
<i>See</i> Several Letters Written by some French Protestants	1690
B., R. <i>See</i> Richard Baily	
B., R. " Richard Baxter	
B., R. " Robert Boyle	
B., R. " Robert Parsons	
B., R.: controversialist	
<i>See</i> B[arbon], P. Reply To The Frivolous and impertinent	1643
B., R.: prefacer to Hody's "Unreasonableness "	
<i>See</i> [Bisby, Nat.] Unity of Priesthood Necessary to	1692
B., R.: translator	
<i>See</i> Bunting, H: Itinerarivm Totivs Sacræ Scriptvræ.	1619
" Gerhard, J: Souls VVatch: Or, A Day-Booke	1621
B., R. Πρεβαριου Διακονια: Or, Gospel Churches,	1682

- B., T.: *See* Thomas Bayly
 B., T.: (Thomas Bellamy) i.e. Sir Henry Janson
 B., T.: *See* Thomas Blake
 B., T. Engagement Vindicated; From all the Objections, 1650
 B., T.: D. D.
 See Allen, W: Certain Select Discourses On those 1699
 B., T.: gent.; editor
 See [Janson, H:] Philanax Anglicus: Or A Christian 1663
 B., T.: M. A., translator
 See Claude, [J:] Historical Defence Of the Reformation: 1683
 B., W. *See* Roger Anderton
 B., W. " William Becket, translator
 B., W. " William Bridge
 B., W. Seasonable Discourse: Shewing how that the Oaths Of Allegiance 1679
 B., W.: "popish writer"
 See Wotton, Ant. Defence Of M. Perkins Booke, Called 1606
 B., W.: publisher
 See (Spelman, Clem) Letter From Utercht, 1648
 (B., W. D.) Letter To the Right Worshipful T. S. 1675
 BAANAH, Elidad: pseud. of Edward Burrough
 See [Burrough, Ed:] Persecution Impeached, 1661
 BABEL no Bethel. That is, The Church of Rome H: B(urton) 1629
 BABINGTON, Gervase (1550?-1610): bishop of Llandaff, Exeter and
 Worcester successively
 Briefe conference, betwixt mans Frailtie and Faith. 1596
 Certaine plaine ... Notes vpon .. Genesis 1592
 Comfortable Notes Vpon .. Exodus and Leuiticus, 1604
 Comfortable Notes Vpon .. Nvmbres And Deuteronomie. 1615
 Profitable Exposition of the Lords Prayer, 1588, 1596
 Profitable Exposition Of The Lords Prayer, 1615
 Sermon Pr. at Pavls Crosse, ... 1590 1637
 Verie Fruitfvll Exposition Of The Commandements 1637
 Verie fruitefull Exposition of the Commandements 1590
 Verie Fruitfvll Exposition Of The Commandements 1615
 Very Frvitfvll Exposition Of The Commandements 1596
 Works Of The Right Reverend — 1637
 See Certaine Considerations drawne from the Canons 1605
 " Certaine Demandes With their grounds, 1605
 BABYLON Is Fallen. Or, A Propheisie that had lain hid 1651
 BACHILER, John: editor; " sometime of Emanuell, Cambridge
 See Goodwin, J: Twelve considerable serious Cautions, 1646
 " Mornay, Ph. Soules Own evidence, for its own Immortality. 1646
 BACON, Francis (1561-1626): first baron Verulam and Viscount St.
 Albans; lord chancellor
 Certain Considerations For the better Establishment 1689
 Certaine Considerations touching the better pacification (2 eds.) 1640
 Confession Of Faith, Penned By an Orthodox man 1641
 Resuscitatio, Or bringing into Pvblick Light 1661
 Three Speeches Of The Right Honorable 1641
 Wise and Moderate Discourse, Concerning Church-Affaires. 1641
 See Hale, Mat. Judgment of the late Lord Chief Justice 1684
 " Thomson, G: *Μισοχουλίας Έλεγχος*: Or, A Check 1671
 BACON, James: minister, Burgate, Suffolk
 Plaine & Profitable Catechisme 1660
 Sinfulness of Compliance With a Multitude 1660

- BACON, Nathaniel (1593-1660)**: puritan; member of Parliament
 Continuation Of An Historicall Discourse, Of The Government 1651
 Historicall Discourse Of The Uniformity Of The Government 1647
 History Of Athanasius, With the Rise, . . . Of The Arian Heresie 1664
 Relation Of The Feare-Fvll Estate Of Francis Spira, 1638
See Selden, J: De Laudibus Legum Angliæ 1672
- BACON, Robert**: "minister of the Gospel"
 Spirit Of Prelacie, Yet Working. 1646
See Edwards, Th. Second Part Of Gangræna: 1646
 " Gell, Rob. Gell's Remaines: Or, Several Select Scriptures 1676
- BACON, Robert**: lawyer, Norfolk; member of Parliament
See Ordinance Presented To The Honourable 1646
 " Overton, Ri. Arrow Against All Tyrants 1646
- BACON, Thomas (1592-1637)**: jesuit; *alias*, Southwell
 Regvla Viva Sev Analysis Fidei In Dei 1638
- BADLAND, Thomas**: nonconformist minister, Kedderminster
See White, R. Reward of Christian Patience: 1693
- BAERBANDUS, C.**: minister, Hanau; translator
See Perkins, W: Myrothecivm: hoc est, De Natvra Diversisqve 1603
- BAGSHAW, Christopher (d. 1625)**: romish priest
 True relation of the faction begun at VVisbich, 1601
See Featley, Dan. Transubstantiation exploded: 1638
 " [Watson, W:] Sparing Discoverie Of Ovr English 1601
- BAGSHAW, Edward, Sr (1604-1662)**: royalist; puritan
 Mr. Bagshaw's Speech In Parliament Feb. 9, 1640. 1641
 Mr. Edvvard Bagshavv, His First Speech Nov. 7, 1640. 1641
 Speech made by Master Bagshawe In Parliament 1642
 Two Arguments In Parliament, The First Concerning 1641
See Bolton, Rob. VVorkes Of the Reverend, truly Pious, 1641
- BAGSHAW, Edward, younger (1629-1671)**: vicar of Ambrosden; ejected
 1662
 Antidote Against Mr. Baxters Palliated Cure 1670
 Defence Of The Antidote 1671
 Discourse About Christ And Antichrist: 1661
 Doctrine Of The Kingdom And Personal Reign of Christ 1669
 Exercitationes Dvæ: Altera Theologica, De Presbyteris 1661
 Great Question Conc. Things Indifferent 1660
 Letter To The Rt. Hon. Edward . . Clarendon, 1662
 Letter unto a Person of Honour and Quality, 1662
 Necessity & Use Of Heresies, 1662
 Practicall Discourse Conc. Gods Decrees. 1659
 Sainthood No ground of Sovereignty: 1660
 Second Part Of The Great Question Conc. Things Indifferent 1661
 Signes Of The Times: Or Prognosticks Of Future Judgements, 1662
See Baxter, Ri. Church Told Of M. Ed. Bagshaw's Scandals, 1672
 " " Second Admonition to Mr. Edward Bagshaw; 1671
 " C[ollop], J: Letter With Animadversions upon 1661
 " H[olden], S. D. E. Defeated: Or, A Reply To 1662
 " L'Estrange, Rog. Truth and Loyalty Vindicated, 1662
 " " Whipp A Whipp, For the Schismaticall 1662
 " Pierce, Th: New Discoverer Discover'd. 1659
- BAGSHAW, Henry (1632-1709)**: prebendary of York and Durham
 Excellency of Primitive Government: (2 eds.) 1673
 Sermon Pr. before the King (Jan. xxx) 1676
 Sermon Pr. Before the . . . Lord Mayor (Apl. 3) 1698

- BAGWELL, John: editor; nonconformist
See Wilson, Th: Complete Christian Dictionary: 1655, 1661
- BAILLIE, Robert (1599–1662): professor of divinity, Glasgow; Scotch
 commissioner to Westminster Assembly
 Anabaptism, The True Fountain Of Independency, 1647
 Catechesis Elenctica Errorum 1654
 Dissuasive From The Errors Of The Time: 1645, 1646
 Dissuasive From The Errors of the Time, Vindicated 1655
 Errors And Induration, Are the Great Sins 1645
 Historical Vindication Of The Government of the Church of Scotland, 1646
 Ladensivm *Αποκαταστάσις*, The Canterbvrrian Self-Conviction: 1640, 1641
 Large Supplement of the Canterbvrrian Self-conviction. 1641
 Operis Historici Et Chronologici Libri Duo; 1663
 Parallel Of The Liturgy, With The Mass-Book, 1661
 Parallel Or Briefe Comparison Of The Liturgie 1641
 Review Of Doctor Bramble, . . . His Faire Warning 1649
 Review Of The Seditious Pamphlet lately 1649
 Satan The Leader in chief to all who resist 1643
 Scotch Antidote Against The English Infection 1652
 Unlawfulness And Danger Of Limited Prelacie, 1641
 Unlawfulness and danger of Limited Episcopacie. 1641
See Cotton, J: Way of Congregational Churches 1648
 “ Gataker, Th. Answer to Mr. George Walkers Vindication, 1642
 “ [Morley, G:] Modest Advertisement Conc. . . Church Government; 1641
 “ Three Treatises Conc. the Scottish Discipline. 1662
 “ Tombes, J: Addition To The Apology For the Two Treatises 1652
 “ Watson, Ri. *Ακολουθία* Or A Second Faire Warning 1651
- BAILY, Richard: chaplain to archbishop Laud
 Answer To Mr. Fishers Relation of a 1624
- BAILY, Robert: *See* Robert Baillie
- BAINBRIDGE, Thomas (1636–1703): fellow, Trinity, Cambridge
 Answer To a Book, Entituled, Reason and Authority: 1687
 Seasonable Reflections, On a late Pamphlet, 1690
- BAINS, Joseph: quaker
See (Blaykling, J:) Antichristian Treachery Discovered, 1686
- BAIRDY, John: unidentified anonymous writer
 Balm from Gilead: Or The Differences 1681
- BAITEMAN, George: non-quaker
 Answer To (Vindicate the Cause of the Nick-named Quakers [1654]
- BAITING Of The Popes Bvll. H: B[urton] 1627
- BAKER, Anne: “witch in Leicestershire”
See Wonderful Discoverie Of The Witchcrafts of 1619
- BAKER, Augustin: *See* David Baker
- BAKER, Daniel: of London; quaker
 Clear Voice Of Truth Sounded forth, 1662
- BAKER, David (1575–1641): benedictine monk; in religion, Augustine
 Sancta Sophia. Or Directions For The Prayer Of Contemplation 1657
- BAKER, John: xvi century divine, Church of England
 Lectures of I. B. vpon the xii. Articles (1583)
 Lectvres Vpon The twelue Articles 1613
- BAKER, Joseph (1624–1668): pastor, St. Andrew's, Worcester; ejected
See Baxter, Ri. Treatise of Death, The last Enemy 1672
- BAKER, Sir Richard (1568–1645): religious and historical writer
 Chronicle Of The Kings Of England. 1674, 1684
 Meditations . . . Upon Seven Consolatorie Psalmes 1640

- BAKER, Sir Richard** (continued)
 Meditations . . Upon The first Psalme 1638
 Meditations . . upon the Lords prayer. 1636, 1637, 1640
 Meditations . . . Upon The . . . Penitential Psalmes. 1639, 1640
- BAKER, Thomas** (1656–1740): antiquarian
 Head of Nile: Or The Turnings and Windings 1681
 Reflections Upon Learning, 1700
- BAKEWELL, Thomas** (b. 1619): rector, Rolleston; ejected
 Answer, Or Confutation Of Divers Errors Broached and Maintained 1646
 Antinomians Christ Confounded, 1644
 Brief Answer To Objections Of all sorts, 1650
 Confutation of the Anabaptists, 1644
 Faithfull Messenger Sent after the Antinomians: 1644
 Ordinance Of Excommunication Rightly stated and vindicated 1646
 Short View of the Antinomian Errors: 1643
- BALBANI, Nicholas** (d. 1587): Italian ecclesiastic 1639
 Italian Convert, Newes from Italy,
- BALCANQUHALL, Walter** (1586?–1645): royalist; dean of Rochester and Durham
 Honour Of Christian Churches; 1633, 1634
 Sermon Pr. At St. Maries Spittle (Ap. 14, 1623). 1634
- BALDWIN, William** (fl. 1547): author; clergyman and schoolmaster
 Treatise of Moral philosophy 1564
- BALE, John** (1495–1563): bishop of Ossory; prebendary of Canterbury
 Apology of Johan Bale agaynste a ranke Papyst, [1550]
 Breve Chronycle conc. . . . Sir J: Oldecastell [1548]
 Declaration of Edmonde Bonners articles, 1561
 First two partes of the Actes . . . of the Englyshe Votaryes, [1560]
 Great processe of Thomas Arundell 1544
 Image Of both churches (3 pts.) [1550]
 See Wycliffe, J: True cople of a Prolog wrytten 1550
- BALES, Peter**: M. A. and minister of the gospel
 Oratio Dominica: Or, The Lords Prayer, 1643
- BALEFOUR, William, Sir** (d. 1660): parliamentary general
 See Fuller Relation Of the Great Victory (28 Mar). 1644
 “ Glorious Victorie, Obtained By Sir VV: VValler 1644
 “ Holles, D. Exact and true Relation Of The dangerous 1642
 “ Last Nevves From Ireland Being A True Relation 1642
 “ Little True Forraine Nevves: 1641
 “ Ordinance Of The L & C, For appointing a solemne Day 1644
 “ Sedgwick, Obad. Thanksgiving-Sermon, . . Commons (Apl. 9) 1644
- BALL, John** (1585–1640): puritan; Whitmore, Staffordshire; deprived
 Answer To Two Treatises Of Mr. Iohn Can, 1642
 Friendly Triall Of The Grounds Tending 1640
 Power Of Godlines, Both Doctrinally, and Practically handled. 1657
 Short Catechisme. 1637
 Short Treatise Contayning all the Principall Grounds 1631, 1635, 1637, 1656
 Treatise Of Faith. 1632, 1637, 1657
 Treatise Of The Covenant of Grace: 1645
 See Cotton, J: Modest And Cleer Answer To Mr. Ball's 1642
 “ Jenkyn, W: 'Ἄλλοτριωτικὸς. The Busie Bishop. 1648
 “ Lytler, Ri. Reformed Presbyterian: 1662
 “ Preston, J: Abridgment Of Dr. Preston's VVorks, 1648
 “ Shepard, Th. Treatise Of Liturgies, 1653
- BALL, Nathaniel** (1623–1681): presbyterian minister
 See Whitehead, G: Glory of Christ's Light Within 1669

- BALL, Thomas** (d. 1659) : minister, Northampton
Πομπροπύργος. Pastorum Propugnaculum. 1656
See Howes, J: Real Comforts, Extracted from Moral 1660
- BALL, William**: of Barkham; gentleman
Tractatvs De Jure Regnandi, & Regni: 1645
- BALLAMIE, Richard** (c. 1657) : former anabaptist
Leper Censed, Or The Redvction Of an Erring Christian. 1657
- BALLARD, Thomas**: associate of Denzil Holles
See Holles, D. Exact and true Relation Of The dangerous 1642
- BALLAUDINE, William, Sir**: master of horse
See Good Newes From Lincolne-Shire. Being A true 1642
- BALM** from Gilead: Or, The Differences [J: Bairdy] 1681
- BALMFORD, James** (b. 1556) : minister and writer
See Gataker, Th. Iust Defence Of Certaine Passages 1623
- BALSOME, —**: of Shepton-Mallet
See Freeman, Fr. Brief description of a Conference 1647
- BAMBRIGG, Thomas**: *See* Bainbridge
- BAMPFIELD, Francis** (d. 1683) : prebendary of Exeter; ejected
... All in One. All Useful Sciences 1677
- BAMPFIELD, Thomas** (fl. 1658) : speaker of commons
See (B[urrough], E:) Declaration Of the present Sufferings 1659
- BAMPFIELD, Thomas**: barrister, seventh-day baptist
Enquiry Whether the Lord Jesus Christ 1692
Reply To Doctor Wallis, His Discourse 1693
See Wallis, J: Defence Of The Christian Sabbath. (Pt. I) 1693
 “ “ Defence Of The Christian Sabbath, (Pt. II) 1694
- BANCKES, John**: of Brighton, Cumberland
Blessed Effects Of True and Saving Faith: 1684
- BANCKES, Matthew**: a lay-man
Several Ways Of Resolving Faith, 1677
- BANCKES, Richard**: alleged author
See [Banckes, Mat] *Several Ways Of Resolving Faith,* 1677
- BANCROFT, Elizabeth**: woman preacher
See Discoverie Of Six women preachers, 1641
- BANCROFT, George** (fl. 1548) : translator
See Answer that the Preachers of the Gospel at Basile, 1548
- BANCROFT, Richard** (1544–1610) : chaplain to bishop Whitgift; bishop of
 London; archbishop of Canterbury
Dangerous Positions And Proceedings, 1640
Davngerovs Positions And Proceedings, 1593
Sermon Pr. At Paules Crosse (9 Feb.) 1588
Sermon Pr. At Pavls Crosse (9 Feb. 1588–9) 1637
Svrvay Of The Pretended Holy Discipline. 1593, 1663
See Answer to a late Pamphlet, Intituled, The Judgment 1687
 “ Articles to be inquired Of, (1605) 1605
 “ Briefe Discovery Of The Vntrvths And Slanders [1590] 1608
 “ Broughton, H. Petition To The Lords, To examine 1605
 “ Certaine Demandes With their grounds, 1604
 “ Constitutiones sive Canones (1603) 1604, 1612, 1633, 1673; 1678 (2 eds.)
 “ Constitvtions And Canons (1603) 1604, 1612, 1633, 1673; 1678 (2 eds.)
 “ D[avidson], J: D. Bancrofts Rashnes in Rayling 1663
 “ Fair Warning: The Second Part. Or XX. Propheesies 1687
 “ Judgment and Doctrine Of the Clergy 1607
 “ Milborne, Ri: Conc. Imposition of hands. 1641
 “ Rainolds, J: Ivdgment Of Doctor Reignolds 1609, 1615
 “ Walsingham, Fr. Search Made Into Matters of Religion, 1609, 1615

BANDERS disbanded Or An Accurat Discourse [R. MacWard]	1681
BANGOR , Bishops of:	
Rowlands Henry 1598-1616;	Morgan, Robert 1666-73;
Bayly, Lewis 1616-31;	Lloyd, Humfry 1673-89;
Dolben, David 1632-33;	Humphries, Humfrey 1689-1701
Griffith, Edmund 1634-37;	
Roberts, William 1637-	
BANKS , John (1589-1644): chief justice, common pleas	
<i>See</i> Bastwick, J: Ansver Of John Bastwick,	1637
" Reasons Of The House of Commons To Stay	1641
BANKS , Noah: lover of "both Truth and Peace"	
Gods Prerogative Power Made known	1650
BAPTISMAL Bonds Renewed. Being some Meditations O. H[eywood]	1687
ΒΑΠΤΙΣΜΩΝ Διδασχῆ: Or, The Doctrine Of Baptismes, [W: Dell]	1648, 1652
BAPTISMUS Redivivus, Or The Commission (J: St. N[icholas])	1678
BAPTISTA , Jerome, de la Nova: bishop of Adbarazin	
<i>See</i> Nunns Prophesie: Or, The True, Wonderful, and	1680
BAPTISTS Answer, To Mr. Obed. Wills, (H. Knollys)	1675
BARBERINO , Francesco (1597-1679): Italian cardinal	
<i>See</i> Conn, G: Georgii Conæi De Dvplici Statv	1628
" Passionate Remonstrance Made by his Holinesse	1641
" [Prynne, W:] Romes Master-Peece. Or, The Grand	1643
" Venice Looking-Glasse: Or, A Letter VVritten	1648
BARBER , Edward (fl. 1640-74): baptist; London tailor	
Small Treatise of Baptisme, Or, Dipping.	1641
<i>See</i> B[arbon], P. Reply To The Frivolous and impertinent Ansver	1643
BARBON , John (1624-1688): vicar, Dallington, near Northampton	
<i>Ἀστροπυρία</i> Θεωρητα Ἐπφyla: Or, Liturgie	1662
BARBON , Praisegod (1596?-1679): also written Barebone, or Barebones;	
anabaptist; member of parliament	
Discourse Tending To Prove The Baptisme	1642
Reply To The Frivolous and impertinent Ansver of R. B.	1643
<i>See</i> Barber, Ed. Small Treatise of Baptisme,	1641
" Barrow, Rob. Briefe Answer To A Discourse Lately	1642
BARCLAY , John (1582-1621): Scot; became Romanist	
Ioannis Barclaii Parænesis Ad Sectarios	1617
John Barclay His Argenis, Translated	1628
Mirrovr Of Mindes, Or, Barclay's Jcon animorum.	1631
BARCLAY , Robert (1648-1690): quaker apologist; Scot	
Anarchy Of The Ranters And other Libertines,	1676, 1691
Apology For the True Christian Divinity,	1678
Apology For The True Christian Divinity,	1691
Baptism And The Lord's Supper.	1696
Catechism And Confession of Faith,	1691
Quakerism Confirmed: Or, A Vindication Of the Chief Doctrines	1691
R. B.'s Apology For The True Christian Divinity Vindicated	1691
Robert Barclay's Apology For the true Christian Divinity Vindicated	1679
Roberti Barclaii Theologiæ Verè Christianæ Apologia.	1676
True and Faithful Accompt of the Most Material Passages	1691
Truth cleared of Calumnies,	1670, 1691
Truth Triumphant Through the Spiritual Warfare,	1692
Universal Love Considered, And established	1677, 1691
William Mitchell Unmask'd.	1691
<i>See</i> Brown, J: Quakerisme The path-way to Paganisme	1678
" Keith, G: Arguments Of The Quakers.	1698

- BARCLAY, William: professor, civil law, Angers
 ... De Potestate Papæ: 1612
 ... De Regno Et Regali Potestate Adversvs Buchananum, 1600
 ... Of The Authoritie Of The Pope: 1611
See Buckeridge, J: De Potestate Papæ In Rebus Temporalibvs, 1614
 " [Rutherford, Sam] Lex, Rex: The Law and the Prince. 1644
 " " Preeminence of The Election of Kings, 1648
- BARD, Maximillian: commissary of Parliament
See Ordinance Of The Commons ... In Vindication of 1643
- BAREBONES, Praisegod: *See* Praisegod Barbon
- BAREFORD, Robert: burglar; executed
See Confession And Execution of the Prisoners 1679
- BARGISHAL, Eleazar: "a born Jew"
 Brief Compendium of the vain Hopes of the Jews Messias. 1652
- BARGRAVE, Isaac (1586-1643): dean of Canterbury
 Sermon Pr. Before the [Commons], 1623. 1624
- BARILLON, Paul (d. 1691): French ambassador to England
See Proceedings Of The Parliament Of Paris, Upon 1688
- BAR-ISAIAH, Eliasar. *See* Eleazar.
- BARKER, Edmund (b. 1621): rector, Buriton, Hampshire
 Votum pro Cæsare; Or, A Plea For Cæsar, 1660
- BARKER, Laurence: preacher, Clerkenwell
 Christs Checke To S. Peter for his curious question, 1599
- BARKER, Matthew (1619-1698): nonconformist; St. Leonard's, Eastcheap;
 ejected 1662
 Christian Standing & Moving Upon the true Foundation. 1648
 Faithful And VVise Servant. Discovered in a Sermon 1657
 Jesus Christ The Great VVonder. 1651
 Natural Theology, Or, The Knowvledge Of God, 1674
See Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are 1675
 " Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned 1674
- BARKER, Peter: preacher, Stower Payne, Dorset
 Learned and Familiar Exposition vpon the Ten Commandements. 1633
- BARKER, Ralph (1648-1708): chaplain to the archbishop Tillotson
 Sermon Pr. at St. Mary Le Bow, ... (May 31) 1691
See Tillotson, J: Of Sincerity and Constancy In The Faith 1695
- BARKER, Richard: anti-quaker
See (F[ox], G:) Here are severall Queries Put forth 1657
- BARKHAM, John (1572?-1642): antiquarian; editor
See Crakanthorp, Ri. Defensio Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, 1625
- BARKSDALE, Clement (1609-1687): vicar, Naunton
 Avrea Dicta. The King's Gracious Words 1681
 Disputation At Winchcomb, November 9. 1653. 1654
 Remembrancer Of Excellent Men. 1670
 Sacrifice. A Short Sermon 1655
See Collinges, J: Responsoria Bipartita, [1655]
 " Grotius, Hu. Hvgo Grotivs His Most Choice Discovrse, 1658
 " " Hvgo Grotivs's Defence of Christian Religion. 1678
 " " Hugo Grotius Of The Authority Of The Highest Powers 1651
 " Grotius, Hu. Mourner Comforted. An Epistle 1658
- BARKSTEAD, John (d. 1662): regicide
See Invisible John made visible: Or, A Grand Pimp 1659
 " Memoriall Intended to be delivered to the Lords States, 1662
 " New Lord's Winding-Sheet; Or, An Arrow Shot at Randome, 1659

BARKSTEAD, John (continued)	
<i>See</i> Speeches And Prayers Of John Barkstead,	1662
" Speeches, Discourses, And Prayers, Of	1662
BARLAYMONT, Louis a: archbishop of Cambrai	
<i>See</i> Hall, Rich. Opvscvla Qvædam His Temporibvs	1581
BARLEE, William: calvinist	
<i>See</i> Pierce. Th: 'Αυτοκατάκρισις, Or, Self-Condernation,	1658
" " Divine Philanthropie Defended	1657, 1658
" " Divine Purity Defended.	1657
" " 'Εαυτοεπιωπολιμερος, Or, The Self-Revenger	1658
BARLOW, John: preacher at Chester	
Exposition Of The First And Second Chapters Of (II) Timothie.	1632
Seasonable Discourse Of Spiritvall Stedfastnes.	1632
True Guide To Glory.	1632
BARLOW, Thomas (1607-1691): bishop of Lincoln	
<i>Αβροχέλιασμα</i> , De Studio Theologiæ:	1699
Brvtvm Fvlmen: Or The Bull Of P. Pius V.	1681
Discourse Conc. The Laws Ecclesiastical	1682
Exercitationes Aliquot Metaphysicæ,	1658
Few Plain Reasons Why A Protestant	1688
Genuine Remains Of	1693
Letter Conc. Invocation of Saints,	1679
Popery: Or The Principles & Positions	1679
Several Miscellaneous and Weighty Cases of Conscience,	1692
<i>See</i> Gunpowder-Treason: With a Discourse of the	1679
" [Hunt, Th] Rights Of The Bishops To Judge	1680
" Memento For English Protestants, Containing	1680
" Ussher, Jas. Jacobi Vsserii . . Chronologia Sacra.	1660
" Walsh, P. Four Letters On several Subjects,	1686
" Wills, Obad. Vindiciæ Vindiciarum;	1675
BARLOW, William (d. 1568): bishop of St. Asaph, St. David's, Bath and Wells, and Chichester successively	
Dialoge describing the originall ground of these Lutheran faccions,	1553
BARLOW, William (d. 1613): bishop of Lincoln	
Ansver To A Catholike English-Man	1609
Defence of the Articles of the Protestants Religion,	1601
First Of the foure Sermons . . . at Hampton Court . . .	1607
One Of the foure Sermons Preached . . . Sept. 21. 1606.	1606
Sermon Pr. at Paules Crosse, (10 Nov)	1606
Svmme And Svbsance Of The Conference, (2 eds.)	1604
Svmme And Svbsance Of The Conference,	1625, 1638
<i>See</i> [Fitzherbert, Th] Adioynder To The Svpplement	1613
" ["] Svpplement To The Discvssion Of M. D. Barlowes	1613
" Milborne, Ri. Concerning Imposition of hands	1607
" Parsons, Rob. Discvssion Of The Answers Of	1612
BARNARD: <i>See</i> also Bernard	
BARNARD, Edward: English philologist	
<i>See</i> Hickes, G: Institutiones Grammaticæ Anglo-Saxonicæ	1689
BARNARD, John: of Gray's Inn	
<i>See</i> Heylyn, P: Certamen Epistolare, Or, The Letter-Combate.	1659
BARNARD, John (d. 1683): prebendary, Asgarty, Lincoln	
Theologo-Historicvs, Or the True Life Of . . . Peter Heylyn	1683
BARNARD, Nathaniel: nonconformist divine	
<i>See</i> Whitehead, G: Glory of Christ's Light Within	1669
BARNARDISTON, Anne, Mrs: daughter of Nat. Barnardiston	
<i>See</i> [Shower, J:] Sermon Preacht Upon the Death Of	1682

- BARNARDISTON, Giles: of Clare, Suffolk; quaker
See Whitehead, G: *Glory of Christ's Light Within* 1669
- BARNARDISTON, Nathaniel, Sir (1588-1653): of Hackney
See Clarke, Sam. *Lives Of sundry Eminent Persons* 1683
 " (Shower, J:) *Sermon Preacht Upon the Death Of Mrs* 1682
- BARNARDISTON, Samuel, Sir (1620-1707): baronet; whig
See Atkyns, Rob. *Defence Of the Late Lord Russel's Innocency,* 1689
 " *North, Fr. Late Lord Chief Justice North's Argument.* 1689
 " *Tryal And Conviction Of Sr. Sam. Bernardiston,* 1684
- BARNARDISTON, Thomasin: wife of Samuel Barnardiston, merchant
See Robinson, R. *Safe Conduct, Or The Saints Guidance* 1654
- BARNE, Miles (d. 1709): fellow of St. Peter's, Cambridge
Discourse Conc. the Nature Of Christ's Kingdom, 1682
Sermon Pr. before the King (Apl. 24) 1670
Sermon Pr. before the King (Oct. 17) 1675
Sermon Pr. before the University Of Cambridge (Sept. 9) 1683
- BARNE, Thomas: student of divinity
Sermon Pr. At Pavls Crosse, (13 Iune) 1591
- BARNES, John (d. 1661): benedictine monk, Douay and Rome
Dissertatio Contra Æquivocationes. 1625
Select Discourses, conc. 1. Councils, 1661
See Basire, Is. *Ancient Liberty Of the Britannick Church,* 1661
- BARNES, Robert (1495-1540): protestant divine and martyr
Bekanntnus dess Glaubens, [1540]
Fürnemlich Artickel der Christenlichenkirchē, 1531
Sentencie ex Doctoribvs Collectae (1530)
Supplication of doctour Barnes. [1548]
Vitae Romanorvm Pontificum, (1555)
Workes of Doctour Barnes. His lyfe and 1572
See Coverdale, Miles. *Confutation of that treatise,* 1540
 " *Tyndale, W: etc. Whole workes of* 1573
- BARNES, Thomas: preacher, Much-Waltham, Essex
Gales Of Grace: Or, The Spirituall VVinde: 1622
- BARNHAM, Robert and Elizabeth: of Boughton Montchelsey
See Newport, W: *Fall Of Man By Sinne.* 1644
- BARNSTAPLE, Robert: romanist; Associated with cardinal Allen
See [Turner, Rob?] *Maria Stvarta, Regina Scotiæ,* 1627
- BARO, Peter (1534-1599): professor, divinity, Cambridge
De Fide, Ejusque Ortu, & Natura, 1580
Fower Sermons and two Questions. [1588]
Speciall Treatise of Gods Providence, [1588]
See L., T. *De Fide, Ejus-Què Ortu, & Naturâ. Contra* 1653
 " " *Of Faith, and the Originall and Nature* 1653
- BARON, Robert (1593-1639): professor, divinity, St. Andrews
Philosophia Theologiæ Ancillans; 1641, 1649
Rob. Baronii, . . . Metaphysica Generalis. [1660]
- BARON, Stephen (d. 1520?): franciscan friar; provincial in England
Sermones Declamati coram alma vniuersitate Cantabrigien [1530]
- BARON, William (b. 1636): rector, Enborne, Berks
Demetrius and the Crafts-men: A Sermon 1683
Dutch Way of Toleration Most proper for 1698
See *Just Defence Of The Royal Martyr K. Charles I.* 1699
- BARONIUS, Cæsar (1538-1607): cardinal; church historian
See Comber, Th. *Church History Clear'd from the Roman* 1695
 " " *Roman Forgeries In The Councils* 1689

- BARONIUS, Cæsar (continued)
- See* Cooke, Alex. Pope Joane. A Dialogve Betvvne 1625
 - “ Crakanthorp, Ri. Vigilius Dormitans. 1631
 - “ Mornay, Ph. Mysterie Of Iniquitie: That is to 1612
 - “ Rainolds, J: Iohannis Rainoldi . . . Sex theses 1602
 - “ Vignier, Nic. Conc. the Excommunication of the 1607
- BARONIUS, Justus (b. 1570): *See* Justus Calvinus
- BARRELL, Gilbert: attorney; church-brawler
- See* Grant, W: Vindication Of The Vicar of Istleworth, 1641
- BARRET, John (1631–1713): nonconformist, Nottingham
- Rector of Sutton Committed with the Dean 1680
 - See* Whitlock, J: Short Account Of The Life 1698
- BARRETT, William: fellow, Caius College, Cambridge
- See* Articuli Lambethani: Id est, I. Articulorum 1651
- BARRETT, William: “a Country Scholar”
- Nonconformists Vindicated From The Abuses 1679
- BARROW, Henry (d. 1593): church reformer; brownist; hanged at Tyburn
- Petition directed to her . . . Maestie [1590], [1593]
 - Plaine Refvtation Of M. Giffards Booke, 1606
 - See* Gifford, G: Short Reply vnto the last printed 1591
 - “ [Johnson, Fr] Apologie Or Defence Of Svch Trve 1604
 - “ Some, Rob. Godly Treatise, Wherein Are Examined 1589
 - “ Wall, Th: More Work For The Dean. 1681
- BARROW, Henry, and GREENWOOD, John
- Examinations Of Henry Barrow, John Greenwood, and John Penry, [1662]
 - Collection Of Certaine Scelwanderovs Articles 1590
- BARROW, Isaac (1630–1677): professor of mathematics, Gresham College
- Brief Exposition Of The Lord's Prayer And The Decalogue. 1681
 - Discourse Conc. the Unity Of The Church. 1680
 - Duty and Reward Of Bounty To The Poor. 1671, 1680
 - Sermon Pr. On the Fifth of November (1673) 1679
 - Sermon Upon The Passion Of Our Blessed Saviour: 1677
 - Sermons Pr. Upon Several Occasions, 1679
 - Several Sermons Against Evil-Speaking. 1678
 - Treatise Of The Pope's Supremacy. 1680
 - Works Of the Learned ——. 1700
 - See* Answer to a late Pamphlet, Intituled, The Judgment
 - “ Baxter, Ri. Answer To Mr. Dodwell and Dr. Sherlocke; 1682
 - “ Hale, Mat. Judgment of the late Lord Chief Justice 1684
 - “ Judgment and Doctrine Of the Clergy 1687
 - “ Pope, Walter. Life Of The Right Reverend . . . Seth [Ward] 1697
- BARROW, John (b. 1651): canon of Windsor
- Sermon Pr. at the Triennial Visitation (Reading) 1683
- BARROW, Robert: colonel; baptist
- Briefe Answer To A Discourse Lately Written by one P. B. 1642
- BARROW, Robert (d. 1697): of Westmoreland; quaker
- See* Barbon, P. Discourse Tending To Prove The Baptisme In, 1642
 - “ “ Reply To The Frivolous and impertinent Ansvver 1643
 - “ (Blaykling, J:) Antichristian Treachery Discovered, 1686
- BARRY, James: calvinist; anti-baptist
- Brief and Plain Discovery . . . Of Anabaptism: 1699
- BARTAS, George de Saluste du: *See* Saluste
- BARTAS His Deuine Weekes & Workes [G: de Saluste] 1605
- BARTELLET, John (xvi cent): minister; calvinist
- Pedegrewe of Heretiques. 1566

- BARTLET, John (fl. 1662): nonconformist; ejected 1662
 Practical Christian: Or, A Summary View of the Chief Heads 1670
- BARTLET, William (d. 1682): independent, Wapping; ejected 1662
 ... Sovereigne Balsome, 1649
 'Ιχθυογραφία. Or A Model Of The Primitive Congregational way: 1647
- BARTON, —: colonel; Love's plot conspirator
 See Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published 1651
- BARTON, David (b. 1623): rector, St. Margaret's, New Fish street, London
 Mercy in the midst of Judgment: 1670
- BARTON, Samuel (1648-1715): chaplain to the House of Commons
 Sermon Pr. before the .. Commons, (Apl. 16) 1696
 Sermon Pr. . . Before . . Lord Mayor (Jl. 16) 1690
 Sermon Pr. Before The . . . Lord Mayor (Oct. 27) 1692
 Sermon Pr. before The . . . Lord Mayor, . . . Feast of St. Michael, 1698
- BARTON, Thomas (d. 1683): royalist; rector of Eynesbury, and West-
 meston; deprived
 King Davids Church-Prayer: 1649
 Λογος Αγιωτος; Or, A Sermon . . May 9. 1643. 1643
- BARTUE, Peregrine, Sir: royalist
 See Declaration Of the Commons . . . Upon Two Letters 1643
- BARWICK, John (1612-1664): royalist; dean of Durham and St. Paul's
 Certain Disquisitions And Considerations 1644
 'Ιερολυμοι, Or The Fight, Victory . . S. Pavl. 1660
 Querela Cantabrigiensis: 1646, 1685
 See Hewit, J: Repentance and Conversion, The Fabrick of Salvation: 1658
- BAS, —: romanist; translator
 See S[mith], R: Of The Avthor And Svstance Of The Protestant
 Church 1621
- BASARIA, Isaac: See Isaac Basire
- BASIER, Isaac: " Isaac Basire
- BASIL, Father: capuchin friar; convert
 See Converted Capuchin. Or, The Recantation of — 1641
- BASILIUS PHILOMUSUS:
 See [Waring, Rob]. Account of Mr Pryn's Refutation 1648
- BASILL, William: attorney general of Ireland
 See Perfect Relation of the total Overthrow 1650
- BASILLE, Theodore: pseud. of Thomas Becon
 See Becon, Th. First part of the bokes, (1562) 1652
- BASIRE, Isaac (1607-1676): royalist; traveller, archdeacon
 Ancient Liberty Of The Britannick Church, 1661
 Deo Et Ecclesie Sacrum. Sacrilege Arraigned By Saint Paul, 1646
 Histoire Des Nouveavs Presbyteriens Anglois Et Escossois. 1660
 History Of The English & Scotch Presbytery. 1659, 1660
 Letter, Written by . . . To the Honourable Sir Richard Brown, 1661
 See Barnes, J: Select Discourses, conc. 1. Councils 1661
- BASSET, Joshua (1641?-1720): master, Sidney Sussex College
 Reason And Authority: Or The Motives 1687
 See [Bainbridge, Th] Answer To a Book, Entituled, Reason and 1687
- BASSET, William (1644-1695): rector, St. Swithin's, London
 Answer To The Brief History Of The Unitarians, 1693
 Discourse On My Lord Arch-Bishop of Canterbury's 1684
 Unity Stated. The only Means to it Assign'd 1683
- BASTINGIUS, Jeremias (1554-1595): Dutch theologian
 Exposition . . . vpon the Catechisme of Christian religion [1589]
- BASTWICK, —: younger brother of Dr. John Bastwick
 See Beast Is Wovnded. Or Information from Scotland, 1638

- BASTWICK, John (1593-1654):** physician; puritan controversialist
- Answer Of Iohn Bastwick, . . . To the exceptions** 1637
- Answer Of John Bastwick . . . To the Information of Sir Iohn Bancks** 1637
- Church Of England A true Church:** 1645
- Confession Of the faithfull Witsnesse of Christ,** 1641
- Declaration Demonstrating And Infallibly Proving That all** 1643
- Elenchvs Papisticae Religionis,** 1634
- Flagellum Pontificis Et Episcoporum Latialium.** 1641
- Independency Not Gods Ordinance:** 1645
- Ivst Defence Of — . . . Against . . . John Lilburne** 1645
- Learned Vsefull and Seasonable Discourse** 1643
- Letany Of John Bastvwick, Doctor** 1637
- More Fvll Answer Of John Bastwick,** 1637
- Πρασις . . . sive Apologeticus ad Præsules Anglicanos** 1636
- Second part of . . . Independency Not Gods Ordinance:** 1645
- Storming Of The Anabaptists Garrisons,** 1647
- Utter Routing of the whole Army of all the Independents** 1646
- Vanity And Mischiefe Of The Old Letany.** 1637
- See Beast Is Wovvnded. Or Information from Scotland,** 1638
- “ **Briefe Relation Of certain special and most** 1637
- “ **Briefe Relation Of Certaine speciall, and most** 1638
- “ **Burton, H: Vindiciae veritatis: Truth Vindicated** 1645
- “ **(E., S.) Friendly Check To Dr. Bastwick:** 1645
- “ **Laud, W: Speech Delivered In The Starr-Chamber,** 1637
- “ **[Prynne, W:] New Discovery Of The Prelates Tyranny,** 1641
- “ **(S., B.) Innocency Cleared, True worth Predicated,** 1645
- “ **S[adler], J: Flagellum Flagelli: Or Doctor Bastwicks** 1645
- “ **Severall Humble Petitions Of D. Bastwicke. (2 eds.)** 1641
- BATE, George (1608-1669):** court physician to Charles I, Oliver Cromwell,
and Charles II
- Compendious Narrative Of The late Troubles** 1652
- Elenchi Motuum Nuperorum In Anglia Pars (I-II)** 1661
- Regall Apology: Or, The Declaration** 1648
- See J(ennings), A. Miraculum basilicon. Or The Royal Miracle,** 1664
- “ **[Moulin, L. du] Patronus Bonæ Fidei, In Causa** 1672
- “ **P[ugh], R. Elenchus Elenchi: Sive Animadversiones** 1664
- “ **(F[ox], G:) Here are severall Queries Put forth** 1657
- BATE, George, and SKINNER, Thomas**
- Elenchus Motuum Nuperorum in Anglia:** 1685
- BATES, William (1625-1699):** presbyterian; St. Dunstan's-in-the-West,
London
- Considerations Of The Existence of God,** 1677
- Divinity Of The Christian Religion,** 1677
- Four last Things: (Ed. 2).** 1691
- Funeral-Sermon For . . . Richard Baxter,** 1692
- Great Duty Of Resignation To The Divine Will** 1684
- Harmony Of The Divine Attributes,** 1674, 1675
- Sermon Pr. upon the . . . Death Of . . . Queen Mary.** 1695
- Short Description Of The Blessed Place and State** 1687
- Spiritual Perfection, Unfolded and Enforced,** 1699
- Vitæ Selectorum Aliquot Virorum** 1681
- Way To The Highest Honour. Funeral Sermon,** 1687
- Works Of the late Reverend** 1700
- See (Chafie, Th) Brief Tract On The Fourth Commandment.** 1692
- “ **Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons,** 1663

- BATES, William** (continued)
See Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
 " Farewell Sermons Of the Late London Ministers, 1662
 " Farewel Sermons Preached by Mr. Calamy. Dr. Manton. 1663
 " Howe, J: Funeral-Sermon For That Excellent 1699
 " " Sermon Pr. On The Late Day Of Thanksgiving 1698
 " L[obb], S. Letter To Doctor Bates: Containing 1695
- BATH AND WELLS**, bishops of:
 Barlow, William 1548-53; Mawe, Leonard 1628-29;
 Bourn, Gilbert 1554-59; Curle, Walter 1629-32;
 Berkeley, Gilbert 1580-81; Pierce, William 1632-70;
 Godwin, Thomas 1584-90; Creighton, Robert 1670-72;
 Still, John 1593-1608; Mew, Peter 1672-84;
 Montague, James 1608-16; Ken, Thomas 1685-91;
 Lake, Arthur 1616-26; Kidder, Richard 1691-1703
 Laud, William 1626-28;
- BATHSHEBAES** Instrvctions to her Sonne [Rob. Cleaver] 1614
BATHURST, Elizabeth (1655-1685): quakeress; of London
 Truths Vindication, Or, A Gentle Stroke to wipe off 1683
BATHURST, Ralph (1620-1704): physician; dean of Wells
See Hobbes, Th: Tracts Of Thomas Hobb's Containing 1681
BATHWELL, Thomas: unidentified. Thomas Bakewell?
 Answer To Those Qvestions Propounded by the Parliament 1646
BATT, Timothy: physician, London
 Christs Gracious Message from the Throne of Grace, 1644
See Stalham, J: Summe Of A Conference At Terling 1644
BATTELEY, John (1647-1708): prebendary of Canterbury
 Sermon Pr. before the Queen, (6 May) 1694
BATTELL, Ralph (1649-1713): sub-dean of the Chapel-Royal
 Lawfulness and Expediency of Church-Musick Asserted, 1694
 Vulgar Errors In Divinity Removed. 1633
BATTIE, William: presbyter, Church of England
 Sermon Pr. at Sudbury in . . Suffolk. 1630
BAUFORD, Joan: woman preacher
See Discoverie Of Six women preachers, 1641
BAUGHE, Thomas (b. 1578): of Christ-Church, Oxford
 Symmons To Ivdgement. Or A Sermon 1614
BAXTER, Benjamin: "preacher of the gospel"
 Non-Conformity, Without Controversie, 1670
BAXTER, Margaret: wife of Richard Baxter
See (Baxter, Ri). Breviate Of The Life Of Margaret . . . Baxter. 1631
BAXTER, Nathaniel: warden, St. Mary's college, Youghal
See Downe, J: Treatise Of The Trve Natvre And Definition 1635
BAXTER, Richard (1615-1691): presbyterian; pastor, Kidderminster
 Account of all the Proceedings Of the Commissioners 1661
 Account Of My Dissent From Dr. Sherlocke, His Doctrine, 1631
 Account Of The Reasons Why The Twelve Arguments, 1634
 Against the Revolt to a Foreign Jurisdiction, 1691
 Ansvver To Dr. Tullies Angry Letter. 1675
 Answer To Mr. Dodwell and Dr. Sherlocke; 1632
 Answer To Mr. Tombes His Valedictory 1652
 Answer To The Quakers Queries. (1655) 1652
 Aphorismes Of Justification, With their Explication 1649
 Apology For the Nonconformists Ministry: 1631
 Appeal To The Light, Or, Richard Baxter's Account 1674

BAXTER, Richard (continued)

Appendix, Cont. Some Brief Animadversions	1652
Arrogancy Of Reason Against Divine Revelations,	1655
Breviate Of The Life Of Margaret . . . Baxter.	1681
Cain and Abel Malignity,	1689
Call To The Unconverted	1669
Catechizing Of Families: A Teacher Of Householders	1683
Catholick Communion Defended against both Extreems:	1684
Catholick Communion Defended: In Two Parts:	1684
Catholick Communion Doubly Defended:	1684
Certain Disputations Of Right to Sacraments,	1657
Certainty Of Christianity Without Popery:	1672
Certainty of the World Of Spirits.	1691
Christian Directory:	1673, 1678
Christian Religion. Expressed I. briefly in the ancient Creeds,	1660
Church Concord:	1691
Church-History Of The Government Of Bishops	1680, 1681
Church Told Of Mr. Ed. Bagshaw's Scandals,	1672
Compassionate Counsell To All Young-Men.	1681
Confirmation And Restauration, The necessary means of Reformation,	1658
Corrective For a Circumforaneous Antidote	1652
Crucifying of the world, By The Cross of Christ.	1658
Cure Of Church-divisions:	1670
Defence Of The Principles Of Love,	1671
Determination Of This Question,	1655
Difference Between the Power Of Magistrates	1671
Directions And Perswasions To A Sound Conversion.	1673
Directions For VVeak distempered Christians,	1669
Divine Appointment Of The Lords Day	1671
Divine Life: In Three Treatises;	1664
End of Doctrinal Controversies	1691
English Nonconformity, As under King Charles II. and	1689, 1690
Explication of some Passages in the foregoing Propositions.	1653
Faithful Souls Shall Be With Christ,	1681
Five Disputations Of Church-Government, And Worship.	1659
For Prevention Of The unpardonable sin	1655
Friendly Accommodation In the fore-debated Controversie	1652
Full and Easie Satisfaction Which Is The True And Safe Religion.	1674
Gildas Salvianus; The first Part:	1656
Gildas Salvianus; The Reformed Pastor.	1657
Glorious Kingdom of Christ, Described and clearly Vindicated,	1691
Gods Goodness, Vindicated	1671
Grotian Religion Discovered,	1658
Holy Commonwealth, Or Political Aphorisms,	1659
How Far Holinesse Is The Design Of Christianity.	1671
How to do good to Many: Or, The Publick Good	1682
Humble Advice: Or The Heads Of Those things	1655
Imputative Righteousnes Truly Stated,	1679
Invaluable Price Of An Immortal Soul.	1681
Judgment And Advice Of The Assembly . . . Worcester-Shire,	1658
Judgment Of Non-Conformists	
About . . . Grace and Morality.	1676
Of The Interest Of Reason,	1676
Of Things Indifferent	1676
Of Things Sinful by Accident,	1676

BAXTER, Richard (continued)	
Key for Catholicks, To open the Jugling of the Jesuits,	1659
Last Work Of A Believer. His Passing-Prayer,	1682
Letters That passed between Mr. Baxter And Mr. Tombes Concerning the Dispute.	1652
Life of Faith, As It Is The Evidence	1660
Life of Faith. In Three Parts.	1670
Methodus Theologiæ Christianæ,	1681
Mischiefs of Self-Ignorance,	1662
Monthly Preparations For The Holy Communion,	1696
Moral Prognostication,	1680
More Proofs Of Infants Church-membership	1675
Mr. Richard Baxter's Paraphrase On The Psalms.	1692
Naked Popery; Or, The Naked Falsehood	1677
Nonconformists Advocate:	1680
Nonconformists Plea for Peace:	1679
Now Or Never, The Holy, Serious, Diligent Believer Justified,	1662
Of Justification:	1658
Of National Churches: Their Description, Institution, Use,	1691
Of Saving Faith:	1658
Of The Immortality Of Mans Soul,	1682
Of The Imputation Of Christ's Righteousness	1675
Of The Nature Of Spirits;	1682
One Sheet against the Quakers.	1657
One Sheet for the Ministry,	1657
Paraphrase On The New Testament,	1685
Petition for Peace: (2 eds.)	1661
Plain Scripture Proof Of Infants Church-membership	1651, 1653, 1656
Plea For Congregationall Government:	1646
Poetical Fragments:	1699
Poor Man's Family Book.	1697
Præfestinationis Morator. Or, Mr. Tombe His Præcursor,	1652
Protestant Religion Truly Stated And Justified:	1692
Quakers Catechism, Or, The Quakers questioned,	1655
R. Baxter's Sence of the Subscribed Articles Of Religion.	(1689)
Ready Way Of Confuting Mr. Baxter,	(1682)
Reasons Of The Christian Religion.	1667
Reduction Of A Digressor:	1654
Reliquiæ Baxterianæ: Or, Mr. Richard Baxter's Narrative	1696
Reply To Mr. Tho. Beverley's Answer To My Reasons	1691
Rich. Baxters Account Given to .. Mr T Blake	1654
Rich. Baxter's Admonition to Mr. William Eyre of Salisbury	1654
Rich. Baxters Apology Against the Modest Exceptions of Mr. T. Blake	1654
Rich: Baxter's Confession of his Faith,	1655
Richard Baxter His Account To his dearly beloved,	1662
Richard Baxter's Account Of ... Perseverance of the Saints.	1657
Richard Baxters Answer To Dr. Stillingfleet's Charge of Separation:	1680
Richard Baxter's Catholick Theologie:	1675
Richard Baxter's Confvtation Of A Dissertation For the Justification of Infidels:	1654
Richard Baxter's Dying Thoughts	1688
Richard Baxter's Farewel Sermon,	1683
Richard Baxter's Penitent Confession,	1691
Right Method For a settled Peace Of Conscience,	1653, 1669
Right Rejoycing: Or The Nature and Order Of ... Ioy.	1660

BAXTER, Richard (continued)

Sacrilegious Desertion Of The Holy Ministry Rebuked,	1672
Safe Religion. Or Three Disputations For the Reformed	1657
Saint Or A Brute. The Certain Necessity . . . of Holiness, &c.	1662
Saints Everlasting Rest:	1650, 1654, 1662, 1669
Saints Everlasting Rest. The Second Part.	1671
Saints Everlasting Rest. The Third Part.	1671
Saints Everlasting Rest. The Fourth Part.	1671
Search For The English Schismatick:	1681
Second Admonition To Mr. E: Bagshaw;	1671
Second Part Against Schism:	1684
Second Part Of The Nonconformists Plea For Peace.	1680
Second Sheet for the Ministry	1657
Second True Defence Of The Meer Nonconformists,	1681
Sermon Of Judgment, Lord Major (Dec. 17, 1654)	1672
Sermon Of Repentance. Commons (Apl. 30, 1660)	1680, 1662
Substance Of Mr. Cartwright's Exceptions	1675
Successive Visibility Of The Church	1660
Three Treatises Tending to awaken Secure Sinners.	1658
Treatise Of Conversion.	1658
Treatise of Death, The last Enemy to be destroyed.	1672
Treatise Of Episcopacy.	1681
Treatise Of Justifying Righteousness,	1676
Treatise Of Knowledge and Love Compared.	1689
Treatise Of Self-Denyall.	1660
Treatise Of The Knowvledge of God.	1664
True And Only Way Of Concord	1680
True Catholick, And Catholick Church	1660
True History Of Councils Enlarged and Defended,	1682
Two Disputations Of Original Sin.	1675
Two Treatises: The first of Death,	1672
Universal Concord. The first Part.	1660
Universal Redemption Of Mankind,	1694
Vnreasonableness Of Infidelity;	1655
Unsavoury Volume Of Mr. Jo. Crandon's Anatomized:	1654
What Meer Non-Conformity is not:	1676
Whether Parish Congregations Be True Christian Churches,	1684
Which Is The True Church?	1679
VVinding-sheet For Popery.	1657
VVorcester-shire Petition to the Parliament . . . Defended,	1653
See (A., M) Speculum Baxterianum: Or, Baxter against Baxter,	1680
“ [Allen, W:] Discourse of the Nature, . . . Of The Two Covenants,	1673
“ [Alsop, V.] Reply To the Reverend Dean of St. Paul's	1681
“ Animadversions upon a sheet of Mr. Baxters	1675
“ [Assheton, W:] Evangelium Armatum. A Specimen; or Short Col- lection	1663
“ [Bagshaw, Ed] Antidote Against Mr. Baxters Palliated Cure	1670
“ “ Defence Of The Antidote Against Mr. Baxters	1671
“ Barnard, J: Theologo-Historicvs, Or the True Life	1683
“ Bates, W: Funeral-Sermon For The Reverend,	1692
“ “ Works Of the Late Reverend and Learned	1700
“ Beverly, Th: Conciliatory Judgment Conc. Dr. Crisps's	1690
“ Blake, Th: Covenant Sealed. Or, A Treatise Of The Sacraments	1655
“ [Boreman, Rob] <i>Avroκαταξυπιρος</i> : Or Hypocrisie Vnvail'd,	1662
“ Bramhall, J: Bishop Bramhall's Vindication Of Himself	1672

BAXTER, Richard (continued)

- See Cartwright, Chr. Exceptions Against a VVriting Of 1675
 " Christian Concord: Or The Agreement . . Worcestershire, 1653
 " [Clarkson, D] Diocesan Churches Not Yet Discovered 1682
 " Clifford, Ab. Methodus Evangelica; Or, The Gospel Method 1676
 " Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
 " Covenanters Plea Against Absolvers (2 eds.) 1661
 " Crandon, J: Mr. Baxters Aphorisms Exorized 1654
 " Danvers, H: Second Reply In Defence of the Treatise 1675
 " Dodwell, H: Discourse Conc. the One Altar 1683
 " " Reply To Mr. Baxter's Pretended Confutation 1681
 " D[oolittle], Th: Protestants Answer To That Question, 1688
 " Edwards, Th: Paraselene dismantled of her Cloud. 1699
 " Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
 " Eyre, W: Vindiciæ Justificationis Gratuitæ. 1695
 " Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are 1675
 " Farewel Sermons Preached by 1663
 " Farewell Sermons Of the Late London Ministers 1662
 " Fisher, Sam. Rvsticvs Ad Academicos 1660
 " [Fullwood, Fr.] Doctrine Of Schism Fully Opened 1672
 " Good Catholick no Bad Subject. 1660
 " Hale, Mat. Judgment of the late Lord Chief Justice 1684
 " Heylyn, P: Certamen Epistolare, 1659
 " Hinckley, J: Fasciculus Literarum: Or, Letters 1680
 " H[olden], S: D. E. Defeated: Or, A Reply to a 1662
 " Hotchkis, Th: Exercitation Conc. the Nature Of 1655
 " Humble Petition Of Many thousands . . Worcester, 1652
 " [Humfrey, J:] Answer To Dr. Stillingfleet's Book 1682
 " ["] Union Pursued: In A Letter to Mr. Baxter, 1691
 " Johnson, W: Novelty Represt, In a Reply to — 1664
 " Judgment Of M. Cartwright And M. Baxter, 1673
 " L'Estrange, Rog. Casuist Uncas'd, In A Dialogue 1680, 1681
 " " Collection Of several Tracts 1682
 " " Relaps'd Apostate: Or Notes 1681
 " [Long, Th] Continuation And Vindication Of 1682
 " ["] Letter For Toleration Decipher'd And 1689
 " " Mr. Hale's Treatise Of Schism Examined 1678
 " " Review Of Mr. Richard Baxter's Life. 1697
 " ["] Vnreasonableness of Separation: The Second Part. 1682
 " Lytler, Ri. Reformed Presbyterian: 1662
 " [Maurice, H:] Vindication Of The Primitive Church, 1682
 " Morley, G: Bishop of Worcester's Letter 1662
 " " Bishop of Winchester's Vindication 1683
 " Mr. Baxter's Judgment And Reasons Against Communicating 1684
 " Mr. Baxter's Vindication Of The Church of England 1682
 " Nanfan, J: Answer To A Passage In Mr. Baxter's 1660
 " Nayler, Jas. Answer To A Book Called The Quakers Catechism, 1655, 1656
 " Nedham, March. Interest will not Lie. 1659
 " Owen, J: Of The Death Of Christ, The Price 1650
 " " Vindiciæ Evangelicæ Or The Mystery 1655
 " Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned 1674
 " Pierce, Th: 'Αυτοκατάκρισις. Or, Self-Condernnation, 1658
 " " 'Εαυτοτιμωροῦμενος. Or, The Self-Revenger 1658
 " " New Discoverer Discover'd. 1659
 " Reflections Upon Mr. Baxter's Last Book, 1689

BAXTER, Richard (continued)

- See* Robertson, W: ... Iggeret hammaskilet. Or, An Admonitory Epistle 1655
 " Rogers, J: Διαπολιτεία. A Christian Concertation 1659
 " Saywell, W: Evangelical and Catholick Unity, 1682
 " [Sherlock, W:] Discourse About Church-Unity: 1681
 " Specimen Of A Reply To The Plea For Mr. Baxter, 1699
 " Steward, Ri: English Case, Exactly set down 1659
 " Stubbe, H: Essay In Defence of the Good Old Cause, 1659
 " " Malice Rebvked, Or A Character Of 1659
 " ["] Vindication Of That Prudent . . Sir Henry Vane, 1659
 " Sylvester, Mat. Elisha's Cry After Elijah's God 1696
 " Taylor, Th: Richard Baxter's Book, Entituled, 1697
 " Tombes, J: Antidote Against the Venome of 1650
 " " Antipædobaptism, Or No plain nor 1652
 " " Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part. 1657
 " " Præcursor: Or A Forerunner To a large Review 1652
 " " Romanism Discussed, Or, An Answer 1660
 " Tully, Th: Letter To Mr. Richard Baxter 1675
 " Vindication Of the Late Reverend . . John Owen 1684
 " Vindicix Anti-Baxterianæ: Or, Some Animadversions 1696
 " Vindicix Revindicatæ Being An Answer To 1684
 " [Wetenhall], Ed. Protestant Peace-Maker: 1682
 " [Womock, L] Arcana Dogmatum Anti-Remonstrantium. 1659
- BAYLE, François (1622-1709)**: French physician
See Desfournelles, —. Discourse Written to a Learned 1670
- BAYLIE, Robert.** *See* Baillie
- BAYLIE, Thomas (1582-1663)**: rector, Maningford; member of Westminster Assembly
 Thomæ Baylæi . . De Merito Mortis Christi, 1626
- BAYLY, Charles**: of London; "pretended quaker"
See R(udyard), Th. Water-Baptists Reproach Repeld. 1673
- BAYLY, Francis**: chaplain to Sir William Button
 Antidote Against Immoderate Sorrow 1660
- BAYLY, John (d. 1633)**: guardian of Christs Hospital in Ruthin
 Two Sermons. The Angell Gvardian. 1630
- BAYLY, Lewis (d. 1631)**: bishop of Bangor; puritan
 Practice Of Piety: Directing a Christian 1669, 1685
- BAYLY, Thomas (d. 1657?)**: subdean of Wells; royalist; romanist
 Certamen Religiosum: Or, A Conference 1649
 End to Controversie Between The Romane 1654
 Life & Death Of . . John Fisher Bishop 1655
 Royal Charter Granted Unto Kings, 1649
See (Cartwright, Chr) Certamen Religiosum: 1651, 1652
 " L'Estrange, H. Answer To the Marques of Worcester's 1651
- BAYLY, William (d. 1676)**: quaker, of Pool, Dorset; and London
 Collection Of The Several Wrightings 1676
 For The King And Parliament, 1664
 Grievous Lamentation Over Thee O England, 1663
 Lambs Government To Be Exalted 1663
 Testimony of Truth Against All the Sowers of Dissention, 1667
- BAYNES, Paul (d. 1617)**: puritan divine; Cambridge
 Caveat For Cold Christians. 1618
 Christian Letters Of Mr. — 1637
 Commentarie Vpon (i and ii) . . Colossians 1634
 Commentarie Vpon The First Chapter of . . Ephesians. 1618

- BAYNES, Paul (continued)
- Covnterbane against Earthly Carefvines. 1618
- Diocesans Tryall. Wherein All The Sinnewes 1621
- Diocesans Trial. Wherein All The Sinews Of D. Downams 1641
- Diocesans Tryall, Wherein The maine Controversies 1644
- Entire Commentary Vpon The VVhole Epistle . . . Ephesians: 1643
- Mirrovr Or Miracle Of Gods Love 1619
- Triall Of A Christians Estate: 1637
- See Lytler, Ri. Reformed Presbyterian: 1662
- BAYS, John: pseudonym
- See [Brown, Th] Reasons Of Mr. Bays Changing his Religion, 1691
- “ [Leigh, Ri] Transprosper Rehears'd: 1673
- “ R., J. Religio Laici, Or A Lay-mans Faith, 1688
- “ [Shadwell, Th:] Medal Of John Bayes: A Satyr 1682
- BE Merry And Wise, Or A Seasonable Word 1660
- BEACON Flameing With A Non Obstante: [Fr. Cheynell] 1652
- BEACON Set On Fire: Or The Humble Information of certain 1652
- See [Cheynell, Fr] Beacon Flameing With A Non Obstante: 1652
- BEACON Fired
- See Second Beacon Fired. 1654
- BEACONS Quenched: Or The Humble Information of divers 1652
- See [Cheynell, Fr] Beacon Flameing With A Non Obstante: 1652
- BEADLE, John (d. 1667): rector, Little Leighs, and Barnstone 1656
- Journal Or Diary Of A Thankfv Christian.
- BEAKE, Richard: resident of the Summer-Islands
- See Transcript of a Letter lately written from 1645
- “ White, Nat. Trvth gloriously Appearing, . . . Summer-Islands, 1645
- BEALE, Bartholomew: “ armiger ”; editor
- See Grotius, H. Hugonis Grotii Baptizatorum Puerorum 1668
- BEALE, William (d. 1651): master of St. Johns, Cambridge
- See Articles Exhibited In the Parliament. Against — 1641
- “ Rous, Fr. Speech Made Before The Lords . . (Mar. 16). 1641
- BEAMES Of Former Light, [P. Nye] 1660
- BEARD, Thomas (d. 1632): rector of Hengrave; puritan; teacher of Oliver Cromwell
- Antichrist the Pope of Rome: 1625
- Retractive From The Romish Religion: 1616
- Theatre of Gods Iudgements: 1597, 1631, 1648
- BEAST Is Wounded. Or Information from Scotland (2 eds.) 1638
- BEATEN Oyle For The Lamps Of The Sanctvarie (Laur. Womock) 1641
- BEATON, David (1494–1546): cardinal of St. Andrews
- See Watson, Ri: Historical Collections Of Ecclesiastick 1657
- BEATON, Nehemiah (d. 1723): ejected; rector, Lurgarshal, Sussex
- No Treason To Say, Kings are Gods Subjects: 1661
- BEAUFORT, duke of: See Henry Somerset (1629–1700)
- BEAVFRONS; Or, A New-Discovery of Treason, [David Jenner] 1683
- BEAULIEU, Luke de (d. 1723): chaplain to lord George Jeffreys
- Discourse Shewing That Protestants are on the Safer Side, 1687
- Holy Inquisition, Wherein is Represented 1681
- Reformed Monastery; Or The Love Of Jesus. 1649
- Sermon Pr. Before the . . . Lord Mayor, (Dec. 27) 1686
- Terms of Peace and Reconciliation 1684
- BEAUMONT, Joseph (1615–1699): master, St. Peter's, Cambridge
- Some Observations Upon the Apologie Of Dr Henry More 1665
- BEAVTY Of Godly Government In A Chvrch Reformed: 1641

BEBELIUS, Balthasar: *See* Boebel

BECANUS, Martinus (1563-1624): jesuit

Controversia Anglicana De Potestate Pontificis Et Regis;	1613
...Opusculorum Theologicorum (Tom. 1-3).	1610
Refvtatio Tortvrae Torti	1610
Serenissimi Iacobi . . Apologiæ . . Refvtatio.	1610
<i>See</i> Mason, Fr. Of the Consecration Of The Bishops	1613
“ “ Vindicis Ecclesie Anglicanæ;	1625
“ Nevv Man Or, A Svpplication From An Vnknowne Person,	1622
“ Reuter, Adam. Libertatis Anglicanæ Defensio,	1613

BECKET, William: translator

See Calvin, J: Commentarie of — vppon . . Philippians, 1584

BECKHAM, Edward (1638-1714): rector, Gayton-Thorpe, Norfolk

Brief Discovery Of Some . . . Quakers:	1699
Principles Of The Quakers Further shewn	1700
<i>See</i> Some Few of the Quakers Many Horrid Blasphemies,	1699

BECOCK, John: known as John of Leyden

See Mock-Majesty: Or, The siege of Munster. 1644

BECON, Thomas (1512-1567): chaplain to Cranmer; ejected, but restored

First part of the bokes, whiche Thomas Becon made	(1562)
The Worckes of —.	1564
<i>See</i> Humble supplication vnto God, for the restoringe	1554

BECONSALL, Thomas (1664-1709): fellow, Brasenose, Oxford

Doctrine Of A General Resurrection:	1697
Grounds and Foundation Of Natural Religion, Discover'd,	1698

BEDE (673-735): “Venerable”; historian and scholar

Commentarii In Omnes Divi Pavli Epistolas,	1543
<i>See</i> [Harcourt, H:] Englands Old Religion	1658

BEDE, John: “advocate to the Parliament of Paris”

Masse Displayed. VVritten in French 1619

BEDELL, William (1571-1642): bishop of Kilmore and Ardagh

<i>See</i> Bernard, Nic. Judgement Of the late Arch-Bishop	1659
“ [Burnet, Gilb] Life Of William Bedel, D. D.	1685
“ [Ussher, Jas] Certain Discourses, Viz. Of Babylon	1659
“ Wadsworth, Jas. Copies Of Certaine Letters	1624

BEDFORD, earl of: Francis Russell (1593-1641)

BEDFORD, Thomas: rector of St. Martin Outwich, London

Examination Of the chief Points of Antinomianism,	1647
Sinne Vnto Death.	1621
Vindicis Gratie Sacramentalis,	1650
<i>See</i> (Baxter, Ri.) Appendix Cont. Some Brief Animadversions	1652
“ (“) Friendly Accommodation In the fore-debated Contro-	
versie	1652
“ Baxter, Ri. Plain scripture Proof Of Infants	1651, 1653, 1656
“ Towne, Rob. Re-Assertion Of Grace.	1654

BEDINGFIELD, Henry, Sir (1633-1687): chief judge, common pleas

See Wyvill, Chr. Assize-Sermon Pr. in the Cathedral. 1686

BEDINGFIELD, Robert (1607-1651): student, Christ Church, Oxford

Sermon Pr. At Pavls Crosse, 24 Oct. '24. 1625

BEDLOE, William (1650-1680): adventurer

Narrative And Impartial Discovery Of The Horrid Popish Plot:	1679
<i>See</i> Dangerfield, Th: Mr. Tho. Dangerfeild's Second Narrative:	1680
“ Discovery Of Captain Bury And Alderman Brooks.	1679
“ Examination Of Captain William Bedlow Deceased,	1680
“ [L'Estrange, R] Compendious History Of The Most Remarkable	1680

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-08-07 04:33 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.03598490
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use/ippd-google

- BEDLOE, William** (continued)
See (Oates, T) *Exact and Faithful Narrative* 1680
 “ True Narrative Of the Late Design Of the Papists 1679
- BEDWELL, Francis**: “ Blasphemer,” recanted
See All The Proceedings At The Sessions 1651
- BEDWELL, William** (d. 1632): Arabic scholar; rector, St. Ethelburgh's, London
See Mahomet Vnmasked. Or A Discoverie Of the manifold 1624
- BEE** hive of the Romishe Church. [P. v. M. Saint Aldegonde] 1580
- BEE** Hive Of The Romish Chvrch. [P. v. M. Saint Aldegonde] 1623
- BEECH, William**: parliamentary army chaplain
 More Sulphure For Basing: 1645
- BEEKHAM, Edward**. *See* Edward Beckham, rector, Gayten-Thorpe
- BEERMAN, —**: lecturer, St. Thomas', Southwark
See Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
 “ Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
 “ Farewel Sermons Preached by 1663
- BEESELY, Henry** (1605–1675): minister, Swanford, Oxfordshire
 Ψυχμαχια, Or, The Soules Conflict, With the Sins 1656
- BEEVAN, John**: of Leominster, Herts
 Loving Salutation To all People who have any desires 1660
- BEGINNING**; Progresse, and increase of the Sect of the Remonstrants 1645
- BEHAVIOUR, Confession, & Execution Of The several Prisoners** (9 May) 1679
- BEHAVIOUR, Confession, and Execution of the Twelve Prisoners** (22 Jan) 1679
- BEHAVIOUR, last Speeches, Confessions, and Execution . . .** (7 Mar.) 1679
- BEHEADED** Dr. John Hewytts Ghost Pleading [W: Prynne] 1659, 1660
- BEHEMOTH, The History Of The Civil Wars T: H[obbes]** 1680
- BEHME, Jacob** (1575–1624): German mystic
 Apologie Concerning Perfection 1661
 Apologie or Defence For the requisite Refuting 1661
 Avvora. That is, the Day-Spring. 1656
 Considerations Vpon Esaiah Stiefel his little Book 1661
 Epistles of Jacob Behmen 1649
 First Apologie To Balthazar Tylcken 1661
 Forty Questions of the Soul 1665
 Of Christs Testaments, 1652
 Of the Four Complexions A Treatise of Consolation or Comfort. 1661
 Remainder of Books written By 1662
 Second Apologie to Balthazar Tylchen 1661
 Second Booke. Conc. The Three Principles 1648
 Signatura Rerum: Or The Signatvre of all Things: 1651
 Theosophick Letters or Epistles Of the Man, 1661
 Third Booke of the Authour 1650
 Way To Christ Discovered. 1648
See Reall and unfeigned Testimonie. Concerning 1649
 “ Taylor, Ed: Jacob Behmen's Theosophick Philosophy 1691
- BEHOLD** you Rulers, And hearken proud Men (J. N[ayler]) 1660
- BELGICKE** Souldier: VVarre VVas A Blessing. [Th: Scott] 1624
- BELGICKE** Pismire: Stinging the slothfull Sleeper, [Th: Scott] 1622
- BELIEF** Of Praying For The Dead. 1688
- BELIEF** of the Athanasian Creed not required by the Church of England [1693]
- BELIEVERS** Duty Towards the Spirit, [H: Hickman] 1665
- BELL, Elizabeth, Mrs**: of London
See Peck, Sam. Substance of a Sermon, Pr. at the Funeral 1687
- BELL, Henry**: captain; translator
See Luther, Mart. Dris Martini Lutheri Colloquia 1652

- BELL, James (fl. 1551-1596): prebendary of Wells; translator
See Haddon, Walt. *Against Ierome Osorivs Byshopp* 1581
 " Luther, Mart. *Treatise Tovching The Libertie* 1636
- BELL, Thomas (fl. 1573-1610): anti-romanist writer; became romanist; recanted
- Anatomic Of Popish Tyrannie: Wherein is* 1603
Jesuites Antepast, 1608
Popes Funerall. 1605
Regiment of the Church: 1606
Suruey of Popery 1596
Thomas Bels Motives: Conc. Romish Faith 1593
Thomas Bels Motiues: Conc. Romish Faith 1605
Tryall of the New Religion. 1608
VVoefull crie of Rome. Containing a defiance 1605
See [Parsons, Rob] *Dolefvll Knell, Of Thomas Bell.* 1607
 " S[mith] R: *Answer To Thomas Bels Late* 1606
- BELL, Thomas: professor in college at Edinburgh
Grapes In The Wilderness: 1692
Nehemiah The Tirshatha: 1692
Roma Restituta, Sive Antiquitatum Romanarum Compendium 1672
- BELL, William (1626-1683): chaplain, Tower of London
City Security Stated: In A Sermon 1661
- BELLAMIE, John (d. 1654): London bookseller (1620-1650)
Ivstification Of The City Remonstrance And Its Vindication. 1646
Vindication Of The Humble Remonstrance and Petition 1646
See Bellamivs *Enervatvs: Or, A Full Answer* 1645
 " P[rice], J: *City-Remonstrance Remonstrated.* 1646
- BELLAMIVS *Enervatvs: Or, A Full Answer to a Book* 1645
- BELLAMY, Thomas: gentleman; pseud: *See* Sir Henry Janson
- BELLARMINO, Roberto Francesco Romolo (1542-1621): cardinal
See Abbot, Rob. *Antichristi Demonstratio,* 1603
 " " *De Svprema Potestate Regia* 1619
 " " *Second Part Of The Defence* 1607, 1611
 " Ames, W: *Bellarminus Enervatus* 1638
 " Andrewes, Lanc. *Responsio Ad Apologiam Cardinalis* 1610
 " " *Tortvra Torti:* 1609
 " Beard, Th. *Antichrist the Pope of Rome:* 1625
 " Becanus, Mart. *Controversia Anglicana De Potestate Pontificis* 1613
 " Brightman, Th. *Antichristus. Disputatio bipartita:* 1610
 " [Buckeridge], J: *De Potestate Papæ In Rebvvs Temporalibvs,* 1614
 " [Care, H:] *Modest Enquiry, Whether St. Peter Were* 1687
 " Collins, [Sam] *Epphata to F. T. Or, The Defence* 1617
 " Cooke, Alex. *Pope Joane. A Dialogve Betvveene* 1625
 " Denison, J: *De Confessionis Avricvlaris Vanitate,* 1621
 " Downame, G: *Treatise Concerning Anti-Christ,* 1603
 " " *Treatise of Ivstification:* 1639
 " [Fisherbert, Th:] *Adioynder To The Svpplement* 1613
 " ["] *Svpplement To The Discvssion Of M. D. Barlowes* 1613
 " Guild, W: *Ignis Fatvvs. Or, The Elf-fire Of Pvrgatorie,* 1625
 " H(all), J(os) *Peace Of Rome. Proclaimed To All* 1609
 " (James I) *Triplici nodo, triplex cuneus.* 1609
 " ["] *Triplici Nodo, Triplex Cuneus.* 1610
 " *Large Examination Taken at Lambeth,* 1607
 " Mason, Fr. *Of The Consecration Of The Bishops* 1613
 " " *Vindicis Ecclesis Anglicanis;* 1625

BELLARMINO, R. F. R. (continued)

<i>See</i> Mornay, Ph. <i>Mysterie Of Iniquitie: That is to</i>	1612
“ Morton, Th. <i>Cavsa Regia, Sive, De Avthoritate</i>	1620
“ <i>Notes Of The Church, As Laid down By Cardinal</i>	1688
“ [Parsons, Rob] <i>Ivdgment Of A Catholicke English-Man,</i>	1608
“ Piscator, J: <i>Analysis Logica Evangelii Secundum Matthæum.</i>	1594
“ [Preston, Th] <i>Rogeri Widdringtoni Catholici Angli</i>	1612
“ Rainolds, J: <i>Defence Of The Ivdgment Of The</i>	1610
“ “ <i>Iohannis Rainoldi . . De Romanæ Ecclesiæ Idololatria,</i>	1598
“ “ <i>Iohannis Rainoldi . . Sex theses de sacra Scriptura</i>	1602
“ Rutherford, Sam. <i>Exercitationes Apologeticæ</i>	1636
“ [Sherlock, W:] <i>Brief Discourse Conc. The Notes</i>	1687
“ [“] <i>Vindication Of The Brief Discourse</i>	1687
“ Sparke, Th. <i>High VVay To Heaven</i>	1597
“ [Stephens, Ed:] <i>Discourse Conc. The Original</i>	1674
“ Sutcliffe, Mat. <i>Matthæi Svtilivii Adversus Roberti Bellarmini</i>	1599
“ “ <i>Matthæi Svtilivii De Concillijs,</i>	1600
“ “ <i>Matthæi Svtilivii De Missa papistica,</i>	1603
“ “ <i>Matthæi Svtilivii De Monachis,</i>	1600
“ “ <i>Matthæi Svtilivii De Vera Christi Ecclesia</i>	1600
“ Swadlin, T: <i>Scriptvres Vindicated From</i>	1643
“ Tocsin, Or, <i>Watch-Bell: Sent To The King,</i>	1611
“ [Tully, G:] <i>Defence Of The Confuter Of Bellarmin's Second Note</i>	1687
“ Twisse, W: <i>Vindiciæ Gratix, Potestatis . . Dei.</i>	1632, 1648
“ Whitaker, W: <i>Dispytatio De Sacra Scriptvra;</i>	1590
“ “ <i>Prælectiones Doctissimi Viri</i>	1599
“ White, J: <i>VVay To The Trve Chvrch:</i>	1612, 1616
“ [Wilson, Th] <i>Judicium Discretionis: Or A just</i>	1667
“ (Yates, J:) <i>Gods Arraignement Of Hypocrites:</i>	1615
BELLARMIN'S <i>First Note of the Church.</i> [S: Freeman]	1687
BELLASYS, John (d. 1689): lord, baron of Worlabye	
<i>See</i> Boys, W: <i>Narrative Of Mr. William Boys, Citizen Of London.</i>	1680
BELLENDEN, Adam (d. 1639?): bishop of Dunblane & Aberdeen	
<i>See</i> <i>Grievances given in by the Ministers . . June 1633.</i>	1635
BELLERS, Fulk (b. 1608): minister, London; sequestered	
<i>Jesus Christ The Mysticall Or Gospell Sun,</i>	1652
BELLOY, Pierre de: advocate general, parliament of Toulouse	
<i>See</i> L'A[louette], E. de. <i>Catholike Apologie Against</i>	[1590]
BELSON, John: lay romanist	
<i>Tradidi Vobis: Or The Traditionary</i>	1662
BENBRIGGE, John: minister, Ashburnham, Sussex	
<i>Gods Fury, Englands Fire.</i>	1646
BENDISH, Thomas, Sir: ambassador to Constantinople	
<i>See</i> Hardy, Nat. <i>Safest Convoy, Or, the Strongest</i>	1649, 1653
BENEDICT, St. (480-643): founder of the benedictine order	
<i>See</i> Broughton, Rich. <i>True Memorial Of the Ancient,</i>	1650
“ Reyner, Clem. <i>Apostolatvs Benedictinorvm In Anglia,</i>	1626
BENEDICT XII (d. 1432): pope at Avignon (1336-42)	
<i>See</i> [Sergeant, J:] <i>Vindication Of The Doctrine Contained in</i>	1659
BENEFIELD, Sebastian (1559-1630): Margaret professor of Divinity, Oxford	
<i>Commentarie Or Exposition Vpon (i) Amos.</i>	1613, 1629
<i>Commentarie, Or Exposition Vpon (ii) Amos.</i>	1620
<i>Commentary Or Exposition Vpon (iii) Amos.</i>	1629
<i>Doctrinæ Christianæ Sex Capita,</i>	1610

- BENEFIELD, Sebastian** (continued)
- Eight Sermons Pvblikey Preached in the Vniversity Of Oxford, 1614
 Sermon Preached At Wotton Vnder Edge 1613
 Sermon Pr. In St Maries Church (Oxford, Mar. 24) 1611, 1613
 Sinne Against The Holy Ghost Discovered: 1615
- BENEFIT** Of A Good Name, And A Good End. T: G(ataker) 1620
- BENFIELD, Thomas**: burglar; executed
See Behaviour, Confession, & Execution Of The Several 1679
- BENN, William** (d. 1680): minister, Dorchester, Dorset
 Soul-Prosperity, In Several Sermons. 1683
- BENNET, John** (d. 1686): Christ Church, Oxford
See Johnson, Sam. Julian's Arts To Undermine and 1689
- BENNET, Thomas** (1673-1728): lecturer, St. Olave's, Southwark
 Answer To The Dissenters Pleas For Separation, 1700
- BENNETT, John**: minister, Brentford-end, Middlesex
 Of the Eternity of God's Election, 1655
- BENNETT, Philip**: of Ulverston, Lancashire; ejected
See Farmer, Ralph. Great Mysteries Of Godliness 1655
- BENNETT, William** (d. 1684): quaker, of Kirtown, Suffolk
 Work and Mercy Of God Conduceing to his Praise; 1677
- BENOIST, Elie** (1640-1728): French protestant minister
 History Of the Famous Edict of Nantes: 1694
- BENSON, Gervase** (d. 1679): quaker; justice of peace, Kendal, West-
 moreland
 True Testimony Concerning Oaths 1669
- BENSTED, Thomas**: victim of archbishop Laud
See Canterbvries Amazement: Or The Ghost of 1641
- BENT, James**: martyrologist
 Bloody Assizes: Or, A Compleat History 1689
 Impartial History Of The Life .. Jeffreys 1689
See Dying Speeches, Letters, And Prayers, &c. 1689
 " Second and Last Collection Of The Dying Speeches, 1689
- BENTHAM, Joseph** (1594?-1671): rector of Broughton, sequestered, but
 restored
Χρονολογιον Or Two Briefe ... Treatises, 1657
 Christian Conflict: 1635
- BENTINCK, William** (1649-1709): first earl of Portland
See Account Of The Passages In The Assembly 1690
- BENTLEY, Richard** (1662-1742): scholar and critic; keeper of royal
 libraries
 Dissertation Upon the Epistles of Phalaris. 1699
 Folly of Atheism, and (what is now called) Deism; 1692
 Folly and Unreasonableness Of Atheism Demonstrated 1693
 Matter and Motion cannot Think: 1692
 Of Revelation and the Messias. A Sermon 1696
See B., F. Free But Modest Censure On the late 1698
 " Boyle, C: Dr. Bentley's Dissertations On 1698
 " Manlove, Tim. Immortality Of The Soul Asserted, 1697
 " More, H: Letters On Several Subjects, 1694
- BERGIUS, Johannes** (1587-1658): chaplain to the Elector of Brandenburg
 Pearle Of Peace & Concord. 1655
- BERKELEY, George** (1628-1698): first earl of Berkeley
See Hayley, W: Sermon Pr. before the Right Honourable — 1687
- BERKELEY, Robert, Sir** (1584-1656): judge
See Articles Of Accusation, Exhibited ... Against 1641

- BERKENHEAD, John: *See* Birkenhead
- BERNARD, St. (1090-1153): abbot of Clairvaux
See Bulkeley, Ed: *Specvlvm Ecclesie Pontificie* 1606
- BERNARD, Edward. *See* Barnard
- BERNARD, Edward (1638-1695): critic and astronomer; Savil-professor,
 Oxford 1698
Inscriptiones Græcæ Palmyrenorum, 1698
- BERNARD, Francis: franciscan friar 1684
Christian Duty Composed By B. Bernard Francis 1684
- BERNARD, John: presbyterian minister 1661
Anatomie Of The Common Prayer-Book, (2 eds.) 1661
Anatomie Of The Service Book, 1641
Anatomy Of The Service-Book, 1641
- BERNARD, John. *See* Barnard
- BERNARD, Nicholas (d. 1661): chaplain to Archbishop Usher 1661
Clavi Trabales; Or, Nailles Fastned by some Great Masters 1657
Judgement Of the Late Arch-Bishop of Armagh 1659
Judgement Of the late Arch-Bishop Of Armagh, 1658, 1659
Life & Death Of . . . Dr. James Usher, 1656
Penitent Death Of A Woefvll Sinner. 1642
Stjll-Borne Nativitie, Or A Copy of an Incarnation Sermon, 1648
See Heylen, P: *Certamen Epistolare,* 1659
 “ [“] *Extraneus Vapulans: Or The Observator* 1656
 “ “ *Respondet Petrvs: Or, The Answer of* 1658
 “ Pierce, Th: *Ἐαυτοεμφοβημενος, Or, The Self-Revenger* 1658
 “ Usher, Jas. *Certain Discourses, Viz. Of Babylon* 1659
 “ *Reduction Of Episcopacie Unto the Form of* 1656
- BERNARD, Richard (1568-1641): puritan; pastor, Batcombe 1641
Article Of Christs Descension Into Hell, 1642
Bibles Abstract And Epitomie. 1631
Christian See To Thy Conscience, 1607
Faithfvll Shepheard: Or The Shepheards Faithfulness: 1621
Faithfvll Shepherd: Wholy in a manner transposed, 1627
Isle Of Man: Or, The Legall Proceeding 1634
Isle Of Man Or, The Legall Proceeding 1617
Key Of Knowledge For The Opening 1624
Looke beyond Luther: Or An Answere 1635
Ready Way To Good Works, Or, A Treatise of Charitie, 1626
Rhemes Against Rome: Or, The Remooving Of The Gagg 1628
Ruths Recompence: Or A Commentarie 1641
Short View of the Prælati call Church of England: (2 eds.) 1644
Thesaurus Biblicus Seu Promptuarium Sacrum. 1641
Threefold Treatise Of The Sabbath; 1642
See Ainsworth, H: *Covnterpoysion Considerations* 1643
 “ [Mather, Ri.] *Apologie Of The Chvrches In New-England* 1643
 “ “ *Church-Government And Church-Covenant* 1610, 1639
 “ Robinson, J: *Ivstification Of Separation* 1639
- BERNARDISTON, Samuel, Sir: *See* Barnardiston
- BERNERS, John: associate of Lord Shaftesbury 1659
See Cooper, A. A. *Letter From Sir Anthony Ashley Cooper,* 1692
- BERNEVILLE, Marie Catharine Jumelle de, Countess d' Aulnoy.
Ingenious and Diverting Letters 1662
- BERNHER, Augustine: servant of Hugh Latimer 1562
See Latimer, Hugh. *Certayn Godly Sermons, made* 1684
- BERNIERES, Jean de: romish devotional writer; Louvain
Interiour Christian; Or The Interiour Conformity: 1684

BEROALD, Matthieu (d. 1676) : French theologian and historian	
<i>See</i> Collinges, J: Responsoria ad Erratica Piscatoris.	1653
" Mocket, Th: Christmas, The Christians grand Feast:	1651
BERRY, Henry (d. 1679) : jesuit; executed for murder	
<i>See</i> [L'Estrange, R] History Of The Plot:	1679
" " History Of The Plot:	1680
" Tryals Of Robert Green, Henry Berry, &	1679
BERTIE, Katherine (1520-1580) : duchess of Suffolk	
<i>See</i> Clarke, Sam. Lives Of sundry Eminent Persons	1683
" Latimer, Hugh. Certayn Godly Sermons, made	1562
BERTRAM the Priest: <i>See</i> Ratramnus	
BEST Fence against Popery:	[1670?]
BEST, Paul (1590?-1657) : traveler; Socinian; M. P.	
Mysteries Discovered. Or A Mercuriall	1647
BEST, William: nonconformist apologist	
Chvrches Plea for her Right.	1635
<i>See</i> Paget, J: Defence Of Chvrch-Government,	1641
BETHAM, John (d. 1709) : romiah priest; chaplain to James II	
Sermon Pr. before the King and Queen (Mar. 25)	1686
BETHEL, Slingsby (1617-1697) : republican; member of parliament	
Interest Of Princes And States.	1680
Providences Of God, Observed Through Several Ages,	1691
True and impartial Narrative	1659
World's Mistake In Oliver Cromwell,	1668
<i>See</i> Ludlow No Lyar, Or a Detection of Dr. Hollingworth's	1692
" Treby, G: Truth Vindicated: Or A detection	1681
BEVERIDGE, William (1637-1708) : bishop of St. Asaph	
Codex Canonum Ecclesiæ Primitivæ Vindicatus.	1678
Concio ad Synodum	1689
De Linguarum Orientalium,	1658
Grammatica linguæ Domini nostri	1658
Of The Happiness of the Saints in Heaven :	1700
Sermon Conc. the Excellency . . . Of The Common Prayer.	1682
<i>Zwody</i> Sive Pandectæ Canonum	1672
<i>See</i> [Stillingfleet, Ed:] Vindication Of Their Majesties	1691
BEVERLEY, John: fellow, Trinity College, Cambridge	
<i>See</i> Hoornebeek, J: Johannis Hoornebeek Epistola,	1660
BEVERLEY, Thomas: rector, Lilley, Herts	
Catholick Catechism, Shewing the Impossibility	1683
Principles Of Protestant Truth and Peace.	1683
True Religion the Interest of Nations,	(1683)
Woe of Scandal: Or, Scandal In its General	1682
BEVERLY, Thomas (fl. 1668-98) : adventist; minister, Huntingtonshire	
Blessing Of Moses On The Tribe of Asher,	1693
Catechism Of The Kingdom Of Our Lord Jesus Christ,	1696
Christianity The Great Mystery.	1696
Command Of God to his People To Come Out Of Babylon,	1688
Compendious Assertion . . . Of The Eternal Godhead	1694
Conciliatory Discourse Upon Dr. Crisp's Sermons,	1692
Conciliatory Judgment Conc. Dr. Crisp's Sermons,	1690
Discourse Being the Substance of Several Sermons	1696
Discourse Of The Judgments Of God.	1668
Discourse Upon The Powers of the World to come:	1694
Disquisition Upon our Saviour's Sanction Of Tithes,	1685
Evangelical Repentance Unto Salvation	1693

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-08-07 04:33 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.b3598490
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

- BEVERLY, Thomas (continued)
- Exposition Of The Divine Standard of Prayer 1692
- General Inefficacy . . Of a . . Death-Bed Repentance, 1692
- God All in All: Or, The Kingdom of the Son Deliver'd up 1698
- Grand Apocalyptical Vision Of The Witnesses Slain, [1690]
- Great Gospel-Grace of Faith, 1695
- Loss of the Soul, The Irreparable Loss, 1694
- Prophetical History Of The Reformation; 1689
- Reflections Upon The Theory of the Earth, 1699
- Scheme of Prophecy now to be Fulfilled: (1696)
- Scripture-Line Of Time, 1684
- Solemn Perswasion To Most Earnest Prayer 1695
- True State of Gospel Truth, 1693
- See Baxter, Ri. Glorious Kingdom of Christ, 1691
- “ Baxter, Ri. Reply To Mr. Tho. Beverley's Answer 1691
- “ Owen, J: Gospel Grounds and Evidences Of The Faith 1695
- BEWICK, John (d. 1671): minister, Bengoe, Herts
- Antidote Against Lay-Predaching, 1642
- BEYER, Andreas (1635-1716): German protestant writer
- See Selden, J: Joannis Seldeni, J. C. De Dis Syris 1672
- BÈZE, Théodore de (1519-1605): French reformer
- Briefe and piththie some of the christian faith [1565?]
- Veris, Et Visibilibvs Ecclesiæ Catholicæ 1579
- Epistola magistri Benedicti Passavantii 1553
- Eudent Display of Popish Practises, 1578
- Master Bezaes Sermons Vpon . . Canticles 1587
- Propositions And Principles of Diuinitie, 1591
- Propositions And Principles Of Diuinitie, 1595
- Tractatvs Pivs . . de vera Excommunicatione, 1590
- See Answere for the time, vnto that foule, 1583
- “ [Balbani, Nic]. Italian Convert, Newes from Italy, 1639
- “ Bridges, J: Defence Of The Government Established 1587
- “ Cartwright, Chr. Certamen Religiosum: Or, A Conference 1652
- “ [Cunningham, A.] Divine Right Of Episcopacy 1690
- “ C[unningham], A. Essay Conc. Church Government, 1689
- “ Dove, J: Advertisement To The English Seminaries, 1610
- “ [Forrester, Th] Counter-Essay: Or, A Vindication 1692
- “ (Houschone, W:) Scotland Pulling down . . Rome: 1683
- “ [Marvell, And] Rehearsal Transpros'd: (Ed. 2) 1672
- “ Perkins, W: Golden Chaine, Or The Description 1591
- “ Pierce, Th: 'Αυτοκατάκρισις, Or, Self-Condemnation, 1658
- “ Rutherford, Sam. Divine Right Of Church-Government 1646
- “ Saravia, Hadr. Defensio Tractationis De Diversis 1594, 1610
- “ “ Diversi Tractatvs Theologici, 1611
- “ Stapleton, Th: Antidota Apostolica Contra . . Hæreses: 1595
- “ Treatise Exhibited By Diverse Reverend And Godly Divines, 1641
- BIBLIOTHECA Militum: Or The Souldiers Publick Library. 1659
- BIBLIOTHECA Politica: [Sir Jas. Tyrrell] 1692
- BICKERS, Cornelius: burgomaster of Amsterdam
- See Troubles of Amsterdam: Or, The Disturbed or Disquieted 1650
- BICKNOLL, Edmond (xvi cent) unidentified
- Swoorde against swearng, [1580]
- BIDDLE Dispossest, Or His Scripture perverting 1654
- BIDLE, John (1615-1662): unitarian controversialist
- Apostolical And True Opinion conc. the Holy Trinity, 1653, 1691

BIDLE, John (continued)	
Brevis Disquisitio: Or, A Brief Enquiry	1653
Brief Scripture-Catechism	1654
Confession Of Faith Touching The Holy Trinity, (2 eds.)	1648
Confession of Faith Touching the Holy Trinity,	1691
Dux Catecheses:	(1664)
Testimonies Of Irenæus, Novatianus,	(1653)
Testimonies Of Irenæus, Justin Martyr,	1691
XII. Arguments Drawn out of the Scripture:	1647
Twelve Argvments Drawn out of the Scripture,	1647
Twofold Catechism:	1654
<i>See</i> Biddle Dispossess, Or His Scripture	1654
" Estwick, Nic. Mr. Bidle's Confession of Faith,	1656
" " Πνευματολογία: Or, A Treatise Of The Holy Ghost.	1648
" Gods Glory Vindicated And Blasphemy Confuted:	1647
" Owen, J: Vindiciæ Evangelicæ Or The Mystery of the Gospel	1655
" [Poole, Mat.] Βλασφημοκτονια: The Blasphemer Slaine	1653
" Spirit of Persecution Again broken loose,	1655
" [Stegman, J.] Brevis Disquisitio: Or, A Brief Enquiry	1653
" True State Of The Case Of Liberty of Conscience	1655
BIGOT, Francis, Sir (1508-1637): aid to Wolsey and Cromwell	
<i>See</i> Spelman, H: Larger Treatise Conc. Tithes,	1647
BILBROW, Mary: woman preacher	
<i>See</i> Discoverie Of Six women preachers,	1641
BILL Of Attainder, That Passed Against Thomas Earle Of Strafford.	1641
BILLA Vera: Or, The Arraignment Of Ignoramus. [L. Womock]	1682
BILLING, Edward (1623-1686): quaker; of Westminster	
Faithful Testimony For God & my Country:	1664
BILLIO, Robert (d. 1695) nonconformist, Braughing, Herts	
<i>See</i> Whitehead, G: Glory of Christ's Light Within	1669
BILSON, Thomas (1547-1616): bishop of Worcester and Winchester successively	
De Perpetva Ecclesiæ Christi Gubernatione.	1611
Effect of certaine Sermons Tovching The Fvll Redemption	1599
Perpetval Governement of Christes Chvrch.	1593
Perpetvall Government Of Christis Chvrch:	1610
Svrvey Of Christis Svfferings For Mans redemption:	1604
Trve Difference Betweene Christian Svbiectiōn	1585, 1586
<i>See</i> Broughton, Hugh. Declaration of generall corruption of Religion,	1603
" (" Replie Vpon Ther. R. F. Th. VVinton	1605
" [Jacob, H:] Attestation of many Learned, Godly,	1613
" " Defence Of A Treatise Tovching The Svfferings	1600
" N[orris], S. Antidote Or Sovereigne Remedie	1615
" N[orris], S. Antidote Or Treatise Of Thirty Controversies:	1622
BINGHAM, Joseph (1668-1723): historical writer	
<i>See</i> B[raddocke], J: Doctrine of the Fathers and Schools	1695
" Holdsworth, Th: Impar Conatu: Or, Mr. J. B. the Author	1695
BINGLEY, William (d. 1715): of Yorkshire and London; quaker	
<i>See</i> C., G. and N., E. Envy and Folly Detected:	1695
BINIUS, Severinus (d. 1641): German cardinal	
<i>See</i> Crakanthorp, Ri: Vigilius Dormitans. Romes Seer	1631
BINNING, Hugh (1627-1653): professor of philosophy, Glasgow	
Fellowship With God: Or, XXVIII. Sermons	1671
Useful Case of Conscience,	1693

- BIRCH, Peter (1652?-1710)**: prebendary of Westminster
 Sermon Pr. before the . . Commons, (Nov. 5) 1689
 Sermon Pr. before the . . Commons, (Jan. 30) 1694
See Birchen Rod For Dr. Birch: Or Some Animadversions 1694
- BIRCHALL, John**: pastor, St. Martin's, Micklegate, York
 Non-Pareil, Or, The Vertvovs Davghter, 1644
 BIRCHEN Rod For Dr. Birch: Or Some Animadversions 1694
- BIRCHLEY, William**: pseudonym of John Austin, *q.v.*
- BIRCKBEK, Simon (1584-1656)**: vicar of Gilling and Forcet
 Protestants Evidence, Taken Ovt of Good Records; 1635
 Protestants Evidence: Taken out of Good Records. 1657
- BIRKENHEAD, John, Sir (1616-1679)**: royalist journalist at Oxford
 Ansvver To A Speech without Doores: 1646
 Assembly-man; Written by Sir John Birkenhead; 1682
 Assembly-man; Written in the Year 1647. 1663
 Cabala, Or An Impartial Account 1663
 Pavl's Chvrch-Yard. Libri Theologici, [1659]
 Sermon Pr. before His Majestie . . (3 Nov) 1644
See [Chaloner, Th] Justification Of A safe and wel-grounded Answer 1646
 " Cowley, Ab. Puritan And The Papist. A Satyr, 1682
 " G., G. Reply, To A Namelesse Pamphlet, Intituled 1646
- BISBIE, Nathaniel (1635-1695)**: rector, Long Melford; nonjuror
 Answer To A Treatise Out Of Ecclesiastical History, 1691
 Modern Pharisees: Or A Sermon 1683
 Prosecution No Persecution: Or, the Diference 1682
 Two Sermons. The First, Shewing the Mischiefs of Anarchy. 1684
 Unity of Priesthood Necessary to the Unity of Communion 1692
See [Dodwell, H:] Defence Of The Vindication Of the Deprived 1695
 " ["] Vindication Of The Deprived Bishops, 1692
 " Hody, Humph. Case of Sees Vacant By an Unjust 1693
 " [Humphrey, J: & Lobb, Ste] Modest and Peaceable Inquiry 1681
 " Parker, Sam. Account Of The Nature and Extent 1666
 " " Free and Impartial Censure Of The Platonick Philos-
 ophie; 1667
- BISCOE, John (d. 1679)**: puritan; minister, Southwark
 Glorious Mystery Of Gods Mercy. 1647
 Grand Triall Of Trve Conversion. 1655
- BISHOP Bramhall's Vindication** [J: Bramhall] 1672
- BISHOP Of Armagh's Direction, Conc. the Lyurgy**, [E. Udall] 1660
- BISHOP Of Armagh's Direction, Conc. the Liturgy** [E. Udall] 1659
- BISHOP Of London His Legacy**. [Geo. Musket, *al.* Fisher] 1624
- BISHOP, George (d. 1668)**: of Bristol; quaker
 Book of Warnings Or, The Visitation Of The Lord's Love 1661
 Burden Of Babylon, And The Triumph Of Sion 1661
 Few Words In Season: Or, A Warning from the Lord 1660
 Last Trump. Or, One Warning more yet to the People 1662
 Looking-Glass For The Times. 1668
 New England Judged, Not by Man's, but the Spirit of the Lord: 1661
 New England Judged. The Second Part. 1667
 Tender Visitation of Love, To both the Universities 1660
 To Thee Charls Stuart King Of England, [1660]
 Vindication Of The Principles . . Quakers. 1665
 Yet One Warning More. 1661
- BISHOP, William (1554-1624)**: bishop of Chalcedon
 Reformation Of A Catholike Deformed: 1604

- BISHOP, William (continued)**
- See* Abbot, Rob. Defence Of The Reformed Catholicke 1606, 1611
- “ “ Second Part Of The Defence Of The 1607, 1611
- “ “ True Ancient Roman Catholicke. 1611
- “ Copies of certain discourses, 1601
- “ **BISHOPS' BOOK**”
- See* Institution Of A Christen man, 1537
- BISHOPS** Manifest: Or, A Comparative Relation 1641
- BISHOPS** Mittimvs to goe to Bedlam. 1641
- BISHOPS** Reasons to Queen Elizabeth for taking off
- See* Ninth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1639
- BISSE, James (1552-1607)**: fellow, Magdalen, Oxford
- Two Sermons preached, The One at Paules Crosse (8 Jan, 1580) 1535
- BISSELL, —**: town clerk, Portsmouth
- See* True Narrative Of The Portsmouth Disputation, 1699
- BITTER** Waters Of Babylon, (James Forsyth) 1615
- BLACK** Box Of Rome, Or A True and short Discourse, 1641
- BLACKALL, Ofspring (1654-1716)**: rector of St. Mary, Aldermary, London
- Mr. Blackall's Reasons For not Replying To . . . Amyntor. 1699
- New Revelations Would probably be Unsuccessful: 1700
- No Reason to desire New Revelations; 1700
- St. Paul and St. James reconcil'd. 1700
- Sermon Pr. before the . . Commons. (Jan. 30) 1699
- Sufficiency Of A Standing Revelation. 1700
- Sufficiency Of The Scripture Revelation,
- As to the Matter of it. 1700
- As to the Proof of it. Part I. 1700
- As to the Proof of it. Part III. 1700
- BLACKBURNE, Lancelot (1658-1743)**: archbishop of York
- Love of God manifested in giving our Saviour 1697
- Vnreasonableness of Anger. A Sermon 1694
- BLACKBURNE, Richard (d. 1652)**: physician
- See* Hobbes, Th: Tracts Of Thomas Hobb's Containing 1681
- BLACKERBY, Richard (1594-1648)**: puritan; of Great Thurlow
- See* Clarke, Sam. Lives Of sundry Eminent Persons 1683
- BLACKHEAD, Stephen**: conspirator
- See* [Sprat, Th:] Relation Of The Late Wicked Contrivance 1692
- “ [“] Second Part Of The Relation Of the 1693
- BLACKLOW, Thomas**: *See* Thomas White (1593-1676)
- BLACKMORE, Richard, Sir (d. 1729)**: physician
- Short History Of The Last Parliament. 1699
- BLACKMORE, William (1618-1684)**: rector, St. Peter's, Cornhill; ejected 1662
- See* Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: 1651
- BLACK-SMITH, A** Sermon Pr. at White-Hall W: S[mith] 1606
- BLACKWELL, Elidad**: preacher, Andrew Undershaft
- Caveat For Magistrates. In a Sermon, 1645
- See* Manton, Th: Blessed Estate Of them that die 1656
- BLACKWELL, George (1545?-1613)**: romanist archpriest
- Mr. George Blackwel . . . his Answeres 1607
- See* [James I] Triplici nodo triplex cuneus. 1607, 1609
- “ “ Triplici Nodo Triplex Cuneus. 1610
- “ Large Examination Taken at Lambeth, 1607
- “ [Parsons, Rob.] Ivdgment Of A Catholicke English-Man 1608
- “ Sutcliffe, Mat. Challenge Conc. the Romish Church, 1602

- BLACKWOOD, Adam (1539-1613): teacher of philosophy, Paris
See [Ridpath, G:] Continuation Of The Answer To 1693
- BLACKWOOD, Christopher (1606-1668): army chaplain
 Apostolically Baptisme: Or, A Sober Rejoinder, 1645
 Four Treatises; The First setting forth The Excellency of Christ: 1653
 Some Pious Treatises Being I A Bridle for the Tongue: 1654
 Soul-searching Catechism, 1653
 Storming of Antichrist, 1644
 Treatise Concerning Deniall Of Christ: 1648
 Treatise Concerning Repentance, 1653
See Blake, Th. Infants Baptisme, Freed From Antichristianisme. 1645
 " Cobbet, Th. Jvst Vindication Of The Covenant 1648
- BLAGG, William: accused of high-treason
See Tryals Of Thomas Walcot, William Hone, 1683
- BLAGRAVE, Jonathan (1652-1698): sub-almoner, queen Mary
 Nature and Mischief of Envy. A Sermon 1693
- BLAIR, Robert (1593-1666): minister, St. Andrews, Scotland
See Durham, Jas. Dying mans Testament to the Church 1659, 1680
- BLAKE, James (1649-1728): jesuit; *alias*, Cross
 Sermon Of The Blessed Sacrament, 1686
- BLAKE, Martin (b. 1595): vicar, Barnstable, Devon
 Earnest Plea For Peace And Moderation: 1661
- BLAKE, Nicholas: merchant, London
See Brooks, Th. String of Pearles: Or, The best 1657
- BLAKE, Robert (1599-1657): admiral and general at sea
See Answer Of The Parliament of the Commonwealth 1652
- BLAKE, Thomas (1597?-1657): puritan; pastor, Shrewsbury and Tamworth
 Birth-Priviledge: Or, Covenant-Holinesse of Beleevers 1644
 Covenant Sealed. Or, A Treatise Of The Sacraments 1655
 Infants Baptisme, Freed From Antichristianisme. 1645
 Mr. Blakes Answer, To Mr. Tombes his Letter. 1646
 Mr. Hvmphrey's Second Vindication 1656
 Moderate Ansvver To these two Qvestions 1645
 Vindicisæ Foederis; Or, A Treatise Of The Covenant 1653, 1658
See Baxter, Ri. Certain Disputations Of Right to Sacraments, 1657
 " " Ri. Baxters Account Given to 1654
 " " Ri. Baxter's Apolog: Against (2 eds.) 1654
 " Blackwood, Chr. Apostolically Baptisme: Or A Sober 1645
 " " Storming of Antichrist. In his two last 1644
 " Firmin, G. Sober Reply To the Sober Answer 1653
 " Tombes, J: Antipædobaptism, Or No plain nor obscure 1652
 " " Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part 1657
 " " Apology Or Plea For The Two Treatises, 1646
- BLAND, Peter: of Gray's Inn, Gent
 Answer To The late Scandalous 1643
 Argvment In Ivstification Of The five Members [1643]
 Royall Position, 1642
- BLANDFORD, Walter (1619-1675): bishop of Oxford
See Articles Of Visitation & Enquiry... Oxon. 1666
- ΒΛΑΣΦΗΜΟΚΤΟΝΙΑ: The Blasphemer Slaine [Mat. Poole] 1653
- BLAXTON, John: economic writer
 Remonstrance Against The Non-Residents 1642
- BLAYKLING, John (1625-1705): of Drawell, Yorkshire; quaker
 Antichristian Treachery Discovered, [1686?]

BLAYNEY, Allan: writer on Christmas	
<i>See</i> Collinges, J: Responsorias ad Erratica Piscatoris.	1653
BLECHYNDER, Richard (1648-1697): prebendary, Peterborough	
Two Useful Cases Resolved.	1685
BLINKOW, John (b. 1609): fellow, St. John's, Oxford	
Michaels Combat With The Diavel:	1640
BLINMAN, Richard; pædobaptist; minister, Chepstow, Somers	
<i>See</i> Danvers, H: Innocency and Truth Vindicated:	1675
BLOME, Richard (d. 1705): publisher and compiler	
Fanatick History: . . . Anabaptists,	1660
<i>See</i> Naylor, Jas. Short Answer To a Book	1660
" More, H: Historia Missionis Anglicanæ	1660
BLONDEL, David (1590-1655): French protestant	
Treatise Of The Sibylls,	1661
<i>See</i> Hammond, H: Dissertationes Quatuor,	1651
" Pearson, J: Vindiciæ Epistolarum S. Ignatii.	1672
" [Twysden, J:] Disquisition Touching the Sibylls	1662
" [Woodhead, Ab] Brief Account Of Ancient Church-Government, 1662,	1685
" [Yelverton, H:] Short Discourse Of the Truth &	1662
BLOOD, Thomas (1618?-1680): adventurer	
<i>See</i> Just Narrative Of The Hellish New Counter-Plots	1679
BLOODY and Barbarous News From Bishopgate-street.	1678
BLOODY Assizes: Or, A Compleat History (Jas. Bent)	1689
<i>See</i> Dying Speeches, Letters, And Prayers, &c.	1689
" Second and Last Collection Of The Dying Speeches	1689
BLOODY Babylon Discovered. Or, the Mystery of Iniquity Reveald,	1659
BLOODY History Of The Phanatiques	
<i>See</i> Munster Paralleld In the Late Massacres	1661
BLOODY Independent Plot Discovered.	1647
BLOODY Murderer Discovered:	1674
BLOODY Plots Against the Parliament, the City,	1646
BLOODY Project, Or a discovery of the New [W: Walwyn]	1648
BLOSIUS, François-Louis (1506-1566): Flemish benedictine	
Mirrour For Monkes Written By	1676
BLOVDY Rage Of That Great Antechrist J: P P (errin)	1624
BLOVDY Tenent of Persecution, [Roger Williams]	1644
BLOUNT, Charles (1654-1693): deistic writer	
Anima Mvndi: Or, An Historical Narration	1679
Appeal From the Country To the City,	1679, 1695
Great is Diana Of The Ephesians:	1695
Just Vindication Of Learning And The Liberty Of The Press	1695
King William And Queen Mary Conquerors:	1693
Miracles, No Violations Of The Lavvs Of Nature.	1683
Oracles Of Reason: Consisting of 1. A Vindication	1693
Miscellaneous Works	1695
Two First Books, Of Philostratus,	1680
<i>See</i> Account Of Mr. Blunts late Book, Entituled,	1693
" Bradley, J: Impartial View Of The Truth	1699
" [Browne, Th] Miracles Work's Above and Contrary	1683
" King, Josiah. Mr. Blount's Oracles of Reason, Examined	1698
" [L'Estrange, R] Answer To The Appeal From The Country	1679
" " Answer To The Appeal From The Country	1681
" " Case Put, Conc. the Succession	1680
" Nicholls, W: Conference With A Theist.	1696
BLOUNT, Richard, Sir: unidentified	
<i>See</i> B., J. Sermon Pr. At Mapple-Dvrham in Oxfordshire:	1616

- BLOUNT, Walter Kirkham (d. 1717): baronet, royalist
Spirit Of Christianity. 1686
- BLOW at Modern Sadducism [J. Glanvil] 1668
- BLOW at the Root. Or, Some Observations 1650
- BLOW at the Serpent
See Coppin, Ri: Michael opposing the Dragon: 1659
- BLUCK, —: of Holborn, London; murdered
See Bloody Murtherer Discovered: 1674
- BOANERGES. Or The Hvmble Svpplcation [T: Scott] 1624
- BOATE, Arnold (1600?-1653?): hebraist; (Bootius) 1644
- BOATMAN, John: "sometime of Hull"; antisectarian
See Collinges, J: Responsoria Bipartita, [1655]
- BOCARD, André: French editor
See (Lyndwood, W:) Prouinciale seu Constitutiones: 1501
- BODEN, Joseph: pastor, Ashford, Kent
Alarme Beat Vp In Sion, To VVar Against Babylon 1644
- BODENHAM, John (fl. 1600): literary editor
Politeuphuia, Wits Common-wealth. 1678
- BODIN, Jean (1530-1596): French political writer
Six Bookes Of A Common-Weale. 1606
See Bridges, J: Defence Of The Government Established 1587
- BODLEY, Thomas, Sir (1545-1613): diplomatist and scholar
See James, Th: Apologie For Iohn Wickliffe, 1608
 " " *Treatise Of The Corrvption Of Scripture,* 1611
 " Verneuil, J: *Nomenclator Of Such Tracts and Sermons* 1642
- BOEBEL, Balthasar: professor of Theology, Strassburg
See Dury, J: Consultationum Irenicarum 1664
- BOEHME, Jacob: *See Jacob Behme*
- BOETHIUS, Anicius Manlius Severinus (480-524): Roman consul and philosopher
Summum Bonum, Or An Explication 1674
See Life Of Boetius, Recommended to the Author Of 1683
- BOGAN, Zachary (1625-1659): fellow, Corpus Christi, Oxford
Meditations Of The Mirth Of A Christian Life. 1653
View Of The Threats And Punishments 1653
See Rous, Fr. Archæologiæ Atticæ 1654, 1668, 1667, 1685
- BOHEMUS, Mauritius (fl. 1647-1662): rector, Hallaton; ejected
See Bergius, J: Pearle Of Peace & Concord. 1655
- BOHUN, Edmund (1645-1699): licenser of publications, 1692; chief justice of Carolina
Address To The Free-Men And Free-Holders 1682
Apologie For The Church of England, 1685
Continuation Of The History Of The Reformation 1689
Doctrine Of Non-Resistance or Passive Obedience 1689
Geographical Dictionary, 1688
History Of The Desertion, 1689
Reflections On A Pamphlet, Stiled A Just and Modest Vindication 1683
Second Part Of The Address To The Free-Men 1682
Third and Last Part Of The Address 1683
See [Blount, C:] King William And Queen Mary Conquerors: 1693
 " Sleidan, J: *General History Of The Reformation* 1689
 " Wilson, Tim. *Conscience Satisfied: In A Cordial* 1690
- BOILEAU, Jacques (1635-1716): French theologian
See Fourth (and Last) Collection Of Poems, Satyrs, 1689

- BOILEAU, Jacques** (continued)
See [Gee, Ed:] *Veteres Vindicati, In An Expostulatory Letter* 1687
 " [Payne, W:] *Discourse Conc. the Adoration Of The Host.* 1685
- BOLD, Samuel (1649-1737)**: rector, Steeple Dorset
Brief Account Of The First Rise Of The Name Protestant; 1688
Examination Of Dr. Comber's Scholastical History 1690
Observations On The Animadversions (Lately Printed at Oxford) 1698
Plea for Moderation Towards Dissenters: 1682
Reply To Mr. Edward's Brief Reflections 1697
Second Examination Of Dr. Comber's Scholastical History 1691
Sermon Against Persecution, (Mar. 26) 1682
Short Discourse Of The True Knowledge Of Christ Jesus. 1697
Some Considerations On The Principal Objections 1699
See C[omber], T: *Examiner Examined: Being A Vindication* 1691
- BOLD, Thomas**: of Oxford
Rhetorick Restrained, Or, Dr. John Gauden 1660
- BOLRON, Robert** (fl. 1674-1680): informer
Narrative Of Robert Bolron (Plot) 1680
- BOLTON, Edmund (1575-1633)**: historian and poet
Cities Advocate, In This Case Of Question of Honor 1629
- BOLTON, John (1599-1679)**: of London; quaker
Justification Of The Righteous Judgement 1669
- BOLTON, Robert (1672-1631)**: rector, Broughton
Cordiall For a fainting Christian. 1644
Cordiall For Christians In The Time Of Affliction. 1640
Discovrse Abovt The State Of Trve Happinesse. 1631, 1638
Helps to Hvmiliation. 1637
Instrvctions For A Right Comforting 1631, 1635, 1640
Mr. Boltons Last And Learned Worke 1633, 1639
Saints Selve-enriching Examination. 1634
Saints Soule-exalting Hvmiliation; 1634
Saints Svre And Perpetvall Gvide. 1634
Some General Directions For A Comfortable 1634, 1638
Three-Fold Treatise: Cont. the Saints 1634
Two Sermons Pr. At Northampton (Assizes) 1639
VVorkes Of . . . — 1641
See Estwick, Nic. *Learned And Godly Sermon* 1633, 1639
 " Lytler, Ri. *Reformed Presbyterian:* 1662
- BOLTON, Samuel (1606-1654)**: master, Christ's College; member of Westminster Assembly
**Ἀμαρτωλὸς Ἀμαρτία:* Or, *Sinfulnes of Sin:* 1646
Arraignment Of Errovr: 1646
Dead Saint Speaking To Saints, and Sinners 1657
Deliverance in the Birth: 1647
Gvard Of The Tree of Life: 1647
Tossed Ship Making to safe Harbor, 1644
Trve Bovnds Of Christian Freedom: 1645
See Calamy, Edm. *Saints Transfiguration:* 1655
 " Clarke, Sam. *Lives Of sundry Eminent Persons* 1683
 " *Several Speeches Of Duke Hamilton* 1649
- BOLTON, William**: Charter-house school master
Coze Redivivus. In A Sermon (Sep. 9) 1684
- BONA, John (Giovanni) (1609-1674?)**: Italian cardinal
Guide To Eternity: Extracted out of the Writings 1680
Gvide To Heaven: Or Morall Instrvctions 1673
Precepts And Practical Rules For A truly Christian Life. 1678

- BONASVS Vapvians: Or, Some Castigations [H: Hickman]** 1672
- BOND, John (1612-1676): master of the Savoy; member of Westminster Assembly**
- Dovvnfal Of Old Common-Counsel-Men, 1641
 - Eshcol, Or Grapes (among) Thorns. 1648
 - Occasus Occidentalis: Or, Job In The VVest. 1645
 - Oriens ab Occidente: Or, A Dawning In The VVest. 1645
 - Salvation In A Mystery: 1644
- BOND, Sampson: minister, Maiden-head, Berks**
- Sermon Pr. before the Reverend Committee (May 20) 1646
- BONHOME, Joshua: rector, Saddington, Leicester**
- New Constellation: Discovered in a Sermon (Apl 29) 1675
- BONNER, Edmond (1500?-1569): bishop of London**
- Homelies sette forthe by the righte 1555
 - Profitable and necessary doctrine, [1555]
 - See Alesius, Alex. De Avthoritate Verbi Dei Liber 1542
 - " Articles to be enquired of, .. Canterburie .. 1580
 - " Bale, J: Declaration of Edmonde Bonners 1561
 - " [Gardiner, Ste.] De Vera Obedientia. An Oration 1553
- BOOK Of Christian exercise, R[obert] P[arsons]** 1586
- BOOK of Common Prayer: See Common Prayer**
- BOOK Of Common-Prayer And Administration Of the Sacraments** 1662
- BOOK of Homilies**
- See C[risp], S. Christ alone Exalted In Dr. Crisp's 1693
- BOOK of Sports.**
- See Burton, H: Divine Tragedy Lately Acted, 1641
 - " Charles I. Kings Maiesties Declaration ... Conc. 1633
 - " Collection of certaine Statutes in force, 1644
 - " James I. King's Maiesties Declaration ... Conc. 1618
 - " Order of the Commons .. for the burning of 1643
- BOOK of the Conformities.**
- See [Albizzi, Barth.] Alcoran of the Franciscans, 1679
- BOOK Of The Valuations Of all the Ecclesiasticall Preferments** 1680
- BOOKE of certaine Canons, ... Church of England.** 1571
- BOOKE of Christian exercise appertaining R. P[arsons]** 1585
- BOOKER, John: lieutenant colonel in parliamentary army**
- Lievtenant Colonell John Booker being sent 1646
- BOOKER, John (1603-1667); "student in astrology and physick"**
- See (F[ox], G:) Here are severall Queries Put forth 1657
- BOOTH, Henry (d. 1693): earl of Warrington**
- Impartial Enquiry Into the Causes Of the Present Fears 1692
 - See Letter To A Lord, In Answer to a Late Pamphlet, 1692
- BOOTH, John: conspirator against lord Shaftesbury**
- See (S., T.) Horrid Sin Of Man-Catching. The Second Part. 1681
- BOOTH, Thomas: vicar, St. Botolph's, Aldersgate**
- See Heads Of, Severall Petitions and complaints 1641
- BOOTH, William: captain; of Killingholme, Lincoln**
- Humble Petition Of Captain VV: Booth 1642
 - See Declaration Of The Hovse of Commons In Vindication 1642
- BORATZI, George: See George Borosky**
- BOREMAN, Robert (d. 1675): royalist; prebendary of Westminster**
- Antidote Against Swearing. 1662
 - Αυτοκατάκριτος : Or Hypocrisie Vnvail'd, 1662
 - Country-Mans Catechisme: Or, The Churches Plea For Tithes. 1652
 - Παιδα-θριαμβος . Trivmph Of Learning 1653

- BORGIA: cardinal; viceroy of Naples
See [Sancroft, W:] *Modern Policies*, taken from Machiavel, 1652
- BORLACE, Edmond (d. 1682): historical writer; physician
History Of the Execrable Irish Rebellion 1680
- BOROSKY, George: *alias* Boratzi; murderer
See Tryal And Condemnation Of George Borosky 1682
- BOSSUET, Jacques Bénigne (1627-1704): bishop of Condom and Meaux
Conference With Mr. Claude 1687
Exposition Of The Doctrine Of The Catholic Church 1685, 1686
Pastoral Letter From the Lord Bishop of Meaux (2 eds.) 1686
Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of Mary Terese 1684
Treatise Of Communion Under Both Kinds. 1687
See Burnet, Gib. Better To Mr. Thevenot. Cont. A Censure 1689
 " [Clagett, W:] *Discourse Conc. the Pretended Sacrament* 1687
 " ["] *Discourse Conc. the Worship Of The . . Virgin* 1686
 " Claude, J: *Relation Of The Famous Conference Held* 1684
 " Dodwell, H: *Two Short Discourses Against The Romanists:* 1688
 " [Gilbert, J:] *Answer To The Bishop of Condom* 1686
 " [Johnston, H: J.] *Vindication Of The Bishop of Condom's Exposition* 1686
 " [More, H:] *Brief Discourse Of The Real Presence* 1686
 " [Payne, W:] *Discourse Of The Communion in One Kind:* 1687
 " [Sherlock, W:] *Answer To A Discourse Intituled,* 1686
 " [Wake, W:] *Defence Of The Exposition of the Doctrine* 1686, 1688
 " " *Exposition Of The Doctrine Of The Church of England,* 1686, 1687
 " " *Second Defence Of The Exposition of the Doctrine* 1687, 1688
- BOSWELL, William, Sir (d. 1649): royal agent at the Hague
See [Prynne, W:] *Romes Master-Peece. Or, The Grand* 1643
- BOTHWELL, James, fourth earl of: *See* James Hepburn
- BOUCHER, Jean (1548-1644): canon of Tournay
See Barclay, W: ... De Regne Et Regali Potestate 1600
 " " *... De Potestate Papæ,* 1612
- BOUGHEN, Edward (1587-1660?): royalist; rector of Woodchurch
Account Of The Church Catholick: 1653
Mr. Gerees Case of Conscience Sifted. 1648
Observations Upon The Ordinance . . . for the Ordination of Ministers 1645
Sermon Conc. Decencie and Order in the Church. 1638
Sermon Of Confirmation, Oxford (Sep. 27) 1620
Sermon Pr. At Saint Paul's Crosse, (Ap. 18, 1630) 1635
Short Exposition Of The Catechism 1679
Tvvo Sermons (Ap. 14, 1635; 18 Ap. 1630). 1635
See Geree, J: Συνοψηγία, The Sifters Sieve broken, 1648
- BOUHOURS, Dominique (1628-1702): jesuit
Life Of St. Ignatius, 1686
- BOUNDS & bonds Of Publique Obedience. [F. Rous] 1649
- BOUNDS and Bonds Of Publique Obedience . . [F. Rous] (2d ed.) 1650
- BOURIGNON, Antonia (1616-1680): French visionary
Admirable Treatise Of Solid Vertue, 1699
Admirable Treatise Of Solid Virtue, 1693
Light of the World: (Repr.) 1696
See [Garden, G:] *Apology For M. Antonia Bourignon:* 1699
- BOURNE, Edward (d. 1708): physician, Worcester; quaker
 " Muggleton, L. *Neck of the Quakers Broken:* 1663
- BOURNE, Immanuel (1590-1672): rector of Aylestone
Defence and Justification Of Ministers Maintenance 1659

- BOURNE, Immanuel** (continued)
- Defence of the Scriptures, and the Holy Spirit speaking 1656
 Light From Christ Leading unto Christ, 1646
 Trve VVay Of A Christian, To The Nevv Iervsaem. 1622
- BOVERIUS, Zacharias** (d. 1638): capuchin; historian and apologist
See Baxter, Ri. Key for Catholicks, To open 1659
- BOWES, Jerome, Sir** (d. 1616): translator
See Apology or defence for the Christians of Fraūce 1579
- BOWETER, John** (d. 1704): quaker, of London and Bromsgrove, Worcester
See B., I. Innocency Cleared From Lyes. 1658
- BOWLE, John** (d. 1627): fellow, Trinity College, Cambridge
See B., J. Sermon Pr. At Mapple-Dvrham in Oxfordshire: 1616
- BOWLES, Edward** (1613-1662): presbyterian; parliamentary minister in York
- Good Counsell For Evil Times. 1648
 Manifest Truths, Or An Inversion Of Truths Manifest. 1646
 Mysterie Of Iniqvity, Yet Working In the Kingdome 1643
 Plaine English: Or, A Discourse Conc. The Accommodation, 1643
See Answer To A Seditious Pamphlet, 1643
 " [Buchanan, D:] Truth Its Manifest: 1645
- BOWLES, Oliver**: pastor, Sutton, Bedford; member of Westminster Assembly
- De Pastore Euangelico Tractatus: 1659
 Zeale For Gods House Qvickned: 1643
- BOWND, George** (d. 1662?): sequestered to Shenfield, Essex
 Voyce From Heaven, Speaking Good words 1659
- BOWNDE, Nicholas** (d. 1613): minister in Norwich
- Medicines For The Plagve: 1604
 Sabbathvm Veteris Et Novi Testamenti: 1606
- BOWNE, Martin**: author of Tithes Re-mounted
See Husbandmans Plea Against Tithes. 1647
- BOYE, Richard**: "peremptory dogmatizer"
See Norris, Edw: Nevv Gospell, Not The Trve Gospel. 1638
- BOYER, Pierre**: French protestant minister
 History Of The Vaudois. 1692
- BOYLE, Charles, Sir** (1676-1721): Christ Church, Oxford
 Dr. Bentley's Dissertations On The Epistles of Phalaris, 1698
See B., F. Free But Modest Censure On the late 1698
 " Bentley, Ri. Dissertation Upon the Epistles 1699
- BOYLE, Francis**: viscount Shannon
 Moral Essays And Discourses, Upon Several Subjects, 1690
- BOYLE, Richard** (d. 1697): earl of Burlington
See Seignoir, G: God, The King, And The Church. 1670
- BOYLE, Robert, Hon.** (1627-1691): natural philosopher
- Christian Virtuoso: 1690
 Discourse Of Things Above Reason. 1681
 Disquisition About The Final Causes Of Natvral Things: 1688
 Examen Of Mr. T. Hobbes his Dialogus 1662
 Free Enquiry Into the Vulgarly Receiv'd Notion Of Nature; 1686
 Greatness Of Mind, Promoted By Christianity. 1691
 Occasional Reflections Upon Several Svbjects. 1665
 Of The High Veneration Man's Intellect Owes To God; 1685
 Reasons Why A Protestant Should not Turn Papist: 1687
 Reflections Upon A Theological Distinction. 1690
 Some Considerations About The Reconcileableness 1675

BOYLE, Robert (continued)

Some Considerations Touching the Style Of The Holy Scriptures;	1661, 1675
Some Motives And Incentives To the Love of God.	1659
Some Physico-Theological Considerations	1675
<i>See</i> Bentley, Ri. Folly and Unreasonableness Of Atheism	1693
“ “ Folly of Atheism, And . . . Deism;	1692
“ “ Matter and Motion cannot Think:	1692
“ Blackall, O. New Revelations Would probably be	1700
“ “ No Reason to desire New Revelations;	1700
“ “ Sufficiency Of A Standing Revelation. (3 pts.)	1700
“ Bradford, Sam. Apostate Men fit Objects of Divine Care	1699
“ “ Excellency of the Christian Revelation,	1699
“ “ Imperfect Promulgation of the Gospel,	1700
“ “ Nature of that Salvation, which	1699
“ “ Qualifications requisite, towards the Receiving	1699
“ [Burnet], Gilb. Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of	1692
“ Burnet, Gilb. Some Letters Cont. an Account	1686
“ DuVeil, C: M. Letter To the Honourable Robert Boyle,	1683
“ Enquiry After Religion: Or, A View of the Idolatry,	1691
“ Howe, J: Reconcilableness Of God's Prescience	1677
“ Stubbe, H: Miraculous Conformist:	1666
“ Wallis, J: Hobbius Heauton-timorumenos, Or A Consideration Of	1662
“ Williams, J: Certainty of Divine Revelation.	1695
“ “ Characters of Divine Revelation.	1695
“ “ Divine Authority of the Scriptures.	1695, 1696
“ “ Of the Perspicuity of Scriptures.	1696
“ “ Perfection of the Evangelical Revelation.	1696
“ “ Possibility, Expediency, and Necessity	1695
“ “ Scripture the Rule of Faith.	1696
“ “ Several Ways of Revelation.	1696
“ “ Truth of the Holy Scriptures.	1695
“ “ Unreasonableness of Infidelity.	1696
BOYLE, Roger (1621-79): earl of Orrery	
Answer To a Scandalous Letter Lately Printed	1662
<i>See</i> [Fiennes, Nat] Monarchy Asserted, To be the best	1660
BOYS, John (1571-1625): dean of Canterbury	
Avtvmne Part From The Twelfth Svnday	1612
Avtvmne Part From The Tvvelth Sunday	1616
Exposition Of Al The Principall Scriptvres	1609
Exposition Of Al The Principal Scriptvres.	1610
Exposition Of The Dominical Epistles And Gospels	
... The Winter part	1610
... The Spring-part	1610, 1615
... The Summer-part	1611
Exposition Of The Dominical Epistles And Gospels	
... The Winter-part	1615
... The Spring-part	1615
... The Summer-part	1616
Exposition Of The Festivall Epistles And Gospels,	
... the first part	1613
... The second part	1614
... The Third Part	1615
Exposition Of The Last Psalme.	1615
Third Part From S. Iohn Baptists Nativitie	1615
Workes Of Iohn Boys	1622, 1629

- BOYS, Lewis du: "priest of S. Francis order in Dunckerke"
See Confession and publike recantation of 1602
- BOYS, William: citizen of London
 Narrative Of Mr. William Boys, (Plot) 1680
See Prance, (M). Mr. Prance's Ansvver To Mrs. Cellier's Libel, 1680
- BOYSE, Joseph (1660-1728): presbyterian; minister in Amsterdam and
 Dublin
 Remarks On a Late Discourse Of William Lord Bishop Of Derry: 1694
 Sin and Danger Of Quenching the Spirit. 1691
 Vindication Of The Remarks On The Bishop of Derry's
See [King], W: Admonition To The Dissenting Inhabitants 1694
 " King, W: Second Admonition To The Dissenting 1696
 " Vox Populi: Or, the Sense of the Sober Lay-Men 1690
- BRABOURNE, Theophilus (b. 1590): minister in Norwich
 Defence Of The Kings Authority 1660
 Reply To The Indoctus Doctor Edoctvs. 1654
See Adis, H: Fanatick's Testimony Against Swearing; 1661
 " Collinges, J: Indoctus Doctor Edoctus: 1654
 " " Responsoria Bipartita, Sive Vindiciæ [1655]
 " (Shepard, Th) Change Of The Sabbath. 1650
- BRADDOCKE, John (1658-1719): vicar, Hackington, Canterbury
 Doctrine Of The Fathers and Schools Consider'd: 1695
- BRADDON, Laurence (d. 1724): politician and lawyer
See Tryal Of Lavrence Braddon And Hvgh Speke, Gent. 1684
- BRADFORD, John (1510?-1555): protestant martyr; chaplain to Bishop
 Ridley
 Godly Meditations . . ten Commaundementes 1567
 Hurt of hearyng Masse: 1580
 Two notable Sermons, Made by 1574, 1581
See (Cotton, Clem) Mirror Of Martyrs: (2 pts.) 1685
 " F., E. Newes From Heaven Both Good And True 1641
 " Ridley, N. Account Of A Disputation At Oxford, 1688
- BRADFORD, Samuel (1652-1731): rector of St. Mary-le-Bow
 Apostate Men fit Objects of Divine Care 1699
 Excellency of the Christian Revelation, 1699
 Imperfect Promulgation of the Gospel, 1700
 Nature of that Salvation 1699
 Perswasive to Peace and Unity. A Sermon 1698
 Qualifications requisite, towards the Receiving a Divine Revelation. 1699
 Sermon Pr. before the King, (Jan. 30) 1699
- BRADLEY, John: minister of Alrewas
 Impartial View Of The Truth of Christianity: 1699
- BRADLEY, Thomas (1597-1670): rector, Ackworth, Yorkshire
 Sermon Ad Clerum: (Nov. 19) 1663
- BRADSHAIGH, Roger, Sir: baronet, of Haigh
See Wroe, Ri. Righteousness Encouraged and Rewarded 1684
- BRADSHAW, Ellis: husbandman, Bolton, Lancaster
 Husbandmans Harrow to pull down the Ridges 1649
 Quakers VVhitest Divell Unvaild, 1654
See Naylor, Jas. Railer Rebuked, in a reply to a paper [1656]
- BRADSHAW, John (1602-1659): regicide; president of high court
See (Cromwell, O) Last Speech Of His Highnesse 1654
 " Reason Against Treason: Or, A Bone for 1649
- BRADSHAW, John: rector, Etchingham
 Death Disarmed: The Grave Bvried: 1650

BRADSHAW, William (1571-1618): lecturer at Chatham; puritan English Pvritanisme Containeing.	1605
Hymble Motives For Association To Maintaine Religion	1601
Meditation Of Mans Mortalitie.	1621
Myld And Ivst Defence Of Certeyne Argvments,	1606
Plaine And Pithy Exposition . . (II) Thees.	1620
Preparation to the receiuing of Christs Body and Blood:	1630
Preparation to the Receiuing of Christs Body and Blovd.	1636
Protestation Of The Kings Supreamacie,	1647
Puritanismus Anglicanvs, Sive Præcipva	1610
Several Treatises Of VVorship	1660
Shorte Treatise, Of the crosse in Baptisme	1604
Treatise Of Divine Worship,	1604
Triall Of Svbscription,	1599
Twelve General Arguments, (2 eds.)	1660
Unreasonableness Of The Separation;	1640
<i>See</i> Canne, J: Necessitie Of Separation From the	1634
" Hildersam, Arth. Doctrine of Communicating worthily	1630
" H(utton), L. Ansvvere To A Certaine Treatise	1606
" Manvdiction For Mr. Robinson, And such as consent	1614
" Perfecta Narratio Totius Processus	1649
BRADSTREET, Simon (1669-1741): pastor, Charlestown, Mass.	
<i>See</i> Gospel Order Revived, Being an Answer to a Book	1700
BRADWARDINE, Thomas (1290?-1349): archbishop of Canterbury	
Thomæ Bradwardini . . De Cavasa Dei,	1618
BRADY, Nicholas (1659-1726): prebendary of Cork; poet	
Sermon Pr. at White-Hall, (Mar. 3)	1695
Sermon Pr. before the King & Queen (Oct. 23)	1693
Thanksgiving-Sermon For The Peace: (Dec. 2)	1697
<i>See</i> Tate, N. New Version Of The Psalms Of David,	1696
BRAGG, Robert (d. 1704): rector, All Hallows the great	
Cry for Labourers In Gods Harvest:	1674
Life and Death Of The Godly Man,	1677
BRAHE, Tycho (1546-1601): Danish astronomer	
<i>See</i> Alsted, J: H: Beloved City Or, The Saints Reign	1643
" VVorlds Proceeding Woes And Succeeding Joyes.	1642
BRAIN, William: horse-thief; executed	
<i>See</i> Behaviour, Confession, and Execution Of The Twelve	1679
BRAMAN, John: major	
<i>See</i> Declaration of Colonel Rich's Regiment.	1659
BRAMBLE Berry: Or, A briefe discourse W. L.	1643
BRAMBLE, John: <i>See</i> John Bramhall	
BRAMHALL, John (1594-1663): archbishop of Armagh	
Answer To Monsieur de la Militiere	1653, 1654
Bishop Bramhall's Vindication Of Himself	1672
Castigations Of Mr. Hobbes	1657, 1658
Consecration And Succession, Of Protestant Bishops	1658
Defence Of True Liberty From Antecedent	1655
Fair VVarning, For England To take heed of the Presbyterian Govern-	
ment.	[1649]
Fair Warning, To take heed of the Scottish Discipline, (2 eds.)	1649
Ivst Vindication Of The Church of England,	1654
Ivst Vindication Of The Church of England,	1661
Replication To The Bishop of Chalcedon	1656
Ροσφαια Βλατοπος Όφαια. Or The Church Of England Defended	1659

BRAMHALL, John (continued)

- Schisme Garded, and beaten back 1658
 Serpent Salve, A Remedie For the Biting of an Aspe: 1643
 Works Of The Most Rev. Father 1676
See Baillie, Rob. Reviewv Of The Seditious Pamphlet 1649
 " B[ailie], Rob. Review Of Dr. Bramble, ... His Faire Warning 1649
 " (B[arksdale], C) Remembrancer of Excellent Men. 1670
 " Baxter, Ri. Account Of My Dissent From 1681
 " H[umfrey], J: Two Points Of Great Moment, 1672
 " [Leigh, Ri] Transprosers Rehears'd: 1673
 " [Lewgar, J:] Erastus Senior. 1662
 " [Marvell, And] Rehearsal Transpros'd: 1672
 " Militiere, [T. B. de la] Victory Of Truth 1653, 1654
 " [Sergeant, J:] Schism Dis-Arm'd Of the Defensive 1655
 " ["] Schism Dispatch't 1657
 " Taylor, Jer. Sermon Pr. in Christs-Church 1663
 " Three Treatises Conc. the Scottish Discipline. 1662
 " Vindication Of The Clergy, 1672
 " Watson, Ri. *Ακλουθοο* Or A Second Faire Warning 1651
- BRAMPFIELD, Sarah:** executed at Tyburn
See Confession And Execution Of the Five Prisoners 1678
- BRAMSTON, John (1611-1700):** lawyer; judge, King's Bench
See Articles Of Accusation, Exhibited .. Against — 1641
- BRAMSTON, John:** prebendary, Worcester
 Texts examined which Papists cite ... Pvrgatory. 1688
- BRAMSTON, William (d. 1735):** rector, Woodhamwater, Essex
 Necessity Of A Present Repentance. 1605
 Sermon, Pr. At the Opening of the Lecture At Maldon 1697
- BRANDENBURG, Elector of.** *See* Frederick William
- BRANDON, John:** "Gent"
 Oxonian Antippodes, Or, The Oxford Anty-Parliament. 1644
- BRANDON, John (fl. 1687):** rector of Finchamstead
 Πῦρ τὸ αἰώνιον: Or, Everlasting Fire no Fancy. 1678
- BRATHWAITE, Richard (1588?-1673):** royalist; poet
 Capitall Hereticks, Or, The Evill Angels embattel'd 1659
 Mustur Roll of the evil Angels 1655
- BRAY, Thomas:** "an Oxfordshire gentleman"
 Anatomy Of Et cætera. 1641
- BRAY, Thomas (1656-1730):** rector of Sheldon; commissary of the Bishop
 of London in Maryland
 Apostolick Charity, Its Nature and Excellence 1700
 Essay Towards Promoting all Necessary and Useful Knowledge, 1697
- BRAY, William (d. 1644):** chaplain to Archbishop Laud; vicar of St.
 Martin's-in-the-Fields
 Sermon Of The Blessed Sacrament Of The Lords Supper; 1641
- BRAY, William:** captain; prisoner, Windsor Castle
 Heaven and Earth, Spirit and Blood, 1649
 To the Right Honorable, The Svpreme Avthority Of The Nation: 1649
 To The Right Honourable, The Supreme Authority of this Nation, 1649
See To the Supream authority of this Nation, 1649
- BRAYNE, John:** "an unworthy Gospel-Minister"
 Babels Fall, In the Foolish Virgins Sleep. 1649
 Churches Going In, And Coming Out Of the VVilderness, 1649
 Churches Resurrection: Or, The Creating of the New Heavens. 1649
 Gospel-Pattern For the Government of Gospel-Churches. 1649
 Unknown Being Of The Spirit, Soul, and Body, Anatomized. 1654

BREDWELL, Stephen : anti-separatist writer	
<i>Rasing Of The Fovndations of Brovvnisme.</i>	1588
BREEVE Of Ovr Holy Father The Pope To The King.	1629
BREIF Gathering Of The Halie Signes, [W: Stewart]	1565
BREIFE Exposition Of (xi-xiii) . . Revelation.	1651
BRENT, Nathaniel, Sir (1573?-1652) : warden, Merton, Oxford	
<i>See [Paolo, Serv] Historie Of The Covncel Of Trent.</i>	1620, 1629, 1640
BRENT, William : esquire; of Gray's Inn	
<i>Discourse Upon the Nature of Eternity,</i>	1674
BREERELEY, John, priest. <i>See</i> Laurence Anderton	
BRENZ, Johan (1499-1570) : German reformer	
<i>Right Godly and learned discourse . . Ester.</i>	1584
<i>See</i> Bucer, M. <i>Apologia Martini Bvceri Qva fidei</i>	1526
BRERETON, William, Sir (1604-1661) : parliamentary commander	
<i>See</i> Caryl, Jos. <i>Ioy Out-Joyed: Or, Joy in overcoming evil</i>	1646
" Case, Th: <i>Model Of True Spiritual Thankfulness.</i>	1646
" Woodcock, Fr. <i>Ioseph Paralled by the present Parliament,</i>	1646
BREREWOOD, Edward (1565?-1613) : professor in Gresham College, London	
<i>Edoardi Brerewodi Angli, . .</i>	
<i>Scrutinium Lingvarum.</i>	1659
<i>Servtinivm Religionvm.</i>	1650
<i>Scrutinium Religionum & Lingvarum.</i>	1679
<i>Enqvuries Tovching The Diversity of Langvages,</i>	1614
<i>Enqvuries Tovching the diuersity of Langvages,</i>	1622
<i>Learned Treatise Of The Sabaoth,</i>	1630
<i>Learned Treatise Of The Sabbath.</i>	1631
<i>Second Treatise Of The Sabbath,</i>	1632
<i>See</i> Bucer, Mart. <i>Originall Of Bishops And Metropolitans;</i>	1641
" Byfield, Ri. <i>Doctrine Of The Sabbath Vindicated,</i>	1631
" [Byfield, Ri.] <i>Lords day, the Sabbath day.</i>	1636
" <i>Certain Briefe Treatises, Written By Diverse</i>	1641
BRES, Guy de (1522-1587) : Flemish protestant divine	
<i>Racine, Sovrce . . Des Anabaptistes</i>	1565
BRETHREN in Iniquity: Or, The Confederacy Of Papists	1690
BREVAL, Francis Durant de : French preacher at the Savoy	
<i>Juif Baptisé. Sermon</i>	1671
BREVIARY Of The History Of The Parliament T: M[ay]	1650
BREVIATE of the Convention, represented to the L & C.	
<i>See</i> Eighth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
BREVIATE Of The Life Of Margaret, . . . Baxter. [R: Baxter]	1681
BREVIATE of the Prelates intollerable usurpations, [W: Prynne]	1637
BREVINT, Daniel (1616-1695) : dean and prebendary of Lincoln	
<i>Christian Sacrament and Sacrifice,</i>	1679
<i>Missale Romanvm, Or The Depth and Mystery of Roman Mass.</i>	1672
<i>Savl and Samvel At Endor, Or The New Waies Of Salvation</i>	1674
<i>See</i> (F[uller], R) <i>Missale Romanvm Vindicatvm.</i>	1674
BREVIS Disquisitio: Or, A Brief Enquiry [J: Bidle]	1653
BREVIS Et Fidelis Narratio . . . Scotica, [W: Spang] (2 eds.)	1640
BREVISSIMUM <i>Metaphysicæ Compendium,</i> [Dan. Whitby]	1690
BREWER, Thomas : "late a prisoner in the King's bench"	
<i>Gospel Publique Worship:</i>	1656
BREWSTER, Thomas : bookseller	
<i>See</i> Exact Narrative Of The Tryal . . Of	1664
BRIBER, Francis : gentleman	
<i>Declaration Of Francis Briber, Gent.</i>	1688

- BRIDEOAKE, Ralph (1613-1678): bishop of Chichester
See Howell, W: Sermon Pr. at the First Visitation 1676
- BRIDGE, Francis (d. 1688): rector, S. Mildred's, Breadstreet
 Sermon Pr. Before the ... Lord Mayor, (5 Nov) 1685
- BRIDGE, William (1600?-1670): minister, Yarmouth; member of Westminster Assembly
- Babylons Downfall. A Sermon 1641
- Bridge's Remains, 1673
- Christ And the Covenant The Work and Way 1667
- Christs coming Opened in a Sermon 1648
- England Saved VVith A Notwithstanding: 1648
- Freeness Of The Grace and Love Of God 1671
- Grace And Love Beyond Gifts: 1649
- Loyall Convert, (According to the Oxford Copy.) 1644
- Saints Hiding-Place In the time of Gods Anger. 1647
- Scripture Light, The Most Sure Light: 1666
- Sermon Containing Some Comfortable Directions, 1642
- Sermon Pr. Before the ... Commons, ... (Nov. 29) 1643
- Sermon Pr. unto the Voluntiers of the City of Norwich 1642
- Truth Of The Times Vindicated: 1643
- Twelve severall Books Of Mr. William Bridge. 1654
- Tvvo Sermons: Vis. I. The Diseases 1642
- Two Sermons: I. The great Things Faith 1656
- Vindication Of Ordinances: 1650, 2 eds.; 1653
- The Works Of ——. (3 v.) 1649
- Wovnded Conscience Cvred, The VWeak One strengthened, 1642
- See* Burroughs, Jer. Eighth Book Of Mr. 1654
- “ “ Excellency Of Holy Courage 1661
- “ “ Exposition .. (iv-x) Hosea 1650
- “ “ Exposition .. (xi-xiii) Hosea 1651
- “ “ Gospel-Conversation: 1653
- “ “ Gospel-Reconciliation: 1657
- “ “ Gospel Remission, 1668, 1674
- “ “ Gospel-Revelation In Three 1660
- “ “ Ninth, Tenth, And Eleventh Books 1655
- “ “ Rare Jewel Of Christian Contentment. 1651
- “ “ Saints Happinesse. 1660
- “ “ Tenth Book Of Mr 1654
- “ “ Treatises Of 1656
- “ “ Two Treatises Of Mr. 1649
- “ Edwards, Th: Antapologia: Or, A Full Answer to 1644, 1646
- “ Ferne, H: Reply Unto Severall Treatises 1643
- “ Goodwin, Th: Apologetically Narration, Hvmbly 1643
- “ “ Copy Of A Remonstrance Lately 1645
- “ “ Independants Declaration Delivered In 1647
- “ (Warmstry, Th) Ansvver To Certaine Observations 1643
- “ W[histon], E. Life and Death Of Mr. Henry Jessey, 1671
- “ Whitehead, G: Law and Light Within, The most sure 1662
- “ [Williams, Roger] Qveries Of Highest Consideration, 1644
- BRIDGEMAN, Robert: grocer, London
See C., G. and N., E. Envy and Folly Detected: 1695
- BRIDGES, John (d. 1618): bishop of Oxford
 Defence Of The Government Established 1587
 Sacro-sanctum Novum Testamentum 1604
 Sermon pr. at Paules Crosse [1571]

- BRIDGES, John (continued)**
 Supremacie of Christian Princes, 1573
See Dialogve VVherin Is Plainly Laide Open, the Tyrannicall 1589
 " Dialogve. Wherin Is Plainly Layd Open The Tyrannicall 1640
 " [Fenner, Dud] Defence Of the godlie Ministers, 1587
 " Martin Marprelate. Oh read ouer ... Epitome 1588
 " " " Oh read ouer ... Epistle 1588
 " Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593] 1588
 " [Travers, Walt] Defence Of The Ecclesiastical Discipline 1588
- BRIDGES, John: colonel; agent of Worcestershire ministers**
See Humble Petition Of Many thousands .. Worcester, 1652
- BRIDGES, Walter: minister, presbyterian**
 Division Divided; Or, Ruines fore-runner 1646
 Ioabs Covnsell And King Davids Seasonable Hearing It. 1643
- BRIDGEWATER, John (1532?-1596?): romish divine; known also as Aquapontanus**
 Concertatio Ecclesiae Catholicæ In Anglia 1588, 1589
- BRIDGMAN, John (d. 1652): bishop of Chester (1619-1652)**
See Featley, Dan. Dr. Daniel Featley revived. 1661
 " Ley, J: Letter (Against the erection of an Altar.) 1641
 " [Prynne, W:] New Discovery Of The Prelates Tyranny, 1641
- BRIDOU, Toussain (1595-1672): jesuit**
 School Of The Eucharist Established Upon 1687
- BRIEF aan een Vriendt, Beschrijvende De Tegenwoordige** 1678
- BRIEF Account Of Ancient Church-Government, [A. Woodhead]** 1662, 1685
- BRIEF Account of some of the late Incroachments [Rob. Ferguson]** [1696]
- BRIEF Account Of The First Rise Of The Name Protestant; .. [S: Bold]** 1688
- BRIEF Account Of The Meeting, Proceedings, ... Of The Committee of Safety.** 1659
- BRIEF Account of the new Sect of Latitude-Men S. P[atricks]** 1662
- BRIEF Account Of The Nevv Sect Of Latitudinarians: S. P[atricks]** 1669
- BRIEF Account Of The Nullity Of King James's Title,** 1689
- BRIEF Account Of The Several Plots, Conspiracies,** 1679
- BRIEF Account Of The Socinian Trinity. [Chas. Leslie]** 1695
- BRIEF Admonition Of Some of the Inconveniences Of ... Governments J. H.** 1659
- BRIEF, And Cleere, Confvtation, Of A .. Challenge, [R. Parsons]** 1603
- BRIEF and Impartial Account Of The Nature [J: Owen]** 1682
- BRIEF and True Account Of The Sufferings Of The Church of Scotland,** 1690
- BRIEF Ansver To A False and Foolish Libell, W: P[enn]** 1678
- BRIEF Ansver To Obiections Of all sorts, against Presbyterian Chvrches [T: Bakewell]** 1650
- BRIEF Apologie For all Non-Svbscribers, [W: Prynne]** 1650
- BRIEF Apologie For The pious and painfull Ministers** 1653
- BRIEF Apologie For The Sequestred Clergie. (J: A[llinton])** 1649
- BRIEF, but weighty, Appendix to our Scheme, [W: Sherwin]** [1672]
- BRIEF Collection Out of Master Pagitts Book Called Heresiography.** 1646
- BRIEF Collection out of the Records of the City**
See Lord Mayor of London's Vindication. 1682
- BRIEF Confession Or Declaration Of Faith: (Anabaptists)** 1660
- BRIEF Description Of the future History of Europe,** 1650
- BRIEF Discourse Conc. Bodily Worship: S[imon] G[unton]** 1650
- BRIEF Discourse Conc. the Lawfulness [J: Williams]** 1694
- BRIEF Discourse Conc. The Notes Of The Church. [W: Sherlock]** 1687
- BRIEF Discourse conc. the Vnlawfulness of the Common-Prayer**
See [Williams, J:] Brief Discourse Conc. the Lawfulness of Worshipping 1694

BRIEF Discourse Of Changing Ministers Tithes Into Stipends,	1654
BRIEF Discourse Of The Real Presence [H: More] (2 eds.)	1686
BRIEF Discovrse Of The Present Miseries Of The Kingdome:	1648
BRIEF Discovery, &c. By Three Norfolk-Priests	—
<i>See</i> Whitehead, G: Truth and Innocency Vindicated:	1699
BRIEF Discovery Of The Blasphemous Doctrine of Familisme, (J: Etherington)	1645
BRIEF Discovery of the threefold state of Antichrist	
<i>See</i> [Baxter, Ri.] VVorcestershire Petition	1653
BRIEF Display Of The French Counsels.	1694
BRIEF Enquiry Into The Ancient Constitution ... of England.	1695
BRIEF Examination And Consideration Of the unsound Principles	1660
BRIEF Examination of Some Passages In [J. Milner]	[1700]
BRIEF Examination of the present Roman [Sam. Gardiner]	1689
BRIEF History of Presbytery And Independency,	1691
BRIEF History Of The Rise, ... and sodain fatal Foyl of Popery,	1690
BRIEF History Of The Unitarians, [Ste. Nye]	1687, 1691
BRIEF Instruction In The Worship of God, [J: Owen]	1667
BRIEF Justification Of The Prince of Orange's (2 eds.) [Rob. Ferguson]	1689
BRIEF Narrative Of that Stupendious Tragedie	1662, 1663
BRIEF Narrative Of The late Treacherous and Horrid Designe, (2 eds.)	1643
BRIEF Narrative Of the manner how divers [W: Prynne]	1660
BRIEF Narration Of The Mysteries	
<i>See</i> <i>Zeufos</i>	1651
BRIEF Notes on the Creed of St. Athanasius	
<i>See</i> Sherlock, W: Vindication Of The Doctrine Of .. Trinity,	1690, 1691
BRIEF Rehersal Of The Belief Of The God-willing	1656
BRIEF Relation Of His Majesties, And The French Kings Forces (Prince Rupert)	1673
BRIEF Relation Of The Irreligion ... Quakers. (F. H[igginson])	1653
BRIEF Relation Of The Persecution and Sufferings	1668
BRIEF Representation Of The Protestant Cause In Germany.	1658
BRIEF Survey (Historical and Political) .. Henry III.	1680
BRIEF Tract On The Fourth Commandment. (Th. Chafie)	1692
BRIEF Van de Synode van Zeelant,	1643
BRIEF View and Survey Of The Dangerous and pernicious Errors [E. Hyde]	1676
BRIEF View Of Mr. Coleman his New-Modell [A. Byfield]	1645
<i>See</i> Coleman, Th: Male dicis Maledicis.	1646
BRIEF Vindication Of The Non-conformists [J: Owen]	1690
BRIEF Vindication Of The Parliamentary Proceedings,	1689
BRIEFE account of Some Expressions [Gab. Towerson]	1663
BRIEFE Admonition To All English Catholikes, M. C.	1610
BRIEFE and necessarie Catechisme or Instruction, (Ed: Dering)	1597
BRIEFE and plaine declaration, conc. the desires [W: Travers]	1584
<i>See</i> Bridges, J: Defence Of The Government Established	1587
BRIEFE Ansvver To A Scandalous Pamphlet, Entituled A Speech	1643
BRIEFE-Answer To The Late-Resolves Of The Commons	1649
BRIEFE Ansvvere Vnto Certaine Obiections [Ri. Parkes]	1604
BRIEFE answers to the principall points in the Archbishops Articles.	[1593]
BRIEFE Concordance To The Bible (J: Downname)	1630
BRIEFE discourse against the outwarde apparell [Rob. Crowley]	1566, 1578
BRIEFE Discourse Examining from the authority of Scriptures,	1648
BRIEFE Discourse Of The Trovbles Begun At Frankeford ... 1554.	
[W: Whittingham]	1642
BRIEFE Discovrse Vpon Tyrants and Tyranny.	[1642]

BRIEFE Discovery Of The Vntrvthes And Slanders [J: Penry]	[1590]
BRIEFE Method Of Catechising. (S. Egerton)	1625, 1644
BRIEFE Narration Of Some Church Courses Held W: R[athband]	1644
BRIEFE Narrative of the late Treacherous and Horrid Designe, (2 eds.)	1643
BRIEFE Recital Of the unreasonable proceedings T. W.	1641
BRIEFE Relation Of certaine . . speeches in the Starre-Chamber,	1637, 1638
BRIEFE Relation Of That which hath been [J: Dury]	1641
BRIEFE Relation Of The Death . . . Of [Laud] [P: Heylyn]	1644
BRIEFE Replie To A certaine odious and slanderous libel, [Mat. Sutcliffe]	1600
BRIEFE resolution of a right Religion. C. S.	1590
BRIEFE treatise of Oathes exacted [Jas. Morice]	1590
BRIEFE Viewe of the weake Grounds of Popery; T. V.	1606
BRIEFF discours off the troubles begonne at Franckford in . . 1554. [W: Whittingham]	1575
BRIFE And Faythfull declaration of the true fayth	1547
BRIGHT, Edward (d. 1656): fellow, Emanuel college, Cambridge See Jacombe, Sam. Moses his Death:	1657
BRIGHT, George (d. 1696): dean of St. Asaph Six Sermons Pr. before . . . Q. Mary,	1695
BRIGHTMAN, Thomas (1562-1607): puritan; rector of Hawnes, Bedfordshire	
Antichristus. Disputatio bipartita:	1610
Brightman Redivivus: Or The Post-Humian Of-Spring Of	1647
Commentary On The Canticles	1644
Most Comfortable Exposition Of . . Daniel.	1644
Revelation of S. Iohn illustrated	1616
Revelation Of Saint Iohn, Illustrated	1644
Revelation of St. Iohn Illustrated (ed. 4)	1644
Revelation of the Reuelation	1615
Workes Of That Famous, Reverend . . .—.	1644
See (Bidle, J:) Testimonies Of Irenæus, Justin Martyr,	1691
“ (“) Testimonies Of Irenæus, Novatianus,	1653
“ Brightmans Predictions And Propheisies:	1641
“ Dent, Arthur. Ruine of Rome.	1650
“ Erbery, W: Apocrypha. The second Epistle of Pavl to Laodicea,	1652
“ (Hayne, Th:) Christs Kingdome On Earth,	1645
“ Holland, Hez. Exposition . . Upon the Revelation	1650
“ Parker, Rob. Exposition Of The Powring Out	1650
“ Revelation Of Mr. Brightmans Revelation,	1641
“ Reverend Mr. Brightmans Iudgement Or Propheisies	1642, 1643, 1650
“ Theopolis, Or The City of God New Jerusalem,	1672
BRIGHTMANS Predictions And Propheisies:	1641
BRINGHURST, Isaac (d. 1697): rector, Toddington, Bedfordshire Easiness and Difficulty Of The Christian Religion,	1689
BRINSLEY, John, elder (fl. 1623): puritan; master of school at Ashby-de-la-Zouch	
The Fovrth Part Of The Trve Watch:	1624
Third Part Of The Trve Watch,	1622
Third part of The Trve-watch	1623
BRINSLEY, John, younger (1600-1665): preacher at Yarmouth	
Antidote Against The Poysonous Weeds Of Heretical	1650
Araignment Of the Present Schism Of New Separation	1646
Calendar-Reformation. Or, An Humble Adresse	1648
Christian Cabala, Or, Sure Tradition: Necessary	1662

- BRINSLEY, John (continued)**
 Doctrine And Practice Of Pædobaptisme, 1645
 Drinking Of The Bitter Cup: 1660
 Healing Of Israels Breaches. 1642
 Looking-Glasse For Good VVomen, 1645
Messyngs: Or, The One and Onely Mediatour 1651
 Mystical Brasen Serpent: 1653
 Mystical Implantation: 1652
 Preachers Charge. And Peoples Dvty. 1631
 Sacred and Sovereigne Church-Remedie: 1645
 Sacred Ordinance Of Ordination, 1656
 Saints Joint-Membership, 1653
 Saints Solemn Covenant VVith their God, 1644
 Stand Still: Or, A bridle for the Times. 1647
 Two Treatises. I. Three Sacred Emblems. 1656
 Two Treatises: The One, Handling the Doctrine Of Christ's 1651
See Tombes, J: Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part. 1657
- BRISCOE, John: financial writer**
 Discourse Of The Late Funds of the Million-Act, 1694
- BRISTOL, bishops of:**
 Thornborough, John 1603-17; Ironside, Gilbert 1661-71;
 Felton, Nicholas 1617-19; Carleton, Guy 1672-79;
 Searchfield, Rowland 1619-23; Gulston, William 1679-84;
 Wright, Robert 1623-32; Lake, John 1684-85;
 Coke, George 1633-36; Trelawny, Jonathan 1685-89;
 Skinner, Robert 1637-41; Ironside, Gilbert 1689-91;
 Westfield, Thomas 1642-44; Hall, John 1691-1710
 Howell, Thomas 1644-46;
- BRISTOL, Earls of: See Digby**
- BRISTOW, Richard (1538-1581): professor, Douay**
 Briefe Treatise Of Divers Plaine and sure waies 1599
See Fulke, W: Retentive, to stay good Christians, 1580
 " Mason, Fr. Of The Consecration Of The Bishops 1613
 " " Vindicie Ecclesie Anglicane; 1625
- BRITAINE, William de: political and historical writer**
 Dvtch Vsurpation: Or, A Brief View 1672
- BRITANNIA Illvstrata [Matthew Griffith] 1641**
- BRITANNICUS His Pill To Cvre Malignancy, 1644**
- BRITANNUS PHILOPRESBYTER:**
See Presbyterian Government Described: 1695
- BRITISH Lightning Or Suddaine tumults G. L. V. 1643**
- BROAD, —: author of "Concerning the Sabbath"**
See Abbot, G: Vindicie Sabbathi, Or, An Ansver To 1641
- BROCARD, James: (Giacopo Brocardo); Italian commentator**
 Revelation Of Saint John reuealed. 1610
- BROCARDO, Francisco: secretary to pope Clement VIII**
 Francis Broccard . . . His Alarm To All Protestant Princes. 1679
- BROGHILL, baron (1621-1679): See Roger Boyle**
- BROGRAVE, John, Sir (d. 1613): of Gray's Inn**
See Dyer, Jas. Three Learned Readings Made upon 1648
- BROKEN Title Of Episcopal Inheritance. [C. Burgess] 1642**
- BROKESBY, Francis (1637-1714): rector, Rowley, Yorkshire; nonjuror**
 Perswasive To Reformation And Union 1680
- BROMLEY, Edward: baron of the exchequer; assize judge**
See Cade, Ant. Sermon Of The Natvre Of Conscience 1621
 " Wonderfvl Discoverie Of The Witchcrafts 1619

- BROMWELL, John: *See* Bramhall, J: archbishop of Armagh
- BRONTIUS, Adolphus: "a Roman-Catholic"
 Catechist Catechis'd: Or, Loyalty Asserted. 1681
See (D., J.) Jesuits Catechism: Or A Brief Instruction 1681
- BROOK, lord: *See* Fulke Greville (1554-1628);
 " Robert Greville (1603-1643)
- BROOK, Basil, Sir (1576-1646): royalist
See Copie Of certaine Letters, Which Manifest the 1643
 " Cvnning Plot To Divide And Destroy, The Parliament 1643
- BROOK, Robert: physician
 Charity Of Church-Men: 1649
- BROOKE, John: translator; of Ashe, next Sandwich
 Staffe of Christian Faith, 1577
- BROOKE, Ralph (1553-1625): York herald
See [Bolton, Edm] Cities Advocate, 1629
- BROOKE, Robert, Sir (d. 1558): chief justice, common pleas
See Pulton, Ferd. De Pace Regis Et Regni, vis. 1615
 " Vestigia Veritatis: Or, The Controversy Relating 1681
- BROOKES, Matthew: "doctor of divinity"
 Sacred And Most Mysterious History Of Mans Redemption. 1657
- BROOKS, John, Sir: royalist; member of commons; disabled
See Declaration Of the Commons . . Upon Two Letters 1643
- BROOKS, Martha: wife of Thomas Brooks
See C., J. Strength In Weakness. A Sermon 1676
- BROOKS, Nathan: "bookbinder" of Moorsfields
See Exact Narrative Of The Tryal . . Of 1664
- BROOKS, Thomas (1608-1680): puritan; minister, St. Margaret's, Fish
 Street Hill
- Ανεξιχνίαστοι* . . . The Unsearchable Riches Of Christ. 1671
- Apples of Gold For Young Men and Women, 1665
- Arke For All Gods Noahs 1662, 1666
- Beleevvers last Day is his best Day. 1653
- Cabinet Of Choice Jewvels Or, A Box 1669
- Cases Considered and Resolved. 1653
- Crovvn & Glory Of Christianity: 1662
- Glorious day of the Saints Appearance; 1648
- Gods Delight In The Progresse Of The Upright. 1649
- Golden Key To Open Hidden Treasures, 1675
- Heaven On Earth. Or, A Serious Discourse 1657
- Heaven On Earth: Or A Serious Discourse 1673
- London's Lamentations: Or, A serious Discourse 1670
- Paradice opened, Or The Secreets, Mysteries, 1675
- Precious Remedies Against Satans Devices. 1653, 1656, 1661
- Privie Key Of Heaven; Or, Twenty Arguments 1665
- Silent Sovl, With, Sovereign Antidotes 1660
- String of Pearles: Or, The best things 1657
- Word In Season To this Present Generation (1675)
- See* C., J. Strength In Weakness. A Sermon 1676
- " Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
- " Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
- " Farewel Sermons, Preached by 1663
- " Nayler, Jas. Foot yet in the Snare: 1656
- " Taylor, Th: Works Of That Faithful Servant — 1653
- BROOKS, William: alderman of Dublin
See Discovery Of Captain Bury And Alderman —. 1679
 " True Narrative Of the Late Design Of the Papists 1679

BROTHERLY and Friendly Censure Of The Errovr [G: Walker]	1645
BROTHERS of the Blade:	1641
BROUGH, William (d. 1671): dean of Gloucester	
Holy Feasts And Fasts Of The Chvrch.	1657
Sacred Principles, Services And	1659
BROUGHTON, Hugh (1549-1612): Biblical and rabbinical scholar	
Advertisement Of Corrvption In Ovr Handling Of Religion.	1604
Apologie In Briefe Assertions Defending	1592
Concent of Scripture	[1588]
Declaration of generall corruption of Religion,	1603
Letter to a Friende, touching Mardochai	1612
Observations Vpon The first ten Fathers	1612
Petition To The Lords, To examine	1608
Principall Positions for groundes of the holy Bible.	1609
Replie Vpon Ther. R. F. Th. VVinton	1605
Require Of Agreement To the groundes of Divinitie studie:	1611
Revelation Of The Holy Apocalyps.	1610
Seder Olam, that is: Order of the VVorld,	1613
Textes of Scripture, Chayning the holy Chronicle vntyll	1591
Tvvo Epistles Vnto Great Men Of Britanie,	1606
Two little workes defensieue of our Redemption,	1604
VVorks Of The Great Albionean Divine,	1662
<i>See</i> Clarke, Sam. Lives Of sundry Eminent Persons	1683
" Master Brovghtons Letters, Especially his	1599
" Mocket, Th: Christmas, The Christians grand Feast:	1651
BROUGHTON, Hugh, and AINSWORTH, Henry	
Certayne Qvestions Concerning I. Silk, or vwool,	1605
BROUGHTON, Richard (d. 1635): romish historian	
Ecclesiasticall Historie Of Great Britaine Dedvced By Ages,	1633
True Memorial Of The Ancient . . . State Of Great Britain;	1650
BROWN, David: gent	
Two Conferences Between Some . . . Separatists	1650
BROWN, Edward: rector, Sundridge, Kent	
Fasciculus Rerum Expetendarum & Fugiendarum,	1690
<i>See</i> Paolo, S. Letters Of the Renowned Father Pavl,	1693
BROWN, George: burglar; executed	
<i>See</i> Behaviour, Confession, and Execution Of The Twelve	1679
BROWN, Gilbert (d. 1612): Scotch romish divine	
<i>See</i> Welsh, J: Popery Anatomized, Or A Learned, Pious, . . . Treatise;	1672
BROWN, Henry: translator	
<i>See</i> Tertullian. Tertvllians Apology, Or Defence	1655
BROWN, Humfrey (b. 1621): master of arts	
Ox Muzzled, And Ox-Ford Dried:	1649
BROWN, Ignatius (1630-1679): jesuit writer	
<i>See</i> Sall, And. True Catholic And Apostolic Faith maintain'd	1676
BROWN, John: member of parliament for Dorsetshire	
<i>See</i> Letter In Which The Argvments Of the Annotator,	1645
" Lisle, J: Three Speeches Spoken at a Common-Hall,	1645
BROWN, John (1610?-1679): minister, Wamfrey, Scotland; banished; min- ister at Rotterdam	
Apologeticall Relation, Of the particular sufferings	1665
Christ The Way And The Truth,	1677
De Causa Dei Contra Antisabbatarios Tractatus.	1674
History Of The Indulgence Shewing its Rise,	1678
Life Of Faith in times of Trial and Affliction	1679

- BROWN, John (continued)**
- Life Of Justification Opened. 1695
- Quakerisme The path-way to Paganisme. 1678
- Swan-Song: Or the Second Part of the Life of Faith, 1680
- See Barclay, Rob. R. B.'s Apology For The True Christian 1691
- “ Robert Barclay's Apology For the true 1679
- “ [Vilant, W:] Review And Examination Of A Book, 1681
- BROWN, Richard, Sir (d. 1669): parliamentary major-general**
- Letter Sent from Major-generall Brown, 1644
- See Alarum To London: Or, The Famous London's 1650
- “ Fuller Relation Of the Great Victory (Mar. 28) 1644
- BROWN, Richard: alderman of London**
- See Second Part Of The Cry of the Innocent 1662
- BROWN, Robert: vicar, Sligo**
- Subjects Sorrow: Or, Lamentations 1649
- BROWN, Robert (1550?-1633?): founder of congregationalism**
- Ansvvere to Master Cartvvright His Letter [1583]
- BROWN, Robert: of Whitelady-Aston; fifth monarchy man**
- Jerubbaal. Or, A Vindication of the Sober 1668
- BROWN, Thomas: commissary of Parliament**
- See Ordinance Of The Commons . . . In Vindication of — 1643
- BROWN, Thomas (1663-1704): satirist and hack-writer**
- Heraclitus Ridens Redivivus: (2 eds.) 1688
- Moralist: Or, A Satyr Upon The Sects. 1691
- Novus Reformator Vapulus: Or, The Welch Levite 1691
- Reasons Of Mr. Bays Changing his Religion, 1691
- Reasons Of Mr. Joseph Hains The Player's Conversion 1690
- Reasons Of The New Convert's Taking The Oaths 1691
- Some Reflections On A Late Pamphlet, Entituled, A Vindication 1691
- See Erasmus, Seven New Colloquies Translated out 1699
- “ LeClerc, Jean. Twelve Dissertations Out Of 1696
- BROWNE, Edward: clerk to Sir James Cambell, Knt**
- Description Of An Annuall VVorld 1641
- Potent vindication for Book-making: [1642]
- Sacred Poems, Or Briefe Meditations, 1641
- BROWNE, John: clerk of Parliament**
- See Ordinance Of The Lords and Commons .. (5 Mar.) 1641
- BROWNE, John: prisoner in the Gatehouse**
- Discovery Of the Notorious Proceedings Of William Lavd, 1641
- BROWNE, Martin: author of Tithes Re-Mounted**
- See Husbandmans Plea Against Tithes. 1647
- BROWNE, Mary: malefactor**
- See Confession And Execution Of the Seven 1677
- BROWNE, Richard, Sir (1605-1683): British resident at Paris**
- See Basire, Is. Letter, Written by the Reverend Dr. Basier, To 1661
- BROWNE, Thomas (1604?-1673): student of Christ Church, Oxford**
- Copie Of The Sermon pr. . . in Oxford (Dec. 24) 1634
- See [Blayly], T: Royal Charter Granted Unto Kings, 1649
- BROWNE, Sir Thomas (1605-1682): physician and author**
- Certain Miscellany Tracts. 1683
- Discourse On The Fishes eaten by Our Saviour 1684
- Miracles Work's Above and Contrary to Nature: 1683
- Pseudodoxia Epidemica: Or, Enquiries Into . . . Received Tenents, 1650, 1672
- Religio Medici. 1644, 1659, 1672
- See Digby, K. Observations Vpon Religio Medici. 1643
- “ Ross, Alex. Medicus Medicatus: 1645

- BROWNE, Thomas (d. 1741): fellow, St. John's, Cambridge
 Answer To Dr. Sherlock's Case of Allegiance 1691
 Case Of Allegiance To A King In Possession. 1690
 Concio ad Clerum . . Academia Cantabrigiensi Jvnii 11° A°. 1687. 1688
 Concio Habita coram Academia Cantabrigiensi Jvlii 3°. A°. 1687. 1688
 See Late King James's Letter To His Privy-Counsellors. 1692
 " Reflections Upon Two Books, The one Entituled 1691
- BROWNING, John (1614-1648): rector, Little Easton, Essex
 Concerning Pvblike-Prayer, And The Fast's Of The Church. 1636
- BROVNIIST Hæresies Confvted Their Knavery Anatomized, 1641
 BROWNISTS Conventicle: [J: Taylor] 1641
- BROWNRIG, Ralph (1592-1659): bishop of Exeter
 Fourty Sermons 1661
 Sermon Pr. on the Coronation 1661
 Twenty Five Sermons 1664
 See Copie Of The Proceedings Of some Worthy and 1641, 1660
 " Gauden, J: Sermon Pr. In the Temple-Chappel, (Dec. 7) 1660
- BROWNSWORD, William: minister, Douglas chapel, Lancs.
 Rome's Conviction: Or, A Discoverie 1654
- BRUCE, Robert de VIII (1274-1329): king of Scotland
 See Letter From the Nobility, Barons & Commons of Scotland, 1689
- BRUCE, Robert (1554-1631): Scot; presbyterian minister
 Way To Trve Peace And Rest. 1617
- BRUCE, Thomas (d. 1663): first earl of Elgin
 See Pearson, Ri. Enoch's Translation, In A Sermon 1664
- BRUEN, Calvin: citizen of Chester
 See Severall Humble Petitions Of D. Bastwick, (2 eds.) 1641
- BRUMHALL, John. See Bramhall, J: archbishop of Armagh
- BRUNÆUS, Richardus: editor
 S. Thomæ Cantuar., Et Henrici II . . De Libertate Ecclesiastica 1626
- BRUNCKER, Christopher: burglar; executed
 See Behaviour, Confession, and Execution Of The Twelve 1679
- BRUNSELL, Samuel: rector, Bingham, Nottingham
 Solomons Blessed Land A Sermon (May 29) 1660
- BRVTISH Thvnderbolt: or rather Feeble Fier-Flash 1588
- BRUTUS, Junius: pseud.
 See [Crellius, J:] Learned And exceeding well-compiled 1646
- BRUTUS, Stephanus Junius, Celta: pseud. of Hubert Languet
- BRYAN, John (d. 1676): nonconformist; Coventry; ejected, 1662
 Discovery of The Probable Sin 1647
 See Ley, J: Discourse Of Disputations 1658
 " Warwickshire Ministers Testimony 1648
- BRYAN, Matthew (d. 1699): jacobite; minister, Fleet street
 Certainty Of The Future Judgment Asserted 1685
 Perswasive To the Stricter Observation Of The Lords Day: 1686
- BRYSON, James (d. 1642): Edinburgh printer (1639-1642)
 See National Assembly Of Scotland, With The Oath 1641
- BU—ST, lord
 See Poems On Affairs of State: 1697
- BUCANUS, Guilielmus: divinity professor, Lausanne
 Gvlielmi Bvcani, . . In Dominicam Orationem. 1606
 Institvtions Of Christian Religion, 1606
- BUCER, Gerson (d. 1631): protestant preacher, Veere, Zeeland
 Dissertatio De Gvbernatione Ecclesiæ, 1618
- BUCER, Martin (1491-1551): divinity professor, Cambridge
 Acta Colloqvii In Comitiiis . . Ratisponae 1541

BUCER, Martin (continued)

Alle Handlungen vnd Schrifften,	1541
Apologia Martini Bvceri Qva fidei suæ	1526
Constans Defensio, Ex S. Scriptvra, Et Vera Catholica Doctrina,	1613
Das sich niemand zu verwunderen habe,	1547
Das ym selbs niemät, sonder anderen leben soll.	(1523)
De Concilio, Et Legitime Ivdicandis Controversiis	1545
De Regno Christi Iesu . . Libri II.	(1557)
De Vera Ecclesiarvm In Doctrina,	[1542]
Defensio Adversvs Axioma Catholicum,	(1534)
Enarrationvm In Evangelia Matthæi, Marci,	1527
Epistola D. Pavli Ad Ephesios,	(1527)
Furbereytung zum Concilio, wie alle recht	1533
Gratvlatio M. B. ad Ecclesiam Anglicanam,	1548
Grund vñ vrsach ausz gotlicher schrift	(1524)
Ivdgement Of Martin Bucer, Conc. Divorce.	1644
Kurtzer ausszug, auss den Bebstlichen	1530
Martini Bvceri Scripta Anglicana	1577
Mynd and exposition of —.	1566
Nova Vetera Qvatvor Evcharistica Scripta	1561
Originall Of Bishops And Metropolitans;	1641
Praefatio M. Bvceri In Quartvm Tomum Postillæ	1527
Prælectiones . . . in Epistola ad Ephesios,	1562
Tzephaniah, Qvem Sophonium, uulgo uocât,	1526
Vergleichung D. Luthers, vñnd seins gegentheyls,	(1528)
Von den einigen rechten wegê vnd mitlen	1545
Warhafter berichte vom Colloquio zu Regenspurg, (2 eds.)	1546
Wider vffrichtung der Messen, anderer Sacramenten	1545
Wie leicht vñnd füg, lich Christliche	1545
See Answere for the time, vnto that foule, and wicked Defence	1583
“ Certain Briefe Treatises, Written By Diverse	1641
“ Gardiner, Ste. Stephani VVinton. Episcopi . . ad —	1545, 1546
“ Jenkyn, W: ‘Αλλοτριοδοξικος. The Busie Bishop.	1648
“ Strype, J: Memorials Of The Most Reverend	1694
“ VVhether it be mortall sinne to transgresse	[1566]
BUCHAMPS, Claude du: carmelite provincial, Touraine	
See [Smith, Th] Life Of St. Mary Magdalene Of Pazzi,	1687
BUCHANAN, David (1595?–1652?): Scot; historian	
Historia Animæ Humanæ,	1636
Truth Its Manifest: Or, A short and true Relation	1645
See [Bowles, Ed] Manifest Truths. Or An Inversion	1646
“ Extract of the Acts of the National Synod	1644
“ [Knox, J:] Historie Of the Reformation . . Scotland;	1644
“ Spanheim, Fried. Friderici Spanhemii Epistola	1645
BUCHANAN, George (1506–1582): Scot; historian and writer	
De Jure Regni Apud Scotos. Or A Dialogue,	1680, 1689
Detection Of the Actions Of Mary Queen of Scots,	1689
History Of Scotland.	1690
Paraphrasis Psalmorum Davidis Poetica,	1580
Rervm Scoticarvm Historia Avctore	1582
Rervm Scoticarvm Historia, libris XX.	1584
Rerum Scoticarum Historia, Auctore	1700
See Barclay, W: . . . De Potestate Papæ: An & quatenus	1612
“ “ . . . De Regno Et Regali Potestate	1600
“ Mackenzie, G: Jvs Regivm: Or, The Just and Solid Foundations	1684

- BUCK, James (d. 1686): vicar, Stradbrook, Suffolk
St. Pauls Thanksgiving: Set forth in a Sermon (May 10) 1660
- BUCKERIDGE, John (1562?-1631): bishop of Rochester and Ely
De Potestate Papæ In Rebus Temporalibus, 1614
Sermon Pr. At Hampton Court (Sep. 23) 1606
Sermon Pr. before His Maestie (Mar. 22) 1618
- BUCKHOLD, John: butcher of Leyden; anabaptist
See Ross, Alex. *Παραβουα*: Or, A View Of All Religions 1696
- BUCKINGHAM, earl of: George Villiers (1628-87)
- BUCKWORTH, John, Sir: deputy-governor, Turkey Company
See Scott, J: Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of 1688
- BUDDLE, George (1568?-1630?): parson, Whickenby, Lincolnshire
Short And Plaine Discourse . . . Fastes. 1609
- BUGENHAGEN, Johann (1485-1558): associate of Luther
See [Barnes, Rob] Fürnemlich Artickel 1531
" Luther, Mart. Dris Martini Lutheri Colloquia 1652
- BUGG, Francis (1640-1724?): anti-quakerist writer
Brief History Of The Rise, Growth, and Progress Of Quakerism; 1697
New Rome Arraigned, And out of her own Mouth Condemned. 1694
Picture Of Quakerism Drawn to the Life. In Two Parts. 1697
Pilgrim's Progress, From Quakerism, To Christianity. 1698, 1700
Quakerism Anatomiz'd, by a Charge against the Quakers, [1694]
Quakerism Withering, And Christianity Reviving 1694
Quakers Set in their true Light, 1696
Quakers Yearly Metting or Convocation 1695
Second Summons to the City Abel, 1695
Seventy Queries to Seventy Quakers 1698
See (S., D) Answer to several Passages, Citations or 1694
" Some Few of the Quakers Many Horrid Blasphemies, 1699
" Whitehead, G: Judgment fixed Upon The Accuser 1682
" " Truth and Innocency Vindicated: 1699
- BUGGS, Samuel: minister, Coventry
Davids Strait. A Sermon . . Pauls-Crosse, (Jl. 8) 1622
- BULKELEY, Edward (xvi cent): anti-romanist
Answers To Ten friuolous . . reasons, 1588
Apologie For The Religion established 1608
Specvlvm Ecclesiæ Pontificiæ 1606
- BULKELEY, Peter (1588-1659): puritan; founder of Concord, New Hampshire
Gospel-Covenant; Or The Covenant Of Grace Opened. 1651
- BULL, Daniel (fl. 1657-1681): nonconformist; ejected 1662
See Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
" Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
" Farewel Sermons Preached by 1663
- BULL, Digby: rector, Sheldon, Warwickshire
Letter Of A Protestant Clergy-man To The Reverend Clergy 1695
Watch-man's Voice, Giving Warning to all Men 1695
- BULL, George (1634-1710): rector of Avening, Gloucestershire; bishop of St. David's, 1705
Defensio Fidei Nicænæ, Ex scriptis, quæ extant, 1688
Examen Censvræ: Sive Responsio 1676
Harmonia Apostolica, Seu, Binæ Dissertationes, 1670
See [Smalbroke, Th] Judgment Of The Fathers Conc. the . . . Trinity; 1695
- BULL, Henry (d. 1575?): fellow, Magdalen, Oxford; translator
See Luther, Mart. Commentarie Vpon The XV. Psalmes, 1637

- BULL, John (d. 1642):** weaver of Colchester
See False Prophets Discovered. Being a true story 1642
- BULLINGER, Henry (1504–1575):** Swiss reformer
 Absolvta de Christi . . . Sacramentis, 1551
 Bvllæ Papticæ ante biennium 1571
 De Scriptvrae Sanctae Avthoritate, 1538
 Fiftie Godlie And Learned Sermons, 1577
 Iudgement of the Reuerend Father Master 1566
 Most excellent Sermon of the Lordes Supper, [1576]
 Most godly and learned Discourse 1579
See Holland, Hez. Exposition . . . Upon the Revelation, 1650
 “ VWhether it be mortall sinne to transgresse [1566]
 “ Wilkinson, W: Confutation of Certaine Articles 1579
- BULLINGER, Henry, and CALVIN, John**
 Two Epystles, 1548
- BULLOCK, Jeffery:** quaker apostate
See Whitehead, G: Judgment fixed Upon The Accuser 1682
- BULTEEL, John:** minister, French church, Canterbury
See Moulin, P. du. Christian Combate, Or, A Treatise 1636
- BULWARD, Robert:** former Brownist
See Lawne, Chr. Prophane Schisme Of The Brownists 1612
- BUNCE, James:** alderman of London
 Alderman Bunce His Speech To The Lord Maior, 1660
See Humble Petition Of the Worahipful 1648
- BUNNY, Edmund (1540–1619):** chaplain to archbishop Grindal
 Of The Head-Corner-Stone: 1611
 Scepter Of Ivdah: 1584
 Treatise Tending to Pacification: 1585
See Calvin, J: Institvtionis Christianæ Religionis, 1576
 “ P[arsons], R. Book Of Christian exercise, 1585, 1586
 “ [Parsons, Rob] Christian Directorie Gviding 1585
- BUNTING, Henry (Heinrich Bünting) (1545–1606):** lutheran
 Itinerarivm Totivs Sacræ Scriptvræ. 1619
- BUNYAN, John (1628–1688):** tinsmith; preacher at Bedford
 Confession of my Faith, 1672
 Diferences in Judgment About VVater-Baptism, 1673
 Holy War, Made By Shaddai Upon Diabolus, 1682
See C(hauncy), I. Plea for the Antient Gospel. 1697
- BURDEGALENSIS, Pontacus. See Pontac**
- BVRDEN Of Issachar: [J: Maxwell] 1646**
- BURGESS, Anthony:** pastor, Sutton-Coldfield, Warwickshire; member of Westminster Assembly
 Difficulty of, And Encouragements to A Reformation. 1643
 Doctrine Of Original Sin, Asserted & Vindicated 1659
 Expository Comment, . . . (II Cor. i) 1661
 Godly Mans Choice, 1659
 Ivdgements Removed, Where Judgement Is Executed. 1644
 Magistrates Commission From Heaven. 1644
 CXLV Expository Sermons 1656
 Publick Affections, Pressed In A Sermon 1646
 Reformation Of The Church To be endeavoured 1645
 Romes Cruelty & Apostacie: 1645
 Scripture Directory, For Church-Officers And People. 1659
 Spiritual Refining: Or A Treatise 1652
 Spiritual Refining: Part I. 1658

- BURGESS, Anthony** (continued)
- Spiritual Refining: Part II. 1654, 1658
 Treatise Of Original Sin. 1658
 True Doctrine Of Ivstification Asserted, 1648
 True Doctrine Of Justification Asserted 1654
 True Doctrine Of Justification, In Two Parts. 1655
 Vindiciæ Legis: Or, A Vindication 1646, 1647
See Blake, Th: Vindiciæ Foederis; Or, A Treatise Of The Covenant 1658
 " Towne, Rob. Re-Assertion Of Grace. 1654
- BURGESS, Cornelius** (1589?-1665): pastor, Watford; assessor, Westminster Assembly
- Another Sermon Pr. to the .. Commons (Nov. 5) 1641
 Antidote against Anti-Sobrius, (1660)
 Baptismall Regeneration of Elect Infants, 1629
 Broken Title Of Episcopal Inheritance. 1642
 Case Conc. The Buying of Bishops Lands 1659
 Fire Of The Sanctuarie newly uncouered, 1625
 First Sermon Pr. To The .. Commons (Nov. 17) 1641
 Humble Examination Of A Printed Abstract 1641
 Necessity Of Agreement with God: 1645
 No Sacrilege Nor Sinne To Aliene 1659
 Reasons Shewing the Necessity of Reformation (2 eds.) 1660
 Second Sermon, Pr. to the ... Commons, (Apr. 30). 1645
 Sermon Pr. To The ... Commons (Nov. 17) 1641
 Sion College What it Is, and Doeth. 1648
 Some of the Differences and Alterations [1660]
 Two Sermons Pr. to the .. Commons (2 eds.) 1645
 Vindication Of The Ministers of the Gospel 1648, 1649
 Vindication Of The Nine Reasons 1641
See City-Ministers unmasked, Or The Hypocrisy 1649
 " Ellis, J: S. Avstin Imitated: Or Retractions 1662
 " [Gauden, J:] Anti Baal-Berith: Or The binding 1661
 " Gauden, J: Antisacrilegus: Or, A Defensative 1660
 " G(oodwin), J: *Νεοφυτοπρεσβυτερος*, Or, The Yongling Elder, 1648
 " [Langbaine, G.] Episcopall Inheritance. 1641
 " [Love, Chr] Modest and Clear Vindication 1649
 " Ordinance of the Lords .. For the settling of 1645
 " Osborne, J: Indictment Against Tythes: 1659
 " Pearson, J: Answer To Dr. Bvrges His Word 1660
 " [Quarles, Fr.] VWhipper VWhipt. Being A Reply 1644
 " [Savagel, H: Reasons Shewing That there is no need 1660
 " (Spelman, Clem.) Letter From Utercht, 1648
 " [Stephens, Jer.] Apology For The Ancient Right 1660
- BURGESS, Cornelius** and **MARSHALL, Stephen**
 Tvvo Sermons Pr. To The .. Commons (Nov. 17) 1641
- BURGESS, Daniel** (1645-1713): nonconformist; minister in London, 1685-1713
- Appellatio ad Fratres Exteros, 1690
 Church's Triumph over Death. A Funeral-Sermon 1694
See Alsop, Vinc. Confutation Of Some of the Errors 1698
 " Fleming, Rob. Fulfilling Of The Scripture, 1693
 " Porter, Rob. Life Of Mr. John Hieron. 1691
- BURGESS, John** (1563-1635): physician; rector, Sutton-Coldfield
- Ansver Reioyned To That Mvch Applauded Pamphlet 1631
 Lavvvfvnes Of Kneeling In The Act 1631
See (Ames, W:) Fresh Svit Against Human Ceremonies 1633

- BURGESS, John (continued)**
- See C(larke), T: Popes deadly VVound: Tending to 1635
- “ Covell, W: Briefe Answer Vnto Certaine Reasons 1606
- “ [Gillespie, G:] Dispyte Against The English-Popish 1637, 1660
- “ [Hieron, Sam] Defence Of The Ministers Reasons, 1607
- “ [“] Dispyte Vpon The Qvestion Of Kneeling 1608
- “ [“] Second Parte Of The Defence 1608
- BURGHLEY, baron:** See William Cecil
- BURGO, Joannes de (d. 1386):** rector, Collingham, Nottingham; chancellor, University of Cambridge
- Pupilla oculi. Argent: 1516
- BURKITT, William (1650-1703):** rector, Milden, Suffolk
- See Keach, Ben. Rector Rectified and Corrected; 1692
- BURLEY, Anne:** “blasphemer”; recanted
- See All The Proceedings At The Sessions 1651
- BURLINGTON, earl of:** See Richard Boyle (d. 1697)
- BURNE (or BOURN), Nicol (fl. 1581):** pervert to romanism
- Dispytation Conc. The Controversit Headdis of Religion, 1581
- BURNET, Andrew:** editor
- See Anatomy Spiritualized: In which is Considered, 1696
- BURNET, Gilbert (1643-1715):** bishop of Salisbury
- Abridgment Of The History Of The Reformation 1682, 1683
- Animadversions On The Reflections Upon Dr. B's Travels. 1688
- Answer to a Letter to Dr. Burnet, 1685
- Answer To A Paper Printed with Allowance, 1689
- Answer To Mr. Henry Payne's Letter, (1689)
- Answer To The Animadversions On The . . . Rights of Princes, 1682
- Apology For The Church of England, [1688]
- Case of Compulsion In Matters of Religion Stated. 1688
- Charitable Reproof. A Sermon (Mar. 25) 1700
- Collection Of Eighteen Papers, 1689
- Collection of Papers Against Popery 1689
- Collection Of Several Tracts And Discourses, 1685
- Continuation Of Reflections On Mr. Varillas's History 1687
- Conversion and Persecution Of Eve Cohan, 1680
- Decree Made At Rome, The (2) March, 1679. 1679
- Defence Of The Reflections On the Ninth Book 1687
- Discource Conc. Transubstantiation And Idolatry. 1688
- Discourse Of The Pastoral Care. 1692
- Discourse Wherein is held forth The Opposition 1688
- Earle of Melfort's Letter To the Presbyterian-Ministers 1689
- Enquiry Into the Measures of Submission [1688], 1688, 1693
- Enquiry Into The Present State of Affairs: 1689
- Enquiry into the Reasons for Abrogating the Test [1688]
- Essay On The Memory Of the Late Queen. 1696
- Exhortation to Peace and Union. A Sermon (Sep 29) 1681
- Exhortation To Peace And Union, In a Sermon (Nov. 26) 1689
- Expedition Of his Highness the Prince of Orange For England. 1688
- Exposition Of The Thirty-nine Articles 1699
- Four Discourses Delivered to the Clergy . . . of Sarvm, (2 eds.) 1694
- Histoire De La Reformation De L'Eglise D'Angleterre, 1693
- History Of The Rights of Princes 1682
- Ill Effects of Animosities Among Protestants 1688
- Letter Cont. some Reflections On His Majesties Declaration (1689)
- Letter, cont. some Remarks on the two Papers, [1686], (1689)

BURNET, Gilbert (continued)

Letter from — To Mr. Simon Lowth (2 eds.)	1685
Letter Occasioned by the second Letter	1685
Letter To Mr. Thevenot.	1689
Letter Writ by the last Assembly General	1683
Letter Writ By The Lord Bishop of Salisbury,	1693
Letter, Written upon the Discovery Of the Late Plot.	1678
Life and Death Of Sir Matthew Hale, Kt.	1682
Life Of William Bedell, D.D. Bishop Of Kilmore	1685
Memoires Of The Lives and Actions	1677
Modest Survey Of . . . Naked Truth. (2 eds.)	1676
Mystery Of Iniquity Unvaild:	1673
News from France: In A Letter	1682
Observations On The First and Second Of The Canons,	1673
Of Charity to the Houshold of Faith. A Sermon	1698
Pastoral Letter Writ By The Right Reverend	1689
Prince of Orange His Declaration:	1688
Protestant's Companion: Or, An Impartial Survey	1685
Reasons Against the Repealing . . . Test.	1687
Reflections On A Book Entituled, [The Rights, Powers and	1700
Reflections On a Late Pamphlet, . . . Parliamentum Pacificum.	1688
Reflections On A Paper, Intituled, His Majesty's Reasons	1689
Reflections On Mr. Varillas's History (2 eds.)	1686
Reflections On The Oxford Theses, . . . Part II.	1688
Reflections On The Relation Of The English Reformation, (Pt. I-II 2 eds.)	1688
Reflections Upon A Pamphlet, Entituled, Some Discourses	1696
Relation Of A Conference Held About Religion,	1676, 1687
Relation Of the Barbarous and Bloody	1678
Royal Martyr Lamented, in a Sermon	1689
Sermon Pr. at Bow-Church, Before . . . Aldermen (Mar. 12)	1690
Sermon Pr. at the Chappel Of The Rolls, (Nov. 5)	1684
Sermon Pr. at the Coronation Of William III.	1689
Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of Mr. James Houblon,	1682
Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of . . . Robert Boyle:	1692
Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of The . . . Archbishop of Canterbury,	1694
Sermon Pr. at White-Hall, (Apl. 29)	1691
Sermon Pr. at White-Hall, On the 26th of Novemb.	1691
Sermon Pr. before the Aldermen (Jan. 30)	1681
Sermon Pr. before the . . . Commons (Jan. 31)	1689
Sermon Pr. before the House of Peers (Nov. 5)	1689
Sermon Pr. Before the King, (Feb. 10)	1695
Sermon Pr. before the King (Third Sunday in Lent)	1697
Sermon Pr. before the King . . . On Christmas-Day, 1696.	1697
Sermon Pr. before the King (Mar. 7)	1697
Sermon Pr. before the King, (Dec. 2)	1697
Sermon Pr. before the King, (Dec. 2) (2 eds.)	1698
Sermon Pr. before the King & Queen, (Dec. 25)	1690
Sermon Pr. before the King and Queen, (19 Oct.)	1690
Sermon Pr. . . Before the King and Queen, (Ap. 29)	1691
Sermon Pr. before . . . The Lord Mayor (Sep. 2)	1680, 1681
Sermon Pr. before the Queen, (Jul. 16)	1690
Sermon Pr. Before the Queen, (Mar. 11)	1694
Sermon Pr. before the Queen (May 29)	1694
Sermon Pr. In the Chappel of St. James's, (23 Dec.)	1689

BURNET, Gilbert (continued)

- Sermon Pr. on the Fast-Day, Dec. 22. 1680. 1681
- Six Papers, By —, 1689
- Six Papers Containing I. Reasons Against Repealing 1687
- Some Letters Containing an Account Of what seemed 1686
- Some Passages Of The Life .. John Earl of Rochester, 1680
- Some Reflections On his Majesty's Proclamation (Feb. 12) 1689
- Subjection For Conscience-sake Asserted: 1675, 1689
- Three Letters Conc. the Present State Of Italy. 1688
- Unreasonableness And Impiety Of Popery: 1678
- Vindication Of The Authority ... Of The Church And State Of Scotland. 1673
- Vindication Of The Ordinations Of The Church 1677, 1688
- See* [Allix, P:] Animadversions On Mr. Hill's Book, 1695
- “ Blount, C: Oracles Of Reason: Consisting of 1693
- “ [Chorlton, J:] Notes Upon the Lord Bishop of Salisbury's 1695
- “ [Collier, Jer.] Vindiciæ Juris Regii: Or, Remarques 1689
- “ [Coventry, W:] Letter Written to Dr. Burnet, 1685
- “ Falshood Detected: In A Defence Of A Letter 1690
- “ Fourteen Papers. Vis. I. A Letter from a Gentleman 1689
- “ [Hickes, G:] Some Discourses Upon Dr. Burnet and 1695
- “ [Grascome, Sam] Letter To A Friend, In Answer 1688
- “ Holdsworth, Th: *Impar Conatu*: Or, Mr. J. B. the Author 1695
- “ Johnson, Sam. Notes Upon The Phoenix Edition Of 1694
- “ Lactantius, L. C. F. Relation Of The Death Of the 1687
- “ (Le Grand, Joach) *Histoire Du Divorce De Henry VIII* 1688
- “ “ *History of the Divorce of Henry VIII.* [1691]
- “ Letter To The Bishop of Sarum: Being An Ansvver 1690
- “ [Lowth, Simon] Letter To Dr. Bvynet. Occasioned 1685
- “ Lowth, Simon. Letter To Edw. Stillingfleet, D.D. &c. 1687
- “ [MacWard, Rob.] True Non-Conformist In Answere 1671
- “ Manby, P. Reformed Catechism, In Two Dialogues 1687
- “ [Northleigh, J:] Natural Allegiance, And A National Protection, 1688
- “ [Nye, Ste] Considerations On The Explications 1694
- “ Pitt, M. Letter From Moses Pitt, To The Authour 1695
- “ [Scougal, H:] Life of God In The Soul of Man: 1691
- “ Second Collection of Papers Relating to the Present Juncture 1688
- “ Spottiswood, J: *History Of The Church and State Of Scotland,* 1677
- “ Stillingfleet, Ed: Bishop of Worcester's Answer 1697
- “ [Varillas, Ant.] Reflexions On Dr. Gilbert Burnet's Travels 1688
- “ [Warner, J:] *Anti-Haman* Or an Answer to 1679
- “ W[arner], J: Defence of the Doctrin, And Holy Rites 1688
- “ [Wharton, H:] Specimen Of some Errors and Defects 1693
- “ [Willes, J:] Remarks Of an University-Man 1695
- “ (Williams, J:) Vindication Of The Sermons Of 1695
- “ [Wood, Th:] Vindication Of The Historiographer 1693
- BURNET, Thomas (1635?-1715): master of the Charterhouse
- Remarks Upon An Essay Conc. Humane Understanding: 1697
- Review Of The Theory Of The Earth, 1690
- Second Remarks Upon An Essay Conc. Humane Understanding, 1697
- Telluris Theoria Sacra.* (Lib. I-II) 1681
- Telluris Theoria Sacra.* (Lib. I-IV) 1691
- Theory Of The Earth: 1690
- Third Remarks Upon An Essay Conc. Human Understanding: 1699
- See* [Beverly, Th:] Reflections Upon The Theory of the Earth, 1699
- “ Keill, J: Examination Of Dr. Burnet's Theory 1698

BURNETT, William: anabaptist, Chertsey	
<i>See</i> Whitehead, G: <i>Light and Life Of Christ within,</i>	1668
BURNING-BVSH, Not Consumed: Wherein (J: Hart) (Ed. 4)	1623
BURNING Light. A Sermon Pr... London [J: Stoughton]	1640
BURNYEAT, John (1631-1690): of Cumberland and Ireland; quaker	
<i>Truth Exalted In The Writings Of</i>	1691
BURRELL, Andrewes: gentleman	
<i>Exceptions Against .. Cornelius Virrudens Discourse</i>	1642
BURRELL, Percival (b. 1590): preacher at Charterhouse Hospital	
<i>Sutton's Synagoge Or, The English Centvrijon:</i>	1629
BURROUGH, Edward (1634-1662): quaker	
<i>Alarm To All Flesh: With An Invitation</i>	1660
<i>Antichrist's Government Justly Detected Of Vnrighteousness,</i>	1661
<i>Declaration From the People Called Quakers,</i>	1659
<i>Declaration Of the present Sufferings Of above 140. Persons</i>	1659
<i>Everlasting Gospel Of Repentance And Remission of Sins;</i>	[1660]
<i>Measure Of The Times:</i>	1657
<i>Memorable Works Of a Son of Thunder</i>	1672
<i>Message For Instruction, To All the Rulers, Judges,</i>	1658
<i>Persecution Impeached, As a Traytor against God,</i>	1661
<i>Principles Of Truth: Being A Declaration Of Our Faith,</i>	[1660]
<i>Two General Epistles; Or, The Breathings of Love,</i>	1663
<i>Visitation & VVarning Proclaimed And An Alarm Sounded</i>	1659
<i>See</i> (Cooke, Ed:) <i>Short Accovnt Of The Vniust proceedings</i>	1658
" Howgill, Fr. <i>Fiery darts of the Diuel quenched:</i>	1654
" H(owgill,) F. <i>Testimony Conc. the Life, Death, Trials, ... of</i>	1663
" H(owgill), Fr. <i>Visitation Of the Rebellious Nation</i>	1656
BURROUGHS, Jeremiah (1599-1646): congregationalist; member of the	
<i>Westminster Assembly</i>	
<i>Briefe Answer to Doctor Fernes Booke</i>	[1643]
<i>Christ Inviting Sinners To come to Him for Rest.</i>	1659
<i>Diference Between the Spots of the Godly,</i>	1668
<i>Eighth Book Of Mr Jeremiah Burroughs.</i>	1654
<i>Excellency Of A Gracious Spirit.</i>	1638, 1639, 1640, 1649
<i>Excellency Of Holy Courage In Evil Times.</i>	1661
<i>Exposition Of the Prophecie of Hosea (i-iii)</i>	1643, 1652
<i>Exposition With Practical Observations ... (iv-x) Hosea.</i>	1650
<i>Exposition With Practical Observations ... (xi-xiii) Hosea.</i>	1651
<i>Four Books On the Eleventh of Matthew:</i>	1659
<i>Four Useful Discourses:</i>	1675
<i>Glorious Name of God, (2 impr.)</i>	1643
<i>Gospel-Conversation:</i>	1648, 1653
<i>Gospel-Reconciliation:</i>	1657
<i>Gospel Remission, Or a Treatise</i>	1668, 1674
<i>Gospel-Revelation In Three Treatises,</i>	1660
<i>Gospel-worship: Or, The Right manner</i>	1648
<i>Irenicvm, To The Lovers Of Truth and Peace.</i>	1646, 1653
<i>Jeruselems Glory Breaking forth</i>	1675, 1684, 1697
<i>Moses His Choice,</i>	1641, 1650, 1659
<i>Moses His Self-Denyall.</i>	1641
<i>Ninth, Tenth, And Eleventh Books Of</i>	1655
<i>Rare Jevvel Of Christian Contentment.</i>	1648
<i>Rare Jewel Of Christian Contentment.</i>	1651
<i>Rare Jewel Of Christian Contentment.</i>	1685
<i>Saints Happinesse.</i>	1660

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah (continued)	
Saints Inheritance.	1657
Saints Treasury.	1654
Sea-Mans Direction In Time Of Storms.	1640
Second (Third and Fourth) Book On Matth. 11. 29.	1659
Sermon Pr. Before The .. Commons (26 Aug.)	1646
Sermon Pr. before The .. Peeres, (26 Nov.) 1645.	1646
Sions Joy. A Sermon	1641
Tenth Book Of Mr. Jeremiah Burroughs,	1654
Treatises Of Mr. Jeremiah Burroughs.	1656
Two Treatises Of Mr. Jeremiah Burroughs.	1649
Vindication Of Mr Bvrrovghes, Against Mr Edwards	1646
See Alle, Th: Breif Narration Of The truth of some	1646
“ Edwards, Th: Antapologia: Or, A Full Answer	1644, 1646
“ “ Third Part of Gangræna.	1646
“ Fovre Speeches Delivered in Gvild-Hall, (6 Oct.)	1646
“ Fvll and Faithfvll Accompt of the Passages	1646
“ Goodwin, Th: Apologetically Narration, Hvmbly	1643
“ “ Copy Of A Remonstrance Lately Delivered in	1645
“ [Williams, Roger] Qveries Of Highest Consideration,	1644
BURSCOUGH, Robert (1651-1709): prebendary of Exeter	
Discourse Of Schism: Address'd to Those Dissenters,	1699
Treatise Of Church-Government:	1692
BURT, Nathaniel: captain; sadler	
Nevv-yeers-Gift For England, and all her Cities, Ports.	1653
BURTHALL, Raunce: pseudonym	
Old Bridle For A VVilde Asse-Colt.	[1650]
BVRTHEN Of a loaden conscience: [Rich. Kilby]	1613
BURTHOGGE, Richard (1638?-1694): physician, philosopher and theo- logical writer	
Cavsa Dei, Or, An Apology For God.	1675
Essay Upon Reason, And The Nature of Spirits.	1694
Nature Of Church-Government, Freely Discussed	[1690]
Organum Vetus & Novum:	1678
See Remarques On a Pamphlet intituled Prudential Reasons	1689
BURTON, Henry (1578-1648): independent minister, St. Matthews, Fri- day St.	
Apology Of An Appeale. Also An Epistle	1636
Babel no Bethel. That is, The Church of Rome no true	1629
Baiting Of The Popes Bvll.	1627
Conformitie's Deformjty. In a Dialogue between Conformity,	1646
Divine Tragedie Lately Acted,	1641
Englands Bondage And Hope of Deliverance.	1641
For God, and the King. The Svmme Of Two Sermons	1636
Grand Impostor Vnmasked, Or, A Detection	[1644]
Israels Fast. Or, A Meditation	1628
Iesv-Worship Confvted Or Certaine Arguments Against Bowing	1640
Narration Of The Life Of Mr. Henry Burton.	1643
Peace-maker: Or, Solid Reasons, perswading to Peace:	1646
Plea To An Appeale: Trauersed Dialogue wise.	1626
Protesta tion Protested: (3 eds.)	1641
Replie To A Relation Of The Conference	1640
Seven Vials Or A briefe and plaine	1628
Sovnding Of The Two Last Trvmpets,	1641
Truth Shut out of doores:	1645

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-08-07 04:33 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.b3598490
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-goo

- BURTON, Henry (continued)**
- Truth, still Truth, Though Shut out of Doores. 1645
- Trvth's Triumph Over Trent: 1629
- Tryall Of Private Devotions. 1628
- Vindication Of Churches, Commonly Called Independent: (Eds. 1 & 2) 1644
- Vindiciæ veritatis: Truth Vindicated Against Calumny. 1645
- See Bastwick, J: Utter Routing of the whole Army 1646
- “ Briefe Relation Of certain special and most 1637, 1638
- “ B(rown), D: Two Conferences Between Some 1650
- “ [Calamy, Edm.] Door Of Trvth Opened: 1645
- “ “ Just and necessary Apology Against 1646
- “ Conspiracie Of The Twelve Bishops In The Tower, 1641
- “ Dow, Chr. Innovations Unjustly charged upon the Present Chvrch 1637
- “ Edwards, Th: Third Part of Grangræna. 1646
- “ Geree, J: Iudahs Ioy At The Oath. 1641
- “ [Hall, Jos.] Survay Of That Foolish, Seditious, 1641
- “ Heylin, P: Briefe and Moderate Answer, To The 1637
- “ [Laud], W: Speech Delivered In The Starr-Chamber, 1637
- “ [Prynne, W:] New Discovery Of The Prelates Tyranny, 1641
- “ “ Trvth Triumphant Over Falshood, 1645
- “ [Robinson, H:] Ansvver To Mr. William Prynne's 1644
- “ (S., B.) Innocency Cleared, True worth Predicated 1645
- “ Severall Humble Petitions Of D. Bastwicke. M. Burton, (2 eds.) 1641
- BURTON, William (1609-1657): school-master, Kingston-on-Thames**
- Clement, The blessed Pavl's Fellow-labourer In The Gospel, 1647
- BURY, Arthur (1624-1713): rector of Exeter College**
- Bow: Or The Lamentation of David 1662
- Constant Communicant, A Diatribe, 1683
- Mystery Of Iniquity, Discovered to work in the children 1660
- Naked Gospel, Discovering I. What was the Gospel 1690
- Not Fear, but Love. A Sermon 1683
- See Account Examined: Or, A Vindication Of 1690
- “ [Harrington, Jas] Account Of The Proceedings 1690
- “ [“] Defence Of The Proceedings 1691
- “ Judicium & Decretum Universitatis Oxoniensis 1690
- “ [LeClerc, J] Historical Vindication Of The Naked Gospel, 1690
- “ Nicholls, W: Answer To An Heretical Book Called 1691
- “ [Parkinson, Jas] Fire's continued at Oxford: Or, The Decree (1690)
- BURY, John: captain**
- See Discovery Of Captain Bury And Alderman Brooks. 1679
- “ True Narrative Of The Late Design Of the Papists 1679
- BURY, rector of: See Thomas Gipps
- BUSBY, George (1638-1695): “Romish priest and Jesuite”**
- See Tryal And Condemnation Of George Busby, 1681
- BUSHER, Leonard: “citizen of London”**
- Religions Peace: Or, A Plea for Liberty of Conscience. 1646
- BUTLER, —: major; petitioner to Parliament**
- See W[illiams], R[oger] Fourth Paper, Presented by 1652
- BUTLER, —, Mr: goldsmith, Cheapside**
- See News from the Sessions-house, In The Old-Baily: 1678
- BUTLER, James (1610-1688): first duke of Ormonde**
- See Assheton, W: Danger of Hypocrisie. 1673
- “ [Boyle, Roger] Answer To a Scandalous Letter Lately 1662
- “ Butler, J: Χριστολογία, Or A Brief (but True) 1670
- “ [Campbell, Arch] Lord Marques of Argyle's Speech 1646

- BUTLER, James** (continued)
See Cooper, W: ... Jerusalem Fatal to her Assailants 1649
 " Declaration Of The Commissioners of ... Scotland, 1646
 " Kings Letter To the Marquesse of Ormond: 1646
 " Letter or Declaration of the Commissioners 1646
- BUTLER, John**: burglar; executed
See Behaviour, Confession, and Execution Of The Twelve 1679
- BUTLER, John**: canon, royal chapel, Windsor
 Christian Liberty Asserted in Opposition to the Roman Yoke, 1678
- BUTLER, John**: rector, Lichborrow, Peterburgh
Χριστολογία. Or A Brief (but True) Account 1671
 God made Man: Or, An Account of Time. 1675
- BUTLER, Lilly**: minister, St. Mary Aldermanbury
 Sermon Pr. before ... The Lord Mayor (St. Michael's Day) 1696
 Sermon Pr. ... Before the Lord Mayor, (June 26) 1696
 Sermon Pr. ... Before the Lord Mayor, (Apl. 28) 1697
- BUTLER, Nathaniel**: murderer
See Yearwood, Randolph. Penitent Murderer. 1657
- BUTLER, Samuel** (1612-1680): satirist; author of Hudibras
 Hudibras. The First and Second Parts. 1674
 Letter From Mercvrius Civicus To Mercurius Rusticus:
See (D[urfe]y, T.) Butler's Ghost: Or Hudibras. 1682
- BUTLER, Thomas** (1634-1680): earl of Ossory
See Young, Ed: Sermon Pr. Before His Majesty (Dec. 29) 1679
 BUTLER'S Ghost: Or, Hudibras. The Fourth Part. (T: D[urfe]y) 1682
- BUTTERFIELD, Robert**: anglican; St. John's, Cambridge
See B(urton), H: Babel no Bethel. 1629
 " Spencer, Th: Maschil Vnmasked. 1629
- BUTTON, William, Sir** (d. 1654): baronet; delinquent
See Bayly, Fr. Antidote Against Immoderate Sorrow 1660
- BUXTORF, Johann** (1599-1664): professor of Hebrew, Basle
See Taylor, Fr. . . Jeremiæ Vatis Lamentationes 1651
- BY Reason of the Distraction that is in The Romane Empire** 1648
BY the Council. (Proclamation of Commonwealth) 1653
 " " " (Restitution of Ships taken .. United Provinces.) 1654
- BY the Council of State.** ... taking notice of the Tumultuous and Barbarous actings 1653
- BY the Mayor.** Ordinance for " a forfeiture of the Goods 1649
BY the Parliament. Proclamation Commanding All Jesuits 1652
 " " " Proclamation For The Discovery .. of Charls Stvart, 1651
- BYAM, Henry** (1581-1669): rector, Luckham; canon, Exeter
 XIII Sermons: Most of them Pr. before ... Charles II. 1675
- BYFIELD, Adoniram** (d. 1660): puritan; clerk, Westminster Assembly
 Brief View Of Mr. Coleman his New-Modell 1645
See [Assheton, W:] Evangelium Armatum. A Specimen; or Short Collec-
 tion 1663
 " Byfield, Nic. Rvle Of Faith: Or, An Exposition Of the Apostles
 Creed, 1626
 " Chambers, Humph. Apology For The Ministers of ... Wilts, 1654
 " S., H. Adoniram Byfeld Of the last Edition. 1648
 " Sedgwick, Obad. Bowels Of Tender Mercy Sealed 1661
- BYFIELD, Nicholas** (1579-1622): puritan; vicar of Isleworth
 Beginning Of The Doctrine Of Christ. 1625
 Commentary: Or, Sermons (I Pet. ii) 1623
 Commentary Vpon .. (i-iii, I) Peter. 1637

BYFIELD, Nicholas (continued)

- Directions for the private reading of the Scriptures; 1648
 Exposition Vpon The Epistle To The Colossians. 1615, 1617
 Marrovy Of The Oracles Of God. 1628, 1640
 Principles Or, The Patterne of wholesome Words. 1622, 1627, 1637
 Rvle Of Faith: Or, An Exposition Of the Apostles Creed, 1626
 Sermons Vpon The first Chapter (I) Peter. 1617
 Signes, Or An Essay Concerning the assurance of Gods loue, 1632
 Spiritvall Tovch-Stone, Or, The Signes Of A Godly Man. 1637
 See Brerewood, Ed: Learned Treatise Of The Sabaoth, 1630
 " " Learned Treatise Of The Sabbath. 1631
 " Byfield, Ri. Doctrine Of the Sabbath Vindicated, 1631
- BYFIELD, Richard (1598?-1664): pastor, Long Ditton, Surrey; member of
 Westminster Assembly
- Doctrine Of The Sabbath Vindicated, 1631
 Lords day, the Sabbath day. 1636
 Power Of The Christ Of God, 1641
 Short Treatise Describing the true Church of Christ: 1653
 Temple-defilers defiled, 1645
 Zion's Answer To the Nations Ambassadors, 1645
- BYNNS, Richard: fellow, Trinity, Cambridge
- Sermon Pr. before the ... Commons, (Jan. 30) 1693
- BYRDALL, Thomas: minister, Walsall, Staffordshire
- Glimpse of God: Or, A Treatise proving, That there is a God. 1665
- BYTHNER, Victorinus (1605?-1670?): hebraist; teacher at Oxford, Cam-
 bridge, and London
- Clavis Linguae Sanctae universas voces 1648
 ... Linguae Eruditorum. Hoc est, Nova Et Methodica Institutio 1638
 ... Linguae Eruditorum: Sive Methodica Institutio Linguae Sanctae. 1650, 1670
 Lyra Prophetica Davidis Regis 1653, 1670

C., A.: controversialist

- See [Laud, W.:] Relation Of The Conference 1639, 1686
- C., A.: Generosus: See Peter Hausted
- C., B.: student in divinity. See Robert Parsons
- C., C.: "of Gray's Inn Esq"
- Another Word To Purpose Against The Long Parliament Revived. 1660
- C., C. The Covenanters Vindicated From Periurie, 1644
- C., C.: See Coole Conference: 1644
- C., C.: translator
- See Calvin, J.: Commentary Vpon The Prophecie Of Isaiah 1609
- C., D. Sathan Discovered: Or, The Jesuits last Design 1657
- (C., F. and G., J.) Two Letters: The One from a Dutch-Man. 1673
- C., G.: "a learned country-gentleman"
- Liberty Of Conscience Asserted and Vindicated. 1689
- C., G.: translator
- See Moulin, P. du. Anatomy Of The Masse. 1641
- C., G., and N., E.: "lovers of all men"
- Envy and Folly Detected: By Way of a Reply, 1695
- C., G. B.: compiler
- Plots, Conspiracies And Attempts Of Domestick 1642
- C., I.: editor
- See Nicols, Ri: Day-Starre For Darke-wardring 1613
- C., I.: See John Cotton
- C., J. Answer To The Query of a Deist. [1687]

C., J. Strength In Weakness. A Sermon	1676
C., J.: <i>See</i> John Collinges	
C., J.: translator	
<i>See</i> Puffendorf, Sam. History Of Popedom,	1691
C., J. V. or C., J. B. V. F.: <i>See</i> John Vincent Canes	
C., L.: translator	
<i>See</i> T[illotson], J: Discours Contre La Transubstantiation.	1685
C., M. Briefe Admonition To All English Catholikes,	1610
C., M.: confessor, English nuns, Paris	
<i>See</i> Plessis, A. J. de. Principall Points Of The Faith	1635
(C., R.) Eight very Serious and Considerable Queries,	1646
C., R. Long Parliament Is Not Revived	1660
C., R. Scholasticall Discourse, Demonstrating this	1663
(C., P.) and H., C. Mutatus Polemo Revised,	1650
C., R.: editor	
<i>See</i> K., T. Veritas Evangelica, Or The Gospel-Truth	1687
C., R.: "Theologus"	
<i>See</i> Morton, Th: Replica, Sev, Adversus Nuperinam	1638
C., S.: <i>See</i> Samuel Chidley	
C., S. "Samuel Cradock	
C., S. "Serenus (Hugh Paulinus) Cressy	
C., T.: "a friend to truth"	
Glasse for the Times By which According to the Scriptures,	1648
C., T.: "a well-wisher to truth and peace"	
Schismaticke Sifted Through a Sive of the largest size:	1646
C., T. Vox & Votum Populi Anglicani.	1660
C., T.: <i>See</i> Thomas Cartwright	
C., T.: "Thomas Carwell	
C., T.: controversialist	
<i>See</i> Stillingfleet, Ed: Rational Account Of The Grounds	1665
C., T.: translator	
<i>See</i> Serre, le sieur de la. Mirrour Which Flatters Not.	1639
C., V.: correspondent	
<i>See</i> More, H: Enchiridion Ethicum, Præcipua Moralis	1679
C., W.: <i>See</i> William Coventry	
C., W.: "William Crashaw	
C., W.: "Walter Cross	
(C., W.) Discourse For A King And Parliament:	1660
C., W. Proclamation To All of All Sorts;	1643
CABAL Of several Notorious Priests and Jesuits,	1679
CABALA, Mysteries of State, In Letters	1654
CABALA, Or An Impartial Account Of The Non-Conformists [J: Birken-	
head]	1663
CABALA, Sive Scrinia Sacra, Mysteries of State	1663
<i>See</i> Mystery Of Godlinesse, And No Cabala;	1663
CABINET Of The Jesuits Secrets Opened.	1679
CADE, Anthony (d. 1641): B.D., rector, Grafton Underwood	
Ivstification Of The Chvrch Of England.	1630
Sermon Necessarie For These Times,	1639
Sermon Of The Natvre Of Conscience	1621
CADE, John: of Norfolk; quaker	
<i>See</i> (Ashby, Ri.) True Light Owned and Vindicated,	1699
CADE, William: "priest of the Church of England"	
Foundation of Popery Shaken:	1678
CÆLIUS: Roman orator	
<i>See</i> Dion, Cassius. Oration Of Agrippa	1657

- CAENALIS, Robertus (d. 1560): bishop of Avrancher
See Bridges, J: Defence Of The Government Established 1587
- CAESAR, Octavius: (63 B.C.—14 A.D.): emperor of Rome
See [Rapin, R.] Judgment On Alexander 1672
- CAL To All The Souldiers Of The Armie, [J: Wildman] 1647
- CALAMY, Benjamin (1642—1686): prebendary of St. Paul's
 Discourse About A Scrupulous Conscience, Preached 1683
 Discourse About A Scrupulous Conscience: Containing 1684
 Sermon Pr. at St. Lawrence-Jury, (Sep. 9) 1683
 Sermon Pr. before the ... Lord Mayor (May 29) (2 eds.) 1682
 Sermon Pr. before the ... Lord Mayor (July 13) 1673
 Sermon Pr. before the ... Lord Mayor (Sep. 30) 1683
 Sermon Pr. before the Lord Mayor, (Sep. 2) 1685
 Sermons Pr. upon Several Occasions. 1700
 Some Considerations About the Case Of Scandal, 1683
See Animadversions upon Dr. Calamy's Discourse 1700
 " Delaune, Th: Narrative Of The Sufferings Of 1684
 " ["] Plea For The Non-Conformists, 1684
 " Sherlock, W: Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of 1686
- CALAMY, Edmund, elder (1660—1666): pastor, Aldermanbury; member of Westminster Assembly
 Art of Divine Meditation. 1680
 City Remembrancer. Or, A Sermon 1657
 Door Of Trvth Opened: 1645
 Eli trembling for fear of the Ark. 1662, 1663
 Englands Antidote, Against The Plague of Civil VVarre. 1645
 Englands Looking-Glasse, 1642
 Evidence For Heaven: 1657
 Fixed Saint Held forth in a Farwell 1662
 Godly Mans Ark Or, City of Refuge, 1657
 Godly Mans Ark, Or City of Refuge 1669
 Gods free Mercy To England. (2 impr.) 1642
 Great Danger Of Covenant-refusing, And Covenant-breaking. 1646
 Happinesse Of those who Sleep in Jesus, 1662
 Indictment Against England Because Of Her Selfe-Mvrdering Divisions: 1645
 Just and necessary Apology Against An unjust Invective, 1646
 Monster Of Sinful Self-Seeking, Anatomized. 1655
 Noble-Mans Patterne Of true and reall Thankfulness. 1643
 Patterne for all, especially for Noble and Honourable Persons, 1658
 Saints Rest: Or Their happy Sleep in Death. 1651, 1653
 Saints Transfiguration: Or The Body of Vilenesse changed 1655
 Sermon Pr. At Aldermanberry-Chvrch, (Dec. 28) 1663
 Sermon Pr. by Mr Edmund Calamy (Aug. 24) (1651)
 Two solemne Covenants Made Between God and Man: 1647
See [Assheton, W:] Evangelium Armatum. 1663
 " Burton, H: Truth, still Truth, Though Shut out of Doores. 1645
 " Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
 " Conspiracie Of The Twelve Bishops In The Tower 1641
 " (Culmer, Ri.) Lawes Tythe-Robbers Discovered: 1655
 " Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
 " Farewell Sermons Of the Late London Ministers, 1662
 " Farewell Sermons Preached by 1663
 " Fenner, W: Soules Looking-glasse, 1640
 " Fovre Sermons Delivered in Gvild-hall (6 Oct.) 1646
 " Gataker, Th: Thomas Gataker B.D. His Vindication 1653

CALAMY, Edmund (continued)

- See* Gurnall, W: Christian In Compleat Armour. 1658, 1659
 " Hall, Th: Practical .. Commentary (iii-iv, II) Timothy 1658
 " Hobson, Paul. Fallacy Of Infants Baptisme 1645
 " Hutcheson, G. Brief Exposition .. XII Smal Prophets; 1655
 " Love, Chr. Christians Duty and Safety In Evill Times. 1653
 " " Natural Mans Case stated: 1658
 " Master Edmund Calamies Leading Case. 1663
 " Phenix, Or The Solemn League and Covenant [1683]
 " [Price, J:] Pulpit Incendiary: Or, The Divinity 1648
 " Saints Memorial: Or, Words fitly spoken 1674
 " Stephens, Nat. Plain and Easie Calculation 1656
 " Taylor, Th: Works Of That Faithful Servant 1653
 " Tombes, J: Apology Or Plea For The Two Treatises, 1648
 " True Relation Of The Conversion ... Of Isuf 1658
 " (Udall, O) Perez Uzza. Or A Serious Letter Sent To 1663
 " Warren, Edm. Jevvs Sabbath Antiquated, 1659
 " Watson, Th: Christian's Charter: 1657
See also under Smectymnuus
- CALAMY, Edmund, younger (1635?-1685): puritan; presbyterian
 Practical Discourse Concerning Vows: 1697
- CALAMY, Edmund (1671-1732): presbyterian, Blackfriars and Bishopsgate
 Discourse Conc. the Rise and Antiquity Of Cathedral Worship. 1699
- CALDERWOOD, David (1575-1650): Scot; minister, Penciland; apologist
 Altare Damascenvm Ceu Politia Ecclesiae Anglicanae 1623
 Ansvvere to M. I. Forbes of Corse, His peaceable Warning. 1638
 Defence Of Our Arguments against kneeling 1620
 Dialogue Betwixt Cosmophilus And Theophilus 1620
 Dispyte Vpon Commvnicating At Ovr Confused Communions. 1624
 Epistle Of A Christian Brother Exhorting 1624
 Pastor and the Prelate, Or Reformation and Conformitie 1628
 Pastor And The Prelate, Or Reformation And Conformity 1692
 Quæres Conc. The state of the Church of Scotland. 1638
 Re-examination of the five articles .. Perth, 1618. 1636
 Solvtion Of Doctor Resolvtyvs, His Resolution for kneeling. 1619
 Speech Of The Kirk Of Scotland To Her Beloved Children. 1620
 True History Of The Church Of Scotland, 1678
See [Ames, W:] Reply To Dr. Mortons Generall Defence 1622
 " " Reply To Dr. Mortons Particvlar Defence 1623
 " [Scot, W:] Course of Conformitie, As it Hath 1622
- CALDERWOOD, David and MELVILLE, Andrew
 Parasynagma Perthense Et Ivramentvm Ecclesiae Scoticanæ 1620
- CALENDAR-Reformation. Or, An Humble Adresse J: B[rinsley] 1648
- CALENDER of Scripture. [W: Patten] 1575
- CALFINE, Giles: pseudonym?
 Answer, In Defence of A Messe Of Pottage, 1642
 Fresh Bit of Mutton, for those Fleшы minded Canibals 1642
 Messe of Pottage, Very well Seasoned and Crumbd. 1642
See Answer to lame Giles Calfines Messe of Pottage, 1642
- CALL from Heaven To God's Elisha's, To Mourn and Lament, 1667
- CALL To All Bishops and Others J: A[nderdon] 1670
- CALL to Archippus. [Jos. Alleine] 1664
- CALENDER, earl of: *See* James Livingstone (d. 1674)
- CALLING of the Ievves. A Present To Ivdah (H: Finch) 1621
- CALM Answer To a Bitter Invective, [Z. Cawdrey] 1683

CALM Answer To a Violent Discourse [P. du Moulin]	1677
CALTHORPE, Sir Henry (1586-1637): lawyer; Middle Temple Liberties, Usages, And Customs Of The City of London,	1674
CALVIN, John (1509-1564): Swiss reformer	
Catechisme Or Maner to teache children	1556, 1568
Commentarie of M. Iohn Caluine, vpon . . Iosue,	1578
Commentarie of M. Iohn Caluine . . Philippians,	1584
Commentaries of M. Iohn Calvin . . Actes	1585
Commentarie vpon S. Paules . . Corinthians.	1577
Commentary Vpon The Prophecie of Isaiah.	1609
Faythful and moost Godlye treatyse	[1546?]
Foure Sermons Of Maister Iohn Caluin,	1579
Harmonie Vpon The Three Euangelistes	1610
Instittvtion Of Christian Religion,	1561
Institution of Christian Religion,	1599
Instittvtion of Christian Religion,	1611
Instittvtion Of Christian Religion.	1634
Instittvtionis Christianæ Religionis,	1576
Lectures or daily Sermons of . . . Ionas	1580
Sermons Of M. Iohn Calvin Vpon . . . Deuteronomie:	1583
Sermons of M. Iohn Caluin, upon . . . Ephesians	1577
Sermons of M. Iohn Caluine vpon . . . Galathians.	1574
Sermons of M. John Calvin, on . . . Timothie and Titus.	1579
Sermons of Master Iohn Caluin, vpon the Booke of Iob.	1574, 1584
Thirteene Sermons Of Maister Iohn Caluine,	1579
Three Propositions or Speeches,	1580
Two and twentie Sermons of Maister	1580
Two godly and learned Sermons, made by	[1584]
<i>See</i> [Anderton, Laur] Protestants Apologie For The Roman Chvrch.	1608
" Answere for the time, vnto that foule, and wicked	1583
" Bridges, J: Defence Of The Government Established	1587
" Bullinger, H: Two Epystles,	1548
" Carlile, Chr. Discoverse, conc. two diuine Positions.	1582
" Cartwright, Chr. Certamen Religiosum: Or, A Conference	1652
" Collinges, J: Vindicatæ Ministerii Evangelici;	1651
" Compendium Christianæ Religionis ex Quatuor	1655
" (Crompton, W:) Saint Austins Religion:	1625
" ["] Saint Avstins Religion.	1624
" [Cunningham, Alex] Divine Right Of Episcopacy,	1690
" C[unningham], A. Essay Conc. Church Government,	1689
" Davids Three Mighties: Or Sovereignties Three	1643
" Dove, J: Advertisement To The English Seminaries,	1610
" Englands Glory In Her Royall King,	1641
" Felle, W: Juxta Solam Scripturam Catholicæ	1688
" Forme Of Prayers . . . Geneva:	1643
" [Forrester, Th:] Counter-Essay: Or, A Vindication	1692
" Heylyn, P: Stumbling-Block Of Disobedience	1658
" Judgement Of Foraign Divines As Well From Genva	1660
" Kellison, Mat. Treatise Of The Hierarchie And Divers Orders	1629
" (Long, Th:) Calvinus Redivivus; Or, Conformity	1673
" ["] Letter For Toleration Decipher'd And	1689
" [Marvell, And] Rehearsal Transpros'd: (Ed. 2)	1672
" Morland, Sam. History Of The Evangelical Churches	1658
" Pierce, Th: 'Αυτοκατάκρισις, Or, Self-Condempnation,	1658
" Piscator, J: Aphorismi Doctrinæ Christianæ	1630

- CALVIN, John (continued)
- See Rainolds, J: *Iohannis Rainold . . De Romanæ Ecclesiæ Idololatria*, 1598
- “ Ratio Et Forma Pvblice Orandi Devm, 1556
- “ Service, Discipline, And Forme, Of The Common Prayers 1641
- “ Smith, Ri. *De Libero Hominis Arbitrio* 1563
- “ (Spelman, Clem.) Letter From Utercht, 1648
- “ Staphylus, Fred. *Apologie Of* 1565
- “ Stapleton, Th. *Antidota Apostolica Contra Nostri Temporis Hæreses:* 1595
- “ [Womock, L] *Diotrephes His Dialogues:* 1661
- “ (Yates, J:) *Gods Arraignement Of Hypocrites:* 1615
- CALVIN, Robert: “ Scot by birth ”
- See Austin, Rob. *Allegiance Not Impeached:* 1644
- CALVINUS Redivivus; Or, Conformity (Th: Long) 1673
- CALVINUS, Justus (b. 1570): romish convert
- Ivsti Baronii . . Præscriptionvm Adversvs Hæreticos* 1605
- See Rainolds, J: *Iohannis Rainoldi . . Sex theses* 1602
- CALVISIUS, Seth (1566–1615): German astronomer
- See Collinges, J: *Responsoria ad Erratica Piscatoris.* 1653
- CAMBE, Arnold de la: diet Gantois: abbot of Marchiennes
- See Hall, Ri. *Opuscvla Qvædam His Temporibvs Pernecessaria.* 1581
- “ Stapleton, Th: *Tres Thomae.* 1588
- CAMBOU de Pont Chateau, Sebastien Joseph: French theologian
- See Moral Practice Of The Jesuites; 1670
- CAMBRIDGE Case, Being An Exact Narrative Of All The Proceedings 1689
- CAMDEN, William (1551–1623): antiquarian and historian
- Annales Rerum Anglicarum Et Hibernicarum* 1616, 1677
- Britannia; Sive Florentissimorum Regnorum,* 1616
- Remaines, concerning Britaine:* 1614
- See [Stephens, Jer] *Apology For The Ancient Right* 1660
- CAMERARIUS, David: See Chambers
- CAMERON, John (1579?–1625): professor of divinity, Saumur
- Defensio Ioh. Cameronis* 1624
- Examination Of Those Plausible Appearances* 1626
- Ioannis Cameronis . . Ta Σωφουερα* 1642
- Ioh. Cameronis Myrothecium Evangelicvm.* 1632
- Tract Of The Sovereigne Iudge Of Controversies* 1628
- Traicte Avquel Sont Examinez* 1623
- See Bolton, Sam. *Trve Bovnds Of Christian Freedome:* 1645
- CAMFIELD, Benjamin (1638–1693): rector, Ayleston, near Leicester
- Sermon Pr. . . after the Proclamation Of . . James II.* 1685
- Theological Discourse Of Angels* 1678
- CAMME, Thomas (1641–1708): quaker; of Camsgill
- Line of Truth And True Judgment,* 1684
- CAMPANELLA, Tomasso (1568–1639): Italian philosopher
- See Fair Warning: The Second Part. Or XX. Prophesies 1663
- CAMPBELL, Archibald (1598–1661): marquis of Argyle; lay Scotch commissioner to Westminster Assembly
- Lord Marques of Argyle’s Speech* 1646
- See Another Fight At Colchester,
- “ *Manes Presbyteriani: Or The Monuments Of The Kirk.* 1661
- “ *Transactions Of Several matters between* 1648
- “ (Walker, Clem.) *Appendix To The History of Independency,* 1661
- CAMPBELL, Archibald (d. 1685): ninth earl of Argyle
- See [Ferguson, Rob.] *Third Part Of No Protestant Plot:* 1682
- “ *Scotch-Mist Cleared Up, To Prevent Englishmen* 1681

- CAMPBELL, George, Sir: Scottish presbyterian
See [Ridpath, G:] Continuation Of The Answer To 1693
- CAMPBELL, Hugh, Sir: Scottish presbyterian
See [Ridpath, G:] Continuation Of The Answer To 1693
- CAMPBELL, John (1598-1663): first earl of Loudoun
 Lord Chancellor Of Scotland His Speech 1646
 Severall Speeches, Spoken by . . . Loudoun. 1646
See Remonstrance Of The Generall Assembly
 " Some Papers Given in by the Commissioners 1646
- CAMPEGGIO, Lorenzo (1472-1539): bishop of Salisbury; cardinal
 Reformatio Cleri Germaniae Ad Correctionem 1539
- CAMPION, Abraham (d. 1701): dean of Lincoln
 Inheritance of the Saints in Light. 1700
 Sermon Conc. National Providence, 1694
- CAMPION, Edmund (1540-1581): jesuit
 Edmwndi Campiani . . . fidei rationes decē 1606
 Edmwndi Campiani . . . Opuscula omnia 1622
 Reasons Of A Challenge Sent To The Universities 1687
See Durie, J: Confvttatio Responsionis 1582, 1585
 " Hanmer, Meredith. Iesuites Banner. 1581
 " Harpsfeld, Nic. Historia Anglicana Ecclesiastica 1622
 " Humphrey, Laur. Iesvitismi Pars Secunda: 1584
 " More, H: Historia Missionis Anglicanæ 1660
 " (Nowell, Alex) True report of the Disputation 1583
 " [Parsons, Rob.] Defence Of The Censvre 1582
 " Particular declaration or testimony 1582
 " Whitaker, W: Answere To The Ten Reasons Of — 1606
 " " Edmwndi Campiani Iesvitæ Rationes Decem, 1582, 1617
 " " Responsionis ad Decem illas Rationes, 1583
- CAMUS, Etienne le (1632-1707): bishop of Grenoble; cardinal
 Pastoral Letter Of the Lord Cardinal 1687
See Remarks By way of Advertisement Upon the Bishop 1687
- CAMUS, Jean Pierre (1582-1653): Roman bishop of Belley
 Admirable Events: Selected Ovt Of Fovre Bookes, 1639
 Dravght Of Eternitie. 1632
- CANDLE to see the Sunne: [J: Goodwin] 1647
- CANES, John Vincent (d. 1672): franciscan friar
 Account Of Dr. Still.'s late Book 1672
 Diaphanta: Or, Three Attendants 1665
 Epistle To The Authour Of the Animadversions 1663
 Fiat Lvx. Or, A general Conduct 1661, 1662
 Reclaimed Papist. Or The Process of a Papist Knight 1655
 Το Καθολικω Stillingfleeton. 1672
See [Owen, J:] Animadversions On . . . Fiat Lux; 1662
 " " Vindication Of The Animadversions 1664
 " Stillingfleet, Ed: Answer To several late Treatises, 1673
 " Whitby, Dan. Δὲς Που Στῶ. Or, An Answer 1666
- CANISIUS, Petrus (1521-1597): first German jesuit
 Svmmē Of Christian Doctrine: [1600?] 1683
See Fox, J: De Christo gratis iustificante. 1583
- CANNE, John (d. 1687): pastor of English independents at Amsterdam
 Discoverer. Being an Answer to a Book 1649
 Discoverer. VVherein Is Set Forth 1649
 Emanuel, Or, God With Us. 1650
 Golden Rule, Or, Justice Advanced. 1649

- CANNE, John (continued)**
- Improvement Of Mercy: Or A short Treatise, 1649
 Necessitie Of Separation From the Church of England, 1634
 Reasonable Word To the Parliament-Men, 1659
 Second Voyce From The Temple To The Higher Povvers. 1653
 Snare is broken. 1649
 Time of the End: 1657
 Truth vvith Time: Or, Certain Reasons 1656
 Voice From the Temple To The Higher Povvers 1653
See Ball, J: Answer To Two Treatises Of Mr. 1642
 " Bradshaw, W: Unreasonableness of the Separation; 1640
 " Keach, Ben. Antichrist Stormed: 1689
 " Osborne, J: Indictment Against Tythes: 1659
 " Paget, J: Defence of Chvrch-Government, Exercised in
 Presbyteriall, 1641
- CANONS** And Constitvtions Ecclesiasticall 1636
CANONS And Decrees Of The Council of Trent, 1687
See also Constitutions and Canons
- CANT, Andrew (1590?-1663):** minister, Aberdeen
See Representation, Propositions, And Protestation 1652
- CANTERBURIANS** Self-Conviction: [Rob. Baillie] 1640, 1641
- CANTERBURIANS** Amazement: Or The Ghost of the yong fellow 1641
- CANTERBURY, Archbishops of:**
- | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Cranmer, Thomas 1533-55; | Laud, William 1633-45; |
| Pole, Reginald 1556-58; | Juxon, William 1660-63; |
| Parker, Matthew 1559-75; | Sheldon, Gilbert 1663-77; |
| Grindal, Edmund 1576-83; | Sancroft, William 1678-91; |
| Whitgift, John 1583-1604; | Tillotson, John 1691-94; |
| Bancroft, Richard 1604-10; | Tenison, Thomas 1694-1715 |
| Abbot, George 1611-33; | |
- CANTERBURY, Samuel, arch-deacon of:** *See* John Phillips
- CANTERBURY, dean of:** *See* John Tillotson
- CANTIANUS D Minimis;** pseud. *See* Minimis
- CAPCOT, John (d. 1590):** rector, St. Dunstan's-in-the East
See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
- CAPEL, Arthur (1610-1649):** first baron Capel of Hadham
 Excellent Contemplations, Divine and Moral. 1683
See Articles For The Surrender of Colchester 1648
 " Articles Of Impeachment In the High Court 1642
 " Holles, D. Speech Of Denzell Holles 1642
 " Several Speeches Of Duke Hamilton 1649
- CAPEL, Arthur (1631-1683):** earl of Essex; royalist
See Onderzoek En Ontdekking van de Grouwzame Moord. 1684
 " Tryal Of Lavrence Braddon And Hvgh Speke, Gent. 1684
- CAPEL, Elizabeth:** lady Capel, dowager
See Barker, Edm. Votum pro Cæsare; Or, A Plea For Cæsar, 1660
- CAPEL, Richard (1586-1656):** puritan; preacher; physician; Pitchcombe,
 Gloucs
 Capel's Remains. 1658
 Tentations: Their Nature, Danger, Cure. 1636, 1650, 1655;
 (2 eds.) 1659
- See* Pemble, W: Period Of The Persian Mouarchie. 1631
- CAPEL, Richard:** felon; executed
See Confession And Execution Of the Prisoners 1679
- CAPELLO, Marcus Antonius:** franciscan
 F. M. Antonii Capelli . . Adversvs Prætensvm . . . Regis Angliæ 1610

- CAPELLUS, Ludovicus. *See* Louis Cappel
- CAPITALL Hereticks, Or The Evil Angels R: B[rathwait] 1659
- CAPITVLA Sive Constitvtiones Ecclesiasticæ 1597
- CAPPEL, Louis (1585-1658): professor, Hebrew, Saumur
See Cameron, J: Ioh. Cameronis Myrothecivm Evangelicvm. 1632
 " Ussher, Jas. Jacobi Usserii . . De Græca Septuaginta 1695
 " " Jacobi Vsserii . . De Textus V. T. Variantibus 1652
- CAR, Miles: *See* Thomas Carre
- CARACCIOLUS, Galeacius: marquis of Vico
See [Balbani, N] Italian Convert, Newes from Italy, 1639
- CARDELL, John: preacher, Alhallows, Lombard Street
 Gods Sovereigne Power over Nations: 1648
- CARDINALISMO di Santa Chiesa; [Greg. Leti] 1670
- CARE, George: unidentified
See C., G. Liberty Of Conscience Asserted and Vindicated. 1689
- CARE, Henry (1646-1688): journalist; anti-Romanist
 Animadversions On A Late Paper, Entituled, 1687
 Draconica: Or, An Abstract Of All the Penal Laws 1688
 Fifth Volume Of The Pacquets Of Advice 1683
 History of Popery: Or Pacquet Of Advice from Rome. 1682
 History Of The Damnable Popish Plot, 1680
 Legality of the Court Held By His Majesties 1688
 Modest Enquiry, Whether St. Peter Were Ever At Rome, 1687
 New Anti-Roman Pacquet: Or, Memoirs 1680
 Pacquet Of Advice from Rome: 1678
 Second Volume Of The Weekly Pacquets 1680
 Third Volume Of The Pacquets Of Advice 1682
 Vindication Of The Proceedings Of His Majesties Ecclesiastical Commis-
 sioners, 1688
 Weekly Pacquet Of Advice from Rome: 1679
See [Brown, Th:] Heraclitus Ridens Redivivus: 1688
 " Letter To The Author Of The Vindication Of the Proceedings 1688
 " Letter To The Author Of The Vindication Of the Eccl. Comm'rs, 1688
 " Seasonable Discourse Shewing The Necessity of 1688
 " Seven Papers, Viz. I. The Grounds and Reasons 1689
 " Seventh Collection of Papers Relating to Parliaments, 1689
 " [Stillingfleet, Ed] Discourse Conc. The Illegality Of The Late 1689
- CARE, John: "late minister" at Speldhurst and Pembury, Kent
 Primitive Religion: Or, A Dying Christians Last Legacy 1680
- CAREW, John (d. 1660): regicide
See Speeches And Prayers Of Major General Harison, 1660
 " Speeches And Prayers Of Some of the late Kings 1660
- CAREW, Richard (1555-1620): antiquarian
See Spelman, H: Apology Of The Treatise De non 1646
- CAREY, Henry (d. 1668): earl of Dover
See Articles Of Impeachment In the High Court 1642
 " Holles, D. Speech of Denzell Holles Esquire. 1642
- CAREY, Henry (1596-1661): second earl of Monmouth
 Speech Made In The House Of Peeres, 1641
See Holles, D. Speech Of Denzell Holles Esquire. 1642
 " Senault, J. F. Man become Guilty, 1650
 " " Use Of Passions. 1671
- CARGILL, Donald (1619?-1681): minister, Barony, Glasgow
 Lecture And Sermon Pr. at Different Times [1682]

- CARIER, Benjamin (1566-1614):** convert to Romanism
 Missive To His Majesty . . . King James. 1687
See Hakewill, G: *Answers To a Treatise Written* 1616
- CARLES, Thomas:** rector, Barnesly, Gloucester
 Sermon Pr. at the Cathedral Church In Gloucester, 1661
- CARLETON, Dudley, Sir (1573-1632):** viscount Dorchester; ambassador, Hague
 Speech Of Sir Dudley Carlton Lord Ambassadorsv 1618
- CARLETON, George (1559-1628):** bishop of Llandaff and Chichester successively
 Carletons Testimonie Conc. the Presbyterian Discipline 1642
 Consensus Ecclesie Catholice Contra Tridentinos, 1613
 Examination Of those things wherein the Author of 1626
 Ivisdiction Regall, Episcopall, Papall. 1610
 Life Of Bernard Gilpin, A Man Most holy and renowned 1636
 Thankfvll Remembrance Of Gods mercy. 1624
 Thankfvll Remembrance Of Gods Mercy. 1625, 1627
 Tithes examined and proued to bee due 1606
 Vita Bernardi Gilpini, 1628
- CARLETON, Guy (1598?-1685):** bishop of Bristol (1671-79)
See Articles of Enquiry Exhibited .. Bristol 1673
 " Articles of Enquiry, Exhibited .. Chichester 1679
- CARLISLE, Bishops of:**
 Robinson, Henry (1598-1616); Potter, Barnabas (1629-42);
 Snowden, Robert (1616-21); Ussher, James (1642-56);
 Milbourne, Richard (1621-24); Sterne, Richard (1660-64);
 Senhouse, Richard (1624-26); Rainbow, Edward (1664-84);
 White, Francis (1626-29); Smith, Thomas (1684-1702)
- CARLISLE, Christopher (d. 1558?):** divine; Monks' Horton, Kent
 Discourse of Peters Lyfe, (1582)
 Discovrse, conc. two diuine Positions. 1582
- CARLISLE, earl of:** *See* James Hay
- CAROLAN, Neal:** parish priest, Meath
 Motives Of Conversion To The Catholick Faith, 1688
- CARON, Redmond (1605?-1666):** franciscan friar
See Vindication Of The Roman Catholicks 1660
- CARPENDER, William:** pseud., Philo-Basileus Philo-clerus
 Jura Cleri: Or An Apology For the Rights 1661
- CARPENTER, John (d. 1621):** rector of Northleigh, Devonshire
 Plaine Mans Spirituall Plough. 1607
 Remember Lots wife. 1588
- CARPENTER, Nathanael (1589-1628?):** schoolmaster of the king's wards in Dublin
 Achitophel, Or The Pictvre Of A Wicked Politician. 1629
- CARPENTER, Richard (d. 1670?):** ecclesiastical turncoat, Anglican, Romanist, and Independent by turns
 Anabaptist Washt and washt, 1653
 Astrology Proved Harmless, Useful, Pious. 1657
 Downfal of Anti-christ. 1644
 Experience, Historie, and Divinitie. 1642
 Perfect-Law Of God: 1652
 Rome In Her Fruits. Being a Sermon 1663
- CARPZOV, Johann Benedikt (1607-1657):** professor, theology, Leipsic
See Lightfoot, J: *Johannis Lightfooti .. Horæ Hebraicæ* 1684
- CARR, Alan (d. 1668):** rector, West Chilmington
 Peaceable Moderator: Or Some Plain Considerations 1665

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-08-07 04:33 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.03598490
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_usefnd-google

- CARRE, Thomas (1599–1674): Romanist; real name Miles Pinkney
Pietas Parisiensis Or A Short Description Of The Piety 1666
See Camus, J: P: Draught Of Eternitie. 1632
 “ [Woodhead, Ab] *Pietas Romana Et Parisiensis,* 1687
- CARRINGTON, John: of Lancashire
Lancashire Levite Rebuk'd: 1698
- CARRINGTON, S—: eulogist
History Of The Life ... Oliver [Cromwell] 1659
- CARSLAKE, William: curate, Werrington, Devonshire; ejected
See Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are 1675
 “ Penn, W: *Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned* 1674
- CARSTAIRES, John (1622–1686): co-minister, cathedral, Glasgow
See Durham, Jas. Dying man's Testimony to the Church 1659, 1680
- CARSTAIRES, William (1649–1715): Scottish statesman
Deposition Of Mr. William Carstares, 1684
- CARSWELL, Francis (d. 1700): vicar, Bray, Berkshire
England's Restoration Parallel'd In Judah's: 1689
- CARTER, Bezaleel (d. 1629): vicar, Cavenham, Suffolk
Chirst His Last VVill, And Iohn His Legacy. 1621
- CARTER, John: deacon
Vindiciæ Decimarvm. Of Tithes, a Plea 1640
- CARTER, John (d. 1655): pastor, St. Lawrence, Norwich.
VVheel turned by a voice from the throne 1647
See Collinges, J: Elisha's Lamentation 1657
- CARTER, John (1554–1635): rector, Belstead
See Clarke, Sam. Collection Of The Lives Of Ten 1662
 “ “ *General Martyrologie, Containing* 1677
- CARTER, R—: minister, “Upton cum Chalveii,” Bucks
Life & Death Offered to the choice of the Sons and Daughters 1662
- CARTER, Richard: royalist; anti-sectarian writer
Schismatick Stigmatized. 1641
- CARTER, Thomas (d. 1646): minister, Dinton, Bucks; member of Westminster Assembly
Prayers Prevalencie For Israels Safety. 1643
- CARTER, William (1605–1658): minister, London; member of Westminster Assembly
Covenant Of God With Abraham, Opened. 1654
Israels peace with God Beniamines Over-throw. A Sermon 1642
Light in Darknesse: Discovered In a Sermon (Nov. 24) 1648
See Goodwin, Th: Copy Of A Remonstrance Lately 1645
 “ “ *Independants Declaration* 1647
 “ Tombes, J: *Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part.* 1657
- CARTWRIGHT, Christopher (1602–1658): minister in York
Certamen Religiosum: Or A Conference 1651
Certamen Religiosum: Or, A Conference (Pt. 2) 1652
Doctrine Of Faith. 1650
Electa Thargumico-Rabbinica; 1653
Exceptions Against a VVriting Of Mr. R. Baxters, 1675
Magistrates Authority, In Matters of Religion; 1647
 “ Baxter, Ri. *Substance Of Mr. Cartwright's Exceptions* 1675
 “ “ *Treatise Of Justifying Righteousness,* 1676
 “ *Judgment Of M. Cartwright And M. Baxter* 1673
 “ Wright, Ab. *Five Sermons, In Five several Styles;* 1656
- CARTWRIGHT, Thomas (1535–1603): puritan; professor of divinity; deprived
 ... *Ansvere To The Preface Of The Rhemish Testament,* 1602

- CARTWRIGHT, Thomas (1535-1603) (continued)**
- Certaine Articles, collected (1572)
- Christian Letter of certaine English Protestants, 1599
- Christian Religion: 1611
- Commentarii Succincti . . . In Proverbia 1617, 1663
- Commentary Vpon . . . Colossians. 1612
- Confvtation Of The Rhemists Translation, 1618
- Directory of Church-government. 1644
- Helpes for Discovery of the Truth In Point of Toleration: 1648
- Metaphrasis Et Homiliæ in . . . Ecclesiastes: 1604, 1632, 1663
- Replye To An ansvere made of M. Doctor VWhitegifte. [1573]
- Rest of the second replie . . . agaynst . . . Vuhitgifts 1577
- Second Admonition to the Parliament. [1572]
- Second replie of —: agaynst . . . Whitgiftes second answer, 1575
- Thomæ Cartwrighti . . . Harmonia Evangelica, 1647
- Treatise Of Christian Religion. 1616
- Two very Godly and comfortable Letters, 1589
- See [Browne, Rob.] Ansvere to Master Cartwright [1583]
- “ Clarke, Sam. General Martyrologie, 1677
- “ (Dod, J: & Cleaver, Rob.) A Plaine and familiar Exposition Of The Ten Commandements. 1630
- “ [Field, J: and Wilcox, T:] Admonition To The Parliament 1617
- “ Mocket, Th: Christmas, The Christians grand Feast: 1651
- “ [Travers, W] Full and plaine declaration of Eccl. 1574
- “ Whitgift, J: Ansvere to a certen Libel 1572
- “ “ Defence of the Aunsvvere to the 1574
- “ [“] Defence of the Eccl. Regiment in Englande, 1574
- CARTWRIGHT, Thomas (1634-1689): bishop of Chester**
- Answer Of A Minister Of The Church of England, 1687
- Sermon Pr. at Holy-Rood House (Jan. 30) 1682
- Sermon Pr. upon the Anniversary Solemnity . . . James II. 1686
- See Judgment and Doctrine Of the Clergy 1687
- CARWELL, Thomas (1600-1664): jesuit; real name Thorold**
- Labyrinthvs Cantuariensis: Or Doctor Lawd's Labyrinth. 1658
- See Casaubon, M. Of the Necessity Of Reformation, 1664
- “ Senault, Jean F. Use Of Passions. 1649
- “ Stillingfleet, Ed. Rational Account Of The Grounds 1665
- CARY, Leticia: viscountess Falkland**
- See Duncon, J: Retvrns Of Spiritual comfort 1649
- CARY, Lucius (1610?-1643): second viscount Falkland**
- Of The Infallibilitie Of The Chvrch Of Rome. 1645
- Sir Lucius Cary . . . His Discourse of Infallibility, 1651
- Speech Made To The Hovse Of Commons Conc. Episcopacy. 1641
- See [Alsop, V] Reply To the Reverend Dean of St. Paul's 1681
- “ B[elson], J: Tradidi Vobis: 1661
- “ (G[ataker], C:) Five Captious Questions, 1673
- “ [Hammond, H:] Vievv Of Some Exceptions VWhich 1646
- “ Montagu, Walt. Coppy Of A Letter Sent from France 1641
- “ Votes Agreed on by the L & C . . . Conc. A Treaty 1642
- “ White, Th: Apology For Rushworth's Dialogues. 1654
- CARY, Mary (afterward Rande): premillinarian**
- Little Horns Doom & Dovvnfall: 1651
- New And More Exact Mapped Or, Description 1651
- See Account Audited, Or the Date of the Resurrection 1649

- CARY, Philip (d. 1710?): apothecary; Dartmouth
 Just Reply To Mr. John Flavell's Arguments, 1690
See Flavel, J: *Πλαηλογία*. A Succinct and Seasonable 1691
 " Keach, Ben. *Ax laid to the Root: Or, One Blow more* 1693
 " " *Rector Rectified and Corrected;* 1692
- CARYL, Joseph (1602-1673): minister, London; member of Westminster
 Assembly
 Arraignment Of Unbelief, 1645
 Davids Prayer For Solomon, 1643
 Englands Plus ultra, 1646
 Exposition with Practical Observations ..
 Three first Chapters .. Job 1644, 1669
 Fourth .. Seventh Chapters of .. Job 1648
 Eighth .. Tenth Chapters of .. Job 1649
 Eleventh .. Fourteenth Chapters of .. Job. 1670
 Fifteenth .. Seventeenth Chapters of .. Job 1671
 Eighteenth .. twenty one Chapters of Job 1658
 Twenty-second .. Twenty-sixth Chapters of .. Job 1659
 Twenty seventh .. Twenty-ninth Chapters of .. Job 1670
 Thirtieth and Thirty first Chap. of .. Job 1659
 Thirty second .. Thirty fourth Chap. of .. Job 1669
 Thirty fifth .. Thirty seventh " " " 1664
 Thirty eighth .. Forty-second " " " 1666
 Exposition With Practical Observations Upon the Book of Job ... (Vols.
 I-II) 1676
 Heaven And Earth Embracing: 1646
 Ioy Out-Joyed: Or, Joy in overcoming evil spirits and evil men, 1646
 Nature And Principles Of Love, 1673
 Nature, Solemnity, Grounds, .. Covenant. 1643
 Oppressor Destroyed. 1651
 Present Duty and Endeavour Of The Saints. 1646
 Saints Thankfull Acclamation 1644
 Sermon Pressing to ... that Great Duty of Praising 1657
 Workes Of Ephesus Explained In A Sermon 1642
See [Assheton, W:] *Evangelium Armatum.* 1663
 " Baxter, Ri. *Rich. Baxter's Apology Against* (2 eds.) 1654
 " " *Unsavoury Volume Of Mr Jo. Crandon's* 1654
 " Biscoe, J: *Grand Triall Of Trve Conversion.* 1655
 " Charles I His Majesties Paper Containing 1648
 " C(hauncy), Is. *Plea for the Antient Gospel.* 1697
 " *Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons* 1663
 " *Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons,* 1662
 " *Farewell Sermons Of the Late* 1662
 " *Farewel Sermons Preached by* 1663
 " *Hanmer, Jona. Τελευσις: Or, An Exercitation* 1657
 " *Goodwin, J: Fresh Discovery Of The High-Presbyterian Spirit* 1654
 " *L(awrence), R. Gospel-Separation* 1657
 " *Murcot, J: Several Works Of* 1657
 " *Nevv Propositions Propounded At the Kings* 1647
 " *Owen, J: Gospel Grounds and Evidences Of The Faith* 1695
 " *Saints Memorials: Or, Words fitly spoken,* 1674
 " *Taylor, Th: Works Of That Faithful Servant* 1653
- CASA, Giovanni della: archbishop of Benevento
 Arts Of Grandeur And Submission: 1670
- CASAUBON, Isaac (1559-1614): huguenot; prebendary of Canterbury
See [Andrewes, Lanc] *Strictvræ: Or, A Briefe Ansvoer* 1629

- CASAUBON, Isaac (continued)
- See* Discovers En Forme De lettre missiue, 1612
- " (N., R.) Christians Manna. 1613
- " Originall Of Idolatries: 1624
- " [Twysden, J:] Disquisition Touching the Sibylls 1662
- " [Yelverton, H:] Short Discourse Of the Truth & 1662
- CASAUBON, John: capuchin; son of Isaac Casaubon
- See* Mocket, Th: Christmas, The Christians grand Feast: 1651
- CASAUBON, Meric (1599-1671): prebendary of Canterbury; rector of Ickham, Kent
- Discourse Conc. Christ His Incarnation And Exinanition. 1646
- Merici Casavboni Is. F. Pietas contra maledicos 1621
- Of Credulity And Incredulity; 1668, 1670
- Of the Necessity Of Reformation, 1664
- Originall Cause Of Temporal Evils. 1645
- Question, To Whom it belonged Anciently To Preach: 1663
- Treatise Concerning Enthvsiasme, 1655
- Treatise Concerning Enthusiasme, 1656
- Treatise Of Vse and Cvstome, 1638
- Use Of Daily Pvblick Prayers, 1641
- See* Aurelius, Marc. . . His Meditations conc. Himselfe: 1635
- CASE and Cure Of Persons Excommunicated 1682
- CASE Conc. The Buying of Bishops Lands [C. Burgess] 1659
- CASE Of Allegiance In Our Present [S. Masters] 1689
- CASE Of Allegiance To A King In Possession. [T: Brown] 1690
- CASE Of Clandestine Marriages States, [H. Prideaux] 1691
- CASE Of Compelling Men To The . . . Lord's Supper 1684
- CASE Of Compulsion In Matters of Religion G. Blurnet] 1688
- CASE Of Conscience, Conc. Flying (S: T[orshell]) (2 eds.) 1643
- CASE of Conscience Resolved: Conc. Ministers meddling J:D[ury] 1649
- CASE of Conscience, the greatest that euer vvas; (W: Perkins) 1595
- CASE of Conscience. Whether a Nonconformist, [J: Humfrey] 1669
- CASE of Exeter College related and vindicated.
- See* [Harrington, Jas] Defence Of The Proceedings Of 1691
- CASE Of Indifferent Things Used in the Worship of God, [J: Williams] 1683
- CASE Of Infant-Baptism. [G: Hikes] 1683, 1685
- CASE Of Kneeling At the Holy Sacrament. (Pt. I) [J: Evans] 1683
- CASE Of Kneeling At The Holy Sacrament (Pt. II) [J: Evans] 1683, 1685
- CASE Of Lay-Communion With The Church Of England [J: Williams] 1683
- CASE of Mainwaring, Hawes, Payne and others, 1646
- CASE of Ministering At The Communion-Table 1683
- CASE of Mixt-Communion Friendly Discoursed, 1700
- CASE Of Mixt Communion. Whether [S: Freeman] 1683
- CASE of our Affaires, In Lavv, Religion, [J: Spelman] 1643
- CASE Of Peoples Duty In Living Under A Scandalous Minister, 1684
- CASE of Persecution, Charg'd on the Church [Th: Long] 1689
- CASE Of Protestant Dissenters, Of Late Prosecuted, 1680
- CASE Of Protestants In England Under A Popish Prince, 1681
- CASE of Reading rightly stated
- See* Fowler, Chr. Dæmonium Meridianum. Sathan at Noon. 1656
- CASE Of Several of His Majesties Subjects in Ireland, [1698]
- CASE of Shipmony briefly discoursed, [H: Parker] 1640
- CASE Of Succession To The Crown Of England W. G. 1679
- CASE of the Accommodation Lately proposed [Rob. Macward] 1671
- CASE of the Army truly stated:
- See* Agreement Of The People For a firme . . . Peace 1647

CASE Of The Church of England, Briefly and S: P[arker]	1681
CASE of the Church of England By Law [Ed: Stephens]	[1700]
CASE Of The Cross in Baptism Considered. [N. Resbury]	1684
CASE Of the Impeached Lords, Commons, And Citizens;	1648
CASE of the Kingdom Stated, [M. Nedham]	1647
CASE Of The Oaths Stated. [Rob. Wynne]	1689
CASE Of the People called Quakers, Relating to Oathes	1673
CASE Of the Present Afflicted Clergy In Scotland [J: Sage]	1690
CASE Of The Regale And of the Pontificat [Ch. Leslie]	1700
CASE Of The Sheriffs, For the Year 1682.	1682
CASE Of The University of Oxford; [Jas. Harrington]	1690
CASE Put Conc. the Succession of . . . The Duke of York. [R. L'Estrange] (Ed. 2)	1679
CASE Stated Touching the Sovereign's Prerogative	1660
CASE, Thomas (1598-1682): minister, London; member of Westminster As- sembly	
Correction, Instruction: Or, A Treatise of Afflictions:	1653, 1671
Deliverance-Obstruction:	1646
Gods Rising, His Enemies Scattering;	1644
Gods VVaiting To Be Graciouvs Vnto His People:	1642
Jehoshaphats Caveat To His Jvdges.	1644
Model Of True Spiritual Thankfulness.	1646
Movnt Pisgah: Or A Prospect Of Heaven.	1670
Quarrell Of The Covenant, With The Pacification	1644
Root of Apostacy, And Fountain of true Fortitude.	1644
Sermon Pr. Before the . . . Commons (Aug. 22)	1645
Spirituell VVhoredome Discovered	1647
Two Sermons Lately Preached at Westminster,	1641, 1642
<i>See</i> [Asheton, W:] Evangelium Armatum. A Specimen;	1663
" Cornwell, Fr. Vindication Of The Royal Commission	1644
" Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons,	1663
" Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons,	1662
" Farewell Sermons Of the Late London Ministers,	1662
" Farewel Sermons Preached by	1663
" Jacombe, Th: Abraham's Death,	1682
" Love, [Chr] Mr Love's Case: Wherein is published,	1651
" Love's Name Lives: Or, A Publication of divers Petitions	1651
" [Price, J:] Pulpit Incendiary: Or, The Divinity	1648
CASMAN, Otho (d. 1607): German ecclesiastic	
Vade mecum. Goe with mee: Dear Pietie,	1606
CASSIANUS, father, of Paris.	
<i>See</i> Des-Ecotois, (L) Memoires Of	1677
CASSIANUS, Joannes (v cent): founder occidental monasticism	
<i>See</i> Ussher, Jas. Jacobi Usserii . . . De Romanæ Ecclesiæ	1660
CASTAMORE: pseud.	
<i>See</i> Conjugium Languens: Or, The Natural, Civil, and	1700
CASTELL, Edmund (1606-1685): professor, Arabic, Cambridge	
Lexicon Heptaglotton,	1669
CASTELL, Robert (d. 1698): of Deptford, Kent	
<i>See</i> Stanhope, G: Happiness of Good Men after Death	1699
CASTELLIO, Sebastian (1515-1563): bible translator	
<i>See</i> Thomas à Kempis. De Christo Imitando,	1685
CASTLEMAIN, earl of: <i>See</i> Roger Palmer	
CASTRENSIS, Radulphus, Antimachivelensis: <i>See</i> Radulphus	
CASUISTICAL Morning-Exercises. The Fourth Volume.	1690

- CASWELL, John (1655-1712): master of arts
 Brief (but full) Account Of The Doctrine Of Trigonometry, 1685
- CATA-BAPTISM: Or New Baptism, J: G(oodwin) 1655
- CATALOGUE And Collection Of all those Ordinances, 1654
- CATALOGUE Of our the Discourses Published Against Popery [Ed: Gee] 1689
- CATALOGUE Of all the English Writers [W: Crowe] 1668
- CATALOGVE Of Svch Testimonies [W: Prynne] 1637, 1641
- CATALOGVE of the Bishops of England, F. G(odwin) 1601
- CATALOGUS Universalis Librorum . . In Bibliotheca Col. Sionii 1650
- CATECHESIS Ecclesiarum quæ in Regno Poloniæ
 See Votes of Parliament Touching the Book 1652
- CATECHESIS Elenctica Errorum (R. Baillie) 1654
- CATECHESIS Religionis Christianæ Compendiosior
 See Harmar, J: 'H Κατήχησις . . Sive, Catechesis . . 1659
- CATECHISERS Holy Encovagement, (Th. Downing) 1623
- CATECHISM against All Sectaries
 See H[owgill], Fr. Rock of Ages Exalted Above Rome's 1664
 " [Rawlet, J:] Dialogue Betwixt Two Protestants, 1685, 1686
- CATECHISM For The Curates, . . Council of Trent. 1687
- CATECHISM made Practical. The Christian Instructed, 1688
- CATECHISM Of The Kingdom Of Our Lord Jesus [T: Beverly] 1696
- CATECHISM Set forth in the Book of Common Prayer, [T: Marshall] 1684
- CATECHISM Truly representing the Doctrines [J: Williams] 1687
- CATECHISM, Douay
 See Abstract Of The Douay Catechism 1697
- CATECHISM of the Church of England
 See Art Of Catechising: Or, The Compleat Catechist. 1691
 " Boughen, Ed: Exposition Of The Catechism 1679
 " C[omber], T: Church-Catechism With a Brief 1683
 " *Ἐπιαιρέτις*: Or A Course of Catechising; 1664
 " Jones, W: Exposition Of The Whole Catechisme 1633
 " [Ken], Th. Exposition On The Church-Catechism, 1686
 " [Marshall, Th:] Catechism Set forth in the Book 1684
 " Newcome, P: Catechetical Course Of Sermons 1700
 " Nicholson, W: Plain, but full Exposition Of 1655, 1662
 " Mayer, J: English Catechisme Explained. 1623
 " Prideaux, J: *Συνειδησιολογία*. Or, The Doctrine 1656
 " Reeve, Edm. Commvniion Book Catechisme Expovnded, 1636
 " [Sherlock, W:] Principles Of Holy Christian Religion: 1656, 1661
 " Towerson, Gabr. Explication Of The Catechism (Pt. I) 1678
 " " Explication Of The Catechism (Pt. II) 1685
 " " Exposition Of The Catechism (Pt. III) 1685
 " " Explication Of The Catechism (Pt. IV) 1688
 " " Explication Of The Decalogue 1676
 " " Of The Sacrament Of Baptism, (2 eds.) 1687
 " " Of The Sacraments In General, 1686
 " [Wetenhall, E:] Catechism Of The Church of England, 1678
 " Wilkinson, H: Catechisme, Contayning A short Exposition 1629
- CATECHISM, Palatine
 See Catechisme Of Christian Religion. 1615
- CATECHISM, Racovian
 Racovian Catechisme; VVherein You have 1652
 See Owen, J: Diatriba De Justitia Divina. 1653
 " " Vindicia Evangelicæ Or The Mystery 1655
 " Votes of Parliament Touching the Book 1652
 " Wren, Mat. Increpatio Barjesu; Sive Polemicæ 1660

- CATECHISM, Tridentine
See Large Summary Of The Doctrines Contained in 1675
- CATECHISM, Westminster: Longer
See Confessio Fidei In Conventu 1656, 1659
 “ Confession Of Faith, And the Larger 1656
 “ Confession of Faith and the Larger 1671
 “ Confession Of Faith, Together with (2 eds.) 1658
 “ Harmar, J: *Κατήχησις* ... Sive, Catechesis Religionis 1659
 “ Humble Advice Of The Assembly Of Divines, 1647, 1648, 1658
- CATECHISM, Westminster: Shorter
See Alleine, Jos. Most Familiar Explanation Of 1674
 “ Catechism made Practical, The Christian Instructed, 1688
 “ Confessio Fidei In Conventu 1656, 1659
 “ Confession Of Faith, And the Larger 1656
 “ Confession of Faith and the Larger 1671
 “ Confession Of Faith, Together with (2 eds.) 1658
 “ Grounds And Principles Of Religion Contained in A Short Catechism: 1687
 “ Humble Advice of the Assemblie Of Divines 1658
 “ Lye, Th: Assemblies Shorter Catechism Drawn out 1674
 “ “ Explanation Of the Shorter Catechism, 1676, 1689
 “ “ Plaine And Familiar Method Of Instructing 1673
 “ Vincent, Th: Explicatory Catechism, Or, An Explanation Of 1673
 “ Wallis, J: Brief and Easie Explanation Of 1662
 “ Watson, Th: Body of Practical Divinity, 1692
- CATECHISME containing the summe of Chr. Religion, G: G[ifford] 1583
- CATECHISME Of Christian Religion. Edinbvrgh. 1615
- CATECHISME, or first Instruction [Alex. Nowell] 1570
- CATECHISME, or Institution of Christian Religion, (A. N[owell]) 1576
- CATECHISME, That is to say, ane comone [J: Hamilton] 1552
- CATECHISMUS Brevis, Christianae Disciplinae [J: Ponet] 1553
- CATECHISMUS, siue prima Institutio (A. N[owell]) 1571
- CATECHISMVS, siue prima Institutio, [Alex. Nowell] 1570
- CATECHISMVS, That is to say Th. [Cranmer] (Repr. 1829) 1548
- CATECHISTICAL Guide To Sinners, 1680
- CATHERINE of Arragon (1485–1536): first queen of Henry VIII
See Bayly, Th: Life & Death Of That Renowned 1655
 “ Harpsfeld, Nic. *Historia Anglicana Ecclesiastica* 1622
 “ LeGrand, J. *Histoire Du Divorce De Henry VIII* 1688
 “ “ *History of the Divorce of Henry VIII and* [1691]
 “ Pollini, Girol. *L'Historia Ecclesiastica* 1594
 “ Sanders, Nic. ... *De Origine Ac Progressu* 1585, 1586, 1587
 “ [Wood, Th:] *Vindication Of The Historiographer* 1693
- CATHOLIC Balance: Or A Discourse Determining the Controversies [Sam. Hill] 1687
- CATHOLIC Representer. Or The Papist Misrepresented [J: Gother] 1687
- CATHOLICISM: Or, Several Enquiries W: A[llen] 1683
- CATHOLICK Answer To The Seekers Request: 1687
- CATHOLICK Catechism: Shewing The Impossibility (T: Beverley) 1683
- CATHOLICK Cause; Or, The Horrid Practice 1678
- CATHOLICK Confession Of Monsieur de Sancy, [T. A. d'Aubigne] 1686
- CATHOLICK Gentleman. *See* B. P.
- CATHOLICK Hierarchie: Or, The Divine Right [I. Chauncy] 1681
- CATHOLICK Naked Truth
See Baxter, Ri. *Naked Popery;* 1677
- CATHOLICKE Apologie Against The Libels E. de L[Alouette] [1590]

CATHOLICKS Defence, For Their Adoration [Abr. Woodhead]	1687
CATHOLICKS No Idolaters. [T: Godden]	1672
CATHOLICKS Resolution, Or, a Serious Enquiry	1668
CATHOLICON, that is, A general preservative (And. Willett)	1602
CATHOLICON: The Expediency Of An Explicit Stipulation	1674
CATHOLIJCKEN Svppliatie aen de Conicklijke Majesteyt, (Gabr. Powell)	1603
CATHOLIKE Moderator: Or A Moderate Examination [J. D. DuPerron]	1623
CATHOLIKE Scriptvrist Or The Plea Of J.M[umford]	1662
CATHOLIKES Svppliation Vnto The Kings (Gab. Powell)	1603
<i>See</i> Muriel, Chr. Ansvver Vnto The Catholiques	1603
CATHOLIQUE Apology With A Reply [Roger Palmer]	1674
CATHOLIQUE Ivdge: Or A Moderator <i>See</i> Jean de la Croix	1623
CATLIN, Zachary: minister at Thurston, Suffolk	
Hidden Treasvre: Opened In Two Sermons	1633
CATON, William (b. 1636): Lancashire quaker	
<i>See</i> Jackson, H: Visitation Of Love To the tender	1663
CATZIUS, Josias: leader of Jewish crusade	
<i>See</i> Doomes-Day: Or, The great Day of the Lords Iudgement,	1647
CAUSE of God, And of these Nations.	1659
CAUSE, Bartholomew: French writer	
Very True Shield, and Buckler of Faith:	1569
CAUSES Of The Decay of Christian Piety. [Ri: Allestree]	1668, 1672
CAUSES Of the Lords VVrath [Jas. Guthrie] (2 eds.)	1653
CAUSSIN, Nicolas (1583-1651): French jesuit	
Holy Court In Five Tomes:	1650
CAUTION Against Sacriledge: Or Sunday Queries [S. Clarke]	1659
CAVALIERS New Common-Prayer Booke Vnclasp't.	1644
CAVE, John (d. 1690): rector, Cold-Overton; chaplain to bishop Crewe	
Sermon Pr. at the Assizes In Leicester. July 31.	1679
CAVE, William (1637-1713): ecclesiastical historian	
Antiquitates Apostolicæ: Or, The Lives,	1684
Apostolici: Or, The History Of The Lives	1677, 1682
Chartophylax Ecclesiasticus:	1685
Discourse Conc. the Unity Of The Catholick Church	1684
Dissertation Conc. the Government of the Ancient Church,	1683
Ecclesiastici: Or The History Of The Lives	1683
Primitive Christianity: Or, The Religion Of the Ancient Christians	1673
... Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum Historia Literaria,	1693
Serious Exhortation, With some Important Advices,	1683, 1684
Sermon Pr. before the King ... (Jan. xxiiij)	1676
Sermon Pr. before the ... Lord Mayor. (5 Nov.)	1680
William Cave erstes Christenthum oder Gottesdienst	1694, 1696
<i>See</i> Taylor, Jer. Antiquitates Christianæ:	1684
CAVEAT Against Flattery, And Profanation [Ed. Stephens]	1689
CAVEAT to the Cavaliers: [R. L'Estrange] (eds. 1 & 4)	1661
CAVENDISH, William (1592-1676): duke of Newcastle	
<i>See</i> Declaration Of The L & C... For the Association of all	1642
" Of the L & C... For the Vindication	1642
" Ellis, Clem. Sermon Pr. on the 29th of May	1661
" Hobbes, Th: Letter About Liberty and Necessity:	1676
" " Letter About Liberty & Necessity.	1677
" Letter From Generall Leven, the Lord Fairfax,	1644
" Vines, Ri. Magnalia Dei ab Aquilone: Set forth 1644,	1646

- CAVENDISH, William (1617-1684): earl of Devonshire
See Articles Of Impeachment In the High Court 1642
 " Holles, Denzil. Speech of Denzell Holles 1642
- CAVENDISH, William (1640-1707): first duke of Devonshire
See Fourth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
- CAWDRAY, Robert: theological and practical writer
 Treasvrie Or Store-Hovse of Similies: 1609
- CAWDREY, Daniel (1588-1664): minister, Great Billing, Northamptonshire; member of Westminster Assembly
 Account Audited and Discounted: 1658
 Bovving Towards The Altar, 1661
 Diatribe Conc. Infants-Baptism, 1651
 Diatribe Triplex: Or A Threefold Exercitation, 1654
 Family Reformation Promoted. 1656
 Good Man A Pvblick Good, 1643
 Hvmilitie, The Saints Liverie; 1624
 Inconsistencie Of The Independent way, 1651
 Independencie A Great Schism. 1657
 Independency Further proved to be a Schism. 1658
 Late Great Shipwrack of Faith: 1655
 Sabbatvm Redivivum: (Pts. 2-4). 1652
 Sober Ansvver, To A Serious Question. 1652
 Superstitio Sverstes: Or, The Reliques Of Superstition 1641
 Three Sermons: viz: 1. A Commission for an
 Vindicis Vindiciarvm, Or A further manifestation of M. J. C. 1651
See Firmin, G. Sober Reply To The Sober Answer 1653
 " Hammond, H: Account Of Mr. Cawdry's Triplex Diatribe 1655
 " Owen, J: Review of the true Nature of Schisme, 1657
- CAWDREY, Daniel and PALMER, Herbert
 Sabbatum Redivivum: Or The Christian Sabbath Vindicated; 1645
- CAWDRY, Zachary (1616-1684): rector of Barthomley, Cheshire
 Calm Answer To a Bitter Invective, 1683
 Discourse Of Patronage, 1675
 Preparation For Martyrdom, A Discourse 1681
- CAWLEY, John (d. 1709): archdeacon of Lincoln
 Nature and Kinds Of Simony Discussed. 1689
- CAWS, John (d. 1645): magistrate, Plymouth
See Grosse, Alex. Christ The Christians Choice. 1645
- CAWTON, Thomas, Sr. (1605-1659): minister, Rotterdam
See (Cawton, Th: Jr.) Life and Death Of 1662
 " Charles II. Letter From K. Charls the Second, 1660
 " [Price, J:] Pulpit Indendiary; Or The Divinity 1648
- CAWTON, Thomas, Jr. (1636?-1677): independent minister, Westminster
 God's Rule For A Godly Life. 1662
 Life and Death Of . . Mr Th: Cawton, 1662
See Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published,
 " Vincent, Nat. Israels Lamentation At The Death of 1677
- CECIL, Robert (1563?-1612): first earl of Salisbury
 Answers To Certaine scandalous Papers, 1606
- CECIL, Thomas (1542-1622): first earl of Exeter
See Langford, G: Manassehs Miracvlous Metamorphosis: 1621
- CECIL, William (1520-1598): baron Burghley
 Execution of Iustice in England 1583
See Collection Of Several Treatises 1688
 " Declaration of the fauourable dealing of her 1583

CECIL, William (continued)

See [Lobb, Ste] *Harmony Between the Old and Present Non-Conformists* 1682

 " Ware, Rob. *Hunting Of The Romish Fox,* 1683

CELEBRATIO Coenæ Domini In Funebribus, 1660

CELEUSMA, Seu Clamor, Ad Theologos Hierarchiæ [W: Jenkyn] 1679

CELLIER, Elizabeth (fl. 1680): romanist; "meal-tub plotter"

Malice Defeated: Or a Brief Relation 1680

Matchless Rogue; Or, A Brief Account 1680

To Dr — An Answer to his Queries, (1688)

See Creswell, Lady. *Letter From The Lady Creswell To* 1680

 " Dangerfield, Th. *Tho Dangerfield's Ansvver To* 1680

 " " *Mr. Tho. Dangerfeild's Second Narrative:* 1680

 " *Maddam Celliers Answer To The Popes Letter.* (1680)

 " Mansell, Rod. *Exact and True Narrative Of The* 1680

 " *Midwife Unmask'd: Or, The Popish Design Of* 1680

 " *Modesty Triumphant over Impudence.* 1680

 " *Popes Letter, To Maddam Cellier In Relation to* 1680

 " Prance, (M) *Mr. Prance's Ansvver To Mrs. Cellier's Libel,* 1680

CELSUS (2d century): antichristian writer

See Spencer, W: . . . *Origenis Contra Celsvm* 1677

CELSUS de Verona (Veronensis). *See* Maffeus

CENALIS, Robertus. *See* Robertus Caenalis

CENSURE Of The Clergy Of France

See (H., H.) *Journall Of All Proceedings Betweene* 1659

CENSURE of the University of Oxford . . . *Naked Gospel*

See [Harrington, Jas] *Account Of The Proceedings Of* 1690

CENSURE Upon Certaine Passages . . . *Royal Society* (H: Stubbe) 1670

CENSURES of the Church Reviewed. In the defence 1659

CENT, Nehemia: pseud.

Word to Londons Provincial Assembly. 1650

CERBERUS DIABOLUS:

See Saltmarsh, J: *Perfvme Against The Sulpherus* 1646

CERTAIN briefe Observations And Antiquæries: [J: Goodwin] 1644

CERTAIN briefe Treatises, Written By Diverse 1641

CERTAIN Cases of Conscience Resolved . . . Part I. [J: Scott] (2 eds.) 1683

CERTAIN Cases of Conscience Resolved . . . Part II [J: Scott] 1683, 1684

CERTAIN Conscientious Queries from M. Will. Jenkin, 1651

CERTAIN Considerations And Cautions Agreed upon (2 eds.) 1646

CERTAIN Considerations Tending to promote Peace And Good Will 1674, 1679

CERTAIN Considerations Vpon The Dvties [J: Spelman] 1642

CERTAIN Desires For The settlement and improving of Ministers 1646

CERTAIN Disquisitions And Considerations [J: Barwick] 1644

CERTAIN Dovbts and Qveries Upon . . . Oath and Covenant,

See *Answer To A Certain Writing, Entitled, Certain Dovbts* 1643

CERTAIN General Reasons, . . . Oath of Allegiance, R: S(heldon) 1611

CERTAIN Letters Evidencing The Kings Stedfastness 1660

CERTAIN Materiall Considerations Touching the . . . present times, 1642

CERTAIN most godly, fruitful, and comfortable letters 1564

CERTAIN Objections Against the Treatise of Faith

See Culverwell, Ezek. *Briefe Ansvver To Certaine* 1646

CERTAIN Positions Concerning The Fundamentals Of Christianity, 1657

CERTAIN Proposals Humbly Offered, (J. B.) 1674

CERTAIN Propositions, By which the Doctrin [Ed. Fowler] 1694

CERTAIN Queries against the Ministry of England.

See *Jus Divinum Regiminis Eclesiastici:* 1647, 1654

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-08-07 04:33 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.35598490
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

CERTAIN Qveries Lovingly propounded to Mr. W: Prynne,	1648
CERTAIN Qveries Vpon The Dissolving . . Parliament:	1659
CERTAIN Questions Propounded To the Assembly S. R.	1646
CERTAIN Scripture-Prophecies Conc. Some Transactions	1650
CERTAIN Sermons Or Homilies Appointed to be Read in Churches,	1673
CERTAIN Additional Reasons . . . against the Toleration of Independency	1645
CERTAIN Advertisements For The Good Of The Chvrch	1615
CERTAIN Affirmations In defence of the pulling down of Communion Rails,	1641
CERTAIN Argvments And Motives, Of special moment,	1634, 1635
CERTAIN Argvments To Perswade And Provoke	1606
CERTAIN Articles, collected and taken [Th. Cartwright?]	(1572)
CERTAIN brief Observations And Antiquærjes: [J: Goodwin]	1644
CERTAIN Considerations drawne from the Canons of the last Sinod,	1605
CERTAIN Considerations To Dis-svade Men	1643
CERTAIN Considerations touching the better pacification [Fr. Bacon] (2 eds.)	1640
CERTAIN Considerations Touching The Present Factions	1648
CERTAIN Demandes With their grounds,	1605
CERTAIN Grievances Well Worthy The Serious (L. Hughes)	1640
CERTAIN Irrefragable Propositions J[os] H[all]	1639
CERTAIN Modest Observations And Considerations	1641
CERTAIN Observations Upon Some Texts (T. M.)	1648
CERTAIN Observations Upon The Tryall Of . . Lilbvrne.	[1649]
CERTAIN Observations Upon The Two contrary Covenants,	1643
CERTAIN Propositions Tending to the Reformation Of The Parish- Congregations	1655
CERTAIN Qveres Conc. The Booke Of Common Prayer,	1643
CERTAIN Queries Of Some Tender Conscienced Christians,	1641
See Annotations Upon Certaine Qveries	1641
CERTAIN Queries Touching The Ordination Of Ministers. W: A[spin- wall]	1647
CERTAIN Reasons And Argvments Of Policie, [Th: Scott]	1624
CERTAIN Reasons Tending To Prove The Vnlawfulnesse . . . of all Dioc- esan Episcopacy	1641
CERTAIN Reasons Why The Booke Of Common Prayer . . . should con- tinue I. W.	1641
CERTAIN Scruples And Doubts of Conscience [J: Gauden]	1645
CERTAIN Scruples from The Army:	1647
CERTAIN Sermons Or Homilies, appointed to be read	1640
CERTAIN Sermons, Taken Ovt Of Severall (J: Udall)	1596
CERTAIN Sermons vvherin is contained Th. [Cooper]	1580
CERTAMEN Religiosum: Or, A Conference (Chr. Cartwright)	1651
CERTAMEN Seraphicvm Provinciæ Angliæ [Ri: Mason]	1649
CERTAMEN Triplex A Tribvs Societ. Iesv [Amb. Corbie]	1645
CERTAYNE form of ecclesiastical government	
See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie	
CERTAYNE Letters, translated into English, being first	[1593]
CERTAYNE questions answered, touching . . popish ceremonies.	1602
See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie	
CERTAYNE reasons against subscription	[1593]
See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie	
CERTAYNE reasons against the crosse in Baptism.	[1593]
See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie	
CERTAYNE Sermons appoynted by the Queenes Maiestie,	[1593]
	1562

CERTAYNE Sermons, or Homelies, appoynted by the kynges Maiestie, <i>See</i> Second Tome Of Homilies,	1547 1640
CERTIFICATE From Northampton-Shire.	1641
CHADERTON , Laurence (1536?-1640): preacher at St. Clement's, Cambridge	
Fruitfull Sermon, vpon (xii, 3-8) of Romanes:	1584
CHADERTON , William (1540?-1608): bishop, Chester, and Lincoln	
<i>See</i> Certaine Demandes With their grounds,	1605
" Covell, W: Briefe Ansvver Vnto Certaine Reasons	1606
CHAFIE , Thomas: "parson of Nutshelling"	
Brief Tract On The Fourth Commandment.	1692
Seventh-Day Sabbath. Or a Brief Tract	1652
CHAISE , François de la (1624-1709): confessor of Louis XIV	
<i>See</i> Coleman, Ed. Mr. Coleman's Two Letters To	1678
" Eighth Collection Of Papers Relating to the	1689
" Fate of France: A Discourse, Wherein, After	1690
" Relation Of Two Free Conferences Between	1680
" Third Collection of Papers Relating to the	1688
CHALCEDON , bishops of:	
William Bishop (1554-1624); Richard Smith (1566-1655)	
CHALFONT , Richard (1608-1648): minister, Merchants company, Rotterdam	
Sermon Pr. at the Publique Fast (10 May)	1644
CHALONER , Edward (1601-1625): principal of Alban Hall, Oxford	
Credo Ecclesiam Sanctam Catholicam.	1625
Six Sermons Now First Pvblished,	1629
CHALONER , Thomas (1595-1661): regicide	
Answer To The Scotch Papers.	1646
Justification Of A safe and wel-grounded Answer	1646
XII Resolves Conc. the disposall of the Person	1646
<i>See</i> [Birkenhead, J:] Ansvver To A Speech without Doores:	1646
" G., G. Reply, To A Namelesse Pamphlet, Intituled,	1646
" Lex Talionis. Or, A Declaration against —	1647
" Moderator: In Reply to Mr Thomas Chaloners	1646
" Speech without doores defended without reason.	1646
CHAMBER , John (1546-1604): canon of Windsor	
<i>See</i> Heydon, Chr. Defence Of Ivdiciall Astrologie	1603
CHAMBERLAYNE , Edward (1616-1703): traveller	
Converted Presbyterian: Or, The Church Of England Justified:	1668
Present Warre Parallel'd.	1647
CHAMBERLEN , Peter (1601-1683): physician; 7th day Baptist	
Speech Visibly Spoken In the Presence of the . . L & C	(1662)
<i>See</i> Ives, Jer. Saturday No Sabbath:	1659
CHAMBERLEYNE , Francis (d. 1669): lay-brother, St Malo; translator	
<i>See</i> Pensez-Y Bien Or Think Well On It	1665
CHAMBERS , George: writer on astrology	
<i>See</i> (Rowland, W:) Judiciall Astrologie, Judicially	1652
CHAMBERS , David (1530?-1592): Scot; lord Ormond; judge	
Davidis Camerarii Scoti. De Scotorvm Fortitvdine,	1631
CHAMBERS , Humphrey (d. 1662): pastor, Claverton, Somerset; member of the Westminster Assembly	
Animadversions On Mr. William Dells Book	1653
Apology For The Ministers of the County of Wilts,	1654
Divine Ballance To Weigh Religiovs Fasts In.	1643
Motive to Peace and Love.	1649

- CHAMBERS, Humphrey (continued)
 Pauls Sad Farevvel To His Ephesians. 1655
 See Dell, W: Stumbling-Stone, Or, A Discourse 1653
 " Graile, J: Modest Vindication Of The Doctrine 1655
- CHAMBERS, Robert (d. 1630?): chaplain, benedictine nuns, Brussels
 See Tynley, Rob. Two Learned Sermons. 1609
- CHAMBERS, Robert: editor
 See Murcot, J: Several Works Of Mr. John Murcot, 1657
- CHAMOISY, Sebastien: bookseller, Paris
 See [Smith, Th:] Life Of St. Mary Magdalene Of Pazzi, 1687
- CHAMPNEY, Anthony (1609?-1643?): romanist; divinity lecturer
 Defence of the Appendix. 1624
 Manval Of Controversies. 1614
 Mr. Pilkinton His Parallela Disparalled 1620
 Treatise Of The Vocation Of Bishops, 1616
 See Ferne, H: Certain Considerations Of present Concernment: 1653
 " Mason, Fr. Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ; 1625
 " Smith, Ri. Monita Quædam Vtilia Pro Sacerdotibvs 1695
- CHANCÆUS, Mauritius: See Maurice Chauncy
- CHANDLER, John: quaker; of Southwark, Surrey
 Seasonable Word And Call, To . . . Ranters 1659
- CHANDLER, Samuel: of Farnham; presbyterian
 Impartial Account Of The Portsmouth Disputation. (2 eds.) 1699
 See True Narrative Of The Portsmouth Disputation, 1699
 CHANGE Of The Sabbath. (Th. Shepard) 1660
- CHAPMAN, John, Sir: lord mayor of London
 See Scott, J: Sermon Pr. At The Funeral Of 1689
- CHAPPELL, William (1583-1649): bishop of Cork
 Preacher, Or The Art and Method Of Preaching: 1656
- CHARACTER Of A Bigotted Prince; 1691
- CHARACTER Of A Country Committee-man, (J: C[leveland]) 1649
- CHARACTER Of A Jacobite, 1690
 See Character Of A Williamite: Being the Reverse 1690
- CHARACTER Of A Popish Successour, [E. Settle] 1681
- CHARACTER Of A Rebellion, And what England May expect 1681
- CHARACTER Of A Trimmer. His Opinion Of [G: Savile] 1688, 1689, 1697
- CHARACTER Of A Turbulent, Pragmatical Jesuit 1678
- CHARACTER Of A Williamite: 1690
- CHARACTER of Popery
 See Seven Papers, Viz. I. The Grounds and Reasons 1689
- CHARACTER Of The Beast: Or The False (J: Smyth) 1609
- CHARACTER of the Prince of Orange.
 See Sixth Collection Of Papers Relating To the Present Juncture 1689
- CHARGE Delivered in the Name of the Army 1647
- CHARGE of Scandal, And giving Offence By Conformity, [H: Hesketh] 1683
- CHARGE Of Schism Continued: [J: Norris] 1691
- CHARGE of Schism Renewed against the [Sam. Thomas] 1680
- CHARGE of Socinianism against Dr. Tillotson
 See Reflections Upon A Libel lately Printed, Entituled, The Charge 1696
- CHARGE Of The Commons Of England, Against Charls Stuart, 1648
- CHARGE Of The Scottish Commissioners Against Canterburie 1641
- ΧΑΡΙΣ καὶ Εὐφροσύνη: Or Some Considerations [J: Gauden] 1662
- CHARITY and Loyalty Of some of our Clergy. 1689
- CHARITY Commended Or The Moderate Christians 1658
- CHARITY Of Church-Men: R[obert] B[rook] 1649

CHARKE, Ezekiel: rector, Waldron, Sussex	
Pretended Voice From Heaven,	1659
CHARKE, William (fl. 1570-93): puritan; fellow, Peterhouse, Cambridge	
<i>See</i> Answere for the time, vnto that foule	1583
" Fulke, W: Confvtation Of A Treatise	1586
" (Nowell, Alex) True report of the Disputation	1583
" [Parsons, Rob] Defence Of The Censvre	1582
CHARLES I (1600-1649): King of Great Britain and Ireland	
<i>Βασιλευς</i> . Workes Of King Charles	1662
Bibliotheca Regia, Or The Royal Library,	1659
By the King. A Proclamation against the Oppression of the Clergy	1643
By the King A Proclamation Declaring That the proceedings of .. Ecol.	
Courts (1637),	1661
By the King. A Proclamation warning all His Maj. good subjects	1643
By the King. His Maj. Proclamation conc. the Book of Common Prayer,	
(2 eds.)	1645
By the King. His Majesties Proclamation forbidding the tendering..	
Covenant (2 eds.)	1643
Declaration Dv Serenissime Et	1644
Dernieres Paroles Dv Roy D'Angleterre,	1649
Ἐικὼν Βασιλική. The Povtraictvre	1648
Ἐικὼν Βασιλική. The Pourtraicture (2 eds.)	1649
Ἐικὼν Βασιλική. Konincklick Memoriael.	1649
Εἰκὼν Βασιλική. Vel Imago Regis Caroli	1649
His Maj. Answer, By VVay Of Declaration	1642
His Mai. Ansvver, To a Book, intituled, The Declaration ... (19 May)	1642
His Mai. Ansvver, To a Printed Book, Intitvled, A Remonstrance	1642
His Mai. Ansvver To The Petition Conc. The Disbanding	1642
His Maj. Answer To the Petition which accompanied the Declaration	1641
His Mai. Ansvver To the XIX Propositions	1642
His Maj. Declaration, Conc. His Proceedings ... Scotland	1640
His Maj. Declaration Concerning Leavies.	1642
His Maj. Declaration Conc. The Proclamation of the Army,	1648
His Maj. Declaration .. Published with the advice of His Privie Councill.	1641
His Mai. Declaration To All His louing Subjects,	
Of the causes which moued him to dissolue	1628
His Maj. Declaration To All His loving Subjects	
Delivered to the Commissioners	1648
Of August 12 1642.	1642
Of the causes which moved him to dissolve	1640
Shewing His true Intentions in advancing	1642
His Mai. Declaration To both Houses of Parl.	1642
His Maj. Determination vpon .. Submissions.	1629
His Maj. Finall Ansvver Conc. Episcopacie.	1648
His Maj. Finall Answer Conc. Episcopacie.	1660
His. Maj. Gracious Message. To both Houses .. 14 Feb. 1641	1641
His Maj. Gracious Message To both Houses .. (Aug. 25)	1642
His Maj. Instructions To His Commissioners	1642
His Mai. Last Graciouvs Message	1643
His Mai. Last Remonstrance	[1643]
His Mai. Last Speech, To the Lords	[1643]
His Mai. Letter, Directed To The L & C	1643
His Mai. Message To Both Houses .. (11 July).	1642
His Mai. Message To The Kingdome of Scotl.	1646
His Maj. Message To both Houses .. Jan. 20.	1641

CHARLES I (continued)

His Maj. Message To Both Houses of Parliament, from the Isle of Wight, (Nov. 17)	1647
His Maj. Most Gracious Concessions Conc. Church-Government,	1648
His Mai. Most Gracious Message (Oct. 11. 1648).	1648
His Maj. Paper Cont. severall Questions	1648
His Maj. Proclamation, Conc. The Book of Common-Prayer,	1645
His Maj. Proclamation In Scotland:	1639
His Mai. Reason VVhy He cannot in Conscience consent	1648, 1660
His Mai. Royall and Last Declaration,	1642
His Mai. Royall Protestations To all His	1642
His Mai. Speciall Command under the great Seale	1641
His Maj. Speech . . Commons, 4 Jan.	1641
Instrvctions directed from the Kings (misplaced under 1628)	1626
Judicium Carolinum, Or The Judgment	1676
King Charles His Speech Made upon the Scaffold	1649
Kings Mai. Ansvver, To a late Petition	1643
Kings Maj. Answer To The Paper Delivered in by the Rev. Divines	1648, 1660
Kings Mai. Declaration . . Conc. lawfull Sports	1633
Kings Maj. Propositions To The L. and C.	1647
Kings Mai. Speech, As It was delivered	1642
Kings Most Excellent Maj. Proclamation (Oct. 20)	1641
Large Declaration Conc. The Late Tumults In Scotland,	1639
Maiestatis Svæ Declaratio Ad omnes . . occasione falsæ & Scandalosæ Imputationis	1642
Proclamation Declaring That the proceedings	(1637), 1661
Reliquiæ Sacræ Carolinæ.	1650
Sijne Konincklijke Majesteys Antwoort.	1643
[Statutes] Anno XVII Beginning (Nov. 3, 1640).	1641
Syn Majesteys Brief Aen het . . Schotlant	1646
True Copy of His Mai. Letter To . . Scotland	1642
Tvvo Severall Copies, The one being	1644
See Account Of The Several Plots, Conspiracies, and	1679
“ Act for Explanation of a Clause	1661
“ Act For Sale of the Goods and Personal	1649
“ Act For The Deafforestation, Sale and	1653
“ Act For The Exposing to Sale divers Castles,	1652
“ Act Made By The Estates Of Parliament. Edinb.	1641
“ Act Of Parliament For The Removing of Obstructions	1649
“ Act Of The Commons . . For Sale of the Honors	1649
“ Act To make void All Titles of Honor,	1651
“ Act With further Instructions To The	1649
“ Acts Done And Past (1st Session, 3d Parliament) Scotland	1644
“ Acts Done And Past (2-5 Session, 1st Parliament) Scotland	1646
“ Acts Done And Past (6th Session, 1st Parliament) Scotland	1647
“ Acts Done And Past (1st Session, 2d Parliament) Scotland	1648
“ Acts Done and past (3d Session, 2d Parliament) Scotland	1649
“ Acts Made In The First Parliament . . . Edinburgh	1633
“ Acts Made In The Second Parliament . . Edinburgh	1641
“ Additional Act For Sale of the Goods	1651
“ Animadversions Upon The Armies Remonstrance,	1648
“ Animadversions Vpon Those Notes Which The	1642
“ Another Declaration Of the Lords and Commons	1642
“ Answer Of both Houses of Parliament . . (16 Mar.)	1642
“ Answer Of The Commissioners Of . . . Scotland,	1647

CHARLES I (continued)

See Answer To The Cities Representation	1649
“ Answer To The Profession And Declaration.	1639
“ Arguments Against the Common Councils	1648
“ [Arnway, J:] Tablet Or Moderation Of Charles	1649
“ Articles And Acts of Parliament: Taken out of	1642
“ Articles Agreed Vpon By the Archbishops: 1562	1628
“ Articles Of Cessation Of The Lords and Commons	1643
“ Articles Of Impeachment . . . Against the Nine Lords,	1642
“ Articles Of Religion: Agreed Upon By both Houses,	1642
“ Austin, Rob. Allegiance Not Impeached:	1644
“ B., J. New Observations Dedicated To The Kings	1642
“ [Bacon, Fr] Certaine Considerations touching	1640
“ “ Certaine Considerations Tovyhing	1640
“ Baker, Ri. Chronicle Of The Kings Of England.	1674, 1684
“ Balcanquhall, Walt. Honour Of Christian Chvrches;	1633, 1634
“ Barclay, J: John Barclay His Argenis,	1628
“ Bargrave, I. Sermon Pr. Before . . Parl: Feb. 1623.	1624
“ Barton, Th: <i>Δογος Αγωσιος</i> ; Or, A Sermon . . . before —	1643
“ Basire, Is. Ancient Liberty Of The Britannick	1661
“ “ Deo Et Ecclesiae Sacrum. Sacriledge	1646
“ [“] Histoire Des Novveavs Presbyteriens	1660
“ “ Letter, Written by the Reverend Dr. Basier,	1661
“ Bastwick, J: Confession Of the faithfull Witnessse	1641
“ Bate, G: Elenchi Motuum Nuperorum In Anglia (I-II)	1661
“ [“] Regall Apology: Or, The Declaration	1648
“ Bate, G: & Skinner, T: Elenches Motuum Nuperorum in Anglia:	1685
“ Baxter, Ri. Second Part Of The Nonconformists Plea	1680
“ Bayly, Th: Certamen Religiosum: Or, A Conference	1649
“ Birkenhead, J: Sermon Pr. before His Majestie (Nov. 3)	1644
“ Bishops Mittimvs to goe to Bedlam.	1641
“ Bland, P: Argvment In Ivstification Of The five Members	1643
“ “ Royall Position, Whereby 'tis proved,	1642
“ Bloody Independent Plot Discovered.	1647
“ Bolton, Sam. Deliverance in the Birth:	1647
“ Booth, W: Humble Petition Of Captain	1642
“ Boughen, Ed: Mr. Gerees Case of Conscience	1648
“ Bramhall, J: Answer To Monsieur . . Militiere	1653, 1654
“ [Bramhall, J:] Serpent Salve, Or, A Remedie For the Biting	1643
“ Breeve Of Ovr Holy Father The Pope	1629
“ Brief Account Of The Several Plots,	1679
“ Brown, (Ri). Letter Sent from Major-Generall —,	1644
“ [Brown, Rob] Subjects Sorrow: Or, Lamentations	1649
“ Brownrig, [R] Sermon Pr. on the Coronation day	1661
“ Bryan, J: Discovery Of The Probable Sin	1647
“ [Burgess, C] Vindication Of The Ministers . . . about London,	1648, 1649
“ Burgess, J: Answer Reioyned To That Mvch Applauded Pamphlet	1631
“ Burnet, Gilb. Memoires Of The Lives and Actions	1677
“ “ Royal Martyr Lamented, in a Sermon	1689
“ “ Sermon Pr. before the Aldermen (Jan. 30)	1681
“ Burrell, And. Exceptions Against . . Cornelius Virmundens	1642
“ Bury, Arth. The Bow: Or The Lamentation of David	1662
“ By the Kings Maiestie, Were Accused with Seven Articles	1641
“ Cabala, Mysteries of State, in Letters	1654
“ Cabala, Sive Scrinia Sacra, Mysteries of State	1663

CHARLES I (continued)

See [Campbell, Alex] Lord Marques of Argyle's Speech	1646
" [Campbell, J:] Lord Chancellor Of Scotland His	1650
" Canne, J: Emanuel, Or, God With Us.	1646
" " Golden Rule, Or, Justice Advanced.	1650
" Canons And Constitvtions Ecclesiasticall . . . Scotland.	1649
" Carey, H: Speech Made In The House Of Peers	1636
" (Cartwright, Chr.) Certamen Religiosum: Or, A Conference	1641
" Cary, Mary. Little Horns Doom & Downfall:	1651, 1652
" Caryl, Jos. Davids Prayer For Solomon,	1651
" Cavaliers New Common-Prayer Booke Vnclasp't.	1643
" Cawton, Th: Life and Death Of That Holy and	1644
" Certaine Argvments And Motives Of Speciall	1662
" Certaine Sermons Or Homilies, appointed to be read	1634, 1635
" Chaloner, Ed: Six Sermons Now First Pvlbished,	1640
" Chaloner, Th: Answer To The Scotch Papers.	1629
" ["] XII Resolves Conc. the disposall	1646
" Charge Of The Commons Of England, Against	1646
" Charleton, Walt. Darknes of Atheism Dispelled	1648
" [Chestlin, —] Persecutio Undecima,	1652
" (Clokaynel, J) Englands Trovbles Anatomized.	1682
" Collection Of All The Particular Papers	1644
" Collection Of all the publicke Orders	1643
" Collection Of Prayers And Thanksgivings, Vsed	1646
" Collection of Svndry Petitions	1643
" Comber, Th: Discourse On The Offices For The Vth of November,	1642
" Commission Opened. Or The Position, That it	1696
" Commission Or, Position: Wherein all English Subjects	1648
" Considerations Upon The present state of the Affairs	1648
" Constitvtions And Canons . . London . . 1603 (2 eds.)	1642
" Constitvtions, And Canons . . Dublin . . 1634.	1633
" Constitutions And Canons . . London . . 1640.	1635
" Continuation Of The Narrative Being The (2 pieces)	1640
" Converted Cavaliers Confession Of Their Designe	1648
" Cook, J: King Charls his Case: Or, An Appeal To all Rational Men,	1644
" " Monarchy No Creature of Gods making,	1649
" " Redintegratio Amoris, Or A Union of	1652
" Copie Of certaine Letters, Which Manifest the Hearts,	1647
" Copies Of Such Bills As were presented unto (2 eds.)	1643
" Corbet, J: Vngirding Of The Scottish Armour:	1643
" Cotton, R. B. No Post from Heaven, Nor yet from Hell:	1639
" Covenanters Plea Against Absolvers. (2 eds.)	1643
" Crook, J: Liberty of Conscience Asserted,	1661
" Cynning Plot To Divide And Destroy, The Parliament	1661
" D., N. Vindiciæ Caroli Regis: Or, A Loyall Vindication Of The King.	1643
" [Dallison, C:] Royalist's Defence:	1645
" Declaration And Protestation Of The Lords and Commons	1648
" Declaration And Remonstrance Of the present engagement	1642
" Declaration And Resolution Of The L & C (2 eds.)	1647
" Declaration Of Both Houses of Parliament,	1642
" Declaration of his Excellency the Earle of Leven	1643
" Declaration Of the Affections, Intentions and Resolutions	1646
" Declaration Of The Cõmissioners of . . Scotland,	1642
" Declaration Of the Commons . . Upon Two Letters	1646
" Declaration Of the daily grievances of the Catholiques	1643
	1641

CHARLES I (continued)

<i>See</i> Declaration Of The Houſe of Commons In Vindication	1642
“ Declaration Of the Kingdome of Scotland,	1647
“ Declaration Of The Lords and Commons aſſembled . .	
Conc. a late Proclamation	1643
Conc. his Majesties advancing	1642
Conc. the Kings Majesty, and the State	1648
Conc. the Papers Of The Scots Commiſſioners,	1647
Conc. the particular cauſes of this	1642
Setting forth the Grounds and Reaſons,	1642
upon the Statute of 5 H. 4.	1642
With The advice and concurrence	1644
“ Declaration Of The Lords and Commons In Parliament,	
Conc. His Majesties Proclamation . . (27 May)	1642
Conc. His Maiesties Proclamation.	1643
Conc. His Majesties Proclamation,	1642
With the Additional Reaſons, laſt (Mar. 9)	1641
“ Declaration Of The Lords & Commons Now Aſſembled . . .	
Conc. The miſerable diſtractions and grievances	1642
“ Declaration Of The Lords and Commons Of Parliament Aſſembled at	
Oxford, Of their Proceedings	1643
“ Declaration Of The Loyalty Of The Citizens	1643
“ Declaration Of The Parliament Of Scotland, (2 eds.)	1648
“ Declaration Or Remonſtrance From . . Scotland	1647
“ Declaration, Votes, and Order of Aſſiſtance	1642
“ Defence De La Religion Reformee,	1650
“ [Denton, W:] Horæ Subſecivæ: Or, A Treatiſe Shewing	1664
“ Derham, Rob. Manuell Or, Briefe Treatiſe of ſome	1647
“ [Digby], J: Apologie Of John Earl of Briſtol,	1657
“ Apologie Of John Lord Digby Earl of Briſtoll,	1660
[“] Two Speeches Spoken at the Councell	1642
[Digby, K] Royall Apologie: Or, An Answer	1648
“ [Digges, Dud] Review Of The Obſervations Upon Some	1643
[“] Vnlawfvlnesse Of Subjects taking up Armes	1643
“ Vnlawfvlnesse Of Subjects, Taking up Armes	1644
“ Diſcourſe Vpon The Qveſtions In debate	1642
“ Diſcovers Dv Bon Et Loial Svbiet De La Grande Bretagne,	1648
“ Diſcovery of Treason Againſt The King, And	1642
“ Diſcovery Of a great and wicked conſpiracy	1642
“ Diſcovery of Malignants. By the knowne Lawes,	1643
“ Divrnall Occvrrences: Or The Heads of ſeverall	1641
“ Donne, J: Firſt Sermon Pr. To King Charles, (3 Apl.)	1625
“ Sermon, Pr. To The Kings (24 Feb.)	1626
“ [Doughty, J:] Kings Cauſe Rationally, briefly, and	1644
“ [Drake, W:] Long Parliament Revived: Or, An Act	1661
“ Du Cheſne, And. Behold! Two Letters, The One,	1642
“ [Dugdale, W:] Short View Of The Late Troubles	1681
“ Duncon, Eleaz. Of Worſhipping God toward the Altar:	1660
“ Duport, Jas. Three Sermons Pr. in St. Maries	1676
“ Duppa, B. Prince Charles His Gracious Reſolution	1642
“ Soules Soliloquie:	1648
“ Egliaſham, G: Fore-Runner Of Revenge,	1642
“ Eight Propoſitions Of the deſires of the Comm'rs	1648
“ Εὐσεβίου Ἀληθινῆ. The Povrtraitvre Of Truths moſt ſacred	1649
“ Εὐσεβίου Πιστῆ. Or, The faithfull Pourtraiture of a Loyall Subject,	1649

CHARLES I (continued)

<i>See</i> Elegie And Epitaph On that glorious Saint,	1661
“ Englands Absolute Monarchy, Or Government of	1642
“ Englands Glory In Her Royall King,	1641
“ Englands Petition To Their King. Or An humble Petition	1643
“ English Episcopacy And Liturgy Asserted	1660
“ English Presbyterian And Independent Reconciled.	1651
“ English Tyrants. Or, A brief Historie	1649
“ Entreveve Dv Svltan Hibrain Emperevr	1649
“ Ephemeris Parliamentaria; Or A Faithfull Register	1654
“ Essex VVatchmen's VVatchword To the Inhabitants	1649
“ Exact Collection Of all Remonstrances,	1642
“ Exceeding Joyfull News From Lincoln-shire.	1642
“ Exemplvm Sine Exemplo, In Orbe Christiano	1649
“ Exhortation De La Pvcelle D'Orleans,	1649
“ Eye-Salve For The City Of London:	1648
“ Fairfax, Th: Two Letters From His Excellency	1647
“ Ferne, H: Resolving Of Conscience, (2 eds.)	1642
“ “ Sermon Pr. Before His Majesty (Nov. 29)	1649
“ F[iennes], N. Vnparallel'd Reasons for abolishing	1642
“ Filmer, Rob. Free-holders Grand Inquest, Touching	1679
“ [Finch, H] Exact and most Impartial Accompt	1660
“ F[inch, J:] L. F. Lord Keeper His Speech Before	1641
“ Firmin, G. Weighty Questions Discussed:	1692
“ Five Noble Speeches Spoken to his Majestie	1641
“ Forme Of Prayer, Necessary to bee vsed in these	1626
“ Forme Of Prayer, Necessary to bee vsed in these	1628
“ Forme Of Common Prayer, Together with	1625
“ Four Bills Sent to the King To the Isle of Wight	1647
“ From Scotland. Tvvo coppies of Letters,	1641
“ Fuller, Th: Sermon Pr. At The Collegiat Church (Mar. 27)	1643
“ “ Sermon Pr. At The Collegiat Church (Mar. 27)	1654
“ Fuller, W: Sermon Pr. Before His Maiestie . . (7 June)	1625
“ Fullwood, Fr. Roma Ruit. The Pillars Of Rome	1679
“ G., H. Englands Present Distractions.	1642
“ G[ailhard], J: Some Observations Upon The Keeping	1694
“ Gardiner, Ri. Sermon Appointed For Saint Pauls	1642
“ Garraway, H: Speech Made By Alderman Garraway,	1643
“ Gauden, J: Religious & Loyal Protestation,	1648
“ “ Religious And Loyal Protestation	1660
“ Geree, J: Συριορραγια, The Sifters Sieve broken.	1648
“ Gilbert, Eleaz. Prelatical Cavalier Catechized,	1645
“ Good English: Or, Certain Reasons Pointing out	1648
“ Good Newes From Lincolne-Shire.	1642
“ Goodwin, J: Τβριστοδικαι. The Obstrvctovrs	1649
“ Gouge, W: Right Way: Or A Direction For Obtaining	1648
“ Grand Rebels Detected, Or, The Presbyter Unmasked.	1660
“ Grant Of The Benevolence Or Contribution To	1640
“ Great Britans Vote: Or, God save King Charles.	1648
“ Great Victory Obtained By Generall Poyntz	1645
“ Grievances given in by the Ministers . . June 1633.	1635
“ Griffith, Mat. Fear Of God And The King.	1660
“ H., A. Speedy Post From Heaven, To The King Of England.	1642
“ (H., I.) Antipodes, Or Reformation With The Heeles Vpward.	1647
“ [Habernfeld, And. a] Grand Designs Of The Papists,	1678

CHARLES I (continued)

<i>See</i> Hakewill, G: Avncient Ecclesiasticall Practise	1613
“ “ King Davids Vow For Reformation	1621
“ [Hamilton, Jas] Explanation Of The Meaning Of The Oath	1639
“ Hammond, H: Five Propositions To The Kings Majesty	1647
“ Hardy, Nat. Loud Call To Great Mourning:	1668
“ “ Safest Convoy, Or, the Strongest Helper.	1653
“ Haslerig, A. Sir Arthur Haslerigg His Speech	1642
“ Haywood, W: Sermon Tending To Peace.	1648
“ Heads Of The Propositions To be sent to His Majestie	1647
“ Hell and Death, in The Covenant;	1647
“ Hell broke loose: Or, An Ansvver To The Late Bloody	1661
“ Henderson, Alex. Sermon Pr. Before . . the L & C (July 18) (2 eds.)	1644
“ Herbert, Ed: De Religione Gentilivm,	1663
“ [Herle, C:] Fvller Ansvver To A Treatise	1642
“ Heylyn, P: Cyprianvs Anglicvs; Or, The History Of [Laud.]	1671
“ [“] Extraneus Vapulans: Or The Observator	1656
“ [“] Lord have mercie upon us: Or, A	1643
“ [“] Observations On The Historie Of	1656
“ “ Parable Of The Tares Expovnded	1659
“ “ Respondet Petrvs: Or, The Answer of	1658
“ Hinc Illæ Lachrymæ: Or, England’s Miseries Set forth	1692
“ [Holborne, Rob] Free-Holders Grand Inqvest	[1648]
“ Holdsworth, Ri. Peoples Happinesse. A Sermon (Mar. 27)	1642
“ “ Sermon Pr. In St. Maries In Cambr.	1642
“ “ Prælectiones Theologicæ,	1661
“ Hollingworth, Ri. Death Of King Charles I. Proved .	1693
“ “ Dr. Hollingworth’s Defence Of	1692
“ [“] Second Defence Of King Charles I.	1692
“ [“] Vindicix Carolinæ:	1692
“ Holyday, B. Of Obedience, Or The Royall Plea. A Sermon	1661
“ Honest Informer Or Tom-Tell-Troth’s Observations.	1642
“ Hooker, Ri. Works Of Mr. Richard Hooker,	1666
“ “ Works Of that Learned and Judicious	1676, 1682
“ H[owell], J. Dovvn-Right Dealing, Or The despised Protestant	1647
“ Howell, Jas. Epistolæ Ho-Elianae. Familiar Letters	1655
“ Humble Answer Of the Divines Attending . . . Newport	1648, 1660
“ Humble Desires and Propositions For a safe . . . Peace,	1644
“ Humble Desires and Propositions Of The Lords	1642
“ Humble Petition Of The Inhabitants Of . . Essex	1642
“ Humble Petition Of The Lords and Commons To the King,	1642
“ Humble Petition Of The Major, Aldermen, and Commons	1642
“ Humble Remonstrance Of The Commissioners (Oct. 13)	1647
“ Hvmble Adresse Both Of Church and Poore,	1641
“ Hutton, Ri. Argvments Of Sir Richard Hutton	1641
“ [Hyde, Ed:] Fvll Answer To An Infamous	1648
“ [“] Plenvm Responsvm Ad Famosvm	1648
“ Instrvctions directed from the Kings most	1626
“ Irish Cabinet: Or His Majesties Secret Papers,	1645
“ James, Fr. Proclamation To The King.	1647
“ [Jane, Jos.] Εικων Ακλαστος. The Image Vnbroaken.	1651
“ Jenkins, D: Davidis Ienkins . . Lex Terræ.	1648
“ [“] Looking-Glasse For The Parliament.	1648
“ J(ennings), A. Miraculum basilicon. Or The Royal Miracle,	1664
“ J(essey), H: Lords Loud Call To England:	1660

CHARLES I (continued)

See Just Defence Of The Royal Martyr K. Charles I.	1699
“ Ivstes Sovpirs Et Pitoyables Regrets	1649
“ Kem, Sam. Messengers Preparation For an Adresse	1644
“ “ Olive Branch Found after A Storme	1647
“ “ Sermon Pr. before the Commissioners	1646
“ Key To The Kings Cabinet-Counsell.	1644
“ King, H: Sermon Pr. At St. Pavls, March 27.	1640
“ King Charles Vindicated, And The People, (2 eds.)	1648
“ Kingdomes Grand Qverre. What warrant there is	1648
“ Kings Cabinet opened: Or, Certain Packets Of Secret Letters	1645
“ Kings Estate at present, How farre he may dispense	1647
“ Kings Letter To the Marquesse of Ormond:	1646
“ Kings Majesties Demand Of the House of Commons,	1641
“ Kirk of Scotlands Conclusion In defence of the Presbyteriall	1646
“ Knovvne Lawes. A Short Examination Of The Counsells	1643
“ (L., T.) Annotations Upon The Late Protestation:	1642
“ Lake, Ed. Sermon Pr. . . Before the . . Lord Mayor (Jan. 30)	1684
“ L[ambert], T: Sad Memorials Of The Royal Martyr:	1670
“ Langford, Eman. Sermon Pr. before the . . Commons, [Jan. 30]	1698
“ Langley, W: Death Of Charles The First Lamented,	1660
“ Laud, W: History Of The Troubles And Tryal Of	1696
“ “ Sermon Pr. Before His Maiestie, (5 Iuly)	1626
“ Lawrence, Th: Sermon Pr. Before The Kings. (7 Feb.)	1637
“ Laws And Acts Of Parliament . . . Scotland.	1681
“ Lechford, Th: Plain Dealing: Or, Nevves From New England.	1642
“ Lee, Ri. Cor Humiliatum & Contritum. A Sermon (Nov. 29)	1664
“ L'Estrange, H. Answer To the Marques of Worcester's	1651
“ [“] Reign Of King Charles: An History	1655
“ “ Dissenters Sayings. Two parts in One.	1685
“ “ Memento: Directed To all Those (Pt. I)	1662
“ L'Estrange, H. No Blinde Guides, In Answer To . . J. Milton's	1660
“ Letter Concerning The Souldiers and their Orders	1648
“ Letter From A Noble-Man Of this Kingdome,	1648
“ Letter From the Commissioners of . . Scotland	1649
“ Letter In Which The Argvments Of The Annotator,	1645
“ Letter or Declaration Of The Commissioners	1646
“ Letter Sent from a Gentleman in Oxford, To His Friend	1646
“ Letter sent from several Agitators of the Army	1647
“ Letter sent from the Inhabitants of Hull	1642
“ Letter To The Earl of Manchester,	1648
“ Letters From The Committee of Estates at Newcastle,	1646
“ Letters Of Consequence From Scotland,	1643
“ Lettre De Consolation A La Reine	1649
“ Lettre Des Milords D'Angleterre A Levr	1649
“ Lettre D'Vn Prince Anglois Envoye'e	1649
“ Lettre D'Vn Seignevr Francois Envoyee	1649
“ [Lilburn, J:] Englands Birth-Right Justified	1645
“ [“] Impeachment Of High Treason	1649
“ “ Legal Fundamental Liberties	1649
“ “ Legall Fundamental Liberties	1649
“ [“] Regall Tyrannie discovered:	1647
“ Lilly, W: Starry Messenger; Or, An Interpretation	1645
“ Lisle, J: Three Speeches Spoken at a Common-Hall,	1645
“ Little Benjamin Or Truth Discovering Error:	1648

CHARLES I (continued)

See Lloyd, D: Memoires Of The Lives, Actions, Sufferings	1668
“(“) State-Worthies. Or, The States-Men	1670
“ [Lloyd], W: Sermon Pr. before the House of Lords, (Jan. 30)	1697
“ Long Parliament As It Acted in the Year	1661
“ Long, Th: Dr. Walker's True, Modest and Faithful	1693
“ Looking-Glasse For England Wherein is	1646
“ Looking-Glasse For The Parliament.	1648
“ Louis XIII. Royal Letter Sent From The King Of France	1641
“ Ludlow No Lyar, Or a Detection of Dr. Hollingworth's	1692
“ Ludlow, Edm. Letter From General Ludlow	1692
“ “ Letter From Major General Lvdlow	1691
“ “ Truth brought to Light:	1693
“ Mad Dog Rebellion, worm'd and muzzl'd,	1648
“ Manningham, Th: Six Sermons Pr. on the Occasions	1687
“ “ Solemn Humiliation For The Murder Of	1686
“ Manwaring, Rob. Religion And Alegiance: In Tvvvo Sermons	1627
“ Marten, H: Parliaments Proceedings justified,	1648
“ [May, Th:] Lord George Digby's Cabinet And Dr. Goff's	1646
“ (M[aynard], J:) Copy of A Letter Addressed	1643
“ Meldrum, J: Copy of a Letter Sent to the King	1642
“ Meriton, J: Curse not the King.	1660
“ Message and Resolution of both Houses . . Mar. 1	1641
“ Militière [T. B. de la] Victory Of Truth	1653, 1654
“ Milton, J: Defence Of The People of England,	1692
“ M[ilton], J: Εἰκονοκλάστης In Answer To a Book	1649
“ “ Εἰκονοκλάστης In Answer To a Book	1690
“ “ Joannis Miltoni Angli Pro Populo	1651
“ “ Ioannis Miltoni Angli Pro Populo	1652
“ “ Joannis Miltoni Defensio Secunda	1654
“ [“] Life And Reigne Of King Charls,	1651
“ [“] Nevvs from Hell, Rome, and the Innes	1642
“ M[ilton], J: Reply To The Answer (Printed by his	1642
“ Mocket, Th: Vienv Of The Solemn Leagve and Covenant,	1644
“ Moderate Reply To His Majesties Answer	1643
“ Moderator: In Reply to Mr Thomas Chaloners	1646
“ Montague, Ed: Jvdicious Speech Made By	1642
“ “ Right Honorable The Lord Kimbolton	1642
“ “ Tvvvo Speeches Spoken By The Earl	1643
“ Morgan, Th: Col: Morgan Governor of Gloucester's Letter	1645
“ [Morton, Th:] Christvs Dei, The Lords Annoynted.	1643
“ “ Necessity Of Christian Subjection.	1643
“ “ Sermon Pr. Before the Kings . . (5 May).	1639
“ M[ossom], R. King On His Throne: Or, A Discourse	1643
“ [Moulin, P: du] Regii Sanguinis Clamor Ad Cælum	1652
“ “ Vindication Of The Sincerity Of The Protestant	1679
“ Mr. Speakers Speech Before the King . . July 3.	1641
“ Mr. Speakers Speech, With His Majesties Speech	1641
“ Nalson, J: Impartial Collection Of The Great Affairs	1682
“ “ True Copy Of The Journal Of The High Court	1684
“ Nanfan, J: Ansvver To A Passage In Mr. Baxter's Book,	1660
“ National Assembly Of Scotland, With The Oath	1641
“ Nationall Covenant, Or The Confession of Faith	1678
“ Naylor, Jas. Short Ansvver To . . The Fanatick History:	1660
“ Necessary and Seasonable Testimony	1649

CHARLES I (continued)

See [Nedham, March.] Case of the Kingdom Stated,	1647
“ [“] Digitus Dei: Or, God's Justice upon	1659
“ [“] Interest will not Lie.	1659
“ [Nethersole, Fr.] Another Parcell of Problems	1648
“ New Plea For The Parliament: And the Reserved	1648
“ New Propositions From The Armie,	1642
“ Nevv Propositions Propounded At the Kings	1648
“ Nevv Questions Resolved, Conc. the City of Londons	1647
“ Newes From Scotland. His Maiesties Manifest	1648
“ Newes Out Of Ireland. To which is added	1641
“ New-Years Gift: Presented by Tho. Lord Fairfax,	1642
[Nye, Ph.]. Exhortation To the taking of the Solemne League	1648
“ Ombre Dv Roy D'Angleterre, Apparve	1644
“ One Argument More Against The Cavaliers;	1649
“ Open Movth Of Balaams Asse.	1643
“ Order Of the House of Commons, Declaring the	1642
“ Ordinance Appointing Commissioners To Survey	1642
“ Ordinance Of The L & C . . . Shewing That all	1654
“ Ordines Cancellariæ: Being Orders Of The High Court	1643
[Osborne, Ri] Independent's Loyalty.	1698
“ Papers Which passed at Nevv-Castle Betwixt	1648
“ Paradise, J: Hadadrimmon, Sive Threnodia Anglicana	1649
“ [Parker, H:] Contra-Replicant, His Complaint To His Maiestie.	1661
“ [“] Oath Of Pacification: Or A forme	1642
“ [“] Observations upon some of his Majesties	1643
“ [“] Political Catechism Or, Certain Questions	1642
“ Parliament Arraigned, Convicted; Wants nothing but Execution.	1643
“ [Pearse, Ed] Conformist's Third Plea For The Nonconformists.	1648
“ Pelling, Ed: David and the Amalekite Upon the Death	1682
“ “ Sermon Pr. On the Anniversary Of That [Jan. 29]	1683
“ “ Sermon Pr. On the Thirtieth of January,	1682
“ Peoples Echo To the Parliaments Declarations,	1679
“ Peoples Right Briefly Asserted.	1648
“ Perfect Narrative Of the whole Proceedings	1649
“ Perfect true Copie of His Maiesties Answer	1648
“ Perfecta Narratio Totius Processus Svpremi	1646
“ [Perrinchief, Ri:] Messenger From the Dead,	1649
“ [“] Nvntivs A Mortvis,	1658
“ [“] Royal Martyr: Or, The Life	1657
“ Personall Treaty VVith His Maiesty,	1676
“ Pestell, Th: Sermons Pr. at several Courts To	1648
“ Perswasion Of Certaine Grave Divines, (Most of	1660
“ Peters, Hugh? None-Such Charles His Character:	1645
“ Petition Delivered to the Parliament of Scotland (Apl. 18)	1651
“ Petition Of Both Houses of Parliament, (Mar. 26)	1648
“ Petition Of divers of His Majesties faithfull	1642
“ Petition Of The Inhabitants Of Cyrencester	1642
“ Petition Of The Lords and Commons . . (18 April)	1642
“ Petition Of The Lords and Commons . . (16 July)	1642
“ Petition Of The Major, Aldermen, and Common-Councill	1642
“ Petition Sent to The Kings Most Excellent (Nov. 18)	1641
“ Philips, Amb. Life Of John Williams,	1641
“ [Philipps, F.] King Charles the First, no Man Of Blood:	1700
	1649

CHARLES I (continued)

<i>See</i> [Phillips, F.] Veritas Inconcussa, Or A most certain Truth	1660
" Phillips, J: Joannis Philippi . . Responsio Ad Apologiam	1652
" Plain English Without Either Feare or Flatterie;	1648
" (P[ope], M) Treatise Of Magistracy, Shewing,	1647
" Pourtraicture Of K. Charles I. Illuminated,	1700
" Prentises Prophecie, Of the certainty of the Bishops	1642
" Presbyteriall Government Examined,	1641
" Preston, J: New Covenant, Or, The Saints Portion.	1655
" " Riches Of Mercy To Men In Misery.	1658
" " Sermons Pr. Before His Maiestie,	1630, 1634
" [Price, J:] Clero-Classicum, Or, The Clergi-allarum	1648
" ["] Cloudie Clergie: Or, A Mourning Lecture	1650
" Princely Pellican. Royall Resolves Presented	1649
" Proceedings In The Late Treaty Of Peace.	1642, 1643
" Procez, L'Adiornment Personel, L'Interrogatoire	1649
" Prophecy Of Bishop Usher. Unto which is Added	1688
" Propositions For Peace, Propovnded By the Kings most	1642
" Propositions Made by both Houses of Parliament,	1642
" Propositions Of The L & C . . . For a safe . . . Peace.	1646
" Prynne against Prinn. Or, The Answer of William Prynne,	1649
" Prynne, W: Brief Necessary Vindication	1659
" " Briefe Memento to the Present Vnparliamentary	1648
" " Fovrth Part Of The Sovereigne Povver	1643
" " Memento ofte vermaninge	1649
" " Mr. Prinns Charge Against the King,	1648
" ["] Newes from Ipswich. Discovering	1636
" " Part of the Famous Speech Of	[1648]
" " Popish Royall Favourite: Or, A full Discovery	1643
" " Prynne The Member reconciled	1649
" ["] Romes Master-Peece. Or, The Grand Conspiracy	1643
" ["] Sovereign Antidote To Prevent, Appease,	1642
" " Substance of a Speech Made	1649
" " Summary Collection Of the principal	1656
" Prynne, W: Third Part Of The Sovereigne Power	1643
" Pym, J: March 17. Master Pym's Speech In Parl.	1641
" " Speech Delivered By Mr. Pym,	1642
" Questions resolved, and propositions tending	1642
" Quintine, Mich. Brief Treatise containing a full	1641
" Raleigh, Walt. Prerogative Of Parliaments	1628
" Reasons Of The House of Commons To Stay	1641
" Reasons Of The Lords And Commons . . (Apl. 4)	1643
" Refractoria Disputatio: Or, The Thwarting Conference,	1654
" Regicides No Saints nor Martyrs:	1700
" Reeve, Th: Dead Man Speaking, Or the Famous	1661
" " Mephibosheths Hearts-Ioy Vpon his	1624
" Remarkable Passages. First, A prayer for	1642
" Remonstrance Conc. The Grievances, and Maladies	1648
" Remonstrance Des Ministres De . . . Londres.	1649
" Remonstrance Of The Generall Assembly . . . Scotland	1645
" Remonstrance Of The L & C. Or, The Reply	1642
" Remonstrance Of The State Of The Kingdome.	1642
" Remonstrance Or Declaration Of the Army:	1648
" Remonstrance Or The Declaration Of the Lords	1642
" Remonstrance Or Representation Of the General Assembly	1648

CHARLES I (continued)

<i>See</i> Remonstrance De La Reine D'Angleterre	1649
" Resolved by the Commons assembled in Parl.	1649
" Resolved by the Parliament, That whatsoever	1651
" Resolver Continued, Or, Satisfaction To Some Scruples	1649
" Response Dv Novveav Roy d'Angleterre	1649
" [Rich, H:] Two Speeches Delivered by The Earl	1642
" [Rich, Rob.] Declaration of the Right Honourable	1643
" [Robinson, H:] Liberty Of Conscience: Or The Sole means	1643
" Rombvs The Moderator: Or, The King Restored.	1648
" Rous, Fr. Mr. Rowse His Speech Made	1642
" [Rowland, J:] Pro Rege & Populo Anglicano	1651
" Royall Legacies Of Charles the First	1649
" Royall Martyr. Or, King Charles The First	1660
" Royal Martyrs: A Catalogue Of The Lords, Knights,	1660
" Rules For Kings, and Good Counsell for Subjects:	1642
" Rushworth, J: Historical Collections Of Private Passages	1659
" " Historical Collections. The Second Part,	1680
" Rutherford, Sam. Preeminence Of The Election of Kings,	1648
" [Ryves, Bruno] Angliæ Ruina: Or, Englands Ruine,	1647
" ["] Micro-Chronicon: Or, A briefe	1647
" Sanderson, Rob. De Juramento. Seven Lectures	1655
" " Episcopacy (As Established by Law 1661, 1673, 1678,	1683
" " Twenty Sermons Formerly	1656
" " Compleat History Of The Life	1658
" " Peter pursued, Or Dr. Heylin Overtaken	1658
" Sanglots Pitoyables de l'affligée Reyne	1649
" [Saumaise, C. de] Defensio Regia, Pro Carolo I.	1649
" Scotch Soldiers Speech Conc. The Kings Coronation-Oath.	1647
" Scots Cabinet Opened.	1648
" Scots Commissioners, Their desires conc. unities in Religion,	1641
" Scots Declaration, Against the Toleration	1647
" [Scott, Th:] Vox Coeli, Or, Newes From Heaven,	1624
" Scottish Mist Dispell'd: Or, A clear Reply	1648
" Scutum Regale, The Royal Buckler; Or, Vox Legis, A Lecture	1660
" Sedgwick, W: Leaves Of The Tree Of Life:	1648
" " Spirituall Madman, Or, A Propheisie	1648
" Serre, Le sieur de la. Mirrour Which Flatters Not.	1639
" S[heppard], S. Vweepers: Or, The bed of Snakes	1652
" (Shirley, J:) Epitomy Of Ecclesiastical History.	1683
" Short Declaration To the whole Kirk And	1648
" Short Discovrse, tending to the Pacification	1642
" Skinner, Rob. Sermon Pr. Before The King . . (3 Dec.)	1634
" Smith, Ph. Honourable And Worthy Speech:	1641
" Some Observations Upon Occasion of the Publishing	1645
" Some Papers Given in by the Commissioners	1646
" (Sparrow, Ant) Collection Of Articles, Injunctions,	1661, 1675, 1684
" Specvlvm Impietatis, Or Wholesome Advice For His Majestie	1644
" Speeches And Prayers Of Some of the late Kings	1660
" [Spelman, J:] View Of A Printed Book	1642
" Spencer, J: Discourse Of divers Petitions	1641
" Spinke, Ri. Sermon Pr. in Oxford Before (Apr. 19)	1643
" Spottiswood, J: History Of The Church and State	1677
" " History Of The Church of Scotland,	1655
" [Stafford, W:] Reasons Of The War, With The Progress	1646

CHARLES I (continued)

See State Of The Whole Kingdom: Conc. His Majestie	1642
“ Stuart, Adam. Second Part of the Duply To M. S.	1644
“ [Steward, Ri] Ansvver To A Letter VVritten	1647
“ “ Catholique Divinity:	1657
“ “ Discourse Of Episcopacy And Sacrilege.	1683
“ “ Three Sermons Pr. By the Reverend	1658
“ “ Trias Sacra, A Second Ternary Of Sermons	1659
“ Stillingfleet, Ed: Sermon Pr. before the King, (Jan. 30)	1669
“ Stradling, G: Sermon Pr. before the King (Jan. 30)	1675
“ Strange and Remarkable Prophesies and Predictions	1678, 1681
“ Strode, [W:] Master Strovvd His Speech in Parliament	1642
“ Sylloge Variorvm Tractatvvm Anglico	1649
“ [Symmons, Ed:] Kings Most Graciovvs Messages	1648
“ “ Vindication Of King Charles:	1648
“ “ Vindication Of King Charles I.	1693
“ Taylor, Jer. Clervs Domini: Or, A Discourse	1655, 1672
“ “ Dissuasive From Popery.	1668
“ “ Of The Sacred Order And Offices	1642
“ “ Second Part Of The Dissuasive	1667
“ “ Συμβολον Εθικο-Πολεμικον. Or A Collection	1657
“ Terrible Thvnder-Clap For The Independent	1648
“ Terrible Thunder-Clap From the Isle of Wyght,	1648
“ Three Speeches Delivered at a Common-Hall,	1643
“ To the Kings most Excellent Majesty.	
The Humble Answer of the L & C (Sep. 11)	1642
The Humble Petition Of The Comm'rs (Jan. 4)	1642
The Hvmbly Remonstrance And Renewed Petition (June 2)	1643
“ [Toland, J:] Amyntor: Or, A Defence Of Milton's Life.	1699
“ Towers, J: Four Sermons, Preach'd By the Right	1660
“ Treasons Anatomje Or the Duty of a Loyall Subject	1647
“ Trve Relation of the happy successe of His	1644
“ True Remonstrance Of The Vpright Apprentices	1642
“ Trve Narrative Conc. The Armies preservation	1647
“ Trvth and Peace Honestly Pleaded, And Rightly	1642
“ Turner, Fr. Sermon Pr. before the King (Jan. 3?)	1681
“ Two Declarations Of The L & C. . . One, Iuly 12.	1642
“ Tvvo Petitions Of The Sequestred Clergie of England	1647
“ Ursino de Rivo, Guil. . . Vindicisæ Pro capite	1650
“ Ussher, Jas. Eighteen Choice Sermons	1662
“ “ Rights of Primogeniture:	1648
“ Vane, Th: Lost Sheepe Retvrned Home;	1645
“ Vernon, G: Life Of the Learned . . . Dr. Peter Heylyn.	1682
“ V(erstegan), R. Restitvtion Of Decayed Intelligence:	1628
“ View Of The Present Condition Of The Three	1642
“ Vindication Of The Ministers . . in London,	1649
“ Vindication Of The Parliament And their Proceedings.	1642
“ [Vines, Ri.] His Majesties Concessions	1648
“ Votes Agreed on by the L & C Conc. A Treaty	1642
“ Votes And Declarations of both Houses of Parl.	1642
“ Vox Populi: Or The Peoples Humble Discovery,	1642
“ W., E. Happines Of Peace And Vnitie.	1641
“ W., E. To The Kings Most Excellent Majesty.	1642
“ [Wagstaffe, Th:] Defence Of The Vindication Of	1699
“ [Walker, Ant.] True Account Of The Author of a Book	1692

CHARLES I (continued)

- See* [Walker, Clem.] *Anarchia Anglicana*: 1649, 1661
 “ [“] *Historia Independentiæ*. 1649
 “ [“] *History Of Independency*. (4th Pt.) 1660
 “ (Walker, H:) *Chvrches Pvritv; Or, The Difference* 1641
 “ [Walwyn, W:] *Bloody Proiect, Or a discovery* 1648
 “ [Ware, Rob] *Foxes And Firebrands: Or, A Specimen* 1689
 “ (Warmstry, Th:) *Ansver To Certaine Observations* 1643
 “ “ *Ramvs Olivæ; Or, An Hvmbble Motion* 1642
 “ Watson, Ri. *Regicidivm Jvdaicvm Or A Discourse* 1649
 “ Welch-Mans *publike Recantation: Or, His hearty sorrow* 1642
 “ Weldon, Rob. *Doctrine of the Scriptures*, 1648
 “ Wharton, G: *Astrological Jvdgement Vpon his Majesties* 1645
 “ [Whitelock, B] *Memorials Of The English Affairs*: 1682
 “ (Wilbee, Amon) *Pars Prima. De Comparatis Comparandis*: 1647
 “ Williams, Grif. ‘O *Αντιχριστος*. *The Great Antichrist* 1660
 “ “ *Discovery Of Mysteries*: 1643
 “ Williams, J: *Sermon Of Apparell*, (22 Feb. 1619.) 1620
 “ VViltshires *Resolvtion, Presented with the Contributions* 1642
 “ Winstanley, W: *Loyall Martyrology*; 1665
 “ [Wishart, G:] *History Of The Kings Maj. Affaires* 1649
 “ Wither, G: *Vox Pacifica: A Voice Tending To* 1645
 “ [Womock, L] *Verdict Upon The Dissenters Plea*, 1681
 “ [Wood, Ant.] *Athenæ Oxonienses. An Exact History* 1691
 “ Woodroffe, Ben. *Sermon Pr. January XXX*. 1685
 “ Wotton, H: *Reliquiæ Wottonianæ*. 1654
 “ Wright, Ab. *Five Sermons, In Five several Styles*; 1656
- CHARLES II (1630-1685): King of Great Britain and Ireland**
- Copies Of Two Papers Written by* (2 eds.) 1686
Declaration And Resolution Of The King of Scotland 1649
Declaration By The Kings Maj. To His Subjects of ... Scotland, 1650
His Maj. Declaration, Agst the States General. 1672
His Maj. Declaration To all His Loving Subjects
 Concerning *Ecclesiastical Affairs*. 1660
 Concerning the *Treasonable Conspiracy* 1683
 December 26, 1662. *Published by the Advice* 1662
 [His] *Maj. Gracious Answer To The Earle of Manchesters Speech*, 1660
 His *Maj. Gracious Letter And Declaration*, (1 May 1660.) 1660
 His *Maj. Gracious Speech* (29 Aug.) 1660
 His *Maj. Gracious Speech* (Nov. 20) 1661
 His *Maj. Gracious Speech*, (Apl. 13) 1675
 His *Mai. Letter To .. Ld Gen. Monck*, 1660
 His *Maj. Most Gracious Speech* (Oct. 19) 1669
 King *Charls II. His Declaration .. Breda* 1660
 Letter *From K. Charls ... to Mr Cawton*, 1660
 [Statutes] *Anno Regni ... Duodecimo*. 1660
 “ *Anno Regni ... Decimo Tertio* 1661
 “ *Anno Regni ... Decimo Quarto* 1662
 “ *Anno Regni ... Vicesimo Nono* 1677
 Two *Letters From His Majesty*. 1660
See Account Of the Proceedings at Guild-Hall, 1676
 “ *Act and Declaration Of The Parliament* 1650
 “ *Act For Renouncing And Disannulling The Pretended Title* 1657
 “ *Act For Sale of the Goods and Personal* 1649
 “ *Act For The Deafforestation, Sale and Improvement* 1653

CHARLES II (continued)

<i>See Act For The Exposing to Sale divers Castles,</i>	1652
“ Act Of Parliament For The Removing of Obstructions	1649
“ Act Of The Commons . . For Sale of the Honors	1649
“ Act Prohibiting Correspondence with	1651
“ Act With further Instructions To The	1649
“ Acts Done and Past in the Second Session	1649
“ Acts Done and past in the Third Session	1649
“ Additional Act For Sale of the Goods	1651
“ Adis, H: Fannaticks Adresse Humbly Presented to the King	1661
“ “ Fannaticks Mite Cast into the Kings	1660
“ Allestree, Ri. Eighteen Sermons,	1669
“ “ Forty Sermons, Whereof Twenty one are now first pub- lish'd.	1684
“ Allestree, Ri. Sermon Pr. At Hampton-Court (May 29)	1662
“ “ Sermon Pr. before the King (Oct. 12)	1663
“ “ Sermon Pr. before the King (Dec. 31)	1666
“ “ Sermon Pr. before The King (Nov. 17)	1667
“ [Annesley, A] Truth Unvaild, In behalf of the Church	1676
“ Ansvver Of The Right Hon. the Lord Mayor,	1660
“ A(rnold), T: Τετραμυρος, Humble Praise, Offered up	1660
“ Arraignment, Tryal & Condemnation Of Algernon Sidney,	1684
“ Arraignment, Tryal And Condemnation Of Stephen Colledge	1681
“ Articles Agreed upon by the Arch-Bishops (1562)	1662, 1677, 1679
“ Articles Of Peace and Alliance,	1667
“ Bacon, Fr. Resuscitatio, Or, bringing into Pvblick Light	1661
“ Bagshaw, H: Sermon Pr. before the King (Jan. 30)	1676
“ Baillie, Rob. Reviervv Of The Seditious Pamphlet	1649
“ Baker, Ri. Chronicle Of The Kings Of England.	1674, 1684
“ Barclay, Rob. Apology For The True Christian Divinity,	1678, 1691
“ [Barksdale, Clem.] Avrae Dicta. The King's Gracious Words	1681
“ Barne, Miles. Sermon Pr. before the King (Apl. 24)	1670
“ “ Sermon Pr. before the King (Oct. 17)	1675
“ “ Sermon Pr. before the University Of Cambridge	1683
“ Bate, G: Elenchi Motuum Nuperorum In Anglia (I-II)	1661
“ “ Elenchus Motuum Nuperorum In Anglia:	1685
“ [Baxter, Ri] Account of all the Proceedings	1661
“ Baxter, Ri. English Nonconformity, As under	1689, 1690
“ Baxter, Ri. Life of Faith, As It is The Evidence	1690
“ “ Life of Faith. In Three Parts.	1670
“ “ Of National Churches: Their Description,	1691
“ “ Right Rejoycing:	1660
“ “ Second Part Of The Nonconformists Plea	1680
“ Beaumont, Jos. Some Observations Upon The Apologie	1665
“ Bell, W: City Security Stated:	1661
“ [Bishop, G:] To Thee Charls Stuart King Of England	[1660]
“ [Blount, C:] Appeal From the Country To the City,	1679
“ [Bohun, Edm] Reflections On A Pamphlet, Stiled A Just	1683
“ Bolron, Rob. Narrative Of Robert Bolron,	1680
“ Bolton, W: Coze Redivivus. In A Sermon	1684
“ Bradley, Th: Sermon Ad Clerum:	1663
“ [Bradshaw, W:] Twelve General Arguments, Proving	1660
“ Bramhall, J: Answer To Monsieur de la Militiere	1653
“ Brief Description Of the future History	1650
“ Brief Narrative Of that Stupendious Tragedie	1662, 1663

CHARLES II (continued)

<i>See</i> Brief Survey (Historical and Political)	1680
“ Brunsell, Sam. Solomons Blessed Land A Sermon	1660
“ Bunce, Jas. Alderman Bunce His Speech To The Lord Maior,	1660
“ Burnet, Gilb. Collection of Papers Against Popery	1689
“ [Burnet, Gilb] Letter, containing some Remarks	1686
“ (“) Letter, containing some Remarks	(1689)
“ [“] Reflections On A Paper, Intituled,	1689
“ “ Sermon Pr. before the Queen (May 29)	1694
“ “ Six Papers Cont. I. Reasons against	1687
“ Butler, J: Christian Liberty Asserted	1678
“ By The Parliament. A Proclamation For The	1651
“ Byam, H: XIII Sermons:	1675
“ C., T. Vox & Votum Populi Anglicana.	1660
“ (C., W.) Discourse For A King And Parliament:	1660
“ Calamy, Ben. Sermon Pr. at St Lawrence-Jury, (Sep. 9)	1683
“ Carles, Th: Sermon Pr. at . . . Gloucester,	1661
“ Case Of Protestant Dissenters, Of Late Prosecuted,	1680
“ Case Of the People called Quakers,	1673
“ Cave, W: Sermon Pr. before the King (Jan. 23)	1676
“ Certain Letters Evidencing The Kings Stedfastness	1660
“ Certain Sermons Or Homilies Appointed	1673
“ Charles I. Dernieres Paroles Dv Roy	1649
“ Clerke, J: Sermon Pr. in the Cathedral Church (May 29)	1684
“ Comber, Th: Discourse On The Offices For The Vth of November,	1696
“ Comenius, J: A. Exhortation Of The Churches	1661
“ Common-Councell Holden in the . . Guildhall (May 21)	1660
“ Common-Councell Holden The first day of May	1660
“ Complaints Concerning Corruptions And Grievances	1660
“ Constitutions And Canons (London, 1603)	1673, 1678
“ Copies Of The Informations And Original Papers	1685
“ Copy Of The Journal-Book Of The House of Commons (1678)	1680
“ Cradock, Z. Sermon Pr. before the King, (Feb. 10)	1678
“ [Croft,] Herbert. Sermon Pr. before the King (Apl. 12)	1676
“ Dangerfield, Th: Mr. Tho Dangerfelds Particular	1679
“ Declaration Of The Commissioners For Visitation	1653
“ [Denton, W:] Horæ Subsecivæ: Or, A Treatise Shewing	1664
“ Dialogue Betwixt Sam. The Ferriman of Dochet,	1681
“ Dismal Account of the burning of our Solemn League	1661
“ [Dodson, Jer.] Preachers Precept Of Consideration:	1665
“ Dolben, J: Sermon Pr. Before The King, (Aug. 14)	1666
“ [Dryden, J:] Defence Of The Papers Written by	1686
“ “ Vindication: Or The Parallel Of The French	1683
“ Ducros, S. Letter From Monsieur de Cros,	1693
“ Duport, Jas. Evangelical Politie, Or, A Gospel Conversation.	1660
“ “ Three Sermons Preached in St. Maries (Jan. 30)	1676
“ Duppa, [B] Prince Charles His Gracious Resolution	1642
“ Durel, J: View of the Government And Publick Worship	1662
“ Eenighe Extracten Uyt verscheyde Missiven,	1646
“ Egan, Ant. Franciscan Convert: Or A Recantation-Sermon	1673
“ Elegie And Epitaph On that glorious Saint,	1661
“ Ellis, Clem. Sermon Pr. on the 29th of May	1661
“ Established Test, In order to the Security of	1679
“ Everard, Edm. Depositions And Examination Of Mr.	1679
“ “ Discourses On The Present State	1679

CHARLES II (continued)

See [Ewens], M. Sereniss. Principi Carolo Secundo	1676
" Fair-Warning: Or, XXV. Reasons Against Toleration	1663
" Fair Warning: The Second Part. Or XX. Prophecies	1663
" Fell, J: Character of the last Daies. A Sermon	1675
" F(ell), M. Declaration And An Information From us	1660
" [Ferguson, Rob] Design of Enslaving England Discovered	1689
" ["] No Protestant-Plot: Or The present	1681
" Few Sober Queries Upon the late Proclamation,	1668
" Filmer, Rob. Free-holders Grand Inquest,	1679
" F[irmin], G. Liturgical Considerator Considered:	1661
" Fitz-William, J: Sermon Pr. At Cotenham, (Sep. 9)	1683
" Five Most Noble Speeches Spoken to his Majestie	1641
" Fleming, G. Stemma Sacrvm, The Royal Progeny Delineated,	1660
" For the King And both Houses of Parliament.	1660
" Ford, Simon. Παράλληλα; Or The Loyall Subjects Exaltation	1660
" Form and Order of the Coronation Of	1651
" Form Of Common Prayer (27 March)	1672
" Form Of Prayer, With Thanksgiving To Almighty (May 29)	1685
" [Fox, G:] Declaration From The Harmless & Innocent 1660, 1684 (2 eds.)	
" Fuller, Sam. Sermon Pr. before the King (June 25)	1682
" Fullwood, Fr. Roma Ruit. The Pillars Of Rome	1679
" ["] Toleration Not to be Abused.	1672
" Gauden, J: Antisacrilegus: Or, A Defensative	1660
" " Considerations Touching The Liturgy	1661
" Grand Debate Between The most Reverend	1661
" Greenfield, Th: The Fast: As it was delivered	1661
" Gregory, Fr. David's Returne from his Banishment.	1660
" Grimston, H. Speech Of Mr. Harbottle Grimston	1660
" ["] Speech Which the Speaker (Aug. 29)	1660
" ["] Speech Which the Speaker (Sep. 13)	1660
" Gunning, P: Paschal Or Lent-Fast Apostolical	1662
" [Habernfeld, And.] Grand Design Of The Papists	1678
" Hacket, J: Sermon Pr. before the Kings Majesty (Mar. 22)	1660
" Hardy, Nat. Lamentation, Mourning and Woe.	1666
" " Loud Call To Great Mourning. In a Sermon	1668
" " Royal Common-Wealths man:	1668
" Hayward, J: Right of Succession Asserted, Against ... Doleman	1683
" Hayward, Roger. Sermon Pr. before the King (Nov. 30)	1673
" " Sermon Pr. before the King (Jan. 16)	1676
" Heaketh, H: Private Peace-Offering, For The Discovery	1684
" " Sermon Pr. before the King (July 27)	1684
" " Sermon, Pr. Before the ... Lord Mayor (Sep. 9)	1684
" Heylyn, P: Sermon Pr. in the Collegiate Church (May 29)	1661
" Heyrick, Ri. Sermon Pr. at the Collegiate Church (Apr. 23)	1661
" Hibbert, H: Regina Diervm: Or, The Joyful Day: (May 29)	1661
" Hickes, G: Sermon Pr. at the Cathedral Church (May 29)	1684
" Hinckley, J: Fasciculus Literarum: Or, Letters	1680
" History Of The Affaires Of Scotland.	1690
" Hodges, Th: Sions Halelujah: Set forth in a Sermon (June 28)	1660
" Holloway, Jas. Free and Voluntary Confession	1684
" Holy Fast Of Lent Defended against all its Prophaners:	1677
" Hooker, Ri. Works Of Mr. Richard Hooker,	1666
" " Works Of that Learned and Judicious	1676, 1682
" Horden, J: Sermon Pr. at St. Martins in the Fields, (May 29)	1676

CHARLES II (continued)

See H[ubberthorn], R. Something that lately passed	1660
“ Hudleston, Ri. Short And Plain Way To The Faith	1688
“ Humble Adresse Of The .. Synod Of Fife	1660
“ Humble Adresse To the Right Honourable L & C	1660
“ Humble Answer Of The House of Peers To His Majesties	1660
“ Humble Apology Of some commonly called Anabaptists,	1660
“ Humble Representation Of The Sad Condition	1661
“ Impartial Account Of Divers Remarkable Proceedings	1679
“ Instructions Lately agreed on by the Lords	1660
“ Ironside, Gilb. Sermon Pr. at Dorchester (May 15)	1660
“ “ Sermon Pr. before the King (Nov. 23)	1685
“ James, H: Sermon Pr. before the King (Oct. 11)	1674
“ Jekyll, Th: True Religion makes the best Loyalty.	1682
“ Jenison, Rob. Narrative Of Robert Jenison,	1679
“ Jesuite Countermin'd. Or, An Account of a New Plot	1679
“ Jones, D. Secret History Of White-Hall,	1697
“ [Kerr, Th] Ichabod: Or, Five Groans of the Church:	1663
“ Killigrew, H. Sermon Pr. before His Majesty (May 29)	1668
“ King, H: Sermon Pr. at White-Hall, (May 29)	1661
“ L., J. Scotch Covenant Condemned,	1660
“ Lake, J: Sermon Pr. At Whitehal (May 29)	1670
“ Lambe, J: Sermon Pr. before the King, (Jvne 13)	1680
“ Laney, Ben. Five Sermons, Pr. before His Majesty	1669
“ “ Sermon Pr. before His Majesty (Apl. 5)	1663
“ “ Sermon Pr. before His Majesty (Mar. 27)	1665
“ “ Sermon Pr. before the King (Mar. 18)	1666
“ “ Sermon Pr. before the King At White-Hall.	1675
“ “ Two Sermons, Of Prayer to God, and	1668
“ Langhorne, Ri. Petition And Declaration Of	1679
“ Langley, W: Death Of Charles The First Lamented,	1660
“ [Lant, Ben] Sermon Pr. before His Majesty (Mar. 9)	1662
“ Last Speech & Behaviour Of William late Lord Russel,	1663
“ Last Speeches Of The Five Notorious Traitors	1679
“ Lathom, Paul. Power of Kings from God. A Sermon	1663
“ Laws And Acts Of Parliament ... Scotland.	1681
“ Laws and Acts Past in the Second Session	1673
“ L'Estrange, R. Collection Of several Tracts in Quarto.	1682
“ “ Dissenters Sayings. Two parts in One.	1685
“ “ L'Estrange His Apology:	1660
“ “ Memento: Directed To all Those (Pt. I)	1662
“ L'Estrange, R. State-Divinity; (2 eds.)	1661
“ Lettre Des Milords D'Angleterre	1649
“ Lettre D'Vn Seignevr Francois	1649
“ Liturgia, Seu Liber Precum Communium,	1670
“ Lively Pourtraict Of Our New-Cavaliers,	1661
“ Lloyd, W: Sermon Pr. before the King (Dec. 1)	1668
“ “ Sermon Pr. before the King (Nov. 24)	1679
“ [Lobb, Emman.] Answer To Doctor Piercie's	1663
“ London's Dreadful Visitation: Or A Collection	1665
“ Long Parliament Tvvce Defunct:	1660
“ Love, Ri. Oratio Habita in Academia Cantabrigiensi,	1660
“ Loyalty Of The Last Long Parliament:	1681
“ Mackenzie, G: Vindication Of The Government in Scotland.	1691
“ (Manningham, Th) Short View Of the most Gracious Providence	1685

CHARLES II (continued)

<i>See</i> (Manningham, Th) Six Sermons Pr. on the Occasions	1687
" Mansell, Rob. Exact and True Narrative Of The	1680
" Maurice, H: Sermon Pr. before the King (Jan. 30)	1682
" Meggott, Ri. Sermon Pr. before the King (Aug. 15)	1675
" Memorial Of God's last Twenty nine Years Wonders	1689
" [Miege, Guy] Complete History Of The Late Revolution,	1691
" Militiere, [T. B. de la] Victory Of Truth For The Peace	1683
" [Mocket, Ri.] God And The King: Or, A Dialogue	1683
" Modesty Triumphant over Impudence.	1680
" Montagu, Ed: Earl of Manchester's Speech	1660
" Morley, G: Sermon Pr. at the Magnificent Coronation (Apl. 23)	1661
" Mossom, Rob. Englands' Gratulation For The King (3 eds.)	1660
" Moulin, Pierre du. Novelty Of Popery,	1664
" Nedham, M. Interest will not Lie. Or, a View of England's	1659
" Nelme, J: England's Royal Stone At the Head	1660
" [Ness, Chr] Devils Patriarck, Or A Full and Impartial	1683
" North, J: Sermon Pr. before the King (Oct. 8) (2 eds.)	1671
" Oates, Titus. King's Evidence Justifi'd:	1679
" True Narrative Of The Horrid Plot	1679
" Oldisworth, G. Holy Royalist: Or, The Secret Discontents	1664
" Ordinance Appointing Commissioners To Survey	1654
" Ordines Cancellaria: Being Orders Of The High Court	1698
" [Palmer, Roger]. Compendium. Or, A Short View Of	1679
" Particular Account Of The Late and Present	1680
" Paterson, J: Tandem bona causa Triumphat. Or Scotlands	1661
" Patrick, Simon. Sermon Pr. before the King,	1676
" Sermon Pr. Before the King, (Dec. 8)	1678
" Payne, W: Unlawfulness Of Stretching forth the Hand	1683
" [Pearse, Ed] Conformists Plea For The Nonconformists.	1681
" ["] Conformist's second Plea For The Nonconformists.	1682
" ["] Conformist's Third Plea For The Nonconformists.	1682
" Pearson, J: Sermon Pr. before the King, (Mar. 19)	1671
" Sermon Pr. before the King, (Mar. 7)	1674
" Pearson, Ri. Providence Bringing Good out of Evil,	1684
" Penington, Is. Weighty Question, Proposed to the King,	1663
(Penn, W:) Treatise Of Oaths,	1675
" Perfect true Copie of His Maiesties Answer	1646
" Pestell, Th: Sermons Pr. at several Courts	1660
" Pettus, J: Constitution Of Parliaments in England,	1680
" Phenix, Or The Solemn League and Covenant.	[1688]
" Pierce, Th: Englands Season For Reformation	1660
" Pierce, Th: Primitive Rule of Reformation:	1663
" Seasonable Caveat Against ... Credvility	1679
" Sermon Pr. At St. Margarets (May 29)	1661
" ["] Vindication Of The King's Sovereign Rights:	1683
" Plot in a Dream: Or, The Discoverer In Masquerade.	1681
" Poems On Affairs of State: From the time of Oliver Cromwell,	1697
" Policy Of The Clergy of France, To Destroy	1681
" France, M. True Narrative And Discovery	1679
" [Price, J:] Cloudie Clergie: Or, A Mourning Lecture	1650
" Price, J: Mystery And Method Of His Majesty's Restauration,	1680
" Private Conference Between Mr. L. Robinson, And Mr. T. Scott,	1660
" Proceedings Of The Comm'rs Of ... Scotland	1649
" Proces, L'Adiovrnement Personel,	1649

CHARLES II (continued)

See Proclamation Of The Parliament	1651
" Prynne, W: Brief Necessary Vindication	1659
" " Moderate, Seasonable Apology	1662
" Resolved by the Commons assembled	1649
" Resolved by the Parl., That whatsoever	1651
" Reeve, Th: England's Backwardnesse Or a lingring Party	1661
" " England's Beauty In seeing King Charles	1661
" Reflections Upon Mr. Baxter's Last Book,	1689
" Remonstrance Or Declaration Of the Army:	1648
" Reply To The Answer Made upon the Three Royal Papers.	1686
" Responce De La Reine D'Angleterre Au	1649
" Response Dv Novveav Roy d'Angleterre	1649
" Reynolds, Ed: Divine Efficacy Without Humane Power.	1660
" " Sermon Pr. before the King (Mar. 22)	1668
" " Sermon Pr. before The King, (Mar. 28)	1669
" [Ridpath, G:] Answer To The Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence:	1693
" ["] Continuation Of The Answer To	1693
" Royall Martyr. Or, King Charles The First	1660
" Royavte De Charles Second Roy	1649
" Rupert, Prince. Brief Relation Of His Majesties,	1673
" Rycaut, P. Present State Of The Ottoman Empire.	1670
" " Present State Of The Greek And Armenian	1679
" Salkeld, J: Resurrection Of Lazarus, Or A Sermon	1673
" Salthouse, Th: Candle lighted At a Coal from the Altar,	1660
" Sancroft, W: Lex Ignea: Or The School of Righteousnes.	1666
" " Sermon Pr. to the House of Peers (Nov. 13)	1678
" [Saumaise, C. de] Defensio Regia, Pro Carolo I.	1649
" (S[avage], H:) Dew of Hermon Which fell upon the Hill of Sion.	1663
" (S[avage], H:) Toleration With Its Principal Objections	1663
" Scutum Regale, The Royal Buckler; Or, Vox Legis,	1660
" Seignior, G: Moses and Aaron: A Sermon	1670
" [Seppens, Rob] Rex Theologvs. The Preachers Guard	1664
" Sheldon, Gilb. Davids Deliverance and Thanksgiving.	1660
" [Sherwin, W:] True News Of The Good New World	1675
" (Shirley, J:) Epitomy Of Ecclesiastical History.	1683
" Sions Groans for her Distressed, Or Sober Endeavours	1661
" Skinner, Th: Elenchi Motuum Nuperorum (Pars III)	1676
" Smith, J: Narrative Of Mr. John Smith Of Walworth,	1679
" Smith, W: Sermon Pr. In .. Norwich (9 Sep.)	1683
" Solemn Mock-Procession: Or The Tryal & Execution	1680
" Some farther Matter of Fact relating to the Administration .. Scotland	1680
" Some Particular Matters of Fact relating to ... Scotland	[1680]
" Somerset, Ed: Earl of Glamorgans Negotiations	1645
" Sparks, Ed: Θυσιαστηριον. Vel Scintilla-Altaris.	1663
" Spencer, J: Righteous Ruler. A Sermon pr. at (June 28)	1660
" Sprat, Th: Sermon Pr. before the King (Dec. 22)	1678
" ["] True Account And Declaration Of	1685
" Standish, J: Sermon Pr. before the King (Sep. 26)	1676
" [Staplehill, J:] Severall Informations And Examinations	1653
" State Tracts: Being A Collection Of Several Treatises	1693
" [Stillingfleet, Ed:] Answer To Some Papers Lately	1686
" " Proposals Tender'd to the Consideration	1689
" " Sermon Pr. before the King, (Mar. 13)	1667
" " Sermon Pr. before the King, (Jan. 30)	1669

CHARLES II (continued)

See [Stillingfleet, Ed:] Sermon Pr. before the King (Feb. 24)	1675
“ “ Sermon Pr. before the King (Mar. 7)	1679
“ “ Sermon Pr. before the King, (Feb. 15)	1684
“ Stradling, G: Sermon Pr. before the King (Jan. 30)	1675
“ Stratford, Nic. Sermon Pr. before the King [Dec. 25]	1683
“ Struther, W: Looking-Glasse For Princes	1632
“ [Stubbe, H:] Justification Of The Present War	1672
“ Stubbs, J: For The King and both Houses Of Parliament.	1670
“ Sturgion, J: Plea for Tolleration Of Opinions	1661
“ Sudbury, J: Sermon Pr. before the King (May 7)	1676
“ (T., B.) Policy, No Policy: Or, The Devil Himself Confuted.	1660
“ Taylor, Jer. <i>Essays</i> . A Course Of Sermons For All the Sundays	1673
“ Terms Of Accommodation, Between those of the Episcopall,	1661
“ Tillotson, J: Protestant Religion Vindicated,	1680
“ “ Sermon Pr. before the King (Apl. 18)	1675
“ “ Sermon Pr. before the King, (Feb. 25)	1676
“ To The Kings Most Excellent Majesty. The Due Account (3 eds.)	1661
“ Tonge, Ezerel. Exact Account Of Romish Doctrine	1679
“ “ Jesuitical Aphorismes; Or, A Summary	1679
“ “ Popish Mercy And Justice.	1679
“ Tryal And Condemnation Of George Busby,	1681
“ Tryal and Condemnation Of Mr. Will Staley	1679
“ Tryal And Conviction Of John Hambden, Esq;	1684
“ Tryal Of Edward Coleman, Gent. For Conspiring	1678
“ Tryal Of Lavrence Braddon And Hugh Speke, Gent.	1684
“ Tryal Of William Stayley, Goldsmith; For Speaking	1678
“ Tryal Of William Viscount Stafford For High Treason,	1681
“ Tryall Of Richard Langhorn Esq; Counsellor at Law:	1679
“ Tryals And Condemnation Of Thomas White,	1679
“ Tryals Of Sir George Wakeman Barronet.	1679
“ Tryals Of Thomas Walcot, William Hone,	1683
“ Tryals Of William Ireland, Thomas Pickering,	1678
“ Turbulent Conspiracies: Or The Roman-Catholiques	1679
“ Turner, Fr. Sermon Pr. before the King (Jan 3 ^d)	1681
“ “ Sermon Pr. before the King (Sep. 9)	1683
“ “ Sermon Pr. before the King, on Easter-Day	1684
“ “ Sermon Pr. before the King (Nov. 5)	1685
“ Turner, J: Sermon Pr. at Epsom upon the (Sep. 9)	1683
“ Ursino de Rivo, Guil. . . Vindicæ Pro capite	1650
“ Vernon, G: Life Of the Learned . . . Dr. Peter Heylyn,	1682
“ Vestigia Veritatis: Or, The Controversy Relating	1681
“ Vindication Of The English Catholiks From	1680
“ Vindication Of The Presbyterians in Scotland,	1692
“ Vines, Ri. His Maiesties Concessions To The Bill	1660
“ Votes &c. Of the . . . Commons:	1662
“ (W., W.) Antidotum Britannicum: Or, A Covnter-Pest	1681
“ Wagstaffe, Th: Sermon Pr. at Stow. (Sep. 9)	1683
“ Walker, Ant. God Save The King:	1660
“ Walsh, P: Letter To The Catholicks Of England,	1674
“ Ward, Seth. Against Resistance of Lawful Powers:	1661
“ “ Apology For The Mysteries of the Gospel.	1673
“ “ Christians Victory over Death.	1670
“ Warwell, Jas. Votiva Tabula; Or, A Solemn Thanksgiving	1660
“ Watson, Ri. <i>Assoluto</i> Or A Second Faire Warning	1651

- CHARLES II (continued)
- See* Watson, Ri. Regicidivm Jvdaicvm Or A Discourse 1649
- “ [Whitaker, Ed:] Ignoramus Justices: 1681
- “ Whitby, Dan. Romish Doctrines Not From The Beginning, 1664
- “ [Whitelock, B] Memorials Of The English Affairs: 1682
- “ Wild, Rob. Letter From Dr. Robert Wild 1672
- “ Wilkins, J: Sermon Pr. before the King, (Feb. 27) 1670
- “ “ Sermon Pr. before the King, (Mar. 19) 1671
- “ “ Sermons Preach'd Upon several Occasions 1677; (Ed. 2) 1680
- “ Williams, W. Answer To sundry Matters 1683
- “ Wilson, J: Jus Regium Coronæ: Or, The King's 1688
- “ Wolley, Ed: Loyalty amongst Rebels. 1662
- “ Womock, Laur. Dressing up Of The Crown. In a Sermon 1660
- “ Young, Ed: Sermon Pr. Before His Majesty (Dec. 29) 1679
- CHARLES II (the bald), (ix cent): emperor of Germany
- See* Ratramnus. Book Of Bertram the Priest, 1686
- CHARLES V (1500-1558): emperor
- See* Guevara, Ant. de. Mount of Caluarie. 1618
- “ Most Strange And Wonderful Predictions 1679
- “ Sleidan, J: General History Of The Reformation 1689
- “ Zwingli, Huldreich. Rekening and declaratiō 1543
- CHARLES EMANUEL II (1634-1675): duke of Savoy
- See* Account Of The Late Persecution Of the Protestants 1688
- “ (Stoupe, J. B.) Collection Of The Several Papers 1655
- CHARLES GUSTAVUS (1622-1660): king of Sweden
- See* Sidney, Algernon. Discourses Conc. Government, 1698
- CHARLES JOHN count Coningsmark: accessory to murder
- See* Tryal And Condemnation Of George Borosky 1682
- CHARLETON, Walter (1619-1707): physician
- Darknes of Atheism Dispelld by the Light of Nature. 1652
- Immortality Of The Human Soul, 1657
- CHARLETT, Arthur (1655-1722): master, University College, Oxford
- See* [Wake, W:] Discourse Of The Holy Eucharist, 1687
- CHARLTON, Mr: unidentified
- See* Answer To The Bishop of Rochester's First Letter 1689
- CHARLTON, Francis: of Apply; father-in-law of Ri: Baxter
- “ *See* (Baxter, Ri.) Breviate Of The Life Of Margaret... Baxter 1681
- “ Baxter, Ri. Last Work Of A Believer. 1682
- CHARLTON, Job, Sir (1614-1697): judge, common pleas
- See* Forster, Ri. Prerogative and Privilege Represented 1684
- CHARME For Canterburian Spirits, 1645
- CHARNOCK, Stephen (1628-1680): puritan preacher in Southwark
- Works Of the Late Learned Divine (2 Vols.) 1684
- CHARRON, Pierre (1541-1603): vicar general, Cahors
- Of Wisdome Three Bookes 1670
- CHARTER Granted to the Apothecaries of London, 1695
- CHÂTEILLON, Sebastian: *See* Castello
- CHATTERTON, Laurence (d. 1640): lecturer, St. Clements, Cambridge
- See* [Hutton], Mat. Brevis & dilucida explicatio, 1613
- CHAUNCY, Charles (1592-1672): president of Harvard College
- ... The Plain Doctrin 1659
- Retraction Of Mr. Charles Chancy 1641
- CHAUNCY, Isaac (1632-1712): congregational minister in Andover and London
- Alexipharmacōn: Or, A Fresh Antidote 1700

- CHAUNCY, Isaac (continued)
- Catholick Hierarchie: Or, The Divine Right 1681
- ✓ Discourse Conc. Unction And Washing of Feet. 1697
- ✓ Divine Institution Of Congregational Churches, 1697
- Ecclesiasticvm: Or A Plain and Familiar 1690
- ✓ Examen Confectionis Pacificæ: Or A Friendly Examination 1692
- Neonomianism Unmask'd: Or, The Ancient Gospel Pleaded, 1692
- Neonomianism Unmask'd: Or the Ancient Gospel (Pt. 2) 1693
- Neonomianism Unmask'd: Or, The Ancient Gospel Pleaded, (Pt. 2, cont.) 1693
- ~ Plea for the Antient Gospel. 1697
- Rejoynder To Dr. Daniel Williams His Reply 1693
- See Williams, Dan. Defence Of Gospel-Truth. Being a Reply to 1693
- CHAUNCY, Maurice (d. 1581): carthusian monk
- Commentariolvs de Vitae Ratione 1608
- Historia Aliqvot Nostri Saecvli Martyrum 1550
- Innocentia, Et Constantia Victrix; 1608
- See Havens, Arnold. Historica Relatio Dvodecim Martyrvm 1608
- CHEAP-SIDE Crosse censured and condemned [G: Abbot] 1641
- CHECK: Or, Inquiry into the Late Act [H: Holden] 1662
- CHECK To Debauchery, And Other Crying Sins (L. D.) 1692
- CHECKE or reproofe of M. Howlets vntimely shreeching (P[er]ceval
 W[ilburn]) 1581
- CHEEKE, John (1514-1557): knight; privy-councillor to Edward VI
- Trve Svbiet To The Rebell. 1641
- ΧΕΙΡΟΘΕΣΙΑ Or, The Apostolique Institvtion (Jos. Hall) 1659
- ΧΕΙΡΟΘΕΣΙΑ τῷ Πρεσβυτεριῳ, Or a Letter [H: Hickman] 1661
- CHEMNITZ, Martin (1522-1586): professor, theology, Wittenberg
- See Collinges, J: Vindicie Ministerii Evangelici; 1651
- CHESHIRE, Thomas (b. 1601): "minister of God's Holy Word", London
- Sermon Pr. at Saint Peters VVestminster 1642
- True Copy of That Sermon (Oct. 10) 1641
- CHESHIRE Remonstrance
- See Paget, J: Defence Of Chvrch-Government, 1641
- CHESHIRE Remonstrance
- See Paget, J: Defence Of Chvrch-Government, 1641
- CHESTER, bishops of:
- | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Downham, William 1561-77; | Walton, Bryan 1660-61; |
| Chaderton, William 1579-95; | Ferne, Henry 1662; |
| Bellot, Hugh 1595-96; | Hall, George 1662-68; |
| Vaughan, Richard 1597-1604; | Wilkins, John 1668-72; |
| Lloyd, George 1605-15; | Pearson, John 1673-86; |
| Morton, Thomas 1616-19; | Cartwright, Thomas 1686-89; |
| Bridgman, John 1619-52; | Stratford, Nicholas 1689-1707 |
- CHESTER, John (d. 1696): nonconformist; Christ Church, London
- See [A]lso, V] Humble Address Of The Presbyterians, 1687
- CHESTLIN, —: unidentified writer
- Persecvtio Vndecima. The Chvrches Eleventh Persecution. 1648
- Persecutio Undecima: 1681, 1682
- CHETWIND, Charles: esquire
- Narrative Of The Depositions Of Robt. Jenison Esq; 1679
- CHEWNEY, Nicholas (d. 1685): vicar, Margate; calvinist
- Anti-Socinianism, Or, A brief Explication 1656
- 'Απεστραρχαι, Or A Cage Of Unclean Birds. 1656
- CHEYNE, Francis (1608-1665): pastor, Petworth; member of West-
 minster Assembly
- Account Given to the Parliament By The Ministers sent 1647

- CHEYNELL, Francis** (continued)
- Beacon Flameing With A Non Obstante: 1652
 Chillingsvorthi Novissima. 1644
 Divine Trinunity Of The Father, Son, and Holy Spirit: 1650
 Man Of Honour, Described In a Sermon, 1645
 Plot For The Good Of Posterity. 1646
 Rise, Growth and Danger Of Socinianisme. 1643
 Sions Memento, And Gods Alarum. 1643
 Svorne Confederacy Between The Convocation at Oxford, 1647
 See [Hammond, H:] Copy Of Some Papers Past 1647, 1650
 " Maine, J. Late Printed Sermon Against False 1647
- CHEYNELL, Francis and ERBERY, William**
- Nor Truth, nor Error, Nor Day, nor Night; 1647
- CHEYNEY, John**: divine, Warrington, Lancashire
 See Penn, W: Skirmisher Defeated And Truth Defended; 1676
- CHIBALD, William (1575-1641)**: rector of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London
 Defence Of The Treatise Called, A Tryall Of Faith. 1623
- CHICHELE, Henry (1362-1443)**: archbishop, Canterbury
 See Duck, Arth. Life Of Henry Chichele, Archbishop 1699
 " Lyndwood, W: Provinciale, (seu Constitvtiones 1679
- CHICHESTER, bishops of**
- | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Barlow, William 1559-69; | King, Henry 1642-69; |
| Curteys, Richard 1570-82; | Gunning, Peter 1670-75; |
| Bickley, Thomas 1585-96; | Brideoke, Ralph 1675-78; |
| Watson, Anthony 1596-1605; | Carleton, Guy 1679-85; |
| Andrewes, Lancelot 1605-09; | Lake, John 1685-89; |
| Harsnet, Samuel 1609-19; | Patrick, Simon 1689-91; |
| Carleton, George 1619-28; | Grove, Robert 1691-96; |
| Montague, Richard 1628-38; | Williams, John 1696-1709 |
| Duppa, Brian 1638-41; | |
- CHIDLEY, Katherine**: independent
 Ivstification Of The Independent Chvrches of Christ. 1641
- CHIDLEY, Samuel**: "stocken-seller"; independent; pædobaptist
 Christian Plea For Christians Baptisme: 1643
 Christian Plea For Infants Baptisme. 1647
 ... Thunder From the Throne Of God [1653]
 See Audley, J: Pædo-Baptisme; Or The Baptizing of Infants (Pt. 1) 1647
 " Bloody Independent Plot Discovered. 1647
- CHIEF Principles Of the Christian Faith; S: C[raddock] 1668**
- CHILD, Francis, Sir (1642-1713)**: alderman of London; sheriff
 See [Fowler, Ed:] Answer To the Paper Delivered 1690
- CHILD, John (1638-1684)**: baptist preacher; suicide
 See English Spira: Being A Fearful Example Of An 1693
- CHILDS, John**: quaker
 See Whitehead, G: Glory of Christ's Light Within 1669
- CHILD'S Portion. The Second Part: (Hez. Woodward) 1640**
- CHILLENDEEN, Edmund (fl. 1656)**: lieutenant, and captain in the parliamentary army; pseud.
 Preaching VVithout Ordinatjon 1647
 See Seaman, Laz. Διατριβη Proved to be Παράδιατριβη. 1647
 " [Woodbridge, Ben] Church-Members Set In Joynt. 1648
- CHILLINGWORTH, William (1602-1644)**: prebendary and chancellor of Salisbury
 Additional Discourses Of Mr. 1687

- CHILLINGWORTH, William (continued)
- Apostolicall Institvtion Of Episcopacy. 1644
- Mr. Chillingworth's Judgment Of The Religion Of Protestants (1689), [1692] 1662
- Mr. Chillingworths Letter Touching Infallibility. 1662
- Religion Of Protestants A Safe way to Salvation. (2 eds.) 1638
- Sermon Pr. At the publike Fast . . . Oxford. 1644
- See [Alsop, V] Reply To the Reverend Dean of St. Paul's 1681
- " Cheynell, Fr. Chillingsvvorthi Novissima. 1644
- " Daille, J: Apologie For The Reformed Churches; 1653
- " [Knott, Ed:] Infidelity Vnmasked Or The Confutation 1652
- " [Lacey, W:] Ivdgment Of An Vniversity-Man 1639
- " Motives Maintained. Or A Reply vnto 1638
- " [Patrick, J:] Mr. Chillingworth's Book Called The Religion 1687
- " [Stephens, Ed:] Admonition Conc. A Publick Fast, 1691
- CHISENHALE, Edward (d. 1653): colonel in royalist army
- Catholicke History, Collected and gathered 1653
- ΧΑΕΪΣ Ευαγγελίου . . . Or A Key of the Doctrines W: S[herwin] 1672
- CHOLMLEY, Hugh (1574?-1641): controversialist; Tiverton
- See B(urton), H: Babel no Bethel. 1629
- " Spencer, Th: Maschil Vnmasked. 1629
- CHORLTON, John (1666-1705): presbyterian minister
- Notes Upon the Lord Bishop of Salisbury's . . . Discourses 1695
- CHRIST alone Exalted In Dr. Crisp's Sermons S. C[risp] 1693
- CHRIST And the Covenant W: B[ridge] 1667
- CHRIST Exalted, And Dr. Crisp Vindicated [Sam. Crisp] 1698
- CHRIST Exalted Into His Throne, (Jas. Parnell) [1655]
- CHRIST made Sin: II Cor. V. xxi. (Sam. Crisp) 1691
- CHRIST On His Throne. Or, Christs Church-government 1640
- CHRIST within the Vaile: (J: Durant) 1653
- CHRISTAL For the Clergie, 1641
- CHRISTE exhortacion vnto customable swearers. [Miles Coverdale] [1547]
- CHRISTIAN And Heavenly Treatise. J: A[bernethy] 1615
- CHRISTIAN And Learned Exposition, . . . Romanes, T: W[ilcox] 1687
- CHRISTIAN And Modest Offer [H: Jacob] 1606
- CHRISTIAN and Sober Testimony against sinful Compliance
- See [Brown, Rob] Jerubbaal. Or, A Vindication 1668
- " Tombes, J: Theodvlia: Or, A Just Defence Of Hearing 1667
- CHRISTIAN Caveat To the Old and New Sabbatarians. [E: Fisher] 1650
- CHRISTIAN Concord: Or The Agreement . . . Worcestershire. 1653
- CHRISTIAN Directions, Shewing how to Walk with God T: G[ouge] 1674
- CHRISTIAN Directorie Gviding Men [Rob. Parsons] 1585
- CHRISTIAN Directorie Gviding Men (P[arsons], R.) 1598
- CHRISTIAN Letter of certaine English Protestants, [T: Cartwright] 1599
- CHRISTIAN Liberty As it was Soberly Desired 1674
- CHRISTIAN Moderator: [J: Austin] 1651
- CHRISTIAN Moderator, Second Part. [J: Austin] 1652
- CHRISTIAN Moderator. Third Part. [J: Austin] 1653
- CHRISTIAN Monitor, Containing an Earnest [J: Rawlet] 1686
- CHRISTIAN Plea For Christians Baptisme: S: C[hidley] 1643
- CHRISTIAN Plea For Infants Baptisme. S. C[hidley] 1647
- CHRISTIAN Policie: (Fr. Juan de Santa Maria) 1632
- CHRISTIAN Quaker &c. in Five Parts
- See R[ogers], W: Sixth Part Of The Christian Quaker, 1681
- CHRISTIAN Religion: [T: Cartwright] 1611

CHRISTIAN Religious Meetings R: F[arnworth]	1664
CHRISTIAN Rules Proposed (ed. 3) W:C[lifford]	1665
CHRISTIAN Sacrifice. A Treatise ... Holy Commvniō: [S. Patrick]	1671
CHRISTIAN Sodality, Or Catholick Hive [J: Gage]	1652
CHRISTIAN Unity Exhorted To: Being A few Words	1678
CHRISTIAN Virtuoso: R. B[oyle]	1690
CHRISTIANÆ pietatis prima institutio, (Alex. Nowell)	1577
ΧΡΙΣΤΙΑΝΙΣΜΟΤ Στοιχειωσις ... Christianæ pietatis prima institutio (A. Nowell)	1577
CHRISTIANISSIMUS Christianandus. [March. Nedham]	1678
CHRISTIANITY Abused By The Church Of Rome, J: W[illiams]	1679
CHRISTIANITY No Enthusiasm [T: Comber]	1678
CHRISTIANITY not Mysterious: [J. Toland]	1696
CHRISTIANITY The Great Mystery. In Answer [T: Beverly]	1696
CHRISTIANOGRAPHIE, Or The Description (Eph. Pagit)	1635
CHRISTIANOGRAPHY, or the Description (Eph. Pagit)	1640
CHRISTIANS Apparelling By Christ. [R. Jenison]	1625
CHRISTIANS Concordance: Containing (Clem. Cotton)	1622
CHRISTIANS heart drawne out towards S. M[oo]re	1647
CHRISTIANS Justification Stated. W: A[llen]	1678
CHRISTIANS Liberty To The Lords Table, J: G[raunt]	1645
CHRISTIANS Manna. Or A Treatise Of ... the Evcharist. (R. N.)	1613
CHRISTIANUS CATHOLICUS: See [Burgess, Dan] Appellatio ad Fratres Exteros,	1690
CHRISTIANUS LONDINATUS: See Bloody Babylon Discovered.	1659
CHRIST-MAS Day The old Heathens feasting Day, [H. Woodward]	1656
CHRISTMAS, William: citizen of London	
See Hardy, Nat. Love and Fear The inseparable Twins	1653, 1658
CHRISTOPHILUS, Richard: converted Turk	
See True Relation Of The Conversion and Baptism Of Isuf	1658
CHRISTOPHILUS ANTICHRISTOMACHUS: See Tombes, J: Theodvlia: Or, A Just Defence Of Hearing	1667
CHRISTS Banner of Love.	1648
CHRISTS Checke To S. Peter (L. Barker)	1599
CHRISTS Kingdome Discovered.	1615
CHRISTS Kingdome On Earth, (T. Hayne)	1645
CHRISTS Order, And The Disciples practice	[1644]
CHRISTS Victorie And Triumph (G. Fletcher)	1632
CHRISTVS Dei, The Lords Anoynted. [Th. Morton]	1643
CHRONOLOGICAL Tables: Containing The Successions W: P[arsons]	[1689]
CHRYSASPIS To Querela, A Letter [T: White]	1660
CHUB, William: xvi century divine; "Zelwoode" True trauaile of all faithfull Christians,	1585
CHUDLEIGH, James: sergeant major See Declaration Of the Commons .. Upon Two Letters	1643
CHURCH of England, And The Continuation of the Ceremonies	1690
CHURCH Of England Free from .. Popery. [G: Hooper]	1683
CHURCH Of England Truly Represented,	1686
See [Whitfield, Edm] Defence Of The Ordinations and Ministry	1688
CHURCH of Rome Unmask'd: Or Her False Principles	1679
CHURCH of Scotland. See Principal Acts " True Copy Of the whole printed Acts.	1682
CHURCH wounded and rent [R. Fleming]	1681

CHURCH-CATECHISM With a Brief T: C[omber]	1633
CHURCH-COVENANT Lawfull (Hex. Woodward)	1656
CHURCH-GOVERNMENT And Church-Covenant Discvssed (2 impr.) [R: Mather]	1643
CHURCH-GOVERNMENT Part V. A Relation [Abr. Woodhead]	1687
CHURCH-LANDS Not To Be Sold. [J: Warner]	1648
CHURCH-LEVELLERS, Or, Vanity Of Vanities	1649
CHURCH-LURCHER Unkennelled.	1660
CHURCH-MEMBERS Set In Joynt. [B: Woodbridge]	1648
CHURCH-PAPIST (So Called;) His Religion And (J: Underwood)	1680
CHURCH, Henry: layman	
Divine and Christian Letters:	1636
Good Mans Treasury.	1636
Miscellanea Philo-Theologica, Or, God, & Man.	1637
CHURCH, Josiah: minister, Seachurch, Essex	
Divine Warrant Of Infant-Baptism.	1648
Divine VVarrant Of Infant-Baptism.	1652
<i>See</i> Tombes, J: Antipædobaptism, Or No plain	1652
" " Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part.	1657
CHVRCHES Pvrity; Or, The Difference (H: Walker)	1641
CHVRCHES Thank-Offering To God Her King, [Hex. Woodward]	1642
CHURCHILL, John (1650-1722): duke of Marlborough	
<i>See</i> Collection of Papers Relating to the Present Juncture	1688
CHURCHMAN, Theophilus: <i>See</i> Peter Heylyn	
CHURCHMAN, Theophilus: pseud.	
<i>See</i> [Hickman, H:] Review Of The Certamen Epistolare	1659
CICERO, Marcus Tullius (d. 106 B.C.): Roman orator	
<i>See</i> Epicvrvs's Morals, Collected Partly out of	1656
" L'Estrange, R. Collection Of several Tracts in Quarto.	1682
" Parker, Sam. Disputationes De Deo, Et Providentia	1678
CITIES Advocate, [Edmund Bolton]	1629
CITT And Bumpkin. In A Dialogue [R. L'Estrange]	1680
CITT And Bumpkin. Or, A Learned Discourse [R. L'Estrange]	1680
CITY Alarm, Or The Weeke of our miscarriages,	1645
CITY-Ballad: 1682	
<i>See</i> Fourth (and Last) Collection of Poems,	1689
CITY-LAW, Or, The course and practice in... Guild-Hall, London.	1647
CITY MERCURY	
<i>See</i> C., G. and N., E. Envy and Folly Detected:	1695
CITY-MINISTERS Letter to his friend	
<i>See</i> Countrey-Ministers Reflections, On	(1688)
CITY-MINISTERS unmasked, or The Hypocrisie	1649
CITY of God, Or Kingdom of Christ, In The thousand years	1672
CITY REMONSTRANCE	
<i>See</i> Answer Of The Assembly of Divines	1646
" Bellamie, J: Ivstification Of The City Remonstrance	1646
" " Vindication Of The Humble Remonstrance	1646
" Conscience caution'd, & so set at libertie.	1646
" Declaration Against A late dangerous . . . Band	1646
" Declaration of his Excellency the Earle of Leven,	1646
" Edwards, Th: Third Part of Gangræna.	1646
" [Jones, —] Plain English: Or, The Sectaries Anatomized.	1646
" Londons New Colours displaid:	1648
" [Maynard, J:] Speech Spoken By an Honorable	1648
" Moderate Reply To The Citie-Remonstrance;	1646

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-08-07 04:33 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1_b3598490
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_user#pd-google

- CITY REMONSTRANCE** (continued)
- See* P[rice], J: City-Remonstrance Remonstrated. 1646
- " Three Petitions The first, The Humble Petition 1648
- " Tilsley, J: True Copy of the Petition .. Lancaster. 1646
- CITY-Remonstrance Remonstrated.** J: P[rice] 1646
- CIVIL** Right Of Tythes: C[hr] E[llderfield] 1650
- CIVILL** VVarres Of England Briefly [Josiah Ricraft] 1649
- CLAGETT**, Nicholas, elder (1610?-1663): puritan; preacher at Bury St. Edmunds
- Abuse Of Gods Grace: 1659
- CLAGETT**, Nicholas, younger (1654-1727): preacher at Bury St. Edmunds
- Perswasive To An Ingenuous Tryal Of Opinions 1685
- Persuasive To Peaceableness and Obedience: 1683
- CLAGETT**, William (1646-1688): preacher at Bury St. Edmunds
- Abridgment Of The Prerogatives of St. Ann, 1688
- Answer To The Dissenters Objections Against the Common Prayers, 1683, 1684
- Difference Of the Case, Between the Separation 1683, 1686
- Discourse Conc. The Operations Of The Holy Spirit: 1680
- Discourse Conc. the Pretended Sacrament Of Extreme Unction. 1687
- Discourse Conc. the Worship Of The Blessed Virgin 1686
- Of The Humanity and Charity Of Christians. 1687
- Paraphrase With Notes, and a Preface, Upon (vi) St. John. 1686
- Present State Of The Controversie 1687
- Queries Offered by T. VV. To The Protestants 1688
- Reply To a Pamphlet called The Mischief of Impositions; 1681
- Seventh Note of the Church ... Vnion of the Members 1687
- State Of The Church of Rome When The Reformation Began, 1688
- Twelfth Note of the Church ... Light of Prophecy. 1687
- View Of The Whole Controversy Between The Representer 1687
- See* [Williams, J:] Pulpit-Popery, True Popery: 1688
- CLAPHAM**, Henoah (fl. 1600): pastor, English Congregation at Amsterdam
- Briefe Of The Bible, Drawne First into English Poësy, 1596
- Briefe Of The Bibles History. 1639
- Three Parts of Salomon his Song 1603
- CLAPHAM**, Jonathan: minister, Wramplingham, Norfolk
- Full Discovery And Confutation Of the wicked ... Quakers. 1656
- See* Atkinson, Chr. Davids Enemies discovered. 1655
- " P[enn], W: Guide Mistaken, And Temporizing rebuked: 1668
- " Whitehead, G: Cain's Generation Discover'd. 1655
- CLARENDON**, earl of. *See* Edward Hyde
- CLARGES**, Thomas, Sir (d. 1695): politician
- See* Charles II. His Maiesties Letter To .. Lord Gerenal Monck. 1660
- CLARIDGE**, Richard (1649-1723): rector of Peopleton; became a Quaker
- Mercy Covering the Judgment Seat; 1700
- CLARK**, Daniel: incendiary; executed
- See* True Narrative Of the Proceedings (5 June) 1679
- CLARK**, Edward, Sir: lord mayor of London
- See* [Williams], J: Sermon Upon The Resurrection, Pr. 1697
- CLARK**, Henry: quaker; Bankside, Southwark, London
- Rod Discover'd, found, & set forth 1659
- See* (F[ox], G:) Here are severall Queries Put forth 1657
- CLARK**, James (d. 1724): minister, Tron Church, Glasgow
- See* Presbyterial Government Described: Or, A Methodical 1695
- CLARK**, John (1609-1676): baptist; pastor, Newport, Rhode Island
- See* Cobbet, Th: Civil Magistrates Povver In matters of Religion 1653

CLARK, John : minister, Somerford-magna	
Sermon Pr. at the Funeral of Mr. Nathaniel Aske,	1676
CLARK, Katherine (1602-1675): wife of Rev. Samuel Clark	
<i>See</i> Clarke, Sam. Lives Of sundry Eminent Persons	1683
CLARK, Margaret : incendiary; servant	
<i>See</i> Warning for Servants: And a Caution to Protestants.	1680
CLARK, Samuel (1626-1701): biblical commentator; ejected 1662	
Scripture-Justification: Or A Discourse Of Justification,	1698
<i>See</i> Chauncy, Is. Alexipharmacoon: Or, A Fresh Antidote	1700
" Humfrey, J: Ultima Manus. Being Letters Between	1698
" Keach, Ben. Christ Alone The Way To Heaven:	1698
" " Medium betwixt Two Extremes.	1698
CLARKE, John : pastor, Fiskerton, near Lincoln	
Holy Incense For The Censers of the Saints.	1634
Holy Oyle For The Lampes Of The Sanctuarie:	1630
CLARKE, Joshua : chaplain to the bishop of Norwich	
Sermon Pr. at St. Mary le Bow, On Sunday, (July 5)	1691
CLARKE, Samuel (1599-1683): rector, Alcester; curate, St. Bennet Fink	
Caution Against Sacrilege: Or, Sundry Queries Conc. Tithes.	1659
Christian Good-Fellowship: Or, Love, and Good VVorks,	1655
Collection Of The Lives Of Ten Eminent Divines,	1662
Duty Of Every One That Intends to be Saved	(1882), 1690
Englands Covenant Proved Lawfull and necessary (2 eds.)	1643
England's Remembrancer, A True and Full Narrative	1677
General Martyrologie,	1677
Geographical Description Of all the Countries	1671
Golden Apples. Or Seasonable and Serious Counsel	1659
Life & Death Of William, Surnamed The Conqueror:	1671
Lives Of sundry Eminent Persons	1683
Marrow of Ecclesiastical Historie,	1650
Marrow Of Ecclesiastical History,	1675
Martyrology, Cont. A Collection	1652
Medvlla Theologiæ. Or The Marrow Of Divinity,	1659
Mirrour Or Looking-Glasse Both For Saints and Sinners,	1654, 1657, 1671
Saints Nose-Gay. Or, A Posie Of 741. Spiritual Flowers.	1642
True, and Faithful Account Of . . . America.	1670
Wicked Life . . . Of Herod the Great,	1664
<i>See</i> M[all], T. Cloud Of VVitnesses; Or, The Sufferers Mirrour,	1665
CLARK, Samuel (1626-1701): minister, Grendon Underwood	
Ministers Dues And Peoples Duty;	1661
CLARKE, Thomas : of Sutton-Coldfield, Warwickshire	
Popes deadly VVound:	1635
CLARK, William : alleged author	
<i>See</i> C[rashaw], W: Decimarum & Oblationum Tabula.	1665
CLARK, William (d. 1679): minister, North Crawly, Bucks	
'Αγάται Ἀσπιλοι, Or The Innocent Love-Feast.	1656
CLARKSON, David (1622-1686): incumbent at Mortlake; congregational minister in London	
Diocesan Churches Not Yet Discovered	1682
Discourse Concerning Liturgies.	1639
Discourse Of The Saving Grace Of God.	1688
No Evidence For Diocesan Churches,	1681
Practical Divinity Of The Papists	1676
Primitive Episcopacy Stated and Cleared	1688
Sermons And Discourses On Several Divine Subjects.	1696

- CLARKSON, David (continued)
- True Speeches Of Thomas Whitebread, Provincial of the Jesuits 1679
- See Bates, W: Works Of the Late Reverend and Learned 1700
- “ Baxter, Ri. True History Of Councils Enlarged 1682
- “ Comber, Th: Scholastical History Of . . . Liturgies 1690
- “ Maurice, H: Defence Of Diocesan Episcopacy, 1691, 1700
- CLARKSON, Lawrence: publisher, London
- See Upon Report from the Committee for suppressing 1650
- CLAUDE, Jean (1619-1687): French protestant
- Account Of The Persecutions . . . Of The Protestants In France. 1686
- Catholick Doctrine Of The Eucharist In all Ages: 1684
- Historical Defence Of The Reformation: 1683
- Plaintes Des Protestans, 1686
- Relation Of The Famous Conference Held About Religion 1684
- See Bossuet, J. B. Conference With Mr. Claude 1687
- “ Vigier, [F. A.] Discourse of Monsr. Vigier 1670
- CLAUDIUS Anonymus: See Claude de Saumaise
- CLAVIS Apocalyptica: Or, A Prophetical Key: 1651
- CLAYTON, Richard: of Suffolk; quaker
- See Whitehead, G: Path of the Just Cleared; 1655
- CLAYTON, Robert, Sir (1629-1707): lord mayor of London
- See Goodman, J: Sermon Pr. Before the Right Honourable (Jan. 25) 1680
- “ Gregory, Fr. Religious Villain. A Sermon Pr. before (Nov. 5) 1679
- “ Hascard, Greg. Sermon Pr. before the Right Honourable 1680
- “ K[ith], G: Truths Defence: Or, the Pretended Examination 1682
- “ Manningham, Th: Sermon Pr. before the Right (Dec. 7) [1679]
- “ “ Sermon Pr. before the Right (Dec. 7) 1680
- “ Smith, Sam. Light out of Darkness. In A Sermon 1680
- “ Treby, G: Truth Vindicated: Or A detection of 1681
- CLEAR Proof Of The Certainty . . . Of The Protestant Rule of Faith, 1688
- See [Williams, J:] Vindication Of The Answer To The Popish Address 1688
- CLEAR Voice Of Truth Sounded forth (Dan. Baker) 1662
- CLEAVER, Robert: associate of John Dod, of Hanwell
- Bathshebaes Instrvctions to her Sonne 1614
- Briefe Explanation Of . . . Prouerbs 1615
- Plaine And Familiar Expo. of (i-ii) Prov. 1614
- See (Dod, J:) Plaine And Familiar . . . (xv-xvii) Proverbs 1609
- “ (“) Plaine and familiar Exposition of the Ten Commandements. 1606
- “ (Dod, J:) Plaine And Familiar Exposition Of The Ten Commandements. 1622
- “ (Dod, J:) plaine and familiar Exposition Of The Ten Commandements. 1630, 1632, 1635
- “ (Dod, J:) Ten Sermons tending chiefly to the fitting 1609
- “ D[od], J: Two Sermons on (iii) Of The Lamentations. 1610
- CLEERE Antithesis Or Diametrall [Cal. Downing] 1644
- CLEERE Sense: Or, a Just Vindication Of the late 1645
- See It is this day Ordained and Declared 1645
- CLEMANGES, Nicolas de (b. 1360): rector, University of Paris
- See Bulkeley, Ed: Specvlvm Ecclesie Pontificie 1606
- CLEMENT, The blessed Pavl's Fellow-Labourer (W: Burton) 1647
- CLEMENT, St. of Rome (d. 100): bishop of Rome
- See Ussher, Jas. Polycarpi Et Ignatii Epistolæ: 1644
- CLEMENT VIII: pope of Rome (1592-1605)
- See Blackwell, G: Mr. George Blackwel, (Made by 1607
- “ Brocardo, Fr. Francis Broccard (Secretary to 1679

- CLEMENT VIII (continued)
- See* Intrigues Of The Conclave, Set Forth In a Relation 1690
- " James, Th: Bellvm Papale, Sive, Concordia Discors. 1600, 1678
- " Large Examination Taken at Lambeth, 1607
- CLEMENT IX: pope of Rome (1667-1669)
- See* [Leti, Greg] Cardinalismo di Santa Chiesa; 1670
- CLEMENT X: pope of Rome (1670-1676)
- See* Famous Conference Between Pope Clement the Xth. 1674
- " New Pope: Or, a true Account Of the Ceremonies 1677
- CLEMENT, Gregory (d. 1660): regicide
- See* Speeches And Prayers Of Major General Harison 1660
- " Speeches And Prayers Of Some of the late Kings 1660
- CLEMENT, Jacques (1565-1589): dominican; murdered Henry IV
- See* Catholick Cause; Or, The Horrid Practice Of Murdering Kings, 1678
- CLEMENTINE Constitutions
- See* Collinges, J: Responsoria ad Erratica Piscatoris. 1653
- CLEMENTIUS, Antonius: of Zierikzee, Zealand, Holland
- See* Baron, Rob. ... Metaphysica Generalis. [1660]
- CLENCHE, William: anti-popish writer
- St. Peter's Supremacy Faithfully Discuss'd,* 1686
- See* [Stratford, Nic] Discourse Of The Pope's Supremacy. I. 1688
- CLEOMBROTUS: "a heathen Jew"
- See* Most Strange And Wonderful Predictions Of 1679
- CLERGYES Bill of Complaint, Or Submissive suite 1643
- CLERKE, Bartholomew (1537-1590): college of Advocates
- Fidelis Servi, Svbdito .. Responsio, 1573
- CLERK, John (d. 1541): bishop of Bath and Wells
- See* Henry VIII. Assertio Septem Sacramentorum: 1687
- CLERKE, John (b. 1650): rector, Ulcomb and Harietsham, Kent
- Sermon Pr. in the Cathedral .. Rochester 1684
- CLERKE, Richard (d. 1634): preacher in Canterbury
- Sermons Preached By —, 1637
- CLERKE, Samuel: chaplain to Lord Cutts
- Lent-Sermon, Pr. ... March 3. Before the ... Ld. Mayor 1700
- CLERKE, William (fl. 1595): fellow of Trinity College
- Triall of Bastardie: 1594
- CLEVELAND, John (1613-1658): cavalier poet; royalist
- Character Of A Country Committee-man, 1649
- Idol Of The Clovvnnes, Or, Insurrection Of Wat the Tyler, 1654
- Majestas Intemerata. Or, The Immortality of the King. 1649
- CLIFFORD, Abraham (d. 1675): ejected, Quendon, Essex; physician
- Methodus Evangelica; Or, The Gospel Method 1676
- CLIFFORD, Anne (1590-1676): countess of Pembroke
- See* Rainbowe, Ed: Sermon Pr. At the Funeral of 1677
- CLIFFORD, Henry (1591-1643): fifth earl of Cumberland
- See* Good Newes From Lincoln-Shire. Being a true 1642
- CLIFFORD, Martin (d. 1677): master of Sutton's hospital
- Treatise Of Humane Reason. 1674, 1675
- See* H[ughes], W. Spirit of Prophecie. A Treatise 1679
- " M[arvell], And. Plain-Dealing: ... Particular Examination 1675
- " P., T. Reason Regulated Or, Brief Reflections, 1675
- " [Stephens, Ed:] Observations Upon a Treatise 1675
- " [Warren, Alb.] Apology For The Discourse Of Humane Reason, 1680
- CLIFFORD, William (d. 1670): rector of English College, Lisbon
- Christian Rules Proposed to the Vertuous Soul 1665
- Little Manvel Of The Poore Mans Dayly Devotion. 1669

- CLIFFORD, William: master of arts; preacher, Wakefield, Yorks
Power Of Kings. Particularly The Brittish 1632
- CLIFTON, Richard (d. 1616): brownist; minister, Amsterdam 1610
Plea For Infants And Elder People, 1641
See Paget, J: Defence Of Chvrch-Government, 1609
" Smyth, J: Character Of The Beast: Or The False Constitution
- CLINCH, —: physician; murdered (1691) 1692
See Harrison, H: Last Words Of A Dying Penitent:
- CLINKHARD, Archibald: sheriff of Kent 1684
See Forster, Ri. Prerogative and Privilege Represented
- CLINTON, Theophilus de (d. 1667); earl of Lincoln 1660
See Buck, Jas. St. Pauls Thanksgiving: Set forth in a Sermon
- CLIPSHAM, Robert (1640-1702): canon, Chichester 1685
Grand Expedient For Suppressing Popery Examined.
- CLOAK in its Colours; or the Presbyterian Vnmasked. 1679
See Knave Uncloak'd; Or, The Jesuit In His Colours.
- CLOTWORTHY, John, Sir (d. 1665): first viscount Massereene
See also Eleven Members 1647
" Particular Charge Or Impeachment, 1647
" [Pryne, W:] Full Vindication and Ansvver Of The XI 1665
CLOUD Of VVittnesses; Or, The Sufferers Mirroure, T: M[all] 1650
CLOUDIE Clergie; Or, A Mourning Lecture [J: Price]
- CLUTTERBUCK, J—: "gent" 1694, 1699
Plain and Rational Vindication Of The Liturgy
- CLUTTERBUCK, Thomas (b. 1624): archdeacon, Winchester 1687
Spittle-Sermon .. Lord Mayor (Mar. 30)
- CLYPEUS Septemplex. J: S(ergeant) 1677
- COAL, D—: "a divine of Q. Mary's days" See Henry Cole
COALE From The Altar. [P: Heylyn] 1636
- COALE, Josiah (d. 1668): quaker; Winterburne, near Bristol
Books And Divers Epistles Of 1671
Salutation To The Suffering-Seed 1663
- COB, Christopher: lay-man, minister in Ely
Sect Every where Spoken against: 1651
- COBB, Hebshebeth: executed at Tyburn
See Confession And Execution Of The Five 1678
- COBBET, Thomas (1608-1685): pastor, Lynn and Ipswich, Mass.
Civil Magistrates Povver In matters of Religion 1653
Jvst Vindication Of The Covenant and Church-Estate 1648
Practical Discourse Of Prayer. 1654
Practical Discovrse Of Prayer. 1657
See Tombes, J: Antipædobaptism, Or No plain nor 1652
" " Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part. 1657
- COBLERS End, Or His (Last) Sermon, 1641
- COCCIUS, Jodocus (d. 1618): canon of Juliers 1604
See Perkins, W: ... Problema De Romanæ Fidei Ementito Catholicismo.
- COCHLAEUS, Johann (1479-1552): romanist controversialist 1545
See Bucer, M. De Concilio, Et Legitime Ivdicandis
- COCKBURN, John (1652-1729): Scot; episcopalian
Continuation Of The Historical Relation 1691
Historical Relation Of the Late General Assembly, 1691
- COCKET, Thomas: quaker; of Dingley
See True Testimony Of What was done concerning 1655
" Whitehead, J: Enmitie Between The Two Seeds: 1655

COCKRAM, —: colonel; royalist	
<i>See Declaration And Protestation Of The Lords . . .</i>	1642
COCKS, Roger (fl. 1635): devotional and controversial writer	
<i>Answer To A Book Set forth By Sir E: Peyton,</i>	1642
COCKSHUTT, John: of the Inner Temple	
<i>See More, H: Henrici Mori, . . Opera Omnia,</i>	1679
CODRINGTON, Robert (d. 1665); master of arts; translator	
<i>See D'Espagne, J: Shibboleth: Or, Observations of several Errors</i>	1656
COEFFETEAU, Nicolas (1574-1623): vicar general; dominican	
<i>See Moulin, Pierre du. Defence Of The Catholicke Faith:</i>	1610
COELESTIS Academia. Cui est Tractatus Primus. (Fr. Rous)	1655
COFFIN For The Good Old Cause;	1660
COFFIN, Edward (1571-1628): jesuit; real name, Hatton	
<i>See Dominis, M. A. de. . . Svi Reditvs Ex Anglia</i>	1623
COHAN, Eve: Jewess; renamed Elizabeth Verboon	
<i>See [Burnet, Gilb] Conversion and Persecutions Of</i>	1680
COIGNET, Pierre du: <i>See DuCoignet, Pierre</i>	
COKAYNE, George (1619-1691): preacher, Pancras Soper-lane, London	
<i>Flesh Expiring, And the Spirit Inspiring</i>	1648
<i>See Nayler, Jas. Foot yet in the Snare:</i>	1656
" Sedgwick, Obad. <i>Χριστος και Κεϋδος. Christ the Life,</i>	1650
COKAYNE, J—: royalist; captain	
<i>Englands Troubles Anatomized.</i>	1644
COKAYNE, William: "a wel-wisher to Englands freedoms"	
<i>Fovndations Of Freedom, Vindicated:</i>	1649
COKE, Edward Sir (1552-1634): chief justice; law writer	
<i>Argumentum Anti-Normannicum: Or An Argument</i>	1682
<i>Magna Charta, Made in the Ninth Year of K. Henry the Third,</i>	1680
<i>See Austin, Rob. Allegiance Not Impeached:</i>	1644
" Digges, Dud. <i>Conference Desired By The Lords</i>	1642
" <i>England's Independency Upon the Papal Power</i>	1674
" [Parsons, Rob] <i>Ansvere To The Fifth Part</i>	1606
" ["] <i>Qviet And Sober Reckoning</i>	1609
" Prynne, W: <i>Brief Animadversions on, Amendments of</i>	1669
" <i>Fourth Part Of A Brief Register,</i>	1664
" Pulton, Ferd. <i>De Pace Regis Et Regni, viz.</i>	1615
" [Stephens, Jer.] <i>Apology For The Ancient Right and Power</i>	1660
" <i>Vestigia Veritatis: Or, The Controversy Relating</i>	1681
COKER, Matthew: "Apostolicus Propheta"	
<i>Whip of small cords, To scourge Antichrist</i>	1654
COLASTERION: A Reply To A Nameless Ansver J: M[ilton]	1645
COLE, Henry (1500?-1580): dean of St. Paul's	
<i>See [Jewell], J: Trve copies Of The Letters</i>	[1560]
" Williams, J: <i>Holy Table, Name & Thing,</i>	1637
COLE, Martin: of Sudbury, Suffolk; philanthropist	
<i>See Rogers, Sam. Poore's Pension: A Sermon (May 12)</i>	1644
COLE, Nathaniel (d. 1626): preacher at Much-Parringdon, Essex	
<i>Godly Mans Assurance:</i>	1633
COLE, Thomas (1627?-1697): nonconformist; congregational minister, Silver Street and Pinners' Hall	
<i>Discourse Of Christian Religion,</i>	1692
<i>Discourse Of Regeneration, Faith and Repentance.</i>	1689
<i>See Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are</i>	1675
" Penn, W: <i>Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned</i>	1674
COLE, William: minister, Newcastle; anti-quaker	
<i>See Weld, Th: Perfect Pharise, Under Monkish Holines</i>	1654

- COLEMAN, Edward (d. 1678): romanist; convicted for popish plot, 1678
 Mr. Coleman's Two Letters To Monsieur l'Chaise 1678
 See [L'Estrange, Rog] History Of The Plot: 1679, 1680
 " True Manner Of the Execution, Behaviour and 1678
 " Tryal Of Edward Coleman, Gent. For Conspiring 1678
- COLEMAN, Henry: anti-quaker disputant
 See Whitehead, G: Glory of Christ's Light Within 1669
- COLEMAN, Thomas (1598-1647): minister, Blyton, Lincolnshire; member
 of Westminster Assembly
 Brotherly Examination Re-Examined: 1646
 Christians Covrree And Complaint. 1643
 Gods unusuall Answer To a Solemne Fast. 1644
 Hearts Ingagement: A Sermon (Sep. 29) 1643
 Hopes Deferred And Dashed. (2 eds.) 1645
 Male dicis Maledicis. 1646
 See [Byfield, A] Brief View Of Mr. Coleman his New-Modell 1655
 " Gillespie, G: Male Avdis Or An Answer To 1646
 " " Nihil Respondens: Or, A Discovery 1645
 " " Sermon Pr. Before the Lords (Aug. 27) 1645
 " Hussey, W: Plea for Christian Magistracie: 1646
- COLEPEPER, John, Sir (d. 1660): first baron Colepeper; royalist
 Sir Iohn Cvlpeper His Speech .. Conc. The Grievances 1641
 See Charles I. His Maj. Gracious Message .. (25 Aug.) 1642
- COLES, Elisha (1608?-1688): clerk, East India Company
 Practical Discovrse Of God's Sovereignty: 1673, 1678
- COLES, Gilbert (1617-1676): fellow, Winchester College
 Dialogue Between A Protestant And A Papist, 1679
 Four Conferences Conc. I. Reading the Holy Scriptures 1688
 Theophilus and Philodoxus, Or Several Conferences 1674
- COLFE, Isaac (1588-1648): minister, Chadwell, Essex
 See Hardy, Nat. Death's Alarum: Or, Secvrity's Warning Piece. 1654
- COLFE, Richard (d. 1613): vice-dean, Cathedral Church, Canterbury
 See Wilson, Th: Christs Farewell to Jerusalem, 1614
- COLIGNI, Gaspard (1517-1572): French admiral
 See Clarke, Sam. General Martyrologie, Containing 1677
 " " Martyrology, Containing A Collection 1652
- COLLARD, Robert (b. 1573): pastor, Chilton-Folliat, Wilts
 See Millet, J: Sermon Pr. At The Fvnerall of 1652
- COLLECTION in English, of the Statutes nowe in force, 1683
 COLLECTION Of Acts (17 Sept. 1656 to 26 June 1657) 1657
 COLLECTION Of all the Acts of Parliament, [Alex. Monro] 1693
 COLLECTION Of All The Particular Papers ... Conc. the late
 Treaty. 1643
 COLLECTION Of all the publicke Orders Ordinances (Mar. 9, 1642-Dec.
 1646) 1646
 COLLECTION Of Articles, Canons, Injunctions, &c. 1699
 COLLECTION Of Articles Injunctions, (Ant. Sparrow) 1661, 1675, 1684
 COLLECTION Of Cases, And Other Discourses 1698
 COLLECTION Of certain Letters And Conferences [H: Barrow &c.] 1590
 COLLECTION Of Certaine Selavnderovs Articles [H: Barrow and H:
 Greenwood] 1590
 COLLECTION Of certaine Statutes in force, 1644
 COLLECTION of offices Or Forms of Prayer [Jer. Taylor] 1658
 COLLECTION of Papers Relating to the Present Juncture of Affairs 1688
 COLLECTION Of Passages, concerning his Excellency and Officers, 1648

COLLECTION Of Prayers And Thanksgiving, Vsed In His Maiesties Chap- pell	1643
COLLECTION Of Several Papers, Which Relate	1695
COLLECTION Of Several Treatises Conc... The Penal Laws.	1688
COLLECTION Of Several Treatises In Answer to Dr. Stillingfleet.	1672
COLLECTION Of So much of the Statutes in force,	1661
COLLECTION Of some Letters And Instruments	1681
COLLECTION Of Svndry Petitions Presented to the Kings (2 eds.)	1642
COLLECTION Of The Newest.. Poems, Songs, Catches, &c.	1689
COLLECTION of the several Acts of Parliament (16 Jan. 1649 to 8 Feb. 1655)	1648
COLLECTION Of The Several Papers Sent (J. B. Stoupe)	1655
COLLEGE, Stephen (1635?-1681): presbyterian; joiner	
Speech and Carriage of Stephen Colledge	1681
True Copy of the Dying Words of Mr. —	1681
See Arraignment, Tryal And Condemnation Of —	1681
“ L'Estrange, R. Collection Of several Tracts in Quarto.	1682
“ “ Notes Upon Stephen College.	1681
COLLEGIAT Svffrage Of The Divines Of Great Britaine,	1629
COLLEY, John: “ Capuchin, and guardian of St. Omar ”; convert	
See Confession and publike recantation of	1602
COLLIER, Giles (1622-1678): preacher, Blockley, Dorset	
Vindiciæ Thesium de Sabbato. Or A Vindication	1653
COLLIER, Jeremy (1650-1726): nonjuror; London minister	
Defence Of The Short View Of The Profaneness	1699
Desertion Discuss'd. In a Letter to a Country Gentleman.	1689
Dr. Sherlock's Case Of Allegiance Considered.	1691
Essays Upon Several Moral Subjects.	1700
Miscellanies: In Five Essays.	1694
Miscellanies Upon Moral Subjects (Pt. 2)	1695
Perswasive To Consideration, Tender'd to the Royalists;	1695
Second Defence Of The Short View	1700
Short View Of The Immorality... Of The English Stage:	1698, 1699
Vindiciæ Juris Regii: Or, Remarques	1689
See Answer To Mr. Collier's Defence Of His Absolution	1696
“ [Bohun, Edm] History Of The Desertion,	1689
“ [Drake, Jas] Antient and Modern Stages survey'd.	1699
“ Eleventh Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
COLLIER, Thomas: baptist preacher in Guernsey	
Brief Discovery Of The Corruption of the Ministrie ...	(1647), [1649?]
Discourse Of the true Gospel Blessedness	1659
Discovery Of The New Creation.	1647, 1649
Exaltation Of Christ In the dayes of the Gospel:	1646, 1647, 1649?
General Epistle. To The Universall Chvrch	1648, 1649
Glory of Christ And The Ruine of Antichrist,	1647
Looking-Glasse For The Quakers,	1657
Marrov Of Christianity:	1647
Marrovv Of Christianity	1650
Pulpit-Guard Routed, In Its Twenty Strong-Holds.	1651
Second general Epistle To All The Saints.	1649
Second Volume Of The Works Of —:	1649
Third General Epistle To All The Saints.	1649
Titles Of The Several Pieces written By —.	1647
Word in Season To A Distracted and Troubled People.	1655

- COLLIER, Thomas (continued) 1649
 [Works: 2 vols.] 1649
See Ferriby, J: Lawfull Preacher: Or a short Discourse 1652
 " Fullwood, Fr. Churches and Ministry of England, 1652
- COLLINGES, John (1623-1690): preacher, Norwich; presbyterian contro-
 versialist
- Cordial For A Fainting Soule: (Ed. 2) 1652
 Cordial For A Fainting Soule. Part II. 1650
 Cordial For A Fainting Soule. Part III. 1652
 Cordiall For A Fainting Soule: 1659
 Elisha's Lamentation For Elijah. 1657
 Five Lessons For A Christian to learne. 1650
 Happiness Of Brethrens Dwelling together in Unity. 1689
 Improvableness Of Water-Baptism: 1681
 Indoctus Doctor Edoctus: Or a Short Ansvver 1654
 Intercourses Of Divine Love 1676, 1693
 Lesson Of Self-Deniall: 1649
 Par Nobile. Two Treatises. 1669
 Reasonable Account, Why some Pious, Nonconforming Ministers 1679
 Responsoria ad Erratica Piscatoris. Or, A Caveat 1653
 Responsoria ad Erratica Pastoris, Sive, Vindicix 1652
 Responsoria Bipartita, Sive Vindicix suspensionis 1655
 Right VVay To True Peace: 1649
 Several Discourses Conc. . . Providence 1678
 Spovse Raised From Vnder the Apple-Tree: 1649
 Spouse Under The Apple-Tree: 1649
 Spovses Carriage In the Wildernesse, 1649
 Spouses Hidden Glory, And Faithfull Leaning upon 1647
 Supplement To A Little Book, 1680
 Vindicix Ministerii Evangelici; (2 eds.) 1651
 Vindicix Ministerii Evang. Revindicatæ; 1658
 Weavers Pocket-Book: Or, Weaving Spiritualized. 1695
- See* Brabourn, Theoph. Reply To The Indoctus Doctor 1654
 " C., J. Strength In Weakness. A Sermon Pr. at the Funeral 1676
 " Complete Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
 " D[aubeny] H: Sober and Temperate Discourse, 1661
 " Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
 " Falkner, W: Vindication Of Liturgies, Shewing 1680
 " Farewel Sermons Preached by 1663
 " History Of Conformity: Or a Proof of the Mischief 1681
 " Martin, J: etc. Preacher sent: Or, A Vindication Of the Liberty 1658
 " Short Animadversions Upon A Sermon Lately Preached 1680
 " Timson, J: To Receive The Lords Supper, 1655
 " Woodall, Fred. Vindication Of The Preacher Sent, 1659
- COLLINS, Hercules (d. 1702): baptist; pastor, Wapping
See English Spira: Being A Fearful Example Of An Apostate, 1693
 " Keach, Ben. Counter-Antidote, To purge out 1694
 " Mence, Fr. Vindicix Fæderis: Or A Vindication 1694
- COLLINS, Samuel (1576-1651): professor of divinity, Cambridge
 Epphata to F. T. Or, The Defence 1617
- COLLINS, Samuel (d. 1667): vicar, Braintree, Essex
See Newcomen, Mat. Sermon Pr. at the Funerals Of 1658
- COLLINS, William: third prior of Bornhem, Belgium
 Missa Triumphans, Or The Triumph of the Mass; 1675

COLLOP, John (fl. 1660): royalist; physician	
Letter With Animadversions upon the Animadverter	1661
Medici Catholicon, Or A Catholick Medicine	1656
COLMAN, Benjamin (1673-1747): pastor, Brattle street, Boston, Mass.	
<i>See</i> Gospel Order Revived, Being an Answer to a Book	1700
COLOMIES, Paul (1638-1692): librarian, Lambeth	
Theologorum Presbyterianorum Icon:	1682
COLVILL, Samuel: Scot. antipopish writer	
Grand Impostor Discovered:	1673
COLVILL, William (d. 1675): principal of Edinburgh University	
Philosophia Moralis Christiana.	1670
Refreshing Streams Flowing from the Fulnesse	1655
Righteous Branch Growing out of the Root of Jesse,	1673
COMBATE betweene Tvvo Seconds.	1649
COMBER, Thomas (1645-1699): dean of Durham	
Christianity No Enthusiasm:	1678
Church Catechism With a Brief	1683
Church History Clear'd from the Roman Forgeries	1695
Companion To The Temple: (Part I)	1676
Companion To The Temple, (Part II)	1679
Discourse Conc. Excommunication.	(1685)
Discourse Conc. the Second Council of Nice,	1688
Discourse Of Duels, Shewing the Sinful Nature	1687
Discourse On The Offices For The Vth of November,	1696
Discourse Upon The Form and Manner	1699
Examiner Examined: Being A Vindication	1691
Friendly and Seasonable Advice To The Roman Catholicks	1677
Historical Vindication Of The Divine Right of Tithes, (Pts. 1-2)	1685
Letter To A Bishop Conc. the Present Settlement,	1689
Nature and Usefulness Of Solemn Judicial Swearing,	1682
Plausible Arguments Of A Romish Priest Answered	1686
Protestant Mask Taken off from the Jesuited Englishman;	1693
Religion And Loyalty Supporting each other.	1681
Right of Tythes Asserted & Proved,	1677
Roman Forgeries In The Councils	1689
Scholastical History Of The . . . Use Of Liturgies	1690
Sermon Pr. in the Cathedral . . . Durham, (Dec. 2)	1697
Short Discourses Upon the Whole Common-Prayer,	1684
Three Considerations Proposed to Mr. W: Pen,	1688
<i>See</i> Answer By An Anabaptist To The Three Considerations	1688
" B[old], S. Examination Of Dr. Comber's Scholastical History	1690
" B[old], S. Second Examination Of Doctor Comber's	1691
" Ellwood, Th: Foundation Of Tythes Shaken:	1678
" [Lloyd, W:] Pretences Of The French Invasion Examined.	1692
" [Traherne, T:] Roman Forgeries Or a True Account	1673
COMENIUS, Jan Amos (1592-1671): Moravian educator	
De Zelo Sine scientia & charitate,	1669
Exhortation Of The Churches of Bohemia	1661
History Of the Bohemian Persecution	1650
Naturall Philosophie Reformed By Divine Light:	1651
Porta Sapientiae Reserata: Sive Pansophiae Christianae	1637
Reformation Of Schooles,	1642
<i>See</i> [Zwicker, Dan] Irenicomastix Iteratò victus	1662
COMFORTABLE Truths To Be Embraced	
<i>See</i> Whitfield, Th. Doctrines Of The Arminians & Pelagians	1652

COMMAND Of God to his People To Come Out [T: Beverly]	1688
COMMENT On Ruth: T:F[uller]	1654
COMMENTARIE, Or Exposition Vpon . . Habakkuk: E: M[arbury]	1652
COMMENTARIE Vpon The Lamentations of Ieremy. [J: Udall]	1595, 1608
COMMISSION Impowering the Persons . . . Fenns.	1653
COMMISSION Opened. Or The Position, That it is	1648
COMMISSION Or, Position: Wherein all English Subjects,	1648
COMMISSION With Instrvtions And Directions,	1618
COMMISSIONERS Questions to Sir Ed. Jennings,	
<i>See</i> Seventh Collection of Papers Relating to Parliaments.	1689
COMMON Councell, Held At Guild-Hall, (Dec. 31)	1641
COMMON-COUNCELL Holden (May 1, 1660)	1660
COMMON-COUNCELL Holden (May 21, 1660)	1660
COMMON-PLACE Book To The Holy Bible: [J: Locke?]	1697
COMMON Places of . . Peter Martyr, Pet. Mart. [Vermigli]	(1583)
COMMON-PRAYER BOOK	
<i>See</i> Abolishing Of The Booke Of Common Prayer,	1641
" Act for Uniformity. Anno primo Reginae Elis. Cap. 2.	1558
" Act Made By The Estates Of Parliament,	1641
" Acte for the vnyformitie of Common Prayer,	1559
" Aduertisements partly for due order in	1584
" Aduertisements partly for due order in	1564
" (A[llington], J:) Brief Apology For The	1649
" Annand, W: Panem Quotidianvm: Or, a short Discourse	1661
" Answer to lame Giles Calvines Messe	1642
" Apology For Authorized and Set Forms	1649
" Baillie, Rob. Parallel Of The Liturgy,	1661
" Ball, J: Friendly Triall Of The Grounds Tending	1640
" Barbon, J: <i>Δευροφυλα</i> . . . : Or, Liturgie A Most Divine Service:	1662
" Barlow, W: Svmmē And Svbstānce Of The Conference	1604 (2 eds.); 1625, 1638
" Bastwick, J: Vanity And Mischiefe Of The Old Letany	1637
" [Baxter, Ri] Account of all the Proceedings	1661
" Catholic Communion Doubly Defended:	1684
" ["] Petition for Peace: (2 eds.)	1661
" Beast Is Wovnded. Or Information from Scotland,	1638
" [Bernard, J:] Anatomie Of The Common-Prayer Book,	1641
" ["] Anatomy Of The Service Book, (2 eds.)	1641
" Bernard, Nic. Clavi Trabales; Or Nailles Fastned	1661
" Beveridge, W: Sermon Conc. The Excellency and Usefulness Of	1682
" Bold, Th. Rhetorick Restrained, Or, Dr. John Gauden	1660
" Book Of Common-Prayer	1661
" Boys, J: Exposition Of The Dominicall Epistles	1611, 1615
" " Exposition Of The Festivall Epistles	1613, 1614
" [Burgess, Corn] Some of the Differences	1660
" Calfine, G. Answer, In Defence of A Messe	1642
" " Messe of Pottage, Very well seasoned	1642
" Carr, Alan. Peaceable Moderator: Or Some Plain Considerations	1665
" Certaine Argvments To Perswade And Provoke	1606
" Certaine Considerations drawne from the Canons	1605
" Certaine Qveries Conc. The Booke Of	1643
" Certayne Sermons appoynted by the Queenes Maiestie,	1562
" Charles I. By the King. His Maj. Proclamation	1645
" " His Maj. Most Gracious Concessions	1648
" " Kings Majesties Propositions	1647

COMMON-PRAYER BOOK (continued)

- See** [Clagett, W:] Answer To The Dissenters Objections 1683, 1684
 " Clarkson, D. Discourse Conc. Liturgies. 1689
 " Clutterbuck, J. Plain and Rational Vindication Of 1694, 1699
 " Collection Of So much of the Statutes 1661
 " Collection Of Svndry Petitions Presented 1642
 " [Collinges, J:] Reasonable Account Why some Pious 1679
 " ["] Supplement To A Little Book, 1680
 " Comber, Th: Companion To The Temple: (Pt. I) 1676
 " " Companion To The Temple, (Pt. II) 1679
 " " Short Discourse Upon the Whole Common-Prayer, 1684
 " Copie Of The proceedings of some Worthy ..Divines, (2 eds) 1660
 " Copy Of The Proceedings of some worthy 1641
 " Cotton, J: Modest And Cleer Ansvver To Mr. Ball's Discourse 1642
 " D[aubeny], H: Sober and Temperate Discourse 1661
 " Dering, Ed: Most worthy Speech Of 1642
 " Directory For the Publique VVorship of God 1644, 1646
 " Directory For the Publique Worship of God 1652, 1656
 " Durel, J: Liturgy Of the Church of England 1662
 " (E., H.) Jury-man charged; Or, A Letter To a Citizen 1664
 " Elisabeth, Queen. By the Queen. A Proclamation 1573
 " Elys, Edm. Letters To Mr. Hvghes ... Conc. The 1660
 " English Episcopacy And Liturgy Asserted 1660
 " Falkner, W: Libertas Ecclesiastica: Or, A Discourse, Vindicating 1674, 1677, 1683
 " F[arnworth], R: Christian Religious Meetings 1664
 " (") Quakers Plea With The Bishops 1663
 " Fiennes, W: Tvvo Speeches Of (2 eds.) 1641
 " LIX. Exceptions Against The Booke 1644
 " F[irmin], G. Litvrgical Considerator Considered: 1661
 " First Search: After One grand Cause of the Wrath 1644
 " Fisher, Ambr. Defence Of The Litvrgie Of The Church 1630
 " [Fox, G:] Something In Ansvver To the Old Common-Prayer 1660
 " [Franklin, J:] Resolution of two Cases of Conscience 1683
 " Freeman, I. Λογική Δατρωα. Reasonableness of Divine Service: 1661
 " G[ailhard], J: Discourse About Ceremonies, 1696
 " Gatford, L. Petition For the Vindication of 1655
 " Gauden, J: Considerations Touching The Liturgy 1661
 " Gifford, G: Plaine Declaration that our Brownists 1590
 " [Gillespie, G:] Dispvte Against The English-Popish 1637, 1660
 " ["] Reasons For which the Service Booke 1638
 " Grand Debate Between The ... Bishops, And the Presbyterian 1661
 " Greenwood, J: Avnsver To George Giffords Pretended 1590
 " " More vvorke for Priests: Or An Answere 1640
 " [Hall, Jos] Defence Of The Humble Remonstrance 1641
 " [Hammond, H:] View of the Nevv Directorie, (2 eds.) 1646
 " Harris, Rob. Peters Enlargement Vpon The Prayers 1631
 " Hart, Ri. Parish Churches Turn'd into Conventicles, 1683
 " Harwood, Jas. Plea For The 1654
 " Heylyn, P: Ecclesia Vindicata: 1657
 " " Καμηλια Εκκλησιαστικα. The Historical .. Tracts 1681
 " " Of Liturgies, Or Set Forms 1657
 " Hickerigill, Edm. Ceremony-Monger. His Character. 1689, 1696
 " Hicks, Th. Thou shalt fear God, and reverence 1660
 " Hieron, Sam. Defence Of The Ministers Reasons 1607

COMMON-PRAYER BOOK (continued)

See Hieron, Sam. Second Parte Of The Defence	1608
“ Hughes, Lewis. Certain Grievances, Or, The Popish Errors	1642
“ (H[umfrey], J:) Defence Of The Proposition	1668
“ Hutton, Th. Reasons For Refvsal Of Svbscription	1605
“ “ Second And Last part of Reasons	1606
“ [Jane, W:] Letter to a Friend Cont. some Queries	1689
“ Judgement Of Foreign Divines As Well From Genva	1660
“ K(eith), G: Concerning Prayer. I. Some Questions answered.	1687
“ Late Covenant Asserted.	1643
“ Lea, Fr. Looking-Glass For The Episcopal People	1674
“ L'Estrange, H. Alliance Of Divine Offices	1659
“ Ley, J: Debate Conc. The English Liturgy,	1656
“ Liber Precvm Pvblicarvm, Sev Ministerii Ecclesiasticæ	1594
“ Litvrgia, Seu Liber Precum Communium,	1670, 1685
“ Litvrgie Angloise. Ov Le Livre Des Prieres Publiques,	1616
“ Litvrgie, C'est à dire, Le Formulaire des Prieres Publiques,	1683
“ M. Lewes Hewes His Dialogve Ansvvered:	1641
“ [Lobb, Ste] Harmony Between the Old and Present Non-Conformists	1682
“ [Long, Th] Vox Cleri: Or, The Sense of the Clergy,	1690
“ [Marshall, Ste] Smectymnuus Redivivus.	1654, 1680
“ [“] Vindication Of The Ansvver	1641
“ [Marshall, Th] Catechism Set forth in the	1684
“ Mason, E. M. Covenant Acknowledged by an English	1660
“ Masterson, G: Spiritual House In its Foundation,	1661
“ [Maurice, H:] Remarks From The Country;	1690
“ Mayer, J: English Catechisme Explained.	1623
“ Message Of Peace: In a Letter Consolatorie	1642
“ Motion Humbly presented To the . . . Parliament.	1641
“ Names Of The Orthodox Divines, Presented by the Knights	1642
“ Nevv Propositions Propounded At the Kings Royal Court	1647
“ New Survey of the Book of Common Prayer,	1690
“ Nowell, Alex. Catechisme, or Institution of Christian Religion,	1576
“ Old Non-Conformist, Touching the Book of	1660
“ Order Made By The House of Commons,	1642
“ Ordinance of the L & C.. For The Calling	1658
“ Original Of the Popish Ljturgie,	1641
“ P., T. Jerub-baal Redivivus:	1663
“ [Payne, W:] Answer To Vox Cleri, &c. Examining	1690
“ Powell, V. Common-Prayer Book No Divine Service,	1660
“ Prideaux, J: Evchologia: Or, The Doctrine of Practical	1660
“ “ <i>Συνειδησιολογία</i> . Or, The Doctrine	1656
“ Protestation Of the Two and twenty Divines,	1643
“ R., J. Vox Laici: Or, The Layman's Opinion Touching	1689
“ Religious Assemblies Of the People called Quakers Vindicated:	1683
“ [Robinson, H: ?] Ansvver To Mr. John Dury	1644
“ (S., R.) Jerubbaal Justified:	1663
“ Saywell, W: Evangelical and Catholick Unity, Maintained	1682
“ [Scott, J:] Certain Cases of Conscience Resolved,	1683, 1684
“ Several Arguments For Concessions and Alterations	1689
“ [Seymour, T] Advice To The Readers Of The Common Prayer,	1682
“ Sparke, Th: Brotherly Perswasion To Vnitie, And Vniformitie	1607
“ Sparrow, Ant. Rationale upon the Book Of	1676
“ [Steward, Ri] Old Puritan Detected and Defeated:	1682
“ (Steward, Ri) Several Short, but seasonable Discourses Touching	1684

COMMON-PRAYER BOOK (continued)

See Synodvs Anglicana: Or, The Constitution and Proceedings 1672

“ Suruey Of the Booke of Common Prayer, By way Of 197. Quæres 1610

“ To the Kings Most Excellent Majesty. (3 eds.) 1661

“ Treatise Exhibited By Diverse Reverend And Godly Divines, 1641

“ Triall Of The English Liturgie, Or A Copy 1638, 1643

“ True And Briefe Narrative Of all the several parts 1660

“ [Udall, Eph] Bishop Of Armagh's Direction, 1659, 1660

“ [“] Directions Propovnded, 1641, 1642

“ Vindication Of the Late Reverend .. John Owen 1684

“ Vindication Of the Two Letters Concerning 1690

“ W., I. Certaine Reasons Why The Booke 1641

“ Warren, Eras. Defence of Liturgies Or Publick Forms 1687

“ Whitby, Dan. Vindication Of a true Protestant, 1644

“ [Whittingham, W:] Briefe Discourse Of The Troubles 1642

“ [“] Briefe discours off the troubles 1575

“ [Williams, J:] Brief Discourse Conc. the Lawfulness 1694

“ [Willis, J:] Judgment Of The Foreign Reformed Churches 1690

“ [Wilson, Jos] Nehushtan: Or, A sober ... Discourse 1668

“ [Womock, L] Beaten Oyle For The Lamps 1641

“ W[omock], L. Conformity Re-Asserted In an Echo to R. S. 1664

“ [“] Pulpit-Conceptions, Popular-Deceptions: 1662

“ [Woodhead, Abr] Two Discourses Conc. the Adoration (2 eds.) 1687

“ Wotton, Sam. View of the Face Vnmasked. 1661

COMMON-Prayer-Book Devotions, Episcopal Delusions; 1666

COMMON Prayer-Book Unmasked. 1660

COMMONVVEALTH, And Commonvvealths-men, 1659

COMMON-WEALTH Of Oceana. (Jas. Harrington) 1656

COMPANION For The Persecuted: (J: Kettlewell) 1693

COMMVNION Book Catechisme Expovnded, (Edm. Reeve) 1636

COMPARISON of Plato And Aristotle. [René Rapin] 1673

COMPASSIONATE Samaritan

See Bedford, Th: Examination Of the chiefe Points 1647

“ [Gillespie, G:] VVholsome Severity reconciled 1645

COMPENDIOUS Discourse On The Eucharist. [Abr. Woodhead] 1688

COMPENDIOUS Discourse, Proving Episcopacy 1641

COMPENDIOUS History Of The Most Remarkable [R. L'Estrange] 1680

COMPENDIOUS Narrative Of The late Troubles [G: Bate] 1652

COMPENDIUM Christianæ Religionis ex .. J: Calvini 1655

COMPENDIUM. Or, A Short View Of The Late [Roger Palmer] 1679

COMPLAINT Of the Commualtie: (1585)

See Parte of a register, contayning sundrie [1593]

COMPLAINT presented ... by the godly Ministers

See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]

COMPLAINT To The House of Commons, (2 eds.) 1642

See Bland, P: Answer To The late Scandalous and 1643

COMPLAINTS Conc. Corruptions ... in Church-Government. 1660

COMPLEAT & Perfect Concordance R. W(ickens) 1655

COMPLEAT Christian, And Compleat Armour (W: Slatyer) 1643

COMPLEAT Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663

COMPLEAT Collection Of Papers, In Twelve Parts: 1689

COMPLETE History Of the Late Revolution [Guy Mieve] 1691

COMPTON, Henry (1632-1713): bishop of London

Episcopalial: Or, Letters Of 1686

Jesuites Intrigues. 1669

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-08-07 04:33 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/ucc.1.b3598490
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

- COMPTON, Henry (continued)
- See* Basset, W: Discourse On My Lord Arch-Bishop of 1684
- " Bramston, W: Sermon, Pr. At the Opening of the Lecture 1697
- " [Care, H:] Vindication Of The Proceedings 1688
- " Exact Account Of The Whole Proceedings Against 1688
- " Goodman, J: Sermon Pr. at Bishops-Stortford, (Aug. 29) 1677
- " Jane, W: Sermon Pr. at the Consecration Of 1675
- " Several Letters Written by some French Protestants 1690
- " Sixth Collection of Papers Relating to the... England. 1689
- " Stubbs, Ph. Of Confirmation. A Sermon (Mar. 14) 1693
- " William III. His Majesties Letter To The Lord Bishop 1689
- COMPTON, James (d. 1681): earl of Northampton
- See* Towers, J: Four Sermons, Preach'd By 1660
- COMPTON, Spencer (1601-1643): earl of Northampton
- See* Articles Of Impeachment In The High Court 1642
- " Holles, D. Speech Of Denzell Holles 1642
- " Proceedings In The Late Treaty Of Peace. 1642, 1643
- COMPTON, William (d. 1630): earl of Northampton
- See* Towers, J: Four Sermons, Preach'd By The Right 1660
- COMPULSION of Conscience Condemned. T. H. 1683
- CONAEUS, Georgius: *See* George Conn
- CONANT, John (b. 1587): rector, Lymington, Somerset
- VVoE And VVeale Of Gods People. 1643
- CONANT, Malachi, B.D.: preacher at Lewes
- Vrim and Thummin; Or, The Clergies Dignity 1669
- CONCAVUM Cappo-Cloacorum; Or, A View in Little 1682
- CONCERNING Prayer. I. Some Questions answered. G: K(eith) 1687
- CONCERNING Pvblike-Prayer, J: Br[owning] 1636
- CONCERNING the Apostate Christians (G: F[ox]) 1688
- CONCERNING the Case of taking the New Oath [H: Dodwell] [1689]
- CONCERNING the Celibacy of the Clergy
- See* [Woodhead, Ab] Two Discourses. The First, 1687
- CONCERNING the Sum or Substance Of Our Religion, (Isaac Penington) [1666]
- CONCERNING the Spirit of Martin Luther
- See* [Woodhead, Ab] Two Discourses. The First 1687
- CONCERTATIO Ecclesiae Catholicae (J: Bridgewater) 1588, 1589
- CONCLUSION Of The Earle Of Straffords Defence... (T: Wentworth) 1641
- CONCORDANCE To the Holy Scriptures; S[am]. N[ewman]. 1672
- CONCURRENT Testimony Of The Ministers In the County of... VViltes, 1648
- CONDE, Louis I de Bourbon, prince of: (1530-1569)
- See* Remonstrances Made By The Kings Maiesties 1615
- CONDEMNATION of Monsieur Du Pin His History.. [Fr. de Harlay de Chanvallon] 1696
- CONFERENCE About the Next Succession To The Crown [Rob. Parsons] 1681
- CONFERENCE Betweene The Pope, the Emperour, and 1642
- CONFERENCE Between Two Protestants And A Papist; 1673
- See* [Lloyd, W:] Difference Between The Church And Court 1674
- CONFERENCE Betwixt a Modern Atheist, [J. Sault] 1693
- CONFERENCE Betwixt a Papist And A Jevv: [Ri. Mayo] 1678
- CONFERENCE Betwixt a Protestant And A Jevv: [Ri. Mayo] 1678
- CONFERENCE Mentioned By Doctovr Featly [Edm. Lechmere] 1632
- CONFERENCE Of Some Christians in Church fellowship, [H. Woodward] 1656
- CONFERENCE Of The Catholike And Protestante [R: Smith] 1631
- CONFESSIO Fidei In Conventu Theologorum... Unà cum Catechismo duplici. 1656, 1659

- CONFESSION and Execution Of the Five Prisoners (Mar. 16) 1677
 CONFESSION and Execution Of the Five Prisoners (Sep. 6) 1678
 CONFESSION And Execution Of the Prisoners at Tyburn (June 11) 1679
 CONFESSION And Execution Of the Seven Prisoners (May 4) 1677
 CONFESSION And Execution Of the Seven Prisoners (Mar. 6) 1678
 CONFESSION And Execution Of the Two Prisoners (Dec. 16) 1678
 CONFESSIONS And Proofes Of Protestant Divines [Th. Morton] 1644
 CONFESSION and publike recantation of thirteens learned 1602
 CONFESSION of Faith and Discipline of the Reformed Churches
 See Quick, J: Synodicon In Gallia Reformata: 1692
 CONFESSION Of Faith, And the Larger and Shorter Catechism, 1652, 1656, 1671
 CONFESSION Of Faith Of seven Congregations 1646
 See Bakewell, Th: Answer Or Confvttation Of Divers 1646
 CONFESSION of Faith Of the Kirk of Scotland. (2 eds.) 1638
 See National Covenant, Or The Confession of Faith 1678
 " Presbyterian Government Described: 1695
 CONFESSION of Faith, Of The Reformed Churches in the Netherlands. 1689
 CONFESSION Of Faith, Of the several Congregations (Anabaptists). 1651
 CONFESSION Of Faith, Of those Churches . . . called Anabaptists; 1644
 See Bakewell, Th: Answer, Or Confvttation Of Divers 1646
 CONFESSION Of Faith, Penned By an Orthodox [Fr. Bacon] 1641
 CONFESSION of Faith. Put forth by the Elders 1677
 CONFESSION Of Faith, Together with The Larger and Lesser (2 eds.) 1658
 CONFESSION of Faith Touching the Holy Trinity, [J: Bidle] 1648 (2 eds.); (1653), 1691
CONFESSION OF FAITH: Westminster
 See Act Ratifying the Confession of Faith, 1690
 " Humble Advice Of The Assembly Of Divines, (1646)
 " Humble Advice Of The Assembly Of Divines, (1646)
 " Humble Advice Of The Assembly Of Divines, (1647)
 " Humble Advice Of The Assembly Of Divines, 1647
 " Humble Advice Of The Assembly Of Divines, 1648
 CONFESSION of my Faith, And A Reason (J: B)[axter] 1672
 CONFESSION Of The Faith, And Doctrine .. Scotland, 1638, 1681
 See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
 CONFESSION Of The Faith Of Several Churches . . . Somerset, 1656, 1656
 CONFESSION Or Declaration Of The Ministers 1676
 CONFESSIONS And Proofes Of Protestant Divines 1662
CONFIDENT Questionist Questioned
 See Ives, Jer. Confidence Encountred: 1658
CONFORMISTS Charity To Dissenters, 1689
CONFORMIST'S fourth Plea For The Nonconformists. [Ed: Pearse] 1683
CONFORMISTS Plea For The Nonconformists. [Ed: Pearse] 1681
CONFORMISTS Reasons for hearing and joining [1691]
CONFORMIST'S second Plea For the Nonconformists. [Ed: Pearse] 1682
CONFORMIST'S Third Plea For The Nonconformists. [Ed: Pearse] 1682
CONFORMITY Re-Asserted In an Echo to R. S. L. W[omock] 1664
CONFUCIUS (551-479 B.C.): Chinese sage
 See Morals Of Confucius, A Chinese Philosopher, 1691
CONFUSION Confounded: Or, A firm way of Settlement 1654
CONFVTATIO Cavillationvm, [Steph. Gardiner] 1552, 1554
CONFVTATION Of M. Lewes Hewes His Dialogve: 1641
CONFUTATION of the Anabaptists, (T: Bakewell) 1644
CONGREGATIONAL Way justified
 See Hollingsworth, Ri. Rejoynder To .. Sam: Eaton 1647

- CONGREVE, William (1670-1729): dramatist
See Collier, Jer. Defence Of The Short View Of The 1699
- CONINGSMARK, Charles John, count: *See* Charles John
- CONJUGIUM Languens: Or, The Natural, Civil, and Religious 1700
- CONN, George (d. 1640): Scottish romanist
 Georgii Conæi Assertionvm Catholicarvm Libri Tres. 1629
 Georgii Conæi De Dvplici Statv Religionis 1628
See Passionate Remonstrance Made by his Holinesse 1641
 " Popes Nuntioes Or, The Negotiation of 1643
 " [Prynne, W:] Romes Master-Peece. Or, The Grand Conspiracy 1643
- CONNANT, Malachi, B.D.: *See* Malachi Conant
- CONSCIENCE caution'd, & so set at libertie. 1646
 CONSCIENCE Puzzl'd About Subscribing the New Engagement; 1650
- CONSETT, Henry: of York; writer on ecclesiastical law
 Practice Of The Spiritual Or Ecclesiastical Courts. 1635
- CONSIDERATION And A Resolvion. E. D[ering] 1641
- CONSIDERATION Of the Papists Reasons (Gabr. Powell) 1604
- CONSIDERATIONS About Subscription, Humbly Submitted 1690
- CONSIDERATIONS Conc. the present Engagement. J: D[ury] 1649
- CONSIDERATIONS for Competitors and Electors [E: Stephens] 1690
- CONSIDERATIONS for taking the Oath of Allegiance
See Charity and Loyalty Of some of our Clergy. 1689
- CONSIDERATIONS For The Commons, In This Age of Distractions. [1642]
- CONSIDERATIONS Moving to a Toleration, And Liberty 1635
- CONSIDERATIONS of present use [H: Hammond] 1644, 1646
- CONSIDERATIONS On Mr. Harrington's Common-wealth [Mat Wren] 1657
- CONSIDERATIONS On the Covncil Of Trent: [A. Woodhead] 1671
- CONSIDERATIONS On The Explications Of the .. Trinity, [Ste. Nye] 1693, 1694
- CONSIDERATIONS proposed to W. Pen conc. his new
See Seventh Collection of Papers Relating to Parliaments, 1689
- CONSIDERATIONS Tending To the Happy Accomplishment (Sam. Hartlib) (1647)
- CONSIDERATIONS Touching The likeliest means to remove Hirelings
 J: M(ilton) 1659
- CONSIDERATIONS Touching the True way to suppress Popery [W: Lloyd] 1677
- CONSIDERATIONS Upon A Printed Sheet [R. L'Estrange] 1683
- CONSIDERATIONS upon the present state of United Netherlands
See [Stubbe, H:] Justification Of The Present War 1672
- CONSIDERATIONS Upon The present state of Affairs 1642
- CONSILIUM De Reformanda Ecclesia Anglicana [L. du Moulin] 1642
- CONSOLATION Against Calumnies: (Geo. Mackenzie) 1667
- CONSPIRACIE Discovered: Or The Report 1641
- CONSPIRACIE, for Pretended Reformation: [Rich Cosin] 1592
- CONSPIRACIE, Of The Twelve Bishops In The Tower, 1641
- CONSPIRACY of Aeneas & Antenor 1682
- CONSTANTINE I (274-337): emperor
See Baillie, Rob. Operis Historici Et Chronologici 1663
 " Crakanthorp, Ri. Defence Of Constantine: 1621
 " Eusebius, Pamph. History Of The Church. 1683
 " Hanmer, M. Ancient Ecclesiastical Histories 1663
 " [Heylyn, P:] Historie Of Episcopacy (II) 1642
 " [Lowth, S] Historical Collection Conc. Church Affairs: 1696
 " Pole, Reginald. ... Liber, De Concilio. 1562
 " Richardson, Sam. Necessity of Toleration 1647

CONSTANTINE I (continued)	
<i>See</i> Supreme Power Of Christian States Vindicated	1647
" Winstanley, W: England's Worthies. Select Lives	1660
CONSTANTINE, William: member of the Commons	
Interest Of England How It Consists	1642
Second Part Of The Interest Of	1645
CONSTANTIUS (d. 421): emperor	
<i>See</i> Johnson, Sam. Jvlian's Arts To Undermine and Extirpate	1689
" [Lowth, S] Historical Collections Conc. Church Affairs:	1696
CONSTANTIUS, Marcus Antonius, theologus Lovaniensis: pseud. of Stephen Gardiner	
CONSTITUTIONES sive Canones Ecclesiastici, (1603)	1604
CONSTITVTIONS And Canons Ecclesiasticall	
Treated vpon by the Bishop of London	(1603), 1604 (2 eds.); 1612, 1633 (2 eds.); 1673, 1678 (2 eds.)
Treated vpon by the Archbishops .. Ireland	(1634), 1635
CONSTITUTIONS And Canons Ecclesiasticall;	
Treated vpon by the Archbishops (1640)	1640
<i>See</i> Bernard, Nic. Clavi Trabales; Or, Nailles Fastned	1661
" Eliot, J: Sir Iohn Elliot His ... Speech	1641
" Englands Complaint To Iesvs Christ, Against	1640
" Fiennes, Nat. Second Speech Of	1641
" [Jane, W:] Letter to a Friend Containing some Quæries	1689
" Ley, J: Comparison Of The Parliamentary	1641
" Defensive Doubts, Hopes, And Reasons,	1641
" (Sparrow, Ant) Collection Of Articles	1661, 1675, 1684
" Substance Of a Conference at a Committee	1641
" Warmstry, Th: Convocation Speech, ... Against Images,	1641
CONSTITUTIONS and Canons. <i>See also</i> Canons	
CONTEMPLATIONS Moral And Divine. [Mat. Hale]	1676
CONTENT Of A Wayfaring Man: J: F(athers)	1648
CONTINUATION And Vindication Of The Defence Of Dr. Stillingfleet's [T: Long]	1682
CONTINUATION Of Morning Exercise Questions And Cases of Conscience.	1683
CONTINUATION Of The Answer To The Scots Presbyterian Eloquence, [G: Ridpath]	1693
CONTINUATION Of The Friendly Debate. [S. Patrick]	1669
CONTINUATION Of The Grand Conspiracy J: A[llington]	1660
CONTINUATION Of The Historical Relation [J: Cockburn]	1691
CONTINUATION Of The History Of Passive Obedience [A. Seller]	1690
CONTINUATION of the History of the Plot, Containing	(1696)
CONTINUATION Of The History Of The Reformation E. B(ohun)	1689
CONTINUATION Of The Narrative ... Tryal Of The King: (Jan. 23-27) 2 parts	1648
CONTINUATION Of The Present State Of The Controversy [W: Wake] (2 eds.)	1688
CONTINUATION Of This Session of Parliament J: S[treater]	1659
CONTRA-Replicant, His Complaint To His Majestie. [H: Parker]	[1642]
CONTROVERSIAL Discourses Relating To The Church, [J: Wilmot]	1697
CONTROVERSIAL Letters, (1-12) [Peter Walsh]	1673
CONTROVERSY Ended: Or, The Sentence given. [H: Hedworth]	1673
CONTZEN, Adam (1575-1635): Belgian; "moguntine jesuit" <i>See</i> Fair Warning: The Second Part. Or XX. Prophesies	1663
" Looke About You. The Plot of Contzen,	1641
CONVERSION and Persecutions Of Eve Cohan, [G Burnet]	1680

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-08-07 04:33 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.03598490
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_usefnd-google

CONVERTED Capuchin. Or, The Recantation of .. Basil,	1641
CONVERTED Cavaliers Confession Of Their Designe	1644
CONVERTED Presbyterian: [Ed. Chamberlayne]	1668
CONYERS, John, Sir: lieutenant general of horse	
<i>See</i> Heads Of, Severall Petitions and complaints	1641
CONYERS, Tobias: "sometimes of Peter-house, Cambridge"	
Plotters Doom. Wherein The Wicked Plots,	1680
Popery and Hypocrisy Detected and Opened	1680
<i>See</i> Arminius, Jas. Just Mans Defence.	1657
" [Hickeringill, Edm] Reflections On A Late Libel,	1690
COOK, John (d. 1660): regicide; prosecutor of Charles I	
King Charls his Case: Or, An Appeal To all Rational Men,	1649
Monarchy No Creature of Gods making,	1652
Redintegratio Amoris, Or A Union of Hearts,	[1647]
What The Independents Would have,	1647
<i>See</i> Charge Of The Commons Of England, Against Charls Stuart,	1648
" Continvation Of The Narrative Being The	1648
" I. V. A. R. Responsvm Pernecessarivm Ad	(1649)
" Speeches And Prayers Of Major General Harison	1660
" Speeches And Prayers Of Some of the late Kings	1660
" Sylloge Variorvm Tractatvvm Anglico	1649
COOK, Shadrach: claimant for curacy at Islington	
<i>See</i> New Nonconformist: Or, Dr. Sherlock's Case	1690
COOKE, Alexander (1564-1632): vicar, Leeds; anti-romanist	
More VVorke For A Masse-Priest.	1621
Pope Joane. A Dialogve Betvveene	1625
Weather-Cocke Of Romes Religion:	1625
Yet More Worke For A Masse-Priest.	1622
<i>See</i> (Crompton, W:) Saint Avstins Religion:	1625
COOKE, Anthony, Sir (1506-1576): tutor to Edward VI	
<i>See</i> Bucer, M. Nova Vetera Qvatvor Evcharistica Scripta	1561
COOKE, Edward: of Ireland	
Short Accovnt Of The Vniust proceedings	(1658)
COOKE, Edward: <i>See</i> Edward Coke	
COOKE, Richard (b. 1575): parson, St. Swithins by London-Stone	
White Sheete, Or A Warning for Whoremongers.	1629
COOKE, Robert (1550-1615): prebendary of Durham; anti-romanist	
Censvra Quorvndam Scriptorvm,	1623
COOKE, Thomas: bachelor of divinity; petitioner	
Episcopacie Asserted: As it now stands established	1641
COOKE, William: minister, Wroxall, Warwickshire	
Font Uncover'd For Infant-Baptisme;	1651
Learned And Full Ansvver To A Treatise	1644
COOLE Conference Between the Scottish Comm'rs Cleared Reformation,	1644
<i>See</i> C. C. Covenanter Vindicated From Periurie,	1644
" Stuart, A. Ansvver To A Libell Intituled,	1644
COOPER, Anthony Ashley (1621-1683): earl of Shaftesbury	
Letter From A Parliament man To His Friend,	1675
Letter From a Person of Quality,	1675
Letter From —. . to the Lord Fleetwood:	1659
Some Observations Conc. the regulating of Elections	1689
Two Speeches Made in the House Of Peers.	1680
<i>See</i> [Ferguson, Rob] Third Part Of No Protestant Plot:	1682
" Fourth (and Last) Collection Of Poems, Satyrs,	1689
" Impartial Account Of Divers Remarkable Proceedings	1679

- COOPER, Anthony Ashley (continued)
See Mansell, Rod. Exact and True Narrative Of The 1680
 " [Nedham, March.] Honesty's best Policy; (1677)
 " [Nedham, M] Pacquet Of Advices And Animadversions, 1676
 " Prance, M. True Narrative And Discovery 1679
 " Proceedings At The Sessions House (24 Nov.) 1681
 " Rawleigh Redivivus; Or The Life & Death Of 1683
 " (S., T.) Horrid Sin Of Man-Catching. The Second Part. 1681
 " Two Speeches. I. The Earl of Shaftsbury's 1675
- COOPER, John (b. 1600): "priest"
 Foolish Prophets Dispaied, 1638
- COOPER, Joseph (1635-1699): nonconformist; ejected
Μισθωκοπία. A Prospect Of Heavenly Glory 1700
- COOPER, Thomas (1517?-1594): bishop of Winchester
 Admonition To The People Of England: 1589
 Answers in defence of the truth. 1562
 Briefe exposition of such Chapters of the olde testament 1573
 Certaine Sermons vvherein is contained 1580
 Coopers Chronicle 1565
See Apologie of priuate Masse, spred abroade 1562
- COOPER, Thomas: "preacher of Gods word", Whitecross street
 Familiar Treatise, laying downe Cases 1615
 Sacred Myserie Of The Government Of the Thoughts: 1619
- COOPER, Thomas (fl. 1601-1628): vicar, Holy Trinity, Coventry
 Chvrches Deliverance, Contayning Meditations 1609
- COOPER, William (fl. 1653): minister, St. Olave's, Southwark
 ... Ierusalem Fatal to her Assailants. 1649
See Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
 " Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are 1675
 " Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned 1674
- COPE, Alan (d. 1578): canon of St. Peter's, Rome.
See [Harfsfield, Nic] Dialogi Sex Contra Svmmi Pontificatvs, 1573
 " Humphrey, Laur. Ioannis Ivelli Angli, ... vita 1573
- COPIE Of A Late Decree Of the Sorbone at Paris, 1610
See C., M. Briefe Admonition To All English Catholikes, 1610
- COPIE Of A Paper Presented to the Parliament: 1659
- COPIE Of certaine Letters, Which Manifest the Designe 1643
- COPIE Of The proceedings ... Touching Innovations (2 eds.) 1641; (2 eds.) 1660
- COPIE Of Three Petitions As they were presented 1647
- COPIES of certain discourses, which were extorted 1601
- COPIES of such Bills as were presented unto his Majestie at Oxon. (2 eds.) 1643
- COPIES Of The Informations And Original Papers ... [Plot] 1685
- COPINGER, Matthew: sabbatarian; Colchester
See Ives, Jer. Saturday No Sabbath: 1659
- COPLEY, John (1577-1662): seminary priest; rector, Pluckley, Kent;
 ejected 1643; restored, 1660
 Doctrinall And Morall Observations Conc. Religion: 1612
- COPLEY, Lionel: parliamentary colonel
See Great Victory Obtained By Generall Poyntz and 1645
- COPPE, Abiezer (1619-1672): baptist preacher, Warwickshire
 Remonstrance Of The sincere and zealous Protestation Of 1651
See Tickell, J: Bottomles Pit Smoaking in Familisme: 1652
- COPPIE Of A Letter, To be sent to Lieut. Gen. Crumvvel 1647
- COPPIN, Richard: universalist, anglican, presbyterian, independent and
 baptist successively
 Divine Teachings: In three Parts. 1653

- COPPIN, Richard (continued)
- Glorious Myserie Of Divine Teachings, 1653
- Man-Child Born, Or, God Manifest In Flesh. 1654
- Man's Righteousnesse Examined: 1652
- Michael opposing the Dragon: 1659
- Savi Smitten For Not Smiting Amalek 1653
- Truths Testimony; And A Testimony of Truths Appearing, 1655
- COPPINGER, Edmund (d. 1592): fanatic
- See [Cosin, Ri] Conspiracie, for Pretended Reformation: 1592
- COPPINGER, Nathaniel, Sir: anti-papist and anti-separatist
- Seasonable Speech By Sir (Oct. 24) 1641
- COPPY of a Letter Fovnd . . White-Hall. [J: Suckling] 1641
- COPPY Of A Letter Sent By William Lavd 1641
- COPPY Of A Letter Writ from (R. K[irle]) 1643
- COPPY Of A Letter Written To The Lower Hovse [J: Suckling] 1641
- COPPY Of 1. The letter sent by the Queenes Majestie 1641
- COPPY Of The Journal-Book Of The . . Commons (1678) 1680
- COPQUOT, John: See Capcot
- COPY of A Letter Addressed To the (J[ohn] M[aynard]) 1643
- COPY of a Letter From a Lincolne Shire Gentleman; 1660
- COPY Of A Letter Sent from the Earle of Holland, [H: Rich] 1641
- COPY Of A Letter VVritten to A Private Friend, 1643
- COPY of a Letter Written to an Officer [R: Goodgroom] 1656
- COPY Of A Letter, VVritten to Master Stephen Marshall 1643
- COPY Of A Letter VVritten To Mr. Alexander Hinderson. [J: Dury] 1643
- COPY of a Remonstrance
- See Ansvver Of the Assembly . . . Unto the Reasons 1645
- COPY Of Some Papers Past at Oxford [H: Hammond] 1647, 1650
- COPY of thacte made for thabrogacion of certayne holy dayes, 1536
- COPY of the Articles For The Svrender Of The City of Yorke (July 16) 1644
- COPY Of The Petition Of The Divines . . July 19. (2 eds.) 1643
- COPY Of The Proceedings of some . . . Divines, . . Touching Innovations 1641
- COPY Of The Speakers Letter To the Vice-Chancellorv 1642
- COQUÆUS, Leonardus: Augustinian monk
- Examen Praefationis Monitoriae, 1611
- CORBÆUS, P. Rudolphus: See Ralph Corbie
- CORBETT, Edward (d. 1658): pastor, Great Hasely, Oxford; member of
Westminster Assembly
- Gods Providence, A Sermon . . . Commons (Dec. 28) 1642, 1647
- CORBET, Jeffery: anti-romanist writer
- Englands Warning-Piece: 1654
- CORBET, John (1603-1641): minister, Bonhill, Scotland
- Epistle Congratulatorie Of Lysimachus Nicanor 1640
- Vngirding Of The Scottish Armour: 1639
- See [Baillie, Rob] Ladensivm 'Avrokaráxpivis, 1640, 1641
- CORBET, John (1620-1680): nonconformist minister, Chichester
- Account given of the Principles & Practices 1682
- Discourse Of The Religion Of England. 1667
- Humble Endeavour Of some Plain and Brief 1683
- Enquiry Into The Oath Required Of Non-Conformists 1682
- Interest of England In the Matter of Religion, Unfolded 1660
- Kingdom Of God among Men; A Tract 1679
- Nonconformist's Plea For Lay-Communion 1683
- Remains Of The Reverend and Learned Mr. John Corbet, 1684
- Second Discourse Of The Religion Of England: 1668

- CORBET, John (continued)**
 Second Part Of The Interest of England, 1660
See Dolvs an Virtvs? Or, An Answer To A Seditiovs 1668
 " L'Estrange, Rog. Interest Mistaken, Or, The Holy Cheat; 1661
 " " Interest Mistaken: Or, The Holy Cheat: 1662
 " [Perrinchief, Ri] Discourse Of Toleration: 1668
 " [Perrinchief, Ri] Indulgence not Justified: 1668
 " [Thomas, Sam] Presbyterians Unmask'd: 1676
 " [Wright, Ab] Anarchie Reviving, Or, The Good old Cause 1668
- CORBET, Miles: regicide; executed 1662**
See Memoriall Intended to be delivered to the Lords States, 1662
 " Speeches And Prayers Of John Barkstead, 1662
 " Speeches, Discourses, And Prayers, Of 1662
- CORBIE, Ambrose (1604-1649): jesuit; professor, St. Omer**
 Certamen Triplex A Tribvs Societ. Iesv 1645
- CORBIE, Ralph (1598-1644): Irish jesuit**
See [Corbie, Amb] Certamen Triplex A Tribvs 1645
- CORDA Angliæ: Or, The Generall Expressions Of The Land:**
 (H: Walker) 1641
- CORDELL, John: See Cardell**
- CORDIAL For The Cavaliers**
See [L'Estrange, R] Caveat to the Cavaliers: 1661
- CORK and Ross, bishop of: See Edward Wetenhall**
- CORKER, James (1636-1715): benedictine monk**
 Roman-Catholick Principles, In Reference to God and the King. [1687]
See Hancock, Rob. Loyalty of Romish Principles 1682
 " L'Estrange, Roger. History Of The Plot: 1679, 1680
 " Tryals Of Sir George Wakeman Barronet. 1679
- CORNELIUS, Peter, Van Zurick-Zee: See Peter Corneliszoon Plochhoy**
- CORNISH, Henry (d. 1685): sheriff and alderman of London**
See Treby, G: Truth Vindicated: Or A detection of the Aspersion 1681
- CORNISH, Henry (1611-1698): minister, Bisiter, Oxford**
See Ollyffe, J: Blessedness of Good Men after Death. 1699
- CORNUBIENSIS, Johannes: pseud.**
See Grand Catastrophe, Or The Change of Government: 1654
- CORNWELL, Francis: baptist; ex-rector of Marden**
 Vindication Of The Royall Commission Of King Jesus. 1644
See Declaration Against Anabaptists: 1644
 " Whittle, Rob. Ansvver To Mr. Francis Cornvvells 1646
- CORONATION Oaths of England and Scotland.**
See Twelfth and Last Collection of Papers 1689
- CORPUS Disciplinæ: Or The Discipline, . . Dutch-Churches** 1645
- CORRECT Copy Of Some Notes Conc. Gods Decrees, (T: P)[ierce]** 1655
- CORRECTIVE For a Circumforaneous Antidote (R: Baxter)** 1652
- CORREPTORY Correction: Barlee, W:**
See Pierce, Th: Divine Philanthropie Defended 1658
- CORRO, Antonio (1527-1591): pastor of Spanish congregation in London**
 Theological Dialogve. 1575
- CORVINUS, Johannes Arnoldus (d. 1650): dutch jurist and theologian**
See Twisse, W: Guilielmi Twissii . . Animadversiones. 1639
- COSIN, John (1594-1672): bishop of Durham**
 Collection Of Private Devotions; 1676
 Historia Transubstantiationis Papalis. 1675
 History Of Popish Transubstantiation. 1676
 Scholastical History Of The Canon 1657, 1683

- COSIN, John (continued)
See Articles Or, Charge Exhibited . . . against 1641
 " Prynne, W: Briefe Svrvay And Censvre Of 1628
 " Rous, Fr. Speech Made Before The Lords .. (Mar. 16) 1641
 " S[ancroft], W: Sermon Pr. In S. Peter's Westminster, 1660
 " Smart, Peter. Vanitie & Downe-fall Of Svperstitiovs 1628
- COSIN, Richard (1549?-1597): master in chancery
 Answer To the two first and principall Treatises 1584
 Apologie For Svndrie Proceedings 1593
 Conspiracie, for Pretended Reformation: 1592
 Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Politeia In Tabulas 1661
See Abstract, Of Certaine Acts Of Parlement [1584]
- COTON, Pierre (1564-1626): French jesuit
See [DuCoignet, P] Anti-Coton, Or A Refvtation Of 1611
 ["] Anti-Cotton: Or, A Refutation Of 1689
 " Hellish and horrible Councell, practised 1610
 " Moulin, Pierre du. Father Cotton A Iesvite, 1614
 " Vindication Of Anti-Cotton, Against The Cavils (1689)
- COTTINGTON, — Mr.: "case of divorce"
See Barlow, Th: Several Miscellaneous and Weighty Cases 1692
- COTTINGTON, Francis (1578?-1652): baron Cottington
See Davis, —? Hosanna, Before The Bishops, Preached 1642
 " Prynne, W: Hidden Workes Of Darknes Brought 1645
 " Quatermayne, Rog. Quatermayns Conqvst Over 1642
- COTTLE, Mark: register, prerogative office
See Freeman, Sam. Israelite Indeed. A Sermon 1682
- COTTON, Clement: Biblical scholar, and translator
 Christians Concordance: 1622
 Complete Concordance To The Bible 1631
 Mirror Of Martyrs: (Pts. 1-2) 1685
- COTTON, John (1584-1652): joint-minister, Boston, Mass.
 Abstract Of Laws and Government. 1655
 Answer Of Mr. Iohn Cotton of Boston 1644
 Bloody Tenent, Washed, And made white 1647
 Brief Exposition Of the whole Book of Canticles, 1642, 1648
 Brief Exposition With Practicall .. Canticles. 1655
 Brief Exposition With Practicall .. Ecclesiastes. 1654, 1657
 Certain Queries Tending to Accommodation 1654
 Christ The Fountaine of Life: 1651
 Churches Resurrection, 1642
 Controversie Conc. Liberty of Conscience 1649
 Covenant Of Grace: Discovering The Great Work 1655
 Exposition Upon The Thirteenth Chapter Of The Revelation. 1655
 Gods Mercie Mixed VVith His Ivstice, 1641
 Grovnds and Ends Of The Baptisme Of The Children 1647
 Keyes Of the Kingdom of Heaven, 1644
 Modest And Cleer Ansvver To Mr. Ball's Discourse 1642
 New Covenant, Or, A Treatise, unfolding 1654
 Of The Holinesse Of Church-Members. 1650
 Powring Ovt Of The Seven Vials: 1642
 Practical Commentary, .. Upon .. (I) John 1656, 1658
 Singing Of Psalmes A Gospel-Ordinance. 1647
 Some Treasure Fetched out of Rubbish: 1660
 Treatise Of The Covenant Of Grace, 1659, 1671
 True Constitvtion Of A particular visible Church, 1642

- COTTON, John (continued)
- Way of Congregational Churches Cleared: 1648
- Way of Life. Or, Gods VVay And Course, 1641
- VVay of the Churches Of Christ In New-England. 1645
- See Baillie, Rob. Dissvvasive From The Errors of the Time, 1655
- “ Cawdrey, Dan. Inconsistencie Of The Independent Way, (2 eds.) 1651
- “ C[awdrey], D. Vindiciaē Vindiciarvm, 1651
- “ Norton, J: Abel being Dead yet speaketh; 1658
- “ Tombes, J: Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part. 1657
- “ Twisse, W: Treatise Of Mr. Cottons, Clearing 1646
- “ Vindiciaē Clavivm: Or, A Vindication of the Keyes 1645
- “ [Williams, Roger] Blovdy Tenent of Persecution, 1644
- COTTON, Pierre: French jesuit. See Pierre Coton
- COTTON, Sir Robert Bruce (1571-1631): antiquarian
- Cottoni Posthuma: Divers Choice Pieces 1651, 1679
- Danger wherein the Kingdome now standeth & the Remedie. 1628
- Exact Abridgement Of The Records In The Tower of London, 1657
- Forme Of Governement Of .. England: 1642
- No Post from Heaven, 1643
- Serious Considerations for repressing 1641
- Short View Of The Long Life and Reign of Henry the Third, 1651
- Histories Of The Lives And Raignes Of (Henry III & IV) 1642
- Treatise Against Recusants, In defence 1641
- Treatise, Shewing That the Sovereignes Person 1641
- COTTON, Roger (fl. 1596): London draper; poet
- Direction to the waters of lyfe. 1590
- Direction to the Waters of lyfe. 1592
- COTTON, William (d. 1621): bishop of Exeter
- See Certaine Demandes With their grounds, 1605
- “ Hutton, Th: Reasons For Refvsal Of Svbscription 1605
- “ “ Second And Last part of Reasons 1606
- COUGHEN, John: master of arts; translator
- See [Fontaine, Nic] History Of The Old Testament, 1690
- COULING, Nicholas: army officer
- Saints Perfect In This Life, Or Never. 1647
- VVord To the LII London Ministers. 1648
- COUNCIL Of Trent Examin'd (Part I) [Ed. Stillingfleet] (2 eds.) 1688
- COUNCILL Humbly propounded For The Speedy Settlement 1660
- COUNSELLOR Manners His Last Legacy J[osiah] D[are] 1694
- COUNTER Bvffe Or, Certaine Observations upon Mr. Edvvardas 1647
- COUNTER-ESSAY: Or, A Vindication and Assertion of Calvin [T: For-
rester] 1692
- COUNTER-PLOT; Or the Close Conspiracy Of Atheism 1680
- COVNTER-POYSON, Modestly written .. [Dud. Fenner] [1594]
- See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
- COUNTERCUFFE giuen to Martin Iunior: [Th. Nash] [1589]
- COUNTERMINE: Or, A short but true [J: Nalson] 1677 (2 eds.); 1678
- COUNTREY-MINISTER'S Reflections On The City-Ministers Letter (1688)
- COUNTREY'S Plea against Tithes
- See Spelman, H: Larger Treatise Conc. Tithes, 1647
- COUNTRY-Mans Catechisme: R. B(oreman) 1652
- COUNTY Palatine of Lancaster is divided into Nine 1646
- COUPER, Thomas. See Cooper
- COUPER, William. “ Cowper

- COURSE of Catechising; Being the Marrow
See Encairos 1664
- COURSE of Conformitie, As it Hath proceeded, [W. Scot] 1622
- COURT And Character Of King James. A. W[eldon] 1650
- COVRT Of The Gentiles. (Pt. I) T[heoph] G[ale] 1669
- COURT, —, Dr: reputed author of Antjsandervs
See (L., A.) Antjsandervs Dvos Continens Dialogos 1593
- COURTEN, Katherine, lady: of Blicklin, Norfolk
See C(ollinges), J: Par Nobile. Two Treatises. 1669
- COURT'S Apology. Containing a short Vindication L. G. 1663
- COVELL, William (d. 1614?): prebendary of Lincoln
 Briefe Ansvver Vnto Certaine Reasons 1606
 Iust And Temperate Defence Of The Five Books Of Ecclesiastical Policie: 1603
 Modest and reasonable examination, 1604
See [Hieron, Sam] Defence Of The Ministers Reasons, 1607
 " ["] Dispyte Vpon The Qvestion Of Kneeling, 1608
 " ["] Second Parte Of The Defence of the Ministers Reasons 1608
- COVENANT Betweene God And Man. (J. F[otherby]) 1616
- COVENANT of Grace, Not Absolute, but Conditional, 1692
- COVENANT, Ofte Verbondt Tot Reformatie 1649
- COVENANT: With A Narrative Of The Proceedings 1643
- COVENANT, National
See Geree, J: Iudahs Ioy At The Oath. 1641
 " " Vindicat[i]o Voti. Or A Vindication Of The True 1641
 " National Covenant, Or The Confession of Faith 1678
- COVENANTER Vindicated From Periurie, C. C. 1644
- COVENANTERS Catechisme: Or, A brief and familiar Analysis 1644
- COVENANTERS Plea Against Absolvers. (2 eds.) 1661
- COVENT, Francis: *See* Christopher Davenport
See Davenport, Chr. Enchiridion Of Faith. 1655
- COVENTRY, earl of: Thomas Coventry
- COVENTRY, Francis: pseud. of Christopher Davenport
- COVENTRY, Thomas (1578-1640): baron of Coventry; lord keeper
See Articles Of Impeachment In the High Court 1642
 " Holles, D. Speech Of Denzell Holles 1642
- COVENTRY, Sir William (1628?-1686): royalist politician
 Englands Appeal, From The Private Caballe At VVhitehall, 1673
 Letter Written to Dr. Burnet, 1685
See Burnet, Gilb. Collection Of Several Tracts And Discourses, 1685
 " [Savile, G:] Character Of A Trimmer: 1688, 1689, 1697
- COVENTRY and LICHFIELD, Bishops of: *See* Lichfield
- COVERDALE, Miles (1487-1567): translator of Bible
 Christe exhortacion vnto customable swearers. [1547]
 Confutation of that treatise . . J: Standish [1541]
 Fruitfull Lessons, Vpon The Passion 1593
See Calvin, J: Faythful and moost Godlye treatyse [1546]
 " Certain most godly, fruitful, and comfortable letters 1564
- COWELL, John (1554-1611): professor of civil law, Cambridge
 Interpreter: Or Booke, Containing the Signification of Words. 1637
 Νομοθετης. The Interpreter, Containing the genuine Signification 1672
See (L., A.) Antjsandervs Dvos Continens Dialogos 1593
- COWIE, John: of Aberdeen; quaker
See Barclay, Rob. True and Faithful Accompt 1691
- COWLEY, Abraham (1618-1667): royalist; poet
 Puritan And The Papist. A Satyr, 1682

- COWLEY, Abraham** (continued)
 Works Of Mr. Abraham Cowley. 1681
See Birkenhead, J: Assembly-man; Written by Sir — 1682
 “ Fifth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
 “ [Hausted, P:] Ad Popvlvm Or, A Lecture To The People 1660
 “ [“] Satyre Against Separatists. 1660
 “ [“] Satyre Against Seperatists, 1642
- COWPER, Thomas** (d. 1594): bishop of Winchester (1584–1594)
See Wall, Th: More Work For The Dean. 1681
- COWPER, William** (1568–1619): bishop of Galloway (1615–19)
 Anatomie Of A Christian Man. 1611
 Heauen Opened: Wherein The counsaile of God, 1632
 Pathmos: Or, A Commentary On The Revelation 1619
 Three Heavenly Treatises, conc. Christ: 1612
 Triumph of a Christian, 1618, 1639
 Workes Of Mr Willia Cowper Late Bishop of Galloway 1629
See Grievances given in by the Ministers . . June 1633. 1635
- COX, —**: presbyterian
See [Alsop, V] Humble Address Of The Presbyterians, 1687
- COX, Benjamin** (b. 1595): baptist; ex-rector, Sandford Peverel, Petty France
 Appendix, To A Confession of Faith, 1646
- COX, John**: of York; general baptist
See Cary, Ph. Just Reply To Mr. John Flavell's Arguments, 1690
- COX, Richard** (1500–1581): bishop of Ely
See Parte of a register, contaying sundrie [1593]
- COXE, Nehemiah** (d. 1689): baptist; pastor Petty France
 Discourse Of The Covenants That God made 1681
- COXE, Thomas**; felon
See Behaviour, last Speeches, Confessions, And Execution 1679
- COZEN, John**: *See* John Cosin
- CRADOCK, Samuel** (1621?–1706): congregationalist preacher
 Apostolical History: 1672
 Chief Principles Of the Christian Faith; 1668
 Harmony Of The Four Evangelists. 1668, 1670
 History Of The Old Testament Methodiz'd, 1683
 Knowledge And Practice: Or, A Plain Discourse 1665, 1673
- CRADOCK, Walter** (1606?–1659): congregationalist preacher
 Glad Tydings from Heaven; To The Worst of Sinners on Earth. 1648
 Gospel-Holinesse, Or, The saving sight of God. (2 eds.) 1651
 Gospel-libertie, In the Extensions Limitations of it. 1648
 Mount Sion, Or The Privilege and Practice Of The Saints. 1649
 Saints Fulnesse Of Joy in their fellowship with God: 1646
- CRADOCK, Zachary** (1633–1695): provost of Eton
 Sermon Preached before the King (Feb. 10) 1678, 1683
- CRAFORD, Matthew**: *See* Crawford
- CRAGGE, John, M.A.**: “of Lantilio-pertholy”
 Arraignment, And Conviction Of Anabaptism; 1656
See Publick Dispute Betwixt John Tombs, B.D. 1654
 “ Tombs, J: Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part. 1657
 “ “ Plea For Anti-Pædobaptists, 1654
- CRAIG, John** (1512?–1600): colleague of John Knox
 Shor te Svmmé Of The Whole Catechisme, (Repr. 1883) 1581
- CRANKANTHORP, George**: brother of Richard Crankanthorp; editor
See Crankanthorp, Ri. Vigilius Dormitans. 1631
- CRANKANTHORPE, Richard** (1567–1624): rector, Paglesham; anti-romanist
 De Providentia Dei Tractatus. 1623

- CRAKANTHORPE, Richard** (continued)
 Defence Of Constantine: 1621
 Defensio Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, 1625
 Sermon Of Predestination, 1623
 Vigilius Dormitans. Romes Seer Overseene. 1631
- CRANDEL, T—**: merchant; London
See C[ross], W. Exposition On (iv) ... Romans: 1693
- CRANDON, John**: minister, Fawley, Hants
 Mr. Baxters Aphorisms Exorised 1654
See Baxter, Ri. Rich. Baxter's Apology Against the Modest (2 eds.) 1654
 " " Unsavoury Volume Of Mr Jo. Crandon's 1654
- CRANE, Nicholas** (1522?-1588?): presbyterian; inhibited
See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
- CRANE, Richard**: distiller, London; quaker
 Short, But a Strict Account Taken of Babylons Merchants, 1660
- CRANE, Thomas** (1631-1714): pastor, Rampisham; ejected
 Isagoge ad Dei Providentiam: Or, A Prospect Of 1672
- CRANFORD, James** (1592?-1657): rector, St. Christopher, London; presbyterian
 Hæreseo-Machia: Or, The mischiefe which Heresies doe, 1646
See (Bakewell, Th) Confutation of the Anabaptists, 1644
 " Baxter, Ri. Plain Scripture Proof Of Infants 1651
 " " Rich. Baxter's Admonition To 1654
 " Estwick, Nic. Πνευματολογία: Or, A Treatise Of The Holy Ghost. 1648
 " Eyre, W: Vindiciæ Justificationis Gratuitæ. 1695
 " Hobson, Paul. Fallacy Of Infants Baptisme 1645
 " [Price, J:] Pulpit Incendiary: Or, The Divinity 1648
- CRANMER, George** (1563-1600): secretary to Secretary of State
 Concerning the Nevv Chvrch Discipline, 1642
- CRANMER, Thomas** (1489-1556): archbishop of Canterbury
 Answer Of ... Vnto ... Stephen Gardiner 1551
 Confutatiō of vnwrittē verities, [1558]
 Copy of certain lettres sent 1556?
 Defence Of The Trve And Catholike doctrine 1550
 Defensio Veræ Et Catholice Doctrinæ 1553
 Short Instruction Into Christian Religion, (Repr. 1829) 1548
See [Ailward, J:] Historical Narration 1631, 1645
 " (B., A.) Life Or The Eccl. Historie Of 1639
 " Brunæus, Ri. S. Thomæ Cantuariensis, Et Henrici II. 1626
 " Certayne Sermons or Homelies, 1547, 1640, 1673
 " Fox, J: Historia Von Thoma Cranmero, 1561
 " ["] Reformatio Legvm Ecclesiasticarvm, 1571
 " ["] Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum, 1640
 " [Gee, Ed:] Judgment Of Archbishop Cranmer 1689
 " Stapleton, Th: Tres Thomæ. Sev De S. Thomæ 1588
 " Strype, J: Memorials Of The Most Reverend 1694
 " Ware, Rob. Hunting Of The Romish Fox, 1683
- CRASHAW, Richard** (1613?-1649): poet; romanist
 Steps To The Temple, The Delights Of The Muses, 1670
- CRASHAW, William** (1572-1626): puritan divine; poet
 Fiscus Papalis. Sive, Catalogus Indulgentiarum 1617
 Iesuites Gospell: VVritten by themselues. 1621
 Milke for Babes. Or, A Country Catechisme. 1633
 Mittimvs To The Ivbile At Rome: 1625
 Rates Of The Popes Cvstome-Hovse: 1625

- CRASHAW, William** (continued)
- Sermon Preached At the Crosse, Feb. xiiij. 1607. 1608
See Ainsworth, H: Covnterpoyson Considerations 1642
 " [Balbani, N.] Italian Convert, Newes from Italy, 1639
 " [Floyd, J:] Overthrovv Of The Protestants Pwlpit-Babels, 1612
 " [Maihew, Edw.] Treatise Of The Grovndes 1608
 " Nevv Man Or, A Svppliation From An unknowne. 1622
 " Perkins, W: Cloud Of Faithfvll Witnesses, 1608
- CRASHAW, William**: bachelor of civil law
 Decimarvm Et Oblationvm Tabvla. A Tithing Table. 1635
 Decimarum & Oblationum Tabula. A Tything Table. 1665, 1671
- CRAVEN, Isaac** (d. 1660): minister, Aston, Herts
 New Paradise Of God. 1658
- CRAWFORD, Matthew**: editor
See Welsh, J: Popery Anatomized, Or A Learned, Pious 1672
- CRAWFURD, James**: author of History of House of Este
 Serious Expostulation With that Party 1682
- CRAWLEY, Francis, Sir** (1584-1649): judge
See Articles Of Accusation, Exhibited ... Against 1641
- CREASY, —**: chaplain of Newgate
See True News From Newgate: Being a True and Perfect Relation 1674
- CREED** Of Mr. Hobbes Examined; (T: Tenison) 1670, 1671
CREED Of Pope Pius the IV. [Michael Altham] 1687
- CREED, William** (1614?-1663): prebendary of Salisbury
See Jeanes, H: Dr. Creed's Voluminous Defence Of Dr. Hammond's 1661
- CREIGHTON, Robert** (1593-1672): bishop of Bath and Wells
See Three Treatises Conc. the Scottish Discipline. 1662
- CRELLIUS (Krell), Johann** (1590-1633): German socinian
 Learned And exceeding well-compiled Vindication 1646
 Two Books Of John Crellius Francus, 1665
 Unity Of God. Asserted and Defended. 1691
See [Lushington, Th] Expiation Of A Sinner. 1646
 " " Iustification Of A Sinner: 1650
 " Owen, J: Diatriba De Justitia Divina. 1653
 " Stillingfleet, Ed: Sermons Pr. on several Occasions. 1673
 " " Six Sermons: With A Discourse Annexed 1669
- CRESPIN, Jean** (d. 1572): French protestant. *See* Crispin
- CRESENER, A—**: schoolmaster in Long-Acre
 Vindication Of A. Cresner, School-Master 1687
 Vindication Of A. Cressener, School-Master 1687
See (Meredith, Ed:) Some Farther Remarks On The Late 1688
 " Pulton, And. Remarks Of A. Pulton Master in the Savoy, 1687
- CRESENER, Drue** (1638?-1718): prebendary of Ely.
 Demonstration Of The First Principles Of The Protestant 1690
 Judgments of God Upon The Roman-Catholick Church, 1689
- CRESSET, Edward**: of Charter-house-yard, London
See [Lloyd, D:] Wonders No Miracles; 1666
- CRESSY, Hugh Paulinus, or Serenus** (1605-1674): benedictine monk
 Church History Of Brittany 1668
 Dr Stillingfleets Principles ... Considered 1671
 Epistle Apologetical Of S. C. To a Person of Honour: 1674
 Exomologesis Or A Faithfvll Narration 1647
 Fanaticism Fanatically imputed to the Catholick Church 1672
 Roman-Catholick Doctrines: No Novelties: 1663
See Baker, D: Sancta Sophia. Or Directions 1657

- CRESSY, Hugh Paulinus (continued)**
See Collection Of Several Treatises In Answer to 1672
 " [Hyde, Ed:] Animadversions Upon a Book, Intituled; Fanaticism 1673, 1674
 " [Patrick, J:] Reflexions Upon The Devotions Of The Roman Church. 1674
 " Poole, Mat. Nullity of the Romish Faith. 1666, 1667, 1671, 1679
 " Stillingfleet, Ed: Answer To Mr. Cressy's Epistle 1675
 " " Answer To several late Treatises, 1673
 " Whitby, Dan. Discourse Conc. The Idolatry 1674
 " " Romish Doctrines Not From The Beginning, 1664
 " [Woodhead, Ab] Discourse Of The Necessity Of Church-Guides, 1675
CRESWELL, Lady: pseudonym
 Letter From The Lady Creswell To Madam C. 1680
CRETENSIS: pseud. applied to John Goodwin
See Edwards, Th: Second Part Of Gangræna: 1646
CREW, Thomas (1565-1634): speaker of the house of Commons
See Bargrave, I. Sermon Pr. Before .. Parliament: (Feb. 1623) 1624
CRISP, Rebekka: wife of Nicholas Crisp
See G(ataker), T: Pavls Desire Of Dissolution, 1620
CRISP, Samuel (d. 1704): son of Dr. Tobias Crisp
 Christ alone Exalted In Dr. Crisp's Sermons, 1693
 Christ Exalted, And Dr. Crisp Vindicated 1698
 Christ made Sin: II Cor. V. xxi. 1691
See Beverly, Th: Conciliatory Discourse Upon Dr. Crisp's
 " [Sterry, P:] Free Grace Exalted, and thence Deduced. 1670
CRISP, Stephen (1628-1692): quaker; baptist
 Alarm Sounded in the Borders 1672
 Memorable Account Of The Christian Experiences, ... Of 1694
 Second Volume Of The Sermons Or Declarations Of 1697
 Several Sermons Or Declarations Of 1696
 Third and Last Volume Of The Sermons Of 1694
CRISP, Thomas: quaker apostate, returned
 Essay toward the Allaying of Geo. Fox 1695
 First Part Of Babel's-Builders Unmasking 1682
 Just and Lawful Tryal Of The Foxonian Chief Priests: 1697
 Second Part Of Babel's-Builders [1683]
 Some Considerations (Conc. the Quakers) [1698]
See Whitehead, G: Judgment fixed Upon The Accuser 1682
CRISP, Tobias (1600-1643): antinomian; rector, Brinkworth
 Christ alone Exalted: Being The Compleat Works Of 1690
 Christ Alone Exalted In fourteene Sermons 1643
 Christ Alone Exalted In the perfection. v. 3. 1648
See [Bakewell, Th:] Antinomians Christ Confounded, 1644
 " Beverly, Th: Conciliatory Discourse Upon Dr. Crisp's 1692
 " " Conciliatory Judgment Conc. Dr. 1690
 " Covenant of Grace, Not Absolute, but Conditional, 1692
 " [Crisp, Sam] Christ Exalted, And Dr. Crisp Vindicated 1698
 " C(risp), S(am) Christ alone Exalted In Dr. Crisp's 1693
 " Crispianism Unmask'd; Or, A Discovery Of the 1693
 " Flavel, J: Παρηγογια. A Succinct and Seasonable 1691
 " Geree, Ste. Doctrine Of The Antinomians ... Confuted. 1644
 " Lancaster, Rob. Vindiciæ Evangelii: 1694
 " Rutherford, Sam. Survey Of The Spiritvall Antichrist. 1648
 " Williams, Dan. Gospel-Truth Stated and Vindicated. 1692, 1698
CRISPIANISM Unmask'd; Or, A Discovery of the several Erroneous As-
 sertions, 1693

CRISPIN, Jean (d. 1572): French protestant Estate of the Church,	1602
CROCKAT, Gilbert, and MONROE, John: "confessors for the Scotch bishops"	
Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence;	1692, 1694
<i>See</i> [Ridpath, G:] Answer To The Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence;	1693
" ["] Continuation Of The Answer To	1693
" (S[trachan] W:) Some Remarks Upon a late Pamphlet,	1694
CRODACOTT, John: nonconformist; St. Saviour's, Southwark	
<i>See</i> Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons,	1663
" Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons,	1662
" Farewel Sermons Preached by	1663
CROESE, Gerard (1642-1712): Dutch historian	
General History Of The Quakers:	1696
<i>See</i> Bugg, Fr. Brief History Of The Rise, Growth,	1697
" " Picture Of Quakerism Drawn to the Life.	1697
CROFT, Herbert (1603-1691): bishop of Hereford	
Legacy Of The Right Reverend (2 eds.)	1679
Letter Written to a Friend Conc. Popish Idolatry.	1679
Naked Truth: Or, The True State	1675 (2 impr.): 1689
Sermon Pr. before the King (Apl. 12)	1676
Short Discourse Conc. the Reading	1688
Supplement To the Preceding Sermons.	1679
<i>See</i> [Burnet, Gilb] Modest Survey Of	1676
" Dialogue Betwixt Philautus And Timotheus,	1681
" [Fell, Ph] Lex Talionis:	1676
" [Marvell, And] Mr. Smirke.	1676
" Mayne, Jasp. Sermon Pr. at the Consecration Of	1662
" [Pierce, Th:] Prophylactick From Disloyalty	1688
" Sixth Collection Of Papers Relating To the Present	1689
" [Turner, Fr] Animadversions Upon a Late Pamphlet	1676
CROFTON, Zachary (d. 1672): minister, St. Botolph's, Aldgate London	
Altar-Worship, Or Bowing to the Communion-Table	1661
<i>Αναληψις</i> , Or Saint Peters Bonds abide	1660, 1661
<i>Αναληψις Αναληψθη</i> , The Fastning of St. Peters Fetters	1660
Berith Anti-Baal, Or Zach. Croftons Appearance	1661
Bethshemesh Clouded, Or Some Animadversions On .. John Rogers	1653
Catechizing Gods Ordinance:	1656
Defence Against the Dread of Death,	1665
Fœlix scelus, Querela piorum, Et Auscultatio Divina;	1660
Hard way to Heaven:	1662
Peoples Need Of A Living Pastor:	1657
Reformation Not Separation:	1662
Serious Review Of Presbyters Re-ordination	(1660)
<i>See</i> Bold, Th: Rhetorick Restrained, Or, Dr. John Gauden	1660
" F[irmin], G. Litvrgical Considerator Considered:	1661
" [Gauden, J:] Anti Baal-Berith: Or The binding	1661
" P., T. Jerub-baal Redivivus: Or, An Essay	1663
" Rowland, J: Reply To The Answer of Anonymvs	1660
" (S., R.) Jerubbaal Justified: Or A Plain Rebuke	1663
" Womock, L. Antidote To Cure the Calamites	1663
" [Womock, L.] Aron-bimnucha: Or, An Antidote To Cure	1663
" W[omock], L. Conformity Re-Asserted In an Echo to R. S.	1664
CROFTS, John: "at the Hague"	
<i>See</i> Three Letters Of dangerous Consequence:	1642

- CROIX, Jean de la:** lay romanist
 Catholique Ivdge: Or A Moderator Of The Catholique Moderator. 1623
- CROKE, Alexander:** of Studley
 See Greenwood, Dan. Two Sermons The first Preacht 1680
- CROKE, Francis:** of Steple-Aston, Oxfordshire
 See Greenwood, Dan. Two Sermons The first Preacht 1680
- CROKE, George, Sir (1560-1642):** judge, king's bench
 See Hutton, Ri. Argvments Of Sir Richard Hutton 1641
 " Parr, Ri. Judges Charge: Delivered In A Sermon 1658
 " Reynolds, Ed. Shields Of The Earth. A Sermon 1636, 1659
- CROLL, Oswald (d. 1609):** German alchemist and philosopher
 Philosophy Reformed & Improved 1657
- CROMPTON, Richard (fl. 1573-1599):** lawyer, Middle Temple
 Star-Chamber Cases. 1630
- CROMPTON, William (1599?-1642):** puritan; pastor at Launceston
 Saint Avstins Religion. VVherin is 1624
 Saint Avstins Religion: Wherein Is 1625
 Saint Avstins Svmmes: 1625
 See Hughes, G: Art Of Embalming Dead Saints, 1642
- CROMPTON, William (1633-1696):** vicar, Columpton, Devon; ejected
 Remedy Against Superstition: Or, A Pastors Farewel 1667
 Useful Tractate To Further Christians 1659
 VVildernes Of Trouble, Leading to a Canaan 1679
- CROMWELL, Oliver (1599-1658):** lord protector
 By His Highness:
 Proclamation Prohibiting Horse-Races 1654
 Proclamation Prohibiting the Disturbing of Ministers 1654
- By The Lord Protector.
 Declaration of his Highness (May 23) 1654
 Proclamation . . for continuing all Persons 1653
 (Proclamation for discovery of Enemies) 1654
 Proclamation Of the Peace made . . Vnited Provinces 1654
 Declaration Conc. The Government of the three Nations 1653
 Declaration Of His Highnes, By The Advice of his Council,
 Shewing The Reasons Of their Proceedings 1655
- Declaration of His Highness the Lord Protector,
 Inviting the People of England and Wales, 1653
 Declaration Of —, (for the constitution of a Council of State) 1653
 His Highness Speech To The Parliament (Jan. 22) 1654
 His Highnesse The Lord Protector's Speeches 1654
 Last Speech Of His Highnesse 1654
 Lieut: Generall Cromwells Letter To The Honorable William Lenthall 1645
 Lieut: General Cromwel's Letter To The Honorable William Lenthall 1648
 Lord General Cromwel's Speech . . (July 4) 1654
 See Act For the Security of His Highnes 1657
 " Ansvvere From The Committee Of Estates, 1650
 " Arbitrary Government Displayed to the Life, 1682
 " Articles Of Peace, Union and Confederation, 1654
 " [Bethel, S] World's Mistake In Oliver Cromwell; 1668
 " Carrington, S. History Of The Life and Death Of 1659
 " Catalogue And Collection Of all those Ordinances, 1654
 (Chidley, Sam) Thunder From the Throne Of God 1653
 " Coppie Of A Letter, To be sent to 1647
 " Coppin, Richard. Truths Testimony; 1655
 " Declaration from the General and Council 1653

CROMWELL, Oliver (continued)

See Declaration Of the Lord Protector	1659
“ Dell, W: Crucified and Quicknd Christian:	1652
“ Epistola Medio-Saxonica. Or, Middlesex first	1653
“ (F., D.) Letter Of Adresse To The Protector	[1657]
“ Faithfull Narrative Of The late Testimony	1654
“ [Fell, J:] Interest of England stated:	1659
“ [Fiennes, Nat] Monarchy Asserted, To be the best	1660
“ Fiennes, Nat. Speech Of The Right Honourable	1657
“ Fifth Monarchy, Or Kingdom Of Christ,	1659
“ For the King And both Houses of Parliament.	1660
“ Fourth (and Last) Collection Of Poems, Satyrs,	1689
“ [Fox, G:] To The Protector And Parliament	1658
“ G[auden], J: Petitionary Remonstrance,	1659
“ G[oodman], G. Two Great Mysteries	1653
“ Goodwin, J: Fresh Discovery Of The High-Presbyterian Spirit.	1654
“ Government Of The Common-wealth Of England,	1653
“ (Hall, J:) True Cavalier Examined by his Principles;	1656
“ (Harrington, Jas) Common-Wealth Of Oceana.	1656
“ Harrison, Th: Threni Hybernici; Or, Ireland Sympathizing	1659
“ Hawke, M. Killing Is Murder, And No Murder:	1657
“ H[awke], M. Right of Dominion, And Property of Liberty,	1655
“ Howgill, Fr. Fiery darts of the Divil quenched:	1654
“ Humble Petition And Advice, Presented unto	1657
“ Humble Representation And Address To His	1656
“ Invisible John made Visible: Or A Grand Pimp	1659
“ Lamentable Representation of the Effects	1656
“ Letter of Comfort To Richard Cromwell	1659
“ Levellers Institvtions For A Good People,	1648
“ (Lilburn, J:) Impeachment Of High Treason	1649
“ Lilburn, J: Ionahs Cry out of the Whales belly:	1647
“ “ Ivglers Discovered, In two Letters	1647
“ “ Whip for the present House of Lords,	1647
“ Love, Chr. Cleare and Necessary Vindication	1651
“ (M., B.) Sabaudiensis In Reformatam Religionem	1655
“ Maddison, R. Great Britains Remembrancer,	1655
“ Milton, J: Joannis Miltoni Opera Omnia Latina.	1698
“ “ Literæ Pseudo-Senatus Anglicana,	1676
“ [“] Oliver Cromwell's Letters To Foreign Princes	1700
“ Morland, Sam. History Of The Evangelical Churches . . . Piemont,	1658
“ Most Learned, Conscientious, and Devout Exercise,	1680
“ Musarum Cantabrigiensium Luctus & Gratulatio:	1658
“ [Nevill, H:] Shuffling, Cutting, and Dealing,	1659
“ Oliva Pacis Ad Illustrissimum Celsissimûmq;	1654
“ Parliaments Kalender Of Black Saints:	1644
“ [Peters, Hugh] Way To The Peace And Settlement	1659
“ Petition Humbly presented to his Highnesse	1654
“ Pittilloh, Rob. Hammer of Persecvtion: Or, The Mystery of Iniquity,	1659
“ Poems On Affairs of State: From The time of	1697
“ Proceeds of the Protector (so called)	1656
“ Proclamation Of his Highness conc. a Cessation	1654
“ Protector, So called, In Part Vnvailed:	1655
“ Ratio Constitutæ Nuper Reipub. Angliæ,	1654
“ Ratio Constitutæ Nuper Reipublicæ Angliæ,	1654
“ [Retz, J. F. P.] France No Friend to England.	1659

- CROMWELL, Oliver (continued)
- See Rogers, J: ... Dod, or Chathan. The Beloved; 1653
- “ “ Mene, Tekel, Perez, Or, A Little Appearance 1654
- “ [Sadler, Ant] Inquisitio Anglicana: Or The Disguise 1654
- “ Second Beacon Fired. Humbly Presented To 1654
- “ Second Narrative Of The Late Parliament 1658
- “ [Sedgwick, W:] Animadversions Upon A Letter 1656
- “ Several Reasons Why Some Officers of the Army 1659
- “ Sheppard, W: Englands Balme: Or, Proposals 1657
- “ Smith, —. Presbyterians Remonstrance & Declaration 1651
- “ Spittlehouse, J: Answer To one part of the Lord 1654
- “ “ Warning-Piece Discharged: 1653
- “ Steele, W. Mr. Recorders Speech To The Lord Protector 1653
- “ (Stoupe, J. B.) Collection Of The Several Papers 1655
- “ Strong Motives, Or Loving And Modest Advice, 1645
- “ [Sydenham, C.] Anatomy Of Lievt. Col. J: Lilbvrn's 1649
- “ To His Excellency, The Lord General Cromwel: 1649
- “ To his Highness The Lord Protector, &c. 1654
- “ Transactions Of Several matters between 1648
- “ Treason's Master-piece: Or, A Conference Held 1680
- “ True Account Of The Late Bloody and Inhumane Conspiracy 1654
- “ True Catalogue, Or, An Account of the several Places 1659
- “ True Narrative Of The Examination, Tryall, 1657
- “ True State of the Case Of The Commonwealth 1654
- “ [Walker, Clem] Appendix To The History of Independency 1648
- “ (“) Appendix To The History of Independency 1661
- “ “ High Court Of Justice. 1651
- “ “ High Covrt Of Justice. 1651
- “ Walker, H: Sermon Pr. in the Chappell at (June 27) 1650
- “ [Waller, Edm] Upon The Late Storm, And Death Of 1659
- “ Warning-Peece For England. Being a Discovery 1655
- “ Wingfield, Aug. Serenissimo Principi Richardo, 1658
- “ Winstanley, W: England's Worthies. Select Lives 1660
- “ VVord To Lieut. Gen. Cromwel: And Two VVords 1647
- “ Younge, Ri. Blemish of Government, the Shame, of Religion, 1658
- “ *Zeφος Τωσ Μαρτυρωσ*. Or, A Brief Narration 1651
- CROMWELL, Richard (1628-1712): lord protector
- Speech Of His Highness (Jan. 27) (1659)
- See Expedient For The Preventing any Difference 1659
- “ Fiennes, N. Speech Of The Right Honourable (Jan. 27) 1659
- “ Letter of Comfort To Richard Cromwell Esq; alias 1659
- “ For the King And both Houses of Parliament. For you 1660
- “ [Fox, G:] To The Protector And Parliament 1658
- “ Musarum Cantabrigiensium Luctus & Gratulatio: 1658
- “ Several Reasons Why Some Officers of the Army, 1659
- “ To His Highnes Richard Lord Protector 1659
- “ True Catalogue, Or, An Account of the several Places 1659
- “ Wingfield, Aug. Serenissimo Principi Richardo, 1658
- CROOK, George, Sir: assize judge. See Croke
- CROOK, John (1617-1699): quaker
- Case of Swearing (At All) Discussed. 1660
- Cry of the Innocent For Justice: 1662
- Defence Of The True Church Called Quakers, 1659
- Liberty of Conscience (2 eds.) 1661
- Truth's Principles; Or, Those Things about Doctrine and Worship 1699

- CROOK, John** (continued)
- Tythes No Property to, nor lawful maintenance 1659
See B[urrough], E: Principles Of Truth: [1660?]
- CROOK, John, and GREENE, Thomas**
 Epistle To all that's Young (1672)
- CROOKE, Banks** (b. 1658): rector, St. Michael's, Wood street, London
 Two Sermons Pr. before the Condemn'd Criminals, 1695
- CROOKE, Samuel** (1575-1649): rector of Wrington
 Briefe Direction To Trve Happinesse. 1614
 Gvide Vnto Trve Blessednesse. 1614
 Guide Unto True Blessedness; (7 ed.) 1650
Τα Διαφορρα, Or Divine Characters 1658
- CROONE, Guilielmus:** *See* Croune
- CROPLEY, —:** alleged conspirator to fire London
See Look to it London, Threatened to be fired 1648
- CROS, Simon de.** *See* Simon Ducros
- CROSS, John** (1630-1689): franciscan
See [Fleetwood, W:] Account Of The Life and Death 1687
- CROSS, Nicholas** (1616-1698): franciscan: provincial
 Cynosura, Or A Saving Star That Leads to Eternitie. 1679
- CROSS, Walter:** M.A., "minister in gospel service," London
 Exposition On (iv) .. Romans: 1693
 Instrumentality Of Faith Asserted, 1695
 Summ Of Two Sermons On The Witnesses, 1692
 Taghmicall Art, The Art of Expounding Scripture 1698
 Two Sermons. One on the Subject of Justification, 1695
- CROSSES** Case In Cheapside; VVhether its Militia, 1642
- CROUCH, Nathaniel** (1632?-1725?): London bookseller
See Crisp, Ste. Third and Last Volume Of The Sermons 1694
- CROUNE, William** (1633-1684): physician
See Scott, J: Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of Dr. William Croun 1685
- CROWE, William** (1616-1675): bibliographer; schoolmaster at Croydon
 Catalogue Of our English Writers 1668
 Exact Collection Or Catalogue Of our English Writers 1663
- CROWLEY, Robert** (1518?-1588): vicar of St. Lawrence Jewry
 Aunswer to sixe Reasons, that Thomas Pownde, 1581
 Apologie, or Defence, of those Englishe Writers & Preachers 1566
 Breefe Discourse, conc. those foure vsuall notes, 1581
 briefe discourse against the outwarde apparell 1566
 briefe discourse against the outvvarde apparell 1578
 Setting open of the subtyle Sophistrie of Thomas VVatson 1569
- CROY, Francois de:** overseer of church in Utica, Normandy
 Three Conformities. Or The Harmony 1620
- CRUCIGER, Gaspard** (1504-1648): German protestant
See Luther, M. Dris Martini Lutheri Colloquia 1652
- CRVDELITATIS** Calvinianæ Exempla Dvo .. Ex Anglia. 1585
- CRUSO, Thomas:** unidentified. *See* Timothy Cruso
- CRUSO, Timothy** (1656?-1697): presbyterian
 Churches Plea For The Divine Presence 1689
 Mighty Wonders Of a Merciful Providence. 1689
 Necessity and Advantage Of An Early Victory over Satan: 1693
 Twenty-Four Sermons Pr. at the Merchants-Lecture 1699
 Usefulness Of Spiritval Wisdom 1689
See Mead, Mat. Comfort in Death. A Funeral Sermon 1698
- CRY of Innocent Blood,** C[harles] H[arriss] 1670

- CRY Of The Innocent & Oppressed For Justice: 1664
See Second Part Of The Cry of the Innocent 1662
- CRYES of England to the Parliament, 1653
- CUDWORTH, John (1656-1726): fellow, Trinity, Oxford
Fides Ecclesiae Anglicanae Vindicata 1688
- CUDWORTH, Ralph (1617-1688): master of Christ's College, Cambridge
Discourse Conc. The True Notion Of The Lords Sypper. 1642
Discourse Conc. the True Notion Of The Lord's Supper. 1676
Sermon Pr. to the Honourable Society Of Lincolnes-Inne, 1664
Sermon Pr. before the... Commons (Mar. 31) 1647
True Intellectual System Of The Universe (Pt. I) 1678
Union Of Christ And The Church; 1642
See [Nye, Ste] *Considerations On The Explications ... Trinity,* 1693
 " [Warner, J:] *Anti-Haman Or an Answer to M. G. Burnet's* 1679
 " W[arner], J: *Defence of the Doctrin, And Holy Rites* 1688
- CULMER, Richard (d. 1662): minister, Minster, Thanet; ejected
Cathedrall Nevves From Canterbvry: 1644
Lawles Tythe-Robbers Discovered: 1655
- CULPEPER, John, Sir (d. 1660): *See* Colepeper
- CULVERWELL, Ezekiel (d. 1631): rector, Stanbridge; nonconformist;
 deprived
Briefe Ansvvere To Certaine Objections 1626, 1646
Treatise Of Faith. Wherein is declared, 1629, 1648
VVay To A Blessed Estate In This Life. 1630, 1646
- CULVERWELL, Nathaniel (d. 1651?): Cambridge platonist
Elegant And Learned Discourse Of the Light of Nature, 1652, 1654
Spiritual Opticks: Or A Glasse Discovering the weaknesse 1651
- CUMBERLAND, earl of: *See* Henry Clifford
- CUMBERLAND, Richard (1631-1718): bishop of Peterborough
De Legibus Naturæ Disquisitio 1672
See Clarke, J. *Sermon Pr. at St. Mary le Bow, (5 July)* 1691
- CVNNING Plot To Divine And Destroy, 1643
- CUNNINGHAM, Alexander: advocate of episcopacy in Scotland
Divine Right Of Episcopacy Demonstrated 1690
Essay Concerning Church Government, 1689
Some Questions Resolved Conc. Episcopal 1690
See [Forrester, Th:] *Counter-Essay: Or, A Vindication* 1692
- CURATE, Jacob: pseud. of Gilbert Crockat and John Monroe
- CURATES Conference; Or A Discovrse Betwixt 1641
- CURB For Sectaries And Bold Propheciers: 1641
- CURE of deadly Doctrine; Which is death in the Pot: J: G(raunt) (1649)
- CURE Of Misprison: Or Selected Notes [Ri. Younge] 1646
- CURIO, Cœlius Secundus (1503-1569): Italian
Pasquine in a Traunce, [1550?], 1584
- CUSANUS, Nicholas: cardinal. *See* Nicolas Khrypffs (Krebs)
See [Khrypffs, Nic] *'Οφθαλμὸς Ἀπλοῦς* Or The single Eye, 1646
- CUTTS, Elizabeth: baroness Cutts of Gowran, Ireland
See Atterbury, Fr. *Discourse Occasion'd by the Death Of* 1698
 " Provost, J: *Sermon On the Occasion of The Death Of* 1698
- CUTTS, John (1661-1707): baron Cutts of Gowran, Ireland
See Wigan, W: *Funeral Sermon Pr. On ... Lady Cutts* 1697
- CYGNEA Cantio: Or, Learned Decisions, (D. Featley) 1629
- CYNOSURA, Or, A Saving Star That Leads (Nic. Cross) 1679
- CYPRIAN, St. (d. 258): bishop of Carthage
See Collinges, J: *Responsoria ad Erratica Piscatoris.* 1653

- CYPRIAN, St. (continued)
- See Dodwell, H: *Dissertationes Cyprianicæ.* 1684
- “ Panke, J: *Fal Of Babel. By the confusion of tongues,* 1608
- “ S[age], J: *Principles Of The Cyprianic Age,* 1695
- CYRILLUS Lucarius (1572–1638): patriarch of Constantinople
- See Smith, Th: *Account Of The Greek Church,* 1680
- “ “ *Miscellanea, In quibus continentur* 1686
- D., A.: romish controversialist
- See White, J: *Defence Of The Way To The Trve Chvrch,* 1614, 1624
- “ Wotton, Ant. *Trial of the Romish Clergies Title* 1608
- D., B.: See John Wilmot
- D. Bancrofts *Rashnes In Rayling J: D[avidson]* 1590
- D., C. *Novello-mastix, Or A Scovrge For A Scvrrilovs* 1646
- D., E. *Defeated: Or, A Reply To a . . Pamphlet S: H[olden]* 1662
- (D., E.) *Letter To The Late Lord Bishop [Lloyd]* 1699
- D., E. *Trve Relation Of The State of the Case . . Army.* 1659
- D., E.
- See [Wood, Th:] *Vindication Of The Historiographer* 1693
- D., F. See Francis (Christopher) Davenport
- D., F.: author of “*Result of a Dialogue*”
- See White, Th: *Notes On Mr. F. D's Result* 1660
- D., H.: translator. See Henry Dickinson.
- D., I. See Jeremiah Dyke
- D., I.: minister; translator
- See Marlorat, Aug. *Catholike . . exposition of S. Iude* 1584
- D., I. Phil-Alethius: See John Doughty
- D. I. P. B. R. W.: See Dr. John Ponet, bishop of Rochester and Winchester.
- D., J.: See Josiah Dare
- D., J.: “ John Davy
- D., J.: translator. See John Davies
- D., J. See Jeremiah Dyke
- D., J.: divine
- See (Hart, J.) *Bvrning Bvsh, Not Consvmed:* 1623
- (D., J.) *Jesuits Catechism: Or, A Brief Instruction* 1681
- See Brontius, Adol. *Catechist Catechis'd:* 1681
- (D., L.) *Check To Debauchery, And Other Crying Sins* 1692
- D-M., P.: supposed author
- See *Letter To A Person of Quality,* 1668
- D., N.: initials used by Robert Parsons
- (D., N.) *Vindicixæ Caroli Regis: Or, A Loyall* 1645
- D., N.
- See U., O. *Parish-Churches No Conventicles,* 1683
- D. of P.: “*dean of Paul's*”; Edward Stillingfleet
- D., P.: initials used by Francis Nethersole
- D., R.: B.D. translator
- See Andrewes, Lanc. *Manual Of Directions* 1670
- “ “ *Manual Of The Private Devotions* 1670
- D., S. P. *News from the New-Jerusalem,* 1649
- D., T.: See Thomas Delaune
- D., T.: correspondent of Samuel Dugard
- See [Dugard, Sam] *Marriages Of Cousin Germans,* 1673
- T., D., Sir
- See *Birchen Rod For Dr. Birch: Or Some animadversions* 1694
- (D., W.) *Letter To the Author of the Reply* 1687
- D., W. *Present Interest Of England In . . . Religion,* 1688

- DAILLE, Jean (1594-1670):** French protestant
Apologie For The Reformed Churches; 1653
Lively Picture Of Lewis du Moulin, Drawn 1680
Lively Picture Of Levvis du Moulin, Drawn 1680
Treatise Conc. The Right Vse Of The Fathers, 1651, 1675
See Moulin, L. du. Appeal Of All the Non-Conformists in England 1681
" Scrivener, Mat. Apologia Pro S. Ecclesiae Patribus, 1672
" White, Th: Apology For Rushworth's Dialogues. 1654
- DALE, John (1620-1684):** fellow, Magdalen College, Oxford
Analysis Of All The Epistles Of The New Testament. 1652
- DALECHAMP, Caleb:** of Trinity College, Cambridge
Christian Hospitalitie Handled Common-place-wise 1632
Vindiciae Salomonis: Sive, Disputatio Bipartita De Lapsu 1622
- DALHUSIUS, Joannes Hermannus:** inspector, Weeden, Germany
Salvation Of Protestants Asserted 1689
- DALLISON, Charles:** recorder of Lincoln
Royalist's Defence: Vindicating The King's Proceedings 1648
- DALLISON, Charles (d. 1678):** lieutenant; royalist
See Lamentable and Bloody Murder Of that Worthy 1678
" Pamphlin, C: Speech Of Charles Pamphlin At His 1678
" True Narrative Of the Proceedings at the 1678
DAMNABLE Principles Of The Jesuits Touching 1679
- DANBY, earl of:**
Henry Danvers (1573-1644); Thomas Osborne (1631-1712)
- DANDULO, Rigepe:** converted Turk
See Warmstry, Th: Baptized Turk, Or A Narrative 1658
- DANEAU, Lambert (1530-1595):** French protestant
Frvitfvll Commentary vpon the twelue Small Prophets, 1594
See Bridges, J: Defence Of The Government Established 1587
- DANGER of Enthusiasm Discovered, [W: Allen]** 1674
DANGER wherein the Kingdome now standeth, [R. B. Cotton] 1628
- DANGERFIELD, Thomas (1650?-1685):** adventurer
Mr. Tho. Dangerfeilds Particular Narrative, 1679
Mr. Tho. Dangerfeild's Second Narrative: 1680
More Shams still: Or A Further Discovery 1681
Tho. Dangerfield's Ansver To a ... Lying Pamphlet, 1680
See (Cellier, Eliz). Matchless Rogue: Or, A Brief Account of 1680
" Mansell, Rod. Exact and True Narrative Of The 1680
- DANGEROUS Plot Discovered. By A Discovrse, [Ant. Wotton]** 1626
DANGERS Of New Discipline, To The State and Church 1642
- DANHAWER, Johann Conrad (1603-1666):** German theologian
See Dury, J: Consultationum Irenicarum 1664
" " Johannis Duræi Appellatio ad Tribunal 1665
- DANIEL In The Den: Or, The Lord President's Imprisonment, S. J[ay]** 1682
- DANIEL, —:** solicitor, London; murdered
See Arraignment Tryall, Conviction, and Confession 1643
- DANKS, John:** quaker apostate; Colchester, Essex
See Gibson, W: False Witness Examin'd and Rebuk'd; 1674
- DANSON, Thomas (d. 1694):** rector, Sandwich St. Peter; ejected
De Causa Dei: Or, A Vindication Of The Common Doctrine 1678
Friendly-Debate Between Satan and Sherlock: 1676
Κληροί Τερρημηνοσ: Or The Saints Perseverance Asserted 1672
See D[elaune], T: εικων τοσ θηριω Or The Image of the Beast, 1684
" Fisher, Sam. Rvstievcs Ad Academicos 1660
" Sherlock, W: Answer To a late Scandalous Pamphlet 1677

- DANSON, Thomas** (continued)
See Vindication Of Mr. Sherlock And his Principles 1677
 " W[hitehead], G: Divinity of Christ, And Unity 1669
- DANVERS, Henry** (d. 1687): anabaptist; politician
 Certain Quæries Conc. Liberty of Conscience [1649]
 Innocency and Truth Vindicated: 1675
 Rejoynder To Mr. Wills his Vindicæ: 1675
 Second Reply In Defence of the Treatise Of Baptism; 1675
 Treatise of Baptism: Wherein, That of Believers, and that of Infants, 1674
 Treatise Of Laying on of Hands, 1674
See Baxter, Ri. More Proofs Of Infants Church-membership 1675
 " K(each), B. Laying on of Hands Upon Baptized Believers, 1698
 " (Knollys, H) Baptists Answer, To Mr. Obed. Wills, 1675
 " W[illiams], R[oger] Fourth Paper, Presented by Maior Butler, 1652
 " Wills, Obed. Infant-Baptism Asserted & Vindicated 1674
 " " Vindicæ Vindiciarum; Or, A Vindication 1675
- DARCIE, Abraham** (fl. 1625): native of Geneva; translator
See Original Of Idolatries: Or, The Birth Of Heresies: 1624
- DARE, Josiah**: unidentified
 Counsellor Manners His Last Legacy 1694
- DARIUS III** (Codomannus), (d. 331 b.c.): Persian king
See [Lloyd, W:] Letter To Dr. Sherlock, In Vindication 1691
- DARRELL, John** (fl. 1562-1602): preacher, Mansfield; exorcist
 Treatise Of The Chvrch. 1617
See Canne, J: Necessitie Of Separation From the 1634
- DARRELL, William** (1651-1721): jesuit
 Lay-mans Opinion, Sent in a Private Letter 1687
See Lay-Man's Answer To The Lay-Mans Opinion. 1687
- DARTMOUTH, earl of:** *See* George Legge (1648-1691)
- D'ASSIGNY, Marius** (1643-1717): author and translator
 Assurance Of The Faithfull: Or, The Glorious Estate 1670
See Drelincourt, C. Christians Defence Against The Fears 1675
- DAUBENY, Henry**: unidentified writer
 Sober and Temperate Discourse, 1661
See Freeman, Iren. Δογματῆ Δαυβενῆ. The Reasonableness 1661
- D'AUBIGNE, Théodore Agrippa** (1550-1630): French historian
 Catholick Confession Of Monsieur de Sancy. 1686
- DAUFORN, Benjamin**: pickpocket; executed
See Confession And Execution Of the Prisoners 1679
- DAVNGEROVS** Positions And Proceedings, [Rich. Bancroft] 1593
- DAVENANT, John** (1576-1641): bishop of Salisbury
 Ad Fraternal Communionem inter Evangelicas Ecclesias
 restaurandam 1640
 Animadversions Written By the Right Reverend Father (2 eds.) 1641
 Determinationes Quæstionum Quarundam Theologicarum, 1634
 Dissertatio De Morte Christi, 1683
 Dissertationes Duæ: Prima De Morte Christi, 1650
 Exhortation To Brotherly Communion 1641
 Prælectiones De Duobus In Theologia Controversiis 1631
See Apology For The Ancient Right and Power 1660
 " Baxter, Ri. Plain Scripture Proof Of Infants 1651
 " B(edford), T: Vindicæ Gratix Sacramentalis, 1650
 " Dury, J: De Pace Inter Evangelicos procuranda 1638
 " " De Pacis Ecclesiasticæ Rationibus 1634
 " Exhortation to the restoring of Brotherly Communion 1641

- DAVENANT, John (continued)
See F[irmin], G. Presbyterial Ordination Vindicated. 1660
 " Gataker, Th. Reverendi Viri Dom. Joannis Davenantii, ... Epistola. 1654
 " [Langbaine, G] Episcopall Inheritance. 1641
 " [Stephens, Jer] Apology For The Ancient Right and Power 1660
- DAVENPORT, Christopher (1598-1680): franciscan
 Enchiridion Of Faith. Presented in a Dialogue, 1655
 Systema Fidei, Sev Tractatvs De Concilio Vniversali, 1648
See Poole, Mat. Nullity of the Romish Faith. 1666, 1667, 1671, 1679
 " White, Th: Notes Of Mr. F. D's Result Of a Dialogue 1660
- DAVENPORT, Francis: *See* Christopher Davenport
- DAVENPORT, Humphrey, Sir (1566-1645): judge; lord chief baron
See Articles Of Accusation, Exhibited ... Against 1641
 " Hyde, Ed: Mr. Edvvard Hydes' Speech (July 6) 1641
- DAVENPORT, John (1597-1670): puritan; co-pastor at Amsterdam;
 founder of New Haven
 Ivst Complaint Against An Vnivst Doer. 1634
 Knowvledge Of Christ Indispensably required of all men 1653
 Power of Congregational Churches Asserted and Vindicated, 1672
See Paget, J: Defence Of Chvrch-Government, 1641
 " Preston, J: Abridgment Of Dr. Preston's 1648
- DAVIDS Desire To Goe To Chvrch (J: Day) 1615
- DAVIDS Harp Strung and Tuned: W: Nicholson 1662
- DAVIDS Three Mighties: Or Sovereignities Three Champions: 1643
- DAVIDSON, John (1548?-1604): pastor, Preston-Pans
 D. Bancrofts Rashnes In Rayling 1590
- DAVIES, Athanasius: of Glamorgan; antisectary
 Tò Πνεύμα ζωυποῖν, Or, Sparkes Of The Spirit, 1658
- DAVIES, John (1627?-1693): translator
See Apocalypsis: Or, The Revelation Of ... Heresie: 1655
 " Blondel, D: Treatise Of The Sibyls, 1661
 " New Pope: Or, a true Account Of the Ceremonies 1677
 " [Rapin, R.] Observations on the Poems of Homer and 1672
- DAVILA, Gilles Gonzzales (d. 1658): Spanish ecclesiastic
See [Stephens, Ed:] Discourse Conc. The Original 1674
- DAVIS, —: chaplain to Lord Cottington
 Hosanna, Before The Bishops, 1642
- DAVIS, Anne, alias Smalman: executed, Tyburn, 1678
See Confession And Execution Of the Five Prisoners 1678
- DAVIS, Hugh: chaplain to the Duke of Buckingham
 De Jvre Vniformitatis Ecclesiasticæ: 1669
- DAVIS, John, Sir: attorney general of Ireland
See England's Independency Upon the Papal Power 1674
- DAVIS, Richard: minister, Rothwell, Northamptonshire
See Sense Of The United Nonconforming Ministers, 1693
- DAVISON, Thomas (b. 1640): presbyter, Balmbrough, Northumberland
 Fall Of Angels Laid Open, 1684
- DAVY, John: unidentified
 Particular Ansvver To ... The Clergy In Their Colours. 1651
- DAVY du Peron, Jacques: *See* Du Peron
- DAWES, Sir William (1671-1724): archbishop of York
 Anatomy of Atheisme: A Poem. 1694
 Christianity best propagated by the good lives of Christians. 1700
 Sermon Preach'd before the King (Nov. 5) 1696
 Sermon Pr. before the ... Lord Mayor, (Apl. 11) 1697

DAWSON, Jeremiah: malefactor; executed	
<i>See</i> Confession And Execution Of the Seven Prisoners	1677
DAY Of The Lord. Or, Israel's Retvrn,	1654
DAY, John (1566-1628): vicar, St. Mary's, Oxford	
Concio Ad Clervm. (Ed. 2)	1615
David's Desire To Goe To Chvrch:	1615
Day's Dyall Or, His Twelve Howres	1614
DAY, Martin (d. 1629): sometime rector, St. Faith's, London	
Corinths Collection, For The Saints	1636
Doomes-Day: Or, A Treatise Of The Resurrection	1636
<i>See</i> Featley, Dan. <i>Ἐπιπολιος</i> . The House of Mourning:	1640, 1660
DAY, Robert: honorable; "of no sect nor party of men "	
Free Thoughts In Defence of a Future State,	1700
DAY, William (1529-1596): bishop of Winchester	
<i>See</i> (Nowell, Alex) True report of the Disputation	1583
DAY, William (fl. 1666): vicar of Mapledurham.	
Exposition Of The Book of the Prophet Isaiah.	1654
Paraphrase And Commentary Upon ... Romans.	1666
DAYRELL, John: <i>See</i> Darrell	
DE Causa Dei: Or, A Vindication T: D[anson]	1678
DE Causis Errorum: [Ed. Herbert]	1645
DE Disciplina Ecclesiastica ... dissertatio, [D. Tilenus]	1622
DE Ecclesiastica Et Politica potestate [Edm. Richer]	1612
DE Fide Ejusquè Ortu, . . Contra P. Baronis ... prælectionem... T. L.	1653
DE Hodierno Statu Ecclesiarum In Anglia,	1654
DE Iustitia Britannica, sive Anglica, [W: Allen]	1584
DE Linguarum Orientalium, W: B(everidge)	1658
DE Tyrcopapismo, Hoc est, De Turcarum & Papistarum [M. Sutcliffe]	1599
DE Vniuersali Et Novissima Ivdæorum Vocatione, (And. Willet)	1590
DE Vera Obedientia. An Oration Ste. [Gardiner]	1553
DE Veritate Corporis et Sangvinis Christi J: [Fisher]	1527
DEACON, John: anti-quaker controversialist	
Exact History of the life of James Naylor	1657
Grand Impostor Examined: Or, The Life ... Of James Naylor,	1656
DEAL, —: presbyterian	
<i>See</i> [Alsop, V] Humble Address Of The Presbyterians,	1687
DEANE, Francis: "salter"; anabaptist	
<i>See</i> Arraignment Tryall, Conviction, and Confession	1643
DEANE, Thomas (1651-1735): romanist; controversialist	
Religion Of Mar. Luther Neither Catholick Nor Protestant.	1688
DEAR Bargain. Or, A True Representation [Nat. Johnston]	[1688]
DEBATE At large, Between The House of Lords	(1688), 1695
DECADE Of Grievances, [Alex. Leighton]	1641
DECAY of Trade. A Treatise Against the Abating of Interest.	1641
DECIMARUM & Oblationum Tabula. A Tything-Table. W: C[rashaw]	1665, 1671
DECLARATIO Regnorum Angliæ Et Scotiæ [L. du Moulin]	1645
DECLARATION Against A Crosse Petition:	1642, 1643
DECLARATION Against A late dangerous and seditious	1646
DECLARATION Against Anabaptists:	1644
DECLARATION Against the Antinomians,	1644
DECLARATION And An Information From ... Quakers, M. F(ell)	1660
DECLARATION And Brotherly Exhortation Of the Generall Assembly	1647
DECLARATION And Exhortation Of The General Assembly (Aug. 1, 1648)	1648

DECLARATION And Ordinance Of the Lords and Commons . .	
For the seizing and sequestering of the estates,	1643
touching the New Great Seale of England. (2 eds.)	1643
DECLARATION And Plainer Opening Of Certain Points, [H: Jacob]	1612
DECLARATION And Protestation Of The Lords and Commons	1642
DECLARATION And Remonstrance Of The Aldermen	1660
DECLARATION And Remonstrance Of the present engagement	1647
DECLARATION And Resolution Of The Lords and Commons . .	
Conc. His Majesties late Proclamation (2 eds.)	1642
In Answer to the Scots Declaration, (2 eds.)	1642
DECLARATION And Vindication Of The Lord Mayor,	1660
DECLARATION And Warning To all the Members of this Kirk,	
From The Commission Of The General Assembly, (2 eds.)	1649
In answer to a . . . Declaration of James Grahame.	1650
DECLARATION By Congregational Societies in . . London;	1647
Conc. the People called Quakers	
<i>See</i> Gibson, W: False Witness Examin'd and Rebuk'd;	1674
DECLARATION From The Commission Of The General Assembly.	1646
DECLARATION from the General and Council of State	1653
DECLARATION From The Harmless & Innocent . . . Quakers [G: Fox]	
	1660, 1684 (2 eds.)
<i>See</i> (W[hitehead], G:) Popish Informer Reprehended	1670
DECLARATION From the People Called Quakers, [E: Burrough]	1659
DECLARATION, General Court of Massachusetts	
<i>See</i> Bishop, G: New England Judged,	1661
DECLARATION Of Both Houses of Parliament . . . Concerning the Queene,	1643
DECLARATION of Colonel Rich's Regiment.	1659
DECLARATION Of His Excellency The Lord General Fairfair,	1648
DECLARATION Of several of the Churches of Christ,	1654
<i>See</i> Hubberthorne, Ri: Answer To A Declaration	1659
DECLARATION Of some Proceedings of Lt. Col. Iohn Lilburn,	1648
DECLARATION Of Svche true articles [Ste. Gardiner]	1546
DECLARATION Of the Affections, Intentions, . . . Scotland	1642
DECLARATION of the Anabaptists	
<i>See</i> (Hubberthorne, Ri.) Answer To A Declaration	1659
DECLARATION of the Army of England	
<i>See</i> Declaration Of The Committee of Estates	1650
" Short Reply Unto A Declaration Intituled	1650
DECLARATION Of The Brethren, who are for the established Government	1658
DECLARATION Of The Christian-Free-Born Subjects	1659
DECLARATION Of the Commission of the General Assembly . . . conc. the	
present publike proceedings	1648
DECLARATION Of The Commissioners For Visitation of Universities,	1653
DECLARATION Of The Commissioners Of The General Assembly To the	
whole Kirk and Kingdome of Scotland,	1648
DECLARATION Of The Comissioners of the Kingdom of Scotland, Con-	
cerning . . . The Kings Letter to . . . Ormond,	1646
DECLARATION Of The Committee of Estates,	
Concerning Their Proceedings	1648
DECLARATION Of The Committee of Estates Of the Parl. of Scotland,	
In Answer to some Printed Papers,	1650
In Vindication of their proceedings	1650
To the Honourable Houses of the Parliament (3 eds.)	1648
DECLARATION Of the Commons Assembled in Parliament,	
Against all such Persons as shall Preach . . . except they be Ordained	1646
Upon Two Letters sent by Sir John Brooks.	1643

DECLARATION Of The Commons In Parliament: Made September the 9th 1641	1641
DECLARATION Of The Commons In Parliament assembled Expressing Their Reasons . . . touching No farther Address	1647
<i>See</i> Antidote Against An Infectious Aire.	1647
" [Bate, G:] Regall Apologie: Or, The Declaration (Feb. 11)	1648
" [Digby, K.] Royall Apologie: Or, An Answer To	1648
" [Hyde, Ed] Fvll Answer To An Infamous	1648
" Kingdomes Briefe Ansvver, To The Late	1648
" Lilburn, J: Englands New Chains Discovered;	1648
" [Symmons, Ed] Kings Most Graciovus Messages	1648
DECLARATION Of The Commons Of England Assembled Of Their True Intentions conc. . . Government (2 eds.)	1646
DECLARATION Of The Congregational Ministers . . . Against Antinomian Errours,	1699
DECLARATION Of the daily grievances of the Catholiques Recvsants	1641
DECLARATION Of The Faith and Order Owned and practiced in the Con- gregational Churches In England; (Oct. 12, 1658)	1659, 1688
DECLARATION Of the Faithfull Soldiers Of The Army:	1659
DECLARATION Of the Faithfull Sovidiers Of The Army;	1659
DECLARATION of the faourable dealing of her Maiesties	1583
DECLARATION Of The Generall Assembly . . . In Answer to a Declaration,	1650
DECLARATION Of The General Council Of The Officers	1659
DECLARATION Of The General Council . . . Wallingford House <i>See</i> S., J. Shield Against the Parthian Dart,	1659
" Word to Purpose: Or, A Parthian Dart, Shot back to 1642 (2 eds.)	1659
DECLARATION Of The Ground of Error G[George] F[ox]	1657
DECLARATION Of The Honourable House of Commons, In Answer To The Scotch-Papers.	1648
DECLARATION Of The House of Commons in Parl. Assembled Declaring 1 That the people are	1648
DECLARATION Of The Hovse of Commons In Vindication of divers Members	
DECLARATION Of The iust causes of his Maisties proceeding	1606
DECLARATION Of the Kingdome of Scotland, To The Parliament <i>See</i> Ansvver To the chief, or material Heads	1647 1648
DECLARATION of the Kings Maj. (Scotland, Aug. 28, 1650) <i>See</i> Act and Declaration Of The Parliament of England,	1650
" Phenix, Or The Solemn League and Covenant.	[1638]
DECLARATION Of The Kingdomes Of England and Scotland, Ioyned in Armes (3 eds.)	1643
DECLARATION Of The Kings Majesties Intention [Pat. Adamson]	1585
DECLARATION Of the Kirk of Scotland Presented (Mar. 5)	1648
DECLARATION Of The Lord Generall And His Councell Shewing the Grounds . . for the Dissolution of Parl.	1653
DECLARATION Of The Lord Maior, Aldermen . . . of London,	1647
DECLARATION Of the Lord Protector And both Houses	1659
DECLARATION of the Lords (Dec. 11, 1638) <i>See</i> Fifth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1638
DECLARATION Of the L & C assembled in Parliament: Against George Lord Goring, For Levying War	1648
Conc. a late difference betweene some Officers	1642
Conc. a late Proclamation of His Majesties,	1643
Conc. his Majesties advancing . . . toward London.	1642
Conc. the Kings Majesty, and the State of this Kingdome;	1648

DECLARATION (continued)	
Conc. the last Valorous . . . Robert Earle of Essex	1642
Conc. the Papers Of The Scots Commissioners,	1647
Conc. the particular causes of this Division	1642
DECLARATION of the L & C conc. their Grievances	
<i>See</i> Twelfth and Last Collection of Papers	1689
For all such Members as have commands	1643
For the appeasing and quietting . . Tumults (2 eds.)	1642
For the Association of all well-affected	1642
For the speedy putting this City into . . defence	1642
For the Vindication of Ferdinando Lord Fairefax,	1642
Sent to the generall Assembly of the Church of Scotland.	1642
<i>See</i> View Of The Present Condition Of The Three	1642
" Two Declarations Of The L & C Of The Parliament	1643
Setting forth the Grounds and Reasons . . defensive Arms	1642
Setting forth the innumerable plots	1642
That whatsoever Souldier or Souldiers	1642
upon the Statute of 5. H. 4.	1642
With The advice and concurrence	1644
DECLARATION Of The L & C In Parliament:	
Conc. His Majesties Proclamation, (May 27) 2 eds.	1642
Conc. His Maiesties Proclamation.	1643
With the Additional Reasons,	1641
DECLARATION of the L & C Now Assembled in Parliament,	
Conc. The miserable distractions and grievances	1642
To the Convention of the estates of Scotland	
<i>See</i> Two Declarations Of The L & C Of The Parl.	1643
DECLARATION Of The L & C Of Parl. Assembled at Oxford:	
Of their Proceedings touching a Treaty	1643
DECLARATION Of the L & C of the Parliament of England	
To The High and Mighty Lords, the States	1642
DECLARATION Of The Lords Of His Maj. Privie Councill, . . .	
For The Information of His Maj. good Subjects	1643
DECLARATION Of The Lords of His Maj. Privie-Councill in Scotland;	
For the Information of His Maj. good Subjects	1643
DECLARATION Of The Loyalty Of The Citizens of London	1643
DECLARATION of the Nobility . . At Nottingham, Nov. 22	
<i>See</i> Second Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1688
DECLARATION of the Nobility and Gentry of Stafford	
<i>See</i> Sixth Collection Of Papers Relating To the Present	1689
DECLARATION Of The Northerne Army; With Instructions	1648
DECLARATION Of The Officers Of The Army, (2 eds.)	1659
DECLARATION Of The Parlament Of England,	
Conc. Their late Endeavours in a peaceable waie,	1649
DECLARATION Of The Parliament of England	
Conc. a Paper Subscribed by the Comm'rs of Scotland, (Feb. 24)	1648
Conc. Their late Endeavors, in a peaceable way,	1649
Expressing the Grounds of their late Proceedings,	1648
<i>See</i> Traytors Deciphered In An Answer To	1650
For Maintaining the Fundamental Laws	1648
In Answer To the late Letters . . . Scotland.	1648
In Vindication of their Proceedings	1649
Upon the marching of the Armie into Scotland.	1650
<i>See</i> Declaration Of The Committee of Estates	1650
" Declaration of The General Assembly	1650

DECLARATION Of The Parliament Of Scotland:	
To all His Majesties good subjects (2 eds.)	1648
To the Synods and Presbyteries in that Kingdom,	1648
DECLARATION Of The Parliament Of the Commonwealth of England	
(Declaring itself The Parliament, and assuming	1653
DECLARATION Of The Pfaltzgraves: Conc. The Faith	1637
DECLARATION Of the present Sufferings Of above 140. Persons (Ed:	
B[urrough])	1659
DECLARATION Of the Prince Electour of Brandenburg.	1658
DECLARATION Of The Principall Points of Christian Doctrine,	1647
DECLARATION Of The Reasons for assisting . . . Against the Papists	1643
DECLARATION Of The Sense Of The Archbishops and Bishops	1696
DECLARATION of the States of Scotland, conc. their Grievances	
<i>See Twelfth and Last Collection of Papers</i>	1689
DECLARATION Of The Trve Manner Of Knowvng (W: Perkins)	1597
DECLARATION Or Ordinance Of The L & C in Parliament.	
Conc. the taking of Horses for the service of Parl.	1643
DECLARATION Or Remonstrance From The Kingdome of Scotland	1647
DECLARATION Or Remonstrance of the L & C	
With divers depositions and Letters thereunto	1642
DECLARATION. Or, Representation From .. Sir Thomas Fairfax	1647
DECLARATION, Votes, and Order of Assistance of both Houses . . .	
Conc. the Magazine at Hull, and Sir John Hotham	1642
DECLARATIOUN Of The Kings Maj. Intentioun [Pat. Adamson]	1585
DECLARATORY Considerations Upon the Present State of Affairs	1679
DECLINATOR And Protestation Of The Archbishops .. 1638.	1639
DeCORT, Christian: pastor, St. John, Mechlin	
<i>See Bourignon, Ant. Light of the World:</i>	1696
DECOY Duck: Together with the Discovery of the Knot	1642
DECREE Made At Rome, The Second of March, [G. Burnet]	1679
DECREE of Starre-Chamber, Concerning Printing (1666)	1637
DECREE Of The Vice-Chancellor . . . Oxford, 1696?	
<i>See Sherlock, W: Modest Examination Of The Authority</i>	1696
DECREES of the Council of Trent	—
<i>See [DuChastelet] de Luzancy, H. Reflexions On</i>	1679
DECREES Of The Parlemt of Paris,	1681
DECRETI Oxoniensis Vindicatio In Tribus . . . Epistolis.	1696
DEE, Francis (d. 1638): bishop of Peterborough	
<i>See Reynolds, Ed: Sermon Touching The Peace,</i>	1638, 1659
DEFENCE And Continuation Of The Ecclesiastical Politie: [S. Parker]	1671
DEFENCE And Vindication of the Right of . . . Tithes [J: Downame]	1646
DEFENCE De La Religion Reformee,	1650
DEFENCE Of A Book Intituled, The Snake in [C: Leslie]	1700
DEFENCE Of Catholikes Persecvted In England,	1630
DEFENCE Of Dr. Sherlock's Notion Of A Trinity [W. Sherlock]	1694
DEFENCE Of Dr. Tenison's Sermon (Th. Tenison)	[1688]
DEFENCE Of Humane Learning In The Ministry: H: Th[urman]	1660
DEFENCE Of Mr. M. H.'s Brief Enquiry [Wm. Tong]	1693
DEFENCE Of Our Arguments against kneeling [D. Calderwood]	1620
DEFENCE Of Pluralities, [H: Wharton & G: Stanhope]	1692
DEFENCE of priestes mariages, [M: Parker]	[1556?]
DEFENCE Of Protestancie Proving That J: T(erry)	1635
DEFENCE of the Appendix. [Ant. Champney]	1624
DEFENCE of the Articles of the Protestants Religion, (W: Barlow)	1601
DEFENCE Of The Brief History Of The Unitarians,	1691

- DEFENCE Of The Censvre, Gyven Vpon Tvvo [Rob. Parsons] 1582
 DEFENCE Of The Church of England, [Ed. Welchman] 1693
 DEFENCE Of The Chvrches And Ministry Of Englands. (H: Jacob) 1599
 DEFENCE Of The Confuter Of Bellarmin's Second Note [G: Tully] 1687
 DEFENCE Of The Dean of St. Paul's Apology [W. Sherlock] 1694
 DEFENCE Of The Ecclesiastical Discipline [Walter Travers] 1588
 DEFENCE of the Ecclesiastical Regiment in Englands, [J: Whitgift] 1574
 DEFENCE Of The Exposition of the Doctrine [W: Wake] 1686, 1688
 DEFENCE Of the godlie Ministers, [D. Fenner] 1587
 DEFENCE Of The Humble Remonstrance, [Jos. Hall] 1641
 DEFENCE Of The Innocencie Of The Three Ceremonies [T: Morton] 1618
 DEFENCE Of The Ministers Reasons, [S: Hieron] 1607
 DEFENCE Of The Missionaries Arts: [— Wake] 1689
 DEFENCE Of The Ordination and Ministry. [Edm. Whitfield] 1688
 DEFENCE Of The Papers Written by the Late King [J: Dryden] 1686
 DEFENCE Of The Proceedings . . Exeter College [Jas. Harrington] 1691
 DEFENCE Of The Profession Which The Right [Rob. Jenkin] 1690
 DEFENCE Of The Proposition: Or, Some Reasons (J:H[umfrey]) 1668
 DEFENCE Of The Resolution Of This Case, . . [E: Fowler] 1684
 DEFENCE Of The Rights and Priviledges [Jas. Harrington] 1690
 DEFENCE Of The Scots Abdicating Darien: [Jas. Hodges] 1700
 DEFENCE Of The Scots Settlement [And. Fletcher] 1699
 DEFENCE Of The Trve And Catholike doctrine T: [Cranmer] 1550
 DEFENCE Of The True Church Called Quakers, J: C[rook] 1659
 DEFENCE Of The Trve Sence And Meaning . . . Rom. 4: 3, 5, 9. 1641
 DEFENCE Of The Vindication Of K. Charles [T: Wagstaffe] 1699
 DEFENCE Of The Vindication Of The Church of Scotland, [G. Rule] 1694
 DEFENCE Of The Vindication Of The Deprived [H: Dodwell] 1695
 DEFENCE Of True Protestants, Abused for the Service of Popery, 1680
 DEFENSATIUE against the poyson of supposed Propesies: [H: Howard] 1583
 DEFENSIO Regie assertois cōtra Babylonicam J: Fisher 1525
 DEFENSIO Regie assertionis cōtra Babylonicam J: Fisher 1525
 DEFENSIO Regia, Pro Carolo I. [C. de Saumaise] (2 eds.) 1649
 DEFENSIVE Vindication Of The Publike Liturgy, 1641
 DEFIANCE Against All Arbitrary Usurpations [Ri. Overton] 1646
 DEFINITION of a King, VWith the Cure of a King 1642
 DEFOE, Daniel (1661?–1731): pamphleteer and novelist
 Enquiry Into The Occasional Conformity Of Dissenters, 1697
 Some Reflections On a Pamphlet lately published, 1697
 See Account Of The Societies For Reformation of Manners 1699
 “ (Burnet, Gilb) Letter Cont. some Reflections On His Majesties 1689
 “ [Phillips, J:] Speculum Crape-Gownorum: Or An Old Looking-Glass 1682
 DEGGE, Sir Simon (1612–1704): bencher, Inner Temple
 Parsons Councillor, With The Lavv Of Tithes or Tithing. 1681
 DE HEYDE, Antonius: See Heyde
 DEL—R, lord.
 See Collection of Papers Relating to the Present Juncture 1688
 DE LA CROIX, Jean: See Croix, Jean de la
 DE LA GARDE, Theodore: pseudonym of Nathaniel Ward
 DE LA MARCH, John: See March
 DE LA TOUR d' Auvergne, Henri: See La Tour
 DE LA VILLE, Louis de: See Louis Le Valois
 DELAUNE, —: “Hamborough merchant”; Lothbury
 See True, but Sad Relation Of The Great fire, [1680]
 DELAUNE, Nathaniel: minister, St. Sepulchre's, London
 Christians Tryvmph. Manifested 1617

- DELAUNE, Thomas (d. 1685): baptist; schoolmaster and printer
εικὼν τοῦ θηρίου Or The Image of the Beast, 1684
 Narrative Of The Sufferings Of 1684
 Plea For The Non-Conformists, 1684
See K(each), Ben. *Τροπολογία*: A Key To Open Scripture 1681, 1682
 " (Knollys, H) Baptists Answer, To Mr. Obed. Wills, 1675
 DELIBERATE Resolution of the Ministers of . . . Lancaster 1647
 DELL, Jonas (d. 1665): quaker; served in parliamentary army 1658
 Voyage from the Temple.
 DELL, William (d. 1664): secretary to Laud; master of Gonville and Caius College
Βαπτισμῶν Διδαχὴ: Or, The Doctrine Of Baptismes, 1648, 1652
 Building and Glory of the truly Christian and Spiritual Church. 1646
 Christ's Spirit, A Christians Strength: 1651
 Crucified and Quickned Christian: (2 eds.) [1652]
 Plain and Necessary Convftation Of . . . Errors. 1654
 Power from on High, Or The Power Of The Holy Ghost 1645
 Right Reformation: Or, The Reformation of the Church 1646
 Several Sermons And Discovrses 1652
 Stumbling-Stone, Or, A Discourse touching that offence 1653
 Tryal of Spirits Both in Teachers & Hearers. 1653, 1660
 Way Of True Peace and Unity Among the Faithful 1649
See Chambers, Humph. Animadversions On Mr. 1653
 " City-Ministers unmasked, Or The Hypocrisie 1649
 " Edwards, Th: Third Part of Gangræna. 1646
 " Lawrence, H: Plea for the Vse of Gospell Ordinances: 1652
 " Love, Chr. Short and plaine Animadversions 1646
 " Prynne, W: Sword of Christian Magistracy 1647
 " Rutherford, Sam. Survey Of The Spiritvall Antichrist. 1648
 " Sedgwick, Jos. Sermon, Pr. at St. Marie's (May 1) 1653
 " Umfreville, [W:] Information For Mr. William Dell 1646
 " [Ward, Seth] Vindiciæ Academiæ Containing Some 1654
 DELLON, Gabriel (b. 1649?): French physician
 History Of The Inquisition, As it is Exercised at Goa. 1688
 DE LYZANCY, Hippolite: *See* H. DuChastelet de Luzancy
 DEMILIANE, Gabriel: pseud. of Antoine Gavin
 DEMOCRITUS, (460-357 B.C.): Greek philosopher
See [Day, Rob] Free Thoughts In Defence of a Future State, 1700
 DEMOCRITVS Turned States-Man: 1659
 DEMONSTRATION Of the truth of that Discipline [J: Udall] [1588]
 DEMONSTRATION of the truth of that Discipline [J: Udall] [1593]
See Remonstrance: Or Plaine Detection Of Some 1590
 DEMONSTRATION That The Church of Rome, [D: Whitby] 1688
 DEMPSTER, Francis: jesuit
See Menzies, J: Papismus Lucifugus, Or A faithfull 1668
 DEMPSTER, Thomas (1579?-1625): romish controversialist
Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Scotorvm 1627
 DEMVRRE To The Bill For Preventing . . . Heresie. [1646?]
 DENHAM, John, Sir (1559-1639): baron of the exchequer
See Hutton, Ri. Argvments Of Sir Richard Hutton 1641
 " Poems On Affairs of State: 1697
 DENHAM, Nicholas: of London; translator
See Heminge, Nic. Way of lyfe. A Christian, and Catholique Institution 1578
 DENISON, John (d. 1629): vicar at Reading
 Christian Petitioner. 1611

- DENISON, John (continued)
 De Confessionis Avricvlaris Vanitate, 1621
 Fovre Sermons: Viz. 1. The blessednesse 1620
 Heavenly Banqvct: Or The Doctrine of the Lords Supper, 1631
 Sinne Against The Holy Ghost 1611
 Sinners Acquittance. A Check to Curiositie. 1624
 Three-fold Resolvtion, very necessary 1616
- DENISON, Stephen (d. 1650): rector, Katherine Creechurch
 Doctrine Of Both The Sacraments: 1634
 VWhite VVolfe Or, A Sermon Pr. at Pavls Crosse, Feb. 11. 1627
- DENNE, Henry (d. 1660?): puritan; baptist minister
 Antichrist Vnmasked in two Treatises. 1645
 Conference Between a sick man and a Minister, 1643
 Doctrine And Conversation Of John Baptist: 1643
 Grace, Mercy and Peace. [1640]
 Man Of Sin Discovered. 1645
See Adis, H: Fannaticks Testimony Against Swearing, 1661
 " Cobbet, Th: Jvst Vindication Of The Covenant 1648
 " Gunning, P: Contention for Truth: 1658
 " Rutherford, Sam. Survey Of The Spiritvall Antichrist. 1648
- DENNIS, Benjamin: baptist, Stratford
See English Spira: Being A Fearful Example Of An 1693
- DENT, Arthur (1553?-1601): rector, South Shoebury, Essex
 Plaine-Mans Path-Way To Heaven. 1629
 Rvine Of Rome: Or An Exposition vpon the whole Reuelation. 1603, 1607
 Ruine of Rome. Or, An Exposition upon the whole Revelation. 1650
 Sermon Of Repentance. 1627, 1630
- DENT, Sarah: murderess; executed
See Behaviour, Confession, & Execution Of The Several 1679
- DENTON, William (1605-1691): physician to Charles I and II
 Burnt Child dreads the Fire: 1675
 Horæ Subsecivæ: Or, A Treatise Shewing 1664
See (C[anes], J. V) Diaphanta: Or, Three Attendants 1665
- DEPOSITIONS And Articles Against Thomas Earle of Strafford 1640
- DERBY, earl of: *See* Charles Stanley
- DERHAM, Robert: barrister, Gray's Inn
 Brief Discourse, Proving Independency 1646
 Manuell Or, Briefe Treatise of some particular Rights 1647
- DERING, Edward (1540?-1576): puritan; Christ's College, Cambridge
 Briefe and necessarie Catechisme 1597
 Certaine godly and comfortable Letters, (1597)
 M. Derings workes. More at large than euer 1597
 Sparing Restraint, of many lauishe Vntruthes, [1567]
 XXVII. Lectures, or readings, vpon . . . Hebrues. 1590
See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
- DERING, Sir Edward (1598-1644): antiquarian and politician
 Collection of Speeches . . . in matter of Religion. 1642
 Consideration And A Resolvtion. 1641
 Foure Cardinall-Vertues Of A Carmelite-Fryar: 1641
 Most worthy Speech . . . Conc. the Lyurgy 1642
 Ootmoedighe Requeste UUaer in by de 1641
See Message Of Peace: In a Letter Consolatorie 1642
- DERODON, David (1600-1664): French protestant
 Funeral Of The Mass: Or, The Mass Dead and buried, 1673, 1680
See Answer To Monsieur De Rodon's Funeral of the Mass. 1681
 " (C[ollins], W:) Missa Triumphans, Or The Triumph 1675

- DE ROSEMOND, Jean Baptiste: *See* Rosemond
- DERRY, bishops of: *See* Londonderry
- DESBOROUGH, John: major general. *See* Disbrow
- DESCARTES, René (1596–1650): French philosopher
- See* Desfournelles, —. Discourse Written to a Learned Frier, 1670
- “ More, H: Collection Of Several Philosophical VVritings 1662
- “ Parker, Sam. Disputationes De Deo, Et Providentia 1678
- DESCRIPTION Of An Annual VVorld E: B(rowne) 1641
- DESCRIPTION Of The Forme And Manner of publick Thanksgiving. 1641
- DESCRIPTION Of What God hath predestinated
- See* Ainsworth, H: Seasonable Discourse, Or, A Censure 1644
- DES-ECOTAIS, Lewis: previously father Cassianus of Paris
- Memoires Of Mr. Des-Ecotaix: 1677
- DESERTION Discuss'd. [Jer. Collier] [1689]
- DESFOURNELLES, —: anonymous French writer
- Discourse Written to a Learned Frier, 1670
- DESIGN of Enslaving England Discovered [R. Ferguson] 1689
- DESIGN Of Part of the Book Of Ecclesiastes. (W: W[ollaston]) 1691
- DESMARETS, Samuel (1599–1673): Flemish protestant
- ... Examen Theologicum Quatuor Questionum De Episcoporum Origine 1657
- See* Comenius, J: A. De Zelo Sine scientia & charitate, 1669
- D'ESPAGNE, Jean (1591–1659): French protestant pastor
- Eating Of The Body Of Christ, 1652
- Shibboleth: Or, Observations of severall Errors 1656
- Use of the Lords Prayer; Vindicated 1689
- DETECTION of diuers notable vntrueths, contradictions,
- See* Sutcliffe, Mat. Challenge Conc. the Romish Church, 1602
- DETECTION Of The Deuils Sophistrie, (Ste) [Gardiner] 1546
- DETECTION Or, Discovery of A Notable Fravd (P. Harlow) 1641
- DETHICKE, John: lord mayor of London
- See* Vines, Ri. Πειθαρχία Obedience To Magistrates, 1656
- DEUS Justificatus: Or, The Divine Goodness [H: Hallywell] 1668
- DEVEREUX, Robert (1567–1601): second earl of Essex
- See* [Parsons, Rob.] Conference About the Next Succession 1681
- “ Wotton, H: Reliquiæ Wottonianæ. 1654
- DEVEREUX, Robert (1591–1646): third earl of Essex; lay member of Westminster Assembly
- See* Brown, (Ri) Letter Sent from Major-general 1644
- “ Declaration and Resolution Of the L & C, Conc. His Majesties (2 eds.) 1642
- “ Declaration Of the L & C Conc. the last Valorous 1642
- “ Earle Of Essex His Desires To The Parliament. 1642
- “ Happy Deliverance, Or, A VVonderfull Preservation 1641
- “ Hardwick, Humph. Saints Gain By Death, 1644
- “ Instrvctions Agreed on by a Committee 1643
- “ King Charles Vindicated: And The People (2 eds.) 1648
- “ Long Parliament As It Acted in the Year 1641, 1642, & 1643. 1661
- “ Marshall, Ste. Sacred Panegyrick, Or A Sermon 1644
- “ Ordinance Of The L & C... For the speedy 1644
- “ Ordinance Or Declaration Of The Lords and C 1642
- “ Parliaments Kalender Of Black Saints: 1644
- “ Three Ordinances... One, Conc. the Trained Bands 1644
- “ Truth brought to Light: 1692
- “ Vines, Ri: Hearse Of the Renowned, 1646
- DEVIL In His Dumps: Or a sad Complaint 1647

DEVILL turn'd Round-Head	
<i>See</i> Exact Description Of A Roundhead,	1642
" Short, Compendious, And True Description Of	1642
DEVILISH Conspiracy, Hellish Treason, [J: Warner]	1648
DEVILS Patriarck, Or A Full and Impartial [Chr. Ness]	1683
DEVONSHIRE, earl of: William Cavendish (d. 1684)	
DEVOTIONS. First Part: In the Ancient way of Offices. [J: Austin]	1684
DEVOUT Communicant Exemplified, [Abednego Seller]	1678
DEVOUT Soul. Or, Rules of heavenly Devotion. J. H[all]	1644
DEW of Hermon Which fell upon the Hill of Sion. (H: S[avage])	1663
D'EWES, Sir Simonds (1602-1650): antiquarian; barrister	
Bill Of foure Subsidies for . . Army	1641
Primitive Practice For Preserving Truth.	1645
Speech Delivered In the House of Commons, July 7th:	1641
DE WITT, Cornelius: <i>See</i> Witt, Cornelius de	
DEWSBURY, William (1621-1688): quaker preacher	
Breathings Of Life To God's Spiritual Israel,	1663
Discovery Of Mans Return To his First Estate	1655
Faithful Testimony Of	[1689]
General Epistle. By W: Dewsberry.	(1675)
General Epistle To Be Read In The Fear of God,	1682
Several Letters Written to the Saints	1654
To All The Faithful Brethren	(1681)
To all the Faithfull in Christ,	1663
Word Of The Lord To all the Inhabitants	1666
<i>See</i> B[urrough], E: Principles Of Truth:	[1660]
" True Testimony Of What was done concerning	1655
DEY, Richard: minister of the Gospel	
Tvvo Looks Over Lincolne, Or, A view (2 eds.)	1641
DIALLACTICON Viri Boni Et Literati, [J: Ponet]	1688
DIALOGI Sex Contra Svmmi Pontificatvs, [Nic. Harpsfield]	1573
DIALOGVE About Ivstification by Faith: (Th. Wilson)	1611
DIALOGUE, Argving That Arch-Bishops, [Hez. Woodward]	1644
DIALOGUE At Oxford Between A Tutor And A Gentleman,	1681
<i>See</i> Protestant Loyalty Fairly Drawn, In An Answer	1681
DIALOGUE Between A Christian and a Quaker, T: H[icks]	1673
DIALOGUE Between a New Catholic Convert And A Protestant,	1686
<i>See</i> [Sherlock, W:] Answer To a late Dialogue Between	1687
DIALOGUE Between A Quaker and a Stable Christian	
<i>See</i> Barclay, Rob. Truth Clear'd of Calumnies:	1691
DIALOGUE Between Mr. Canterbury . . . And Mr. Scott	1698
DIALOGUE Between Mr. Prejudice . . . And Mr Reason (Th W[ood])	1682
DIALOGUE Between Simeon and Levi,	1688
<i>See</i> Second Dialogue Between Simeon and Levi,	1688
DIALOGUE Between the Pope And A Phanatick.	1680
<i>See</i> Sober Discourse Of The Honest Cavalier	1680
DIALOGUE Between Two Friends, Occasioned W. K[ennet]	1689
<i>See</i> Ninth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
DIALOGUE betweene a vertuous gentleman J. B.	1581
DIALOGUE Betweene Sacke And Six.	1641
DIALOGUE Betwixt A Conformist and a Non-conformist, N. E.	1668
DIALOGVE Betwixt a Secvlar Priest, (W: W[atson])	1601
DIALOGVE Betwixt Cosmophilus And Theophilus [D: Calderwood]	1620
DIALOGUE Betwixt Jack and VVill, [G: Ridpath]	1697
DIALOGUE Betwixt Philautus And Timotheus,	1681

DIALOGUE betwixt Sam. The Ferriman of Docket, Will A Waterman	1681
DIALOGUE Betwixt Two Protestants, [J: Rawlet]	1685, 1686
DIALOGUE Betwixt Whig and Tory,	1693
DIALOGVE, Conc. the strife of our Church:	1684
DIALOGVE In English, betweene a Doctor [Chr. Saint-Germain]	1598, 1604, 1613
DIALOGUE of the Anabaptists	
<i>See</i> Ainsworth, H: Censvre Vpon A Dialogve	1623, 1642
" " Seasonable Discourse, Or, A Censure	1644
DIALOGVE VVherin Is Plainly Laide Open, the tyrannicall	[1589], 1640
DIALOGUES Between Philereus and Philaethe. [T: Watts]	1688
DIAPHANTA: Or, Three Attendants on Fiat Lux. J. V. C[anes]	1665
DIAS, John: of captain Whaley's regiment	
<i>See</i> Look to it London, Threatned to be fired	1648
DIATRIBE Conc. Infants-Baptism, D. C[awdrey]	1651
ΔΙΑΤΡΙΒΗ. VVherin the Iudgement of The Reformed [S. Simpson]	1647
DICK, John (d. Mar. 5, 1684): Scotch martyr	
Testimony To The Doctrine, Worship, Discipline,	1684
DICKER, George: Latin poet; "Oxonienis"	
Discors Concordia Papæ: Vel Antithesis	1595
DICKINSON, Henry: translator	
<i>See</i> Simon, [Ri] Critical History Of The Old Testament,	1682
DICKSON, David (1583?-1663): professor of divinity, Glasgow and Edinburgh	
Brief Explication of the first Fifty Psalms:	1655, 1653
Brief Explication Of the other fifty Psalmes,	1653
Brief Explication Of the last Fifty Psalmes,	1654
Brief Explication Upon the other Fifty Psalms:	1655
Expositio Analytica Omnium Apostolicarvm Epistolarvm:	1645
Short Explanation, Of the Epistle . . To The Hebrewes.	1635, 1649
Therapeutica Sacra, Seu, De Curandis Casibus Conscientiæ	1656
Therapeutica Sacra: Shewing briefly the Method Of Healing	1697
<i>See</i> Summe Of Saving Knowledge, With the Practical	1671
DICTA HN. Documentall Sentences: H: N[icholas]	[1574]
DIDOCLAVIUS, Edwardus: <i>See</i> David Calderwood	
<i>See</i> [Calderwood, D:] Altare Damascenvm	1623
DIDYMUS VERIDICUS, Henfildanus: pseud. of Thomas Stapleton	
<i>See</i> [Stapleton, Th] Apologia Pro Rege . . Philippo II.	1592
DIES Dominica, Sive Succincta narratio [Th: Young]	1639
DIETRICH, Veit (1506-1549): amanuensis to Luther	
<i>See</i> Luther, M. Dris Martini Lutheri Colloquia	1652
DIFFERENCE Abovt Church Government Ended: J. M[aine]	1646
DIFFERENCE Between An Usurper And a Lawfull Prince,	1657
DIFFERENCE Between The Church and Court Of Rome, [W: Lloyd]	1674
DIFFERENCE Between the Church of England, And The Church of Rome.	
[J: Williams]	1687
DIFFERENCE Betwixt the Protestant And Socinian Methods: [T: Tenison]	1687
DIFFERENCE Of the Case, Between the Separation [W: Clagett]	1683, 1686
DIFFERENCES In Matters Of Religion,	1625
DIFFERENCES of the Time, [Dav. Forrester]	1679
DIFFERENCES In Scotland Stil On Foot.	1648
DIGBY, Everard (d. 1592?): fellow, St. John's, deprived	
Everard Digbie his Disuasieue.	[1590?]
Theoria Analytica Viam ad Monarchiam	1579

- DIGBY, Everard, Sir (1578-1606): romanist; conspirator
See Gunpowder-Treason: With a Discourse of the 1679
- DIGBY, Frances, lady: of Coles-Hall, Warwickshire
See Kettlewell, J: Funeral Sermon For The Right Honourable, 1684
- DIGBY, George (1612-1677): second earl of Bristol
 Letters Between The Ld. George Digby, 1651
 Lord George Digbie's Apologie 1642
 Third Speech Of The Lord G: Digby, 1640
See Answer To The Lord Digbies Speech .. Strafford 1641
 " Approved Ansvver To The Partiall And Vnlikt 1641
 " Articles Of Impeachment Against 1642
 " Copie Of certaine Letters, Which Manifest the 1643
 " Cvnning Plot To Divide And Destroy, The Parliament 1643
 " Eenighe Extracten Uyt verscheyde Missiven, 1646
 " Fiennes, Nat. Speech Of The Honorable 1641
 " Great Victory Obtained By Generall Poyntz 1645
 " [May, Th:] Lord George Digby's Cabinet (2 eds.) 1646
 " Petition Of the Gentry, Ministers, and Commonalty of Kent. 1642
 " Pym, J: Worthy Speech made by Master Pym, (Dec. 31) 1641
See Remonstrance Of The Generall Assembly 1645
 " Three Letters Of dangerous Consequence: 1642
 " Twelve Bishops Called To The Parliament, 1642
 " Two Speeches Of George Earl of Bristol, With 1674
 " White, Th: Apology For Rushworth's Dialogues. 1654
- DIGBY, John (1580-1653): first earl of Bristol
 Apologie Of John Earl of Bristol, 1657
 Apologie Of John Lord Digby Earl of Bristoll, 1660
 Speech made By . . . Iohn Earle of Bristoll, 1642
 Speeches Of The Lord Digby In . . Parliament 1641
 Two Speeches Spoken at the Councell-Table at Oxford. 1642
- DIGBY, Sir Kenelm (1603-1665): royalist; romanist
 Observations Vpon Religio Medici. 1643
 Of Bodies, And Of Mans Soul. 1669
 Royall Apologie: Or, An Answer 1648
 Two Treatises In The One Of Which, The Nature of Bodies; 1644, 1658
See [Browne, Th:] Religio Medici. The sixth Edition, 1659
 " (") Religio Medici. The seventh Edition, 1672
 " Copy Of 1. The letter sent by the Queenes 1641
 " Digby, G: Letters Between The Ld George Digby, 1651
 " Highmore, Nat. History Of Generation. 1651
 " Ross, Alex. Medicus Medicatus: Or The Physicians 1645
 " " Philosophicall Touch-Stone: 1645
 " White, Th: Peripateticall Institutions. 1656
- DIGBY, Simon: lord Digby, of Greathill, Ireland
See Kettlewell, J: Sermon Pr. at Coles-Hill in Warwickshire, 1636
- DIGGES, Dudley (1613-1643): royalist; political writer
 Answer To A Printed Book, Intituled Observations (2 eds.) 1642
 Conference Desired By The Lords . . . Conc. The Rights And Privileges of
 the Subjects. 1642
 Review Of The Observations Upon Some Of His Majesties 1643
 Vnlavvfvlnesse Of Subjects taking up Armes 1643
 Vnlavvfvlnesse Of Subjects, Taking up Armes 1644
See M[ilton], J: Reply To The Answer (Printed by 1642
- DIGGES, Thomas: gentleman
See [Bradshaw, W:] Hvmbles Motives For Association 1601

DIGHTON, Thomas: "gent"; anti-formalist	
<i>Certain Reasons Of A Private Christian.</i>	1618
DIGITUS Dei: Or, God's Justice upon Treachery [M. Nedham]	1649
DIGITUS Testium, Or A Dreadful Alarm To The VVhole Kjngdom,	1650
DIGNITIE Of Man. A(nt) N(ixon)	1612
DILLINGHAM, Francis (d. 1624): rector, Wilden, Bedfords	
<i>Qvartron Of Reasons, composed by Doctor Hill,</i>	1603
DINE, Margaret, Robert and William: penal offenders	
<i>See Confession And Execution Of the Seven</i>	1677
DINGLEY, Robert (1619-1660): puritan; rector of Brightstone	
<i>Deputation Of Angels, Or, The Angell-Guardian:</i>	1654
<i>Glimps Of Christ, Discovering</i>	1651
<i>Gods Svvetnesse Made Out In Christ;</i>	1649
<i>Spirituell Taste Described;</i>	1649
<i>Vox Cœli; Or, Philosophical, Historicall, and Theologicall Observations,</i>	1658
DIOCESAN Churches Not Yet Discovered [Dav. Clarkson]	1682
DIODATE, John (1576-1649): professor of divinity, and pastor at Geneva	
<i>Answer Sent to the Ecclesiasticall Assembly At London.</i>	1646
<i>Pious and Learned Annotations Upon the Holy Bible:</i>	1651
DIOGENES LAERTES (fl. 225f): biographer of Greek philosophers	
<i>See Epievrvs's Morals, Collected Partly out of</i>	1656
DION, Cassius (d. 240): Roman historian; consul	
<i>Oration Of Agrippa To Octavius Cæsar Augustus,</i>	1657
DIONYSIUS the Areopagite: "first bishop of Athens"	
<i>See Everard, J: Gospel-Treasury Opened:</i>	1657
DIONYSIUS, pseud.	
<i>See Ussher, Jas. Jacobi Vaserii, .. Historia Dogmatica</i>	1690
DIOTREPHEs Catechised: Or Sixteen Important [W: Prynne]	1646
DIOTREPHEs His Dialogues: Wherein It appears [L. Womock]	1661
<i>See [Womock, L] Result Of False Principles:</i>	1661
DIPFORT, George: captain in army	
<i>See Leech, Jer. St. Pavls Challenge, Or The Chvrches Triumph:</i>	1644
DIPPER Drowned.	
<i>See [Toll, Th:] Female Duel, Or The Ladies Lookingglass.</i>	1661
DIRECT Answer Vnto The Scandalovs Exceptions, (T: Morton)	1609
DIRECTION For The Government Of The Tongve. (W: Perkins)	1597
DIRECTION to the Waters of lyfe. R. C(otton)	1592
DIRECTIONS Of The Generall Assembly Conc... Worship,	1647
DIRECTIONS Of The L & C... for the electing... of Ruling Elders (2 eds.)	1645
<i>See Tender Conscience Religiovsly Affected.</i>	1646
DIRECTIONS Propovnded and Humbly Presented [E. Udall]	1641
DIRECTIONS Propovnded, And Hvbly Presented [E. Udall]	1642
DIRECTIONS To Our Arch-Bishops and Bishops,	1695
DIRECTORIE Teaching The Way To The Trvth (J: Radford)	1605
DIRECTORY For Church-Government And Ordination Of Ministers,	1647
<i>See Propositions Conc. Chvrch-Government And</i>	1647
" Propositions Conc. Church-Government And	1647
DIRECTORY For The Publike VVorship of God, (Edinburgh)	1645
DIRECTORY For The Publique VVorship of God,	1644
DIRECTORY For the Publike VVorship of God	1646
DIRECTORY For The Publique Worship of God	1652, 1656
<i>See (A[llington], J:) Brief Apology For The</i>	1649
" Charles I. By the King. His Maj. Proclamation	1645
" " His Maj. Proclamation, Conc. The Book	1645
" Eight Propositions Of The desires of the Comm'rs	1648

DIRECTORY (continued)

- See* [Hammond, H.]: View Of The New Directory 1645; (2 eds.) 1646
 " Jenkins, David. Scourge For The Directorie, 1647
 " M., E. E. M. A long imprisoned Malignant, 1647
 " Nevv Propositions Propounded At the Kings Royall Court 1647
 " Pryne, W: Fresh Discovery Of some Prodigious 1645
 " Tender Conscience Religiously Affected. 1646
 DIRECTORY Of Church-government. [T: Cartwright] 1644
 DIRECTORY To Christian Perfection. 1650
 DIRRECKS, Geertruyde Niessen (d. 1687): wife of Stephen Crisp (1677)
 Epistle to be Communicated to Friends,
 DISBROW, John (1608-1680): major general 1659
 See Humble Representation And Petition 1629
 DISCE Mori: Learne To Dye. (Chr. Sutton) 1629
 DISCE Viuere: Learne To Live. (Chr. Sutton) 1629
 DISCIPULUS DE TEMPORE, Junior: pseudonym
 See Irenicvm; Or, An Essay Towards a Brotherly Peace 1659
 DISCOLLIMINIUM. Or, A most obedient Reply [N. Ward] 1650
 DISCORS Concordia Papæ: Vel Antithesis G: D(icker) 1595
 DISCOURS Contre La Transubstantiation. [J: Tillotson] 1685
 DISCOVERS Dv Bon Et Loial Svbiet De La Grande 1648
 DISCOVERS En Forme De lettre missiue, ... Casaubon. 1612
 DISCOURSE About A Scrpvvlovs Conscience: [Ben. Calamy] 1684
 DISCOURSE About Ceremonies, [J: Gailhard] 1696
 DISCOURSE About Church-Unity: [Wm. Sherlock] 1681
 DISCOURSE About Edification: [G. Hascard] 1683, 1684
 DISCOURSE About the Charge of Novelty [G. Hascard] 1683, 1685
 DISCOURSE About Tradition: [S. Patrick] 1683
 DISCOURSE Against Purgatory. [J: Hartcliffe] 1685, 1686
 DISCOURSE against Transubstantiation. [J: Tillotson]
 (2 eds.) 1684; 4 ed. 1685; Dublin ed. 1686
 DISCOURSE Conc. a Guide In Matters of Faith; [T: Tenison] 1683
 DISCOURSE Conc. a Judge of Controversies [W: Sherlock] 1686
 DISCOURSE Conc. Auricular Confession, [J: Goodman] 1684
 DISCOURSE Conc. Bonds of Resignation Ed. [Stillingfleet] 1698
 DISCOURSE conc. Conscience (2 impr.) [J: Sharp] 1684
 DISCOURSE Conc. Divine Providence, [Th. Smith] 1693
 DISCOURSE Conc. Evangelical Love, Church-Peace [J: Owen] 1672
 DISCOURSE Conc. Excommunication, As Executed by Officials. 1680
 DISCOURSE Conc. Invocation Of Saints. [S: Freeman] 1684
 DISCOURSE Conc. Lent, In Two Parts. [Geo. Hooper] 1695
 DISCOVERSE Conc. Liturgies, And Their Imposition [J: Owen] 1662
 DISCOVERSE Conc. Miracles Wrought E: W[orsley] 1674
 DISCOURSE Conc. Penance. [P: Allix] 1688
 DISCOVERSE Conc. Prayer Ex tempore, [Jer. Taylor] 1646
 DISCOURSE Conc. Prayer: S. P[atricks] 1686
 DISCOVERSE Conc. Puritans. [J: Ley] (2 eds.) 1641
 DISCOURSE Conc. Supreme Power And Common [J: Monson] 1680
 DISCOURSE Conc. the Adoration Of The Host, [W: Payne] 1685
 DISCOURSE Conc. The Beauty Of Holiness. [R. Allestree] 1679
 DISCOURSE Conc. the Celebration Of Divine Service [J: Williams] 1685
 DISCOURSE Conc. The Celibacy Of The Clergy. [A. Woodhead] 1687
 DISCOURSE Conc. The Devotions Of The Church of Rome, [W: Stanley] 1685
 DISCOURSE Conc. The Ecclesiastical Commission, [T: Tenison] 1689
 DISCOURSE Conc. The Engagement: N. W. 1650

- DISCOVERSE Conc. The Grovnds & Causes of this miserable civill war; [1644?] 1689
- DISCOURSE Conc. The Illegality Of The [Ed. Stillingfleet] 1689
- DISCOURSE Conc. The Laws Ecclesiastical [Th. Barlow] 1682
- DISCOURSE Conc. the Merit Of Good Works. [P: Allix] 1688
- DISCOURSE Conc. the Nature of Idolatry: [W: Wake] 1688
- DISCOURSE Conc. the Necessity Of Reformation, (Pt. 1) [Nic. Stratford] 1685, 1687
- DISCOURSE Conc. the Nominal and Real Trinitarians. 1695
See [Sherlock, W:] Distinction Between Real and Nominal 1696
- DISCOURSE Conc. the Object of Religious Worship, (Pt. I) ([W: Sherlock] 1685, 1686
- DISCOURSE Conc. The Original Of The Povvder-Plot: [Ed. Stephens] 1674
- DISCOURSE Conc. the Pretended Sacrament [W: Clagett] 1687
- DISCOURSE Conc. the Queries proposed by the H. of C. 1648
- DISCOURSE Conc. the Rise . . Of Cathedral Worshp. [Edm. Calamy] 1699
- DISCOURSE Conc. the Second Council Of Nice, [T: Comber] 1688
- DISCOURSE Conc. The Solemne League And Covenant, 1661
- DISCOVERSE Conc. The Successe Of Former Parliaments. [T: May] 1642
- DISCOVERSE Conc. The Trve Notion Of The Lords Svpper. R. C[udworth] 1642
- DISCOURSE Conc. the Unity Of The Catholick Church [W: Cave] 1684
- DISCOURSE Conc. the Unreasonableness Of A New Separation, [E: Stillingfleet] 1689
- DISCOURSE Conc. the Worship Of The Blessed Virgin [W: Clagett] 1686
- DISCOURSE Conc. Transubstantiation And Idolatry. [G. Burnet] 1688
- DISCOVERSE Discovering some Mysteries of our New State, 1645
- DISCOURSE For A King And Parliament: (W. C.) 1660
- DISCOURSE For Taking Off The Tests And Penal Laws 1687
- DISCOURSE Of A true English-man, [R. Kilvert] 1644
- DISCOURSE Of Artificial Beauty, [J: Gauden] 1662, 1692
- DISCOURSE Of Conscience. The Second Part. [J: Sharp] 1688
- DISCOVERSE Of Conscience: VVherein (W: Perkins) 1597
- DISCOURSE Of Divine Assistance, W: A[llen] 1670, 1693
- DISCOURSE Of Duels, Shewing The Sinful Nature T: C[omber] 1687
- DISCOURSE Of Ecclesiastical Politie: [S: Parker] 1670
- DISCOURSE of Magistracy, of Prerogative, etc.
See Fifth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
- DISCOURSE Of Monarchy, (J: Wilson) 1684
- DISCOURSE Of Natural And Moral Impotency. [Jos. Truman] 1671
- DISCOURSE Of Natural and Revealed Religion [Tim. Nourse] 1691
- DISCOURSE Of Patronage, Z. C[awdrey] 1675
- DISCOURSE of Peters Lyfe, (Chr. Carlile) (1582)
- DISCOURSE Of Pluralities: [W: Hughes] 1680
- DISCOURSE Of Profiting By Sermons, [S. Patrick] 1683, 1684
- DISCOURSE Of Sacriledge. 1641
- DISCOURSE Of Schism For The Benefit Of Humble Christians. 1690
- DISCOURSE Of Self-Murder, E(sra) P(ierce) 1692
- DISCOURSE Of The Communion in One Kind: [W: Payne] 1687
- DISCOURSE Of The Holy Eucharist, [W: Wake] 1687
- DISCOURSE Of The Judgments Of God. [T: Beverly] 1668
- DISCOURSE Of The Nature . . Of Oaths: [J: Stileman] 1662
- DISCOURSE Of The Nature . . . of Occurrences: (Rev. xi) W: A[llen] 1689
- DISCOURSE of the Nature . . Of The Two Covenants. [W: Allen] 1673
- DISCOURSE Of The Necessity Of Church-guides, [A. Woodhead] 1675
- DISCOURSE of the Peerage and Jurisdiction of the Lords Spiritual
See [Hunt, Th] Rights Of The Bishops To Judge in Capital Cases 1680

DISCOURSE Of The Pope's Supremacy. (Pt. I) [N: Stratford]	1688
DISCOURSE Of The Religion Of England. [J: Corbet]	1687
DISCOURSE Of The Sacrifice Of The Mass. [W: Payne]	1688
DISCOVERSE Of The State Ecclesiasticall C. D(owning)	1633, 1634
DISCOURSE Of The Use of Images: [J: Gother]	1687
<i>See</i> [Pelling, Ed:] Third Letter To A Person of Quality,	1687
DISCOURSE Of Things Above Reason. [Rob. Boyle]	1681
DISCOURSE Of Toleration: In Answer [Ri: Perrinchief]	1668
DISCOURSE Of Toleration: With some Observations	1691
DISCOURSE On The Late Funds J: B[riscoe]	1694
DISCOVERSE Opening The Natvre Of That Episcopacie, [Robert Greville]	1641, 1642
DISCOVERSE Presented to those who seeke the Reformation of the Church of England:	1642
DISCOURSE Proving The Divine Institution Of Water Baptism: [Chas. Leslie]	1697, 1700
DISCOURSE Shewing In what state The Three Kingdoms Are	1641
DISCOURSE Shewing That Protestants are on the Safer Side [L. de Beaulieu]	1687
DISCOURSE; Shewing, Who they are that are now [Ch. Leslie]	1698, 1700
DISCOURSE Tending To Prove The Baptisme P[raisegod] B[arbon]	1642
DISCOURSE Vpon The Qvestions In debate	[1642]
DISCOVERSE Vpon the Reason Of The Resolvtion [S. Paolo]	1628
DISCOURSE Upon This Saying: The Spirit (Jas. Harrington)	(1659)
DISCOVERSIVE Probleme conc. Prophetes, J: H[arvey]	1588
DISCOVERER. Being an Answer to a Book (Pt. 2) [J: Canne]	1649
DISCOVERER. VVherein Is Set Forth (Pt. 1) [J: Canne]	1649
DISCOVERIE Of Six women preachers, in Middlesex,	1641
DISCOVERIE Of The Beasts. (Rev. xiii) I. W.	1641
DISCOVERIE Of The Sect Of The Banians. [H: Lord]	1630
DISCOVERIE of Treason Against The King, And Parliament:	1642
DISCOVERIE, What God, the supream judge,	1643
DISCOVERY Of a great and wicked conspiracy	1642
DISCOVERY Of A Great Plot Intended Against ... London,	1644
DISCOVERY Of A World In The Moone. [J: Wilkins]	1638
DISCOVERY Of Captain Bury and Alderman Brooks.	1679
DISCOVERY of Malignants. By the knowne Lawes,	[1643]
DISCOVERY Of many, great, and Bloody Robberies:	1641
DISCOVERY Of The Ivglings And Deceitfvll Impostvres	1643
DISCOVERY Of The Man Of Sinne: J: R[ainolds]	1614
DISCOVERY Of The Popish Plot, Being The severall Examinations	1679
DISCOVERY Of The Rebels. J. V[icars]	1643
DISCOVERY Of 29, Sects here in London,	1641
DISCOVERY To the prayse of God, and joy of all true	1641
DISCOVERY of the vnnaturall and traiterous Conspiracie	1603
DISCURSUS Academicus De Theologia Comparativa.	1699
DISINGAG'D Survey Of The Engagement. [J: Dury]	1650
DISMAL Account of the burning of our Solemn League And National Covenant	1661
DISNEY, W.: esquire	
Nil dictum quod non dictum prius Or The Case	1681
DISPENSARY; A Poem. [S: Garth]	1699
DISPENSATIONS For Many Benefices vnlayvfull	
<i>See</i> Abstract, Of Certaine Acts Of Parlement:	[1584]
DISPERSED Vnited: Or, Twelve Healing Qvestions	1659

DISPLAY Of Tyranny; Or Remarks, [Titus Oates]	1689
DISPLAYING of an horrible secte J: R[ogers]	1578, 1579
DISPUTATION At Winchcomb, Nov. 9. 1653 (C. Barksdale)	1654
DISPUTATION Of The Chvrch, [Edm. Lechmere]	1632
DISPUTATION Of The Chvrch, [Edm. Lechmere]	1640
DISPUTATION: Proving, That it is not convenient to grant	1679
DISPVTE Against The English-Popish Ceremonies, [G: Gillespie]	1637, 1660
DISPVTE Vpon Communicating At Ovr [D: Calderwood]	1624
DISPVTE Vpon The Qvestion Of Kneeling, [S. Hieron]	1608
DISQUISITION Upon our Saviour's Sanction [T: Beverly]	1685
DISQUISITION Touching the Sibylls [J: Twysden]	1662
...DIS-SATISFACTION Satisfied. In seventeen J: G[oodwin]	1654
DISSECTION Of All Governments: W. J.	1649
DISSENTING BRETHREN:	
<i>See</i> under Thomas Goodwin, Jeremiah Burroughs, Philip Nye, William Carter, Sidrach Simpson, and William Bridge	
" Grand Debate Concerning Presbitery	1652
" Reasons Of The Dissenting Brethren	1645
" Reasons Presented by the Dissenting Brethren	1648
DISSENTING Casuist: Or, The Second Part Of A Dialogue [T: Wood]	1683
DISSERTATIO de Pace, &c. Or A Discourse	1653, 1688
DISSERTATION Conc. The Antiquity Of Churches. (Jos. Hill)	1698
DISSERTATION Conc. The Antiquity Of Temples. (Jos. Hill)	1696
DISSERTATIVNCVLA De Sententia Paulina [T: Tully]	1674
DISTINCTION Between Real and Nominal Trinitarians [W: Sherlock]	1696
DIURNALL Occvrrences of every dayes proceedings... (Jan. 20-Mar. 10, 1628)	1641
DIURNALL Occvrrences: Or The Heads of several proceedings (Jan. 3- 10, 1641)	1641
DIURNALL Of Sea Designes, W. H.	1642
DIVERS PAPERS From The Army: Vis.	1647
DIVERS Papers Presented To the ... Parliament	1645
DIVE, Lewis, Sir (1599-1669): royalist colonel	
<i>See</i> Three Letters Of dangerous Consequence:	1642
DIVINE And Politike Observations Nevvly translated	1638
DIVINE Balsam To Cure The bleeding Wounds I. L.	1642
DIVINE Dialogues, Containing sundry Disquisitions [H: More]	1668
DIVINE Dreamer: Or, A short treatise .. Dreames;	1641
DIVINE Light, Manifesting The Love Of God	1646
DIVINE Observations Upon the London-Ministers Letter [R: Overton]	1646
DIVINE Right Of Episcopacy, Demonstrated [Alex. Cunningham]	1690
DIVINITY And Philosophy Dissected,	1644
DIVINITY of Christ, And Unity of the Three G: W[hitehead]	1669
DIVISION Divided; Or, Ruines fore-runner (Walt. Bridges)	1646
DIVISIONS Of the Church of England Crept [J: Taylor]	1642
DOBBINS, —: master, in London	
<i>See</i> Last Newes From Ireland Being A True Relation	1642
DOBSON, John (1633-1681): puritan; rector, Easton Neston	
Queries Upon Queries: Or Enquiries into certain Queries	1663
DR. Sherlock Sifted From His Bran and Chaff: [L. Sabran]	1687
DR. Sherlock's Case Of Allegiance [Jeremy Collier]	1691
DR. Sherlock's Two Kings of Brainford	1690
DOCTOR Stillingfleet Against Doctor Stillingfleet: (J: Williams)	1671
DR. Stillingfleet Still Against Dr. Stillingfleet: J: W[arner]	1675
DR Stillingfleets Principles, [H. P. Cressy]	1671

DOCTOR Wallis's Letter Touching the . . Trinity [S. Nye]	1691
DOCTRINA, Et Politia Ecclesiae Anglicanae, [Rich. Mocket]	1617
DOCTRINÆ Antiquæ De Naturâ Animæ, C. de la H[aye]	1654
DOCTRINE And Discipline Of Divorce: [J: Milton]	1643
DOCTRINE & Discipline Of Divorce: (ed. 2) J: M[ilton]	1645
DOCTRINE And Discipline Of the Kirke of Scotland,	1641
DOCTRINE Of Baptismes, Reduced from its Ancient [W: Dell]	1648
DOCTRINE Of Baptismes, Reduced from its Ancient [W: Dell]	1652
DOCTRINE of Christ's glorious Kingdom [W: Sherwin]	1672
DOCTRINE of Communicating worthily A. H[ildersam]	1630, 1636
DOCTRINE Of Devils, Proved To be the grand Apostacy	1676
DOCTRINE Of Non-Resistance or Passive Obedience [Edm. Bohun]	1689
DOCTRINE Of Schism Fully Opened and [Fr. Fullwood]	1672
DOCTRINE of the Bible: Or, Rvles Of Discipline:	1611, 1619
DOCTRINE Of The Church Of England, W. I[ngoldsby]	1642
DOCTRINE of the Church of England conc. the Independency See [Welchman, Ed] Second Defence Of The Church of England	1698
DOCTRINE Of The Fathers and Schools J: B[raddocke]	1695
DOCTRINE Of The Gospel. (Rob. Allen)	1606
DOCTRINE of the Holy Trinity Placed [Wm. Sherlock]	1694
DOCTRINE Of The Sabbath, Handled G: W[idley]	1604
DOCTRINE of the Scriptures Conc. the Seate of Dominion See [Weldon, Rob] Of Antichrist, And The End Of	1651
DOCTRINE of the Synod of Dort And Arles, [W: Twisse]	[1650?]
DOCTRINE Of The Trinity And Transubstantiation (2 pts.) [Ed. Stillingfleet]	1687
DOCTRINES And Practices Of The Church of Rome (Eds. 2-3 [Edw. Stillingfleet])	1686
... DOD, or Chathan. The Beloved; (J: Rogers)	1653
DOD, John (1549?-1645): puritan; rector of Fawsley	
Plaine And Familiar Exposition On The Lords Prayer.	1635
Plaine And familiar Exposition of the Ten Commaundements,	1606
Remedy Against Privat Contentions.	1618
DOD and CLEAVER	
Plaine And Familiar Exposition Of the Ten Commandements.	1622, 1630, 1632, 1635
Plaine and Familiar Exposition of (xv-xvii) Prouerbs	1609
Ten Sermons tending chiefly to . . Lords Supper.	1609
Two Sermons On The Third Of The Lamentations.	1610
See [Cleave, Rob] Bathshebaes Instrvctions to her Sonne	1614
DODDRIDGE, Sir John (1555-1628): judge, king's bench	
Compleat Parson: Or, A Description Of Advowsons,	1630
DODSON, Jeremiah (1626-1692): rector, St. Catherine Coleman, London	
Preachers Precept Of Consideration:	1665
DODSWORTH, Roger (1585-1654): antiquarian	
Monasticon Anglicanum,	1655
Monastici Anglicani (Vol. 2)	1661
Monastici Anglicani (Vol. 3) See W: Dugdale	1673
DODWELL, Henry (1641-1711): professor of history, Oxford	
Answer To Six Queries, Proposed To a Gentlewoman	1688
Concerning the Case of taking the New Oath	[1689]
Defence Of The Vindication Of The Deprived Bishops,	1695
Discourse Conc. Sanchoniathon's Phœnician History.	1681, 1691
Discourse Concerning the One Altar	1683
Dissertationes Cyprianicæ	1684

- DODWELL, Henry** (continued)
- Dissertationes In Irenæum. 1689
- Reply To Mr. Baxter's Pretended Confutation of a Book 1681
- Separation of Churches From Episcopal Government, 1679
- Treatise Conc. the Lawfulness Of Instrumental Musick 1700
- Two Letters Of Advice. 1672, 1680, 1691
- Two Short Discourses Against The Romanists: 1688
- Vindication Of The Deprived Bishops, 1692
- See* Baxter, Ri. Account Of My Dissent From Dr. Sherlocke, 1681
- “ “ Answer To Mr. Dodwell and Dr. Sherlocke; 1682
- “ “ Apology For The Nonconformists Ministry: 1681
- “ “ Treatise Of Episcopacy. Confuting, 1681
- “ [Bisbie, Nat] Unity of Priesthood Necessary to the Unity 1692
- “ Hody, Humph. Case of Sees Vacant By an Unjust 1693
- “ “ Letter From Mr. Humphry Hody, 1692
- “ Pearson, J: V. Cl. Johannis Pearsonii .. Opera Posthuma 1688
- “ Stearne, J: ... De Obstantione. 1672
- “ (Stephens, Ed) Abstract Of Common Principles 1700
- “ [Welchman, Ed:] Defence Of The Church of England, 1693
- “ [“] Second Defence Of The Church of England 1698
- DOE, Charles:** baptist
- See* (Hewerdine, Th:) Some Plain Letters In the Defence 1699
- DOLBEN, John** (1625-1686): archbishop of York
- Sermon Pr. Before The King, (Aug. 14) 1666
- See* [James II] To the most Reverend Fathers in God, 1685
- “ South, Rob. Sermon Pr. at Lambeth-Chappel (Nov. 25) 1666
- DOLBEN, William,** Sir (d. 1694): judge, king's bench
- See* Lucas, Ri. Sermon Pr. at the Assizes (Aug. 23) 1691
- “ Scroggs, W: Lord Chief Justice Scroggs His Speech 1679
- DOLEFVLL Euen-Song,** (T: G[oad]) 1623
- DOLEFULL** Fall Of Andrew Sall, [Nic. French] 1674
- DOLEFVLL Knell,** Of Thomas Bell. [R. Parsons] 1607
- DOLEFULL** Lamentation of Cheap-side Crosse: 1641
- DOLEMAN, Robert:** pseud. of Robert Parsons
- DOLMAN, —:** sergeant major; royalist
- See* Good Newes From Lincolne-Shire. 1642
- DOLVS an Virtvs?** Or, An Answer To A Seditious Discovrse 1668
- DOMINIS, Marco Antonio de** (1566-1624): dean of Windsor; previously, archbishop of Spalato
- De Repvblica Ecclesiastica 1617
- Manifestation Of The Motives, 1616
- Papatvs Romanvs: Liber De Origine, 1617
- Rockes Of Christian Shipwracke, 1618
- Sermon Preached In Italian, 1617
- ... Svæ Profectionis Consilivm 1616
- ... Svi Reditvs Ex Anglia Consilium exponit. 1623
- See* Crakanthorp, Ri. Defensio Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, 1625
- “ [Neyle, Ri] M. Ant. De Dñis Arch-Bishop Of 1624
- “ [Rutherford, Sam] Lex, Rex: The Law and the Prince. 1644
- “ Rutherford, Sam. Preeminence of The Election of Kings, 1648
- DON PEDRO, —:** Spaniard, captured by admiral Drake
- See* Turbulent Conspiracies: Or The Roman-Catholiques 1679
- DONE, John:** translator
- See* Aristeas. Auncient History Of the Septuagint. 1633

- DONNE, John (1573-1631): dean of St. Paul's; poet
Biaſavatos. A Declaration Of That Paradoxe, 1648, 1700
 LXXX Sermons Preached By That Learned and 1640
 Essays In Divinity, 1651
 First Sermon Preached To King Charles, (Apl. 3) 1625
 Ignatiys His Conclave: Or, His Inthronisation in .. Hell. 1653
 Paradoxes, Problems, Essayes, Characters, 1652
 Psevdo-Martyr. Wherein Ovt Of Certaine 1610
 Sermon, Pr. To The Kings (Feb. 24) 1626
 Sermon Vpon The XV. Verse Of The XX. Chapter ... Of Ivdges 1622
See Adams, J: Essay Conc. Self-Murther. 1700
 " [Fitzherbert, Th] Svpplement To The Discvssion 1613
- DONNE, John, Jr. (1604-1662): miscellaneous writer
See Donne, J: Essays In Divinity, 1651
- DOOLITTLE, Thomas (1623?-1707): rector, St. Alphage, London Wall;
 ejected
 Love to Christ, Necessary to Escape the Curse 1692
 Protestants Answer To That Question, [1688]
 ... Serious Enquiry For a Suitable Return, 1666
 Treatise Conc. the Lords Supper: 1689
See Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are 1675
 " Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned 1674
- DOOMES-DAY: Or, The great Day of the Lords Judgement, 1647
- DOOR OF HOPE, &c.
See Hell broke loose: Or, An Ansvver To 1661
 DOOR Of Trvth Opened [E. Calamy] 1645
- DORISLAUS, Isaac (1595-1649): diplomatist
 Prælium Nuportanum Rerum fide tradebat. 1640
- DORMAN, Thomas (d. 1577?): romanist; Tournay.
 Provfe Of Certeyne Articles In Religion, 1564
See Nowell, Alex. Confutation, as wel of M. Dormans 1567
 " " Reprovfe, written by 1565
 " " Reprovfe Of M. Dorman his proufe 1566
- DORMER, John (alias Hudleston) 1635-1700: jesuit
 New Plot Of The Papists. 1679
- DOROTHEUS (v cent): bishop of Tyre
See Hanmer, Meredith. Avncient Ecclesiastical Histories 1607
 " " Ancient Ecclesiastical Histories 1663
- DORP, —: Dutch admiral
See Eenighe Extracten Uyt verscheyde Missiven, [1646]
- DORRINGTON, Theophilus (d. 1715): rector, Wittersham, Kent
 Observations Conc. The Present State Of Religion 1699
- DORSET, earl of:
 Edward Sackville (1591-1652); Charles Sackville (1638-1706)
- DOUAY CATECHISM. *See* Catechism, Douay
- DOUGHTY, John (1598-1672): royalist; prebendary, Westminster
 Joannis Dougtæi Analecta Sacra, 1693
 Kings Cavse Rationally, briefly, and plainly debated 1644
 Two New Sermons, Preached In Oxford, 1629
 Velitationes Polemicæ: Or, Polemical short Discussions 1652
- DOUGLAS, Robert (1594-1674): minister, New or High Kirk, Edinburgh;
 member-elect of Westminster Assembly
See Declaration Or Remonstrance From .. Scotland, 1647
 " L., J. Scotch Covenant Condemned, 1660

- DOUGLAS, Robert (continued)
See Phenix, Or The Solemn League and Covenant. [1688]
 “ Remonstrance Or Representation Of The Gen. As. 1648
- DOUGLAS, Thomas: minister, St. Olave, Silver st; physician
Θεαθωπος Or The Great Myserie Of Godlines, 1661
See [Brown, Rob] Jerubbaal. Or A Vindication of the Sober Testimony 1668
- DOVE, Henry (1640–1695): archdeacon of Richmond
 Sermon Pr. before the .. Commons, (Nov. 5) 1680
 Sermon Pr. before ... The Lord Mayor (Feast of S. Michael) 1682
 Sermon Pr. Before The Queen (Feb. 15) 1691
- DOVE, John (1561–1618): rector, St. Mary Aldermary, London
 Advertisement To The English Seminaries, 1610
 Confvtation Of Atheisme. 1640
 Defence Of Church Government. 1606
 Of Diuorcement. A Sermon ... Pauls Crosse (May 10) 1601
 Perswasion to the English Recusants, 1603
- DOVE, Thomas (1555–1630): bishop of Peterborough
See Certaine Demandes With their grounds, 1605
- DOVE, William: doctor of divinity
 Sermon Pr. before .. Commons, Nov. 5, 1680. 1680
- DOVER, earl of: Henry Carey
- DOVER, Simon: printed, London, 1660–64
See Exact Narrative Of The Tryal .. Of 1664
- DOW, Christopher: rector, All Saints, Hastings?
 Discovrse Of The Sabbath And The Lords Day. 1636
 Innovations Unjustly charged upon the Present Chvrch and State. 1637
- DOWN and CONNOR, bishops of:
 Henry Leslie (1635–1661); Jeremy Taylor (1661–67)
- DOWNNAME, George (d. 1634): bishop of Derry
 Abstract Of The Dvties Comanded, And Sinnes 1625, 1627
 Apostolicall Injunction for Unity and Peace. 1639
 Briefe Summe Of Divinitie, 1652
 Christians Freedome, Wherein 1635
 Christians Sanctvarie: 1604
 Covenant Of Grace 1631, 1647
 Defence Of The Sermon Preached at the Consecration of the Bishop of
 Bath and VVelles, 1611
 Lectvres On The XV. Psalme: 1604
 Papa Antichristvs, Sive Diatriba De Antichristo, 1620
 Sermon defending the honourable function of Bishops, 1608
 Treatise Concerning Anti-Christ, 1603
 Treatise Of Iustification: 1639
 Two Sermons, The One Commending The Ministerie In Generall: 1608
See Ansvvere To A Sermon Pr. The 17 Of April, 1608 1609
 “ Baynes, P. Diocesans Tryall. Wherein All the Sinnewes 1621, 1641
 “ Bucer, G. Dissertatio De Gvbernatione Ecclesiaꝝ, 1618
 “ Gataker, Th: Answer To Mr. George Walkers Vindication, 1642
 “ [Jacob, H:] Attestation of many Learned, Godly, 1613
 “ [Rainolds, J:] Second Part Of A Reply, Answering 1614
- DOWNNAME, John (d. 1652): puritan; rector of Allhallows
 Briefe Concordance To The Bible 1630
 Christian warfare Against the Deuill World and Flesh 1634
 Christian Warfare. 1609, 1612
 Conflict Betvveene The Flesh and the Spirit, 1618
 Consolations For The Afflicted: 1613

- DOWNNAME, John (continued)
- Defence And Vindication of the Right of Tithes, 1646
 Gvide To Godlynesse Or a Treatise of a Christian Life 1622
 Lectvres Vpon The Fovre First Chapters Of . . . Hosea. 1608
 Summe of Sacred Diunitie [1630]
 Treatise Against Lying. 1636
 Treatise Of Secvrutie: Diuided into two Bookes. 1622
 Treatise Tending to direct the weak Christian, 1645
See Brown, Humf. Ox Muzzled, And Ox-Ford Dried: 1649
- DOWNNE, John (1570?-1631): rector, Instow, Devonshire
- Certaine Treatises Of The Late 1633
 A Treatise Of The Trve Natvre And Definition of justifying faith: 1635
- DOWNES, Henry (1667-1735): vicar, Brington
- Excellency of Publick Charity. A Sermon 1697
 DOWNFAL of Anti-christ. R: C[arpenter] 1644
- DOWNFALL Of Hierarchie
- See* Vindication Of The Bishop Of Dvrham, From 1641
- DOVNFALL Of The Pretended Divine Authoritie V. N. V. 1641
- DOWNING, Calybut (1606-1644): vicar, Hackney, London; member of
 Westminster Assembly
- Cleere Antithesis Or Diamettrall Opposition 1644
 Considerations Toward A Peaceable Reformation 1641
 Discovrse Of The State Ecclesiasticall 1633, 1634
 Discovrve Coniectvre Vpon The Reasons 1641
 Sermon pr. to the Renowned Company of the Artillery, (Sep. 1) 1641
See Saltmarsh, J: Perfvrme Against The Sulpherous Stinke 1646
- DOWNING, Thomas (d. 1625): curate, St. Mary, Aldermanbury
- Catechisers Holy Encovragement, 1623
 DOVWN-RIGHT Dealing, Or The despised Protestant [Jas. Howell] 1647
- DOWNNS, John (fl. 1642-1660): member of parliament; colonel
- See* Votes Of Parliament Touching Two Books; 1650
- DRABICIUS, Nicolas (1587-1671): Moravian visionary
- Several Visions And Revelations Of —, 1664
- DRACONITES, Johann (1494-1566): German biblical scholar
- See* Joye, G: Exposycion of Daniel the Prophete, 1550
- DRAKE, Francis, Sir (1540?-1696): admiral
- See* Turbulent Conspiracies: Or The Roman-Catholiques 1679
- DRAKE, James (1667-1707): political writer
- Antient and Modern Stages survey'd. 1699
See [Blackmore, Ri:] Short History Of The Last Parliament. 1699
 " Collier, Jer. Second Defence Of The Short View 1700
- DRAKE, Nathan (1660-1729): vicar, Weighton, Yorks
- Sermon Against Bribery. (July 8) 1695
- DRAKE, Roger (1608-1669): physician; minister of St. Peter's Cheap
 Bar, against Free Admission to the Lords 1656
 Boundary To The Holy Mount, Or, A Barre against Free Admission 1653
See Collinges, J: Responsoria Bipartita, [1655]
 " Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published, 1651
 " Love's Name Lives: Or, A Publication of divers Petitions 1651
- DRAKE, Samuel (d. 1673): royalist; prebendary, Southwell
- Totvm Hominis; Or, The Decalogue In Three Words, 1670
- DRAKE, William: "a merchant of London"
- Long Parliament Revived: Or An Act for Continuation, 1661
See C., C. Another Word To Purpose Against The Long Parliament 1660
 " C., R. Long Parliament Is Not Revived 1660

- DRAKE, William** (continued)
See Long Parliament Twice Defunct: 1660
 " Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published, 1651
- DRAPER, John**: a pious youth who died early
See Ness, Chr. Spiritual Legacy; Being a Pattern Of Piety 1684
- DRAWDE KEKATIHW**: Edward Whitaker, spelled backward
- DRAKE, Thomas** (d. 1618): vicar of Dovercourt-cum-Harwich
Ἀρετῶν τήματα Thomæ Draki. Ten Covnter-Demavnds Propounded 1618
 Chvrches Securitie, Together with the Antidote 1608
 Earnest Of Ovr Inheritance: 1613
 VVorlides Resvrrection, Or The generall calling of the Iewes. 1608
See Perkins, W: Zungenleitter 1616
- DRAYTON, Thomas**: doctor of divinity; of Wilton
 Proviso or Condition Of The Promises, 1657
- DRELINCOURT, Charles** (1595-1629): reformed minister, Paris
 Christians Defence Against The Fears Of Death. 1675
 Protestants Triumph. A Discourse 1664
- DREW, John**: anti-baptist disputant
See Tombes, J: Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part. 1657
- DREXELLIUS, Hieremias** (1581-1638): German jesuit
 Considerations Of Drexelivs Upon Eternity. 1689
- DROMORE, bishop of**: *See* George Rust
- DROPS of Myrrhe, Or, Meditations And Prayers, [W: Master]** 1654
- DRUMMOND, John** (1549-1614): earl of Melfort
See Burnet, Gilb. Collection of Papers Against Popery 1689
 " ["] Earle of Melfort's Letter To the Presbyterian- 1689
- DRUNKARD'S Character, Or, A True Drunkard [Rich. Younge]** 1638
- DRUPHEYRA TREXYLVENIO**: Cosmopolites
See [Calvine, G] Fresh Bit of Mutton, 1642
- DRURY, Robert** (1587-1623): jesuit; missioner to England
See (G[oad], Th) Dolefvll Euen-Song, 1623
- DRUSIUS, Joannes** (1550-1616): Dutch philologist
Σοφία Σαραξ Sive Ecclesiasticvs, 1596
- DRYDEN, Erasmus, Sir**: sheriff
See Bolton, Rob. Two Sermons Pr. At Northampton 1639
- DRYDEN, John** (1631-1700): poet laureate, 1670; deprived, 1689; became romanist, 1686
 Defence Of The Papers Written by the Late King 1686
 Hind And The Panther. A Poem, 1687
 Medall. A Satyre Against Sedition. 1682
 Satyr To His Muse. 1682
 Vindication: Or The Parallel Of The French Holy-League, 1683
See [Brown, Th] Reasons Of Mr. Bays Changing his Religion, 1691
 " ["] Reasons Of Mr. Joseph Hains The Player's 1690
 " Fourth (and Last) Collection Of Poems, Satyrs, 1689
 " Poems On Affairs of State: 1697
 " [Prior, Mat] Hind And The Panther Transvers'd 1687
 " R., J. Religio Laici, Or A Lay-mans Faith, 1688
 " [Shadwell, Th] Medal Of John Bayes: A Satyr 1682
 " [Stillingfleet, Ed:] Vindication Of The Answer 1687
- DUAREN, François** (1509-1559): French jurist
 De Sacris Ecclesiæ Ministeriis 1585
- DU BARTAS**: *See* Saluste du Bartas, Guillaume de
- DUBLIN, Archbishop of**: *See* Peter Talbot
- DU CHASTELET, Hippolyte de Luzancy**: Christ Church, Oxford
 Reflexions On the Council of Trent, 1679

- DU CHASTELET (continued)
- Remarks On Several Late Writings, 1696
 Sermon Du Sieur De Lvzancy, 1675
- DuCHESNE, André: geographer to the King of France
- Behold! Two Letters, The One, Written by the Pope 1642
- DUCK, Sir Arthur (1580-1648): advocate
- Life Of Henry Chichele, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1699
- DUCKE, Margaret: wife of Dr. Ducke, master of requests
- See Gouge, [W:] Fvnerall Sermon Pr. by Dr. Gouge 1646
- DUCKET, Everard: pseud. of Everard Haunce
- DU COIGNET, Pierre: French anti-jesuit; Pierre du Moulin?
- Anti-Coton, Or A Refvtation Of Cottons 1611
 Anti-Cotton: Or, A Refutation Of Cotton's 1689
 See Vindication Of Anti-Cotton, Against The Cavils (1689)
- DUCROS, Simon: ambassador, and resident in England
- Letter From Monsieur de Cros, (Who was an 1693
- DUDLEY, Ambrose (1528?-1590): earl of Warwick
- See Perkins, W: Lectvres Vpon The Three First 1604
- DUE Account, And Humble Petition
- See To The Kings Most Excellent Majesty, (3 eds.) 1661
- DUFOUR, Louis: abbe de Longuerne
- Treatise Written By an Author of the Communion 1687
- DUGARD, Samuel (1645?-1697): prebendary of Lichfield
- Marriages Of Cousin Germans, Vindicated 1673
 True Nature of The Divine Law, 1687
- DUGDALE, Richard (fl. 1697): "demoniack of Surey", Lancashire
- See [Jollie, Th] Surey Demoniack: Or, An Account Of 1697
- DUGDALE, Richard: "Gent"
- Narrative Of Unheard Of Popish Cruelties 1680
- DUGDALE, Stephen: witness in popish plot, 1680
- See [L'Estrange, R] Compendious History Of The ... Last Fourteen Years: 1680
- DUGDALE, Sir William (1605-1686): royalist; historian
- History Of St. Pauls Cathedral In London, 1658
 Monastici Anglicani, (Vol. 3) 1673
 Perfect Copy Of All Summons Of The Nobility 1685
 Short View Of The Late Troubles in England; 1681
 See Dodsworth, Roger. Monasticon Anglicanum, 1655
 " " Monastici Anglicani (Vol. 2) 1661
 " [Touchet, G:] Historical Collections, Out of several 1686
- DU JON, Francis: See Franciscus Junius (1589-1677)
- DUKE of Guise. A play.
- See Dryden, J: Vindication: Or The Parallel Of The French 1683
- DUKE of Norfolk's Case: Or The Doctrine Of Pepetuities 1688
- DULKEN, Vitus à: carthusian prior, Mt. S. Michael
- Ilvstria Ecclesiæ Catholicæ Trophoea, 1573
- DU MAURIER, Louis Aubery: French diplomat, Hague
- See Grotius, H. Mourner Comforted. An Epistle 1658
- DU MOULIN. See Moulin
- DUNBAR, David: esquire
- Theological Key Of the three first Covenants, 1646
- DUNBLANE, bishops of:
- Andrew Graham (1575-94); Robert Leighton (1661-71);
 George Graham (1603-15); James Ramsay (1673-84);
 Adam Bellenden (1616-35); Robert Douglas (1684-89);
 James Wedderburn (1636-38);

DUNCALE, James: Eccleston, Lanes; legs rotted off	
<i>See</i> Illingworth, Jas. Just Narrative, Or, An Account	1678
DUNCON, Eleazar (d. 1660): royalist; chaplain to Charles I	
Of Worshipping God towards the Altar:	[1660]
<i>See</i> Cawdrey, Dan. Bowing Towards The Altar,	1661
" Crofton, Z. Altar-Worship, Or Bowing to the	1661
DUNCUN, John: curate in Essex; deprived	
Retvrns Of Spiritual comfort and grief	1649
DUNCUMB, Thomas: rector, Shere, Surrey	
Great Efficacy and Necessity Of Good Example	1671
DUNDEE, viscount: <i>See</i> John Graham, of Claverhouse	
DUNLAP, Margaret: "blasphemer"; recanted	
<i>See</i> All The Proceedings At The Sessions	1651
DUNNE, John: <i>See</i> John Donne	
DUNSTAN, Saint (924-988): archbishop of Canterbury	
<i>See</i> Reyner, Clem. Apostolatvs Benedictinorvm In Anglia,	1626
DUORUM Unitas Or The Agreement of Magistracy	(1666)
DU PERON, Jacques Davy (1556-1618): cardinal	
Catholike Moderator:	1623
Lvthers Alcoran. Being A Treatise	1642
<i>See</i> [Andrewes, L.] Strictvræ: Or, A Briefe Ansvver	1629
" [Andrewes], L. Two Ansvvers To Cardinal ——,	1629
" Croix, Jean de la. Catholique Iudge:	1623
" Moulin, P: du. Novelty Of Popery,	1664
" (N., R.) Christians Manna. Or A Treatise . . . of the Eucharist	1613
" [Parsons, Rob]. Relation Of The Triall Made	1604
" ["] Third Part Of A Treatise (2 eds.)	1604
" Remonstrances Made By The Kings Maiesties	1615
DU PIN, Louis Ellies (1657-1719): French historian	
<i>See</i> [Harlay, Fr. de] Condemnation Of Monsieur Du Pin His History	1696
DUPLESSIS, Armand Jean: duke; cardinal	
Principall Points Of The Faith	1635
<i>See</i> [Sutcliffe, Mat] Briefe Replie To A . . . slanderous Libel,	1600
DUPORT, James (1606-1679): master of Magdalen College, Cambridge	
Evangelical Politie, Or, A Gospel Conversation.	1660
Σολομών Ἐμμετρος Sive Tres Libri Solomonis	1646
Three Sermons Pr. in St. Maries Church	1676
DUPPA, Brian (1588-1662): bishop of Winchester	
Guide For The Penitent:	1664
Prince Charles His Gracious Resolution	[1642]
Soules Soliloquie: And, A Conference With Conscience.	1648
<i>See</i> (B[arksdale], C) Remembrancer Of Excellent Men.	1670
" [King], H: Sermon Pr. at the Funeral of	1662
DURÆUS, Joannes: <i>See</i> John Durie, jesuit	
DU RANCHIN, Guillaume: <i>See</i> Ranchin	
DURANT, John (b. 1620): preacher, cathedral, Canterbury; ejected	
Christ within the Vaile:	1653
Christian's Compass: Or, The Mariner's Companion.	1658
Comfort & Counsell For Dejected Soules.	1651
Discovery of Glorious Love Or, The love of Christ to Beleevers,	1650
Salvation of the Saints By The Appearances of Christ.	1653
Sips of Sweetnesse; Or, Consolation For Weak Beleevers.	1662
DURANT, William: minister, Newcastle	
<i>See</i> Weld, Th: Perfect Pharise,	1654
DURAS, Louis (1640?-1709): earl of Feversham	
<i>See</i> Fourth Collection of Papers Relating to the	1688

- DUREL, John (1625-1683) : dean of Windsor
Historia Rituum Sanctæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. 1672
Liturgy Of the Church of England asserted 1662
Sanctæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ . . Vindiciæ 1669
View of the Government And Publick Worship of God 1662
See (Barrett, W.) *Nonconformists Vindicated From The Abuses* 1679
 “ Baxter, Ri. *Apology For The Nonconformists Ministry:* 1681
 “ [Hickman, H:] *Apologia Pro Ministris in Angliâ* 1664
 “ [Hickman, H:] *Bonasvs Vapvlans: Or, Some Castigations* 1672
 “ *Liturgia, Seu Liber Precum Communium,* 1670
 “ [Moulin, L. du] *Patronus Bonæ Fidei, In Causa Puritanorum,* 1672
 “ Pierce, Th: *Defence de la Reformation De L'Eglise* 1663
- DURFEY, Thomas (1653-1723) : poet and dramatist
Butler's Ghost: Or, Hudibras. The Fourth Part. 1682
- DURHAM, bishops of:
 Pilkinton, James 1561-76; Montaigne, George 1627-28;
 Barnes, Richard 1577-87; Howson, John 1628-32;
 Hutton, Matthew 1589-95; Morton, Thomas 1632-59;
 Matthew, Tobias 1595-1606; Cosin, John 1660-72;
 James, William 1606-17; Nathaniel, 3d ld. Crew. 1674-1722
 Neyle, Richard 1617-27;
- DURHAM, James (1622-1658) : professor of divinity, Glasgow
Blessednesse of the Death of these that die in the Lord, 1681
Clavis Cantici: Or, An Exposition Of The Song of Solomon. 1668
Commentarie Upon the Book of the Revelation. 1660
Dying man's Testament to the Church of Scotland; 1659, 1680
Heaven upon Earth, In the serene Tranquillity, 1685
Law Unsealed, Or, . . . Ten Commandments. 1676
Parliaments Commission: Delivered in a Sermon, 1643
Practical Exposition Of The X. Commandments. 1675, 1676
See Summe Of Saving Knowledge, With the Practical use thereof. 1671
- DURHAM, William (1611-1684) : preacher at the Rolls Chapel
Maran-Atha: The Second Advent, 1652
- DURHAM, William (d. 1686) : rector of Letcomb-Bassett, Berks
Sermon Pr. before The Artillery Company (Aug. 30) 1671
Sermon Pr. before . . The Lord Mayor, (21 Nov., 1675) 1676
- DURIE, John (d. 1587) : Scottish jesuit
Confvtatio Responsionis Gvlielmi VWhitakeri 1582, 1585
See Humphrey, Laur. *Iesvitismi Pars Secunda:* 1584
 “ Whitaker, W: *Answer To The Ten Reasons Of Edmvnd Campian* 1606
 “ “ *Responsionis ad Decem illas Rationes,* 1583
- DURY, John (1596-1680) : apostle of Christian unity; member of Westminster Assembly
Anonymi Theoria De Concilijs Ecclesiasticæ Pacis 1634
Briefe Relation Of That which hath been lately attempted 1641
Case of Conscience Conc. Ministers meddling with State Matters 1650
Case of Conscience Resolved: Conc. Ministers meddling 1649
Conscience Eased: Or, The main Scruple 1651
Considerations Conc. the present Engagement, (3 eds.) 1649, 1650
Consultationum Irenicarum Иродотодуарis: 1664
Consvltatio Theologica super negotio Pacis 1641
Copy Of A Letter VVritten To Mr. Alexander Hinderson. 1643
Copy of A Petition, . . . to Gustavus 1641
Copy Of Mr. J: Duries Letter Presented in Sweden to . . . 1643
De Pace Inter Evangelicos procuranda 1638

DURY, John (continued)

De Pacis Ecclesiasticæ Rationibus inter Evangelicos	1634
Declaration Of John Durie, A Minister of Jesus Christ	1660
Demonstration Of the Necessity of settling some Gospel-Government	1654
Disingag'd Survey Of The Engagement.	1650
Earnest Plea For Gospel-Communion	1654
Effect of Master Dury's Negotiation	[1657]
Epistolary Discourse	1644
Epistolica Dissertatio	1641
Epistolical Discours, . . . to Mr. Sam: Hartlib,	1651
Gospel-Commvniõ In the Way of Godlines:	1654
Informatio Ecclesiis Reformatis Oblata,	1640
Irenicum: In quo Casus Conscientiæ (2 eds.)	1654
Israels Call To March Ovt Of Babylon	1646
Johannis Duræi Appellatio ad Tribunal	1665
Iohannis Duræi Irenicorum Tractatum Prodomus.	1662
John Dury His Petition To The . . . Commons	1651
Jvst Re-proposals To humble Proposals.	1650
Memoriall Conc. Peace Ecclesiasticall	1641
Model Of Church-Government:	1647
Motion Tending To The Pvblick Good Of This Age,	1642
Motives To Induce The Protestant Princes	1641
Objections Against The taking of the Engagement Answered.	1650
Peace-Maker Without Partiality and Hypocrisie.	1648
Plain Way Of Peace and Unity	1660
Reformed Spiritvall Husbandmen:	1652
Second Parcel of Objections Against the taking of the Engagement	1650
Summarie Account Of Mr Iohn Dury's Former and Latter	1657
Summarie Platform Of . . Practicall Divinity,	1654
Summarie Relation of that which John Durie	[1634]
Summary Discourse conc. the work of Peace Ecclesiasticall,	1641
Syllabus Documentorum, quæ ab Ecclesiis & Magistratibus	1656
Two Treatises Conc. the . . . Engagement.	1650
Unchanged, Constant and Single-hearted Peace-Maker	1650
See Acontius, Jac. Satans Stratagems,	1648
" Baxter, Ri. Jvdgment And Advice Of The Assembly	1658
" Certain Briefe Treatises, Written By Diverse	1641
" Clavis Apocalyptica: Or, A Prophetical Key:	1651
" Davenant, J: Ad Fraternalm Communionem inter	1640
" Hoornbeek, J: Johannis Hoornbeek Epistola, Ad	1660
" Information to all good Christians	1639
" Interest of England In The Protestant Cause.	1659
" Mason, Fr. Validity Of The Ordination Of the	1641
" Meisner, J: Irenicum Duræanum De Articulis Fidei Fundamentalibus,	1675
" Pack Of Old Puritans. Maintaining The Unlawfulness	1650
" [Robinson, H: ?] Ansvver To Mr. John Dury	1644
" Robinson, H: Some Few Considerations Propovnded,	1646
" True Relation Of The Conversion . . . Of Isuf	1658
DUTCH Annotations Upon the whole Bible:	—
See under Theodore Haak: translator	1657
DUTCH Design Anatomized	
See Letter To the Author of the Dvtch Design	(1639)
" Seven Papers, Viz. I. The Grounds and Reasons	1689
" Sixth Collection Of Papers Relating To the Present	1689
DUTCH Way of Toleration [W. Baron]	1698

- DUTIFUL Advice of a loving Sonne, [Walt. Raleigh?] 1650
 DUTIFUL Sons Complaint To Their Mother The Church 1690
 DVTIFVLL And Respective Considerations Vpon Fovre 1609
 DVTY Of All Trve Svbiects H: P[eacham] 1639
 DUTY Of Dissenters, With respect to the late Act of Indulgence 1689
 DU VEIL, Charles Marie: converted French Jew
 Literal Explanation Of The Acts Of The Holy Apostles. 1685
 Letter To the Honourable Robert Boyle, 1683
 DWALPHINTRAMIS: pseudonym
 See [Bernard, J:] Anatomie Of The Common Prayer 1661
 " ["] Anatomie Of The Service Book 1641
 " ["] Anatomy Of The Service-Book, 1641
 DYER, James, Sir (1512-1582): judge, common pleas
 Three Learned Readings Made upon three very usefull Statutes: 1648
 See Pulton, Ferd. De Pace Regis Et Regni, viz. A Treatise 1615
 DYER, William (d. 1696): nonconformist; minister at Chesham
 Cabinet Of Ievvels Or, A Glimps Of Sions Glory: 1668
 Christ's Famous Titles, And A Believers Golden Chain. 1687
 Christs Voice To London, And The great Day of Gods Wrath. 1668
 Heaven upon Earth, Or Good News For Repenting Sinners; 1697
 DYING Speeches, Letters, And Prayers, &c. 1689
 DYKE, Daniel (d. 1614): puritan; minister of Coggeshall, Essex
 Certaine Comfortable Sermons Vpon the 124. Psalme: 1616
 Comfortable Sermons Vpon the Cxxiii Psalme. 1635
 Mystery Of Selfe-Deceiving. 1615, 1620, 1628, 1630
 Second And Last Part Of The VVorkes of — 1633
 Sixe Evangelical Histories, 1633
 Tvvo Treatises: The One, A most fruitfull 1633
 Tvvo Treatises. The one, Of Repentance, 1631
 Two Treatises. The one Of Repentance, 1635
 See Dyke, Jer. Divers Select Sermons On Severall 1640
 DYKE, Daniel (1617-1688): rector, Great Haddam, Herts; ejected
 See (Knollys, H) Baptists Answer, To Mr. Obed. Wills, 1675
 DYKE, Jeremiah (1584-1639): vicar, Epping, Essex
 Caveat For Archippvs. A Sermon 1619
 Covnterpoison Against Covetovsnes: 1620
 Divers Select Sermons On Severall Texts. 1640
 Mischiefe And Miserie of Scandals 1632
 Righteovs Mans Conversation: Or, A Life in Heaven, 1639
 Righteovs Mans Honovr. Or, Gods Favovrite, 1639
 Righteovs Mans Tovver. Or, The way to be safe 1639
 Sermon Dedicatory. (Epping, Oct. 28, 1622) 1623
 VVorthy Commvnicant. 1636, 1638, 1640
 See Dyke, Dan. Mystery Of Selfe-Deceiving 1615, [1620]
 " " Mystery Of Selfe-Deceiving: 1628, 1630
 " " Second And Last Part Of The VVorkes 1633
 " " Sixe Evangelical Histories, 1633
 " " Tvvo Treatises: The One, A most fruitfull 1633
 " " Tvvo Treatises. The one, Of Repentance, 1631
 " " Two Treatises: The one Of Repentance 1635
 DYKE, Thomas, Sir (d. 1706): of East Grinstead
 See Birchen Rod For Dr. Birch: Or Some Animadversions 1694
 DYMOCK, James (d. 1718?): romanist; missioner in England
 Great Sacrifice Of The New Law, 1676

- DYOS, John: preacher, Paul's Cross, 1579
 Sermon pr. at Paules Crosse the 19. of Iuli 1579
- DYVE, Lewis, Sir (1599-1669): *See* Dive
- E., D.: initials used by Edward Bagshaw, jr.
See [Bagshaw, Ed:] Letter unto a Person of Honour 1662
 " H[olden], S. D. E. Defeated: Or A Reply To a Late 1662
- E., F.: initials used by Edmund Lechmere (Stratford)
See [Lechmere, Edm] Relection Of Certaine Avthors 1635
- E., G.: initials used by John Gordon
- E., G.: author of "Pax Vobis"
See [Grove, Rob] Protestant And Popish Way Of Interpreting 1689
 (E., H.) Jury-man charged: 1664
- E., I. *See* John Etherington
- E., I. " Matthew Kellison
- E., I. " Thomas Preston
- E., I.: "pastor of the New Jerusalem"
 Prophetically Intelligencer, 1647
 (E., I.) Two Olive Trees: Or, The Lords two Anointed ones, 1645
- E., J.: author of "Soverain counterpoison"
See Sall, And. True Catholic And Apostolic Faith 1676
- E., M. *See* William Prynne
- E., M. Long imprisoned Malignant, His Humble 1647
- E., N. Dialogue Betwixt A Conformist and a Non-conformist 1668
See Burnet, Gilb. Vindication Of The Authority 1673
- E., N.: author of "Confident Questionist Questioned"
See Ives, Jer. Confidence Encountred: 1658
- E., O.: initials used by Matthew Sutcliffe
- E., R.: alleged author
See Scriptural Catechism: Or, The Whole Duty of Man 1696
- E., S. *See* Edmund Lechmere
- (E., S.) Friendly Check To Dr. Bastwick: 1645
- E., S.: mennonite
See Answer To Several Remarks Upon Mr Henry More 1684
- E., T.: "a lay-man"
See [Boyle, Rob] Some Considerations About The Reconcilableness 1675
- E., W.: *See* William Eyre
- E., W.: controversialist
See Graile, J: Modest Vindication Of The Doctrine 1655
- E., W.: "Student in divinity". *See* John Warner, jesuit
- EACHARD, John: pastor, Durham, Suffolk
- Axe, Against Siu and Error; 1646
 Great Day at the Dore. 1648
- EACHARD, John (1636?-1697): master of Catharine Hall, Cambridge
- Free And Impartial Inquiry. 1673
 Grounds & Occasions Of The Contempt Of The Clergy 1670, 1685, 1696
 Mr Hobbs's State of Nature Considered, 1672, 1675, 1696
 Some Observations Upon The Answer To an Enquiry 1671, 1685, 1696
See [Goodman, J:] Serious and Compassionate Inquiry Into the Causes 1674
 " (T., D.) Hieragonisticon: Or, Corah's Doom, 1672
 " Vindication Of The Clergy, From the Contempt 1672
- EADMER (d. 1124): monk of Canterbury
- Eadmeri Monachi Cantuariensis Historiæ 1623
- EARL Of Castlemain's Manifesto. [Roger Palmer] 1681
- EARL of Glamorgans Negotiations (2 eds.) [E: Somerset] 1645

- EARLE Of Essex His Desires To The Parliament. 1642
 EARLE of Melfort's Letter To the Presbyterian-Ministers (Gilb. Burnet) 1689
 EARLE, Erasmus (1590-1667): serjeant at law; assize judge
 See Gilbert, Th: Assize Sermon, Pr. before (July 2) 1657
 EARLE, John (1601?-1665): bishop of Salisbury
 Micro-cosmographie: Or, a Piece of the World Discovered; 1660
 EARNEST Exhortation For the publike reading of Common-Prayer. T. H. 1647
 EARNEST Petition of many Free-born People
 See Declaration Of some Proceedings of .. Lilburn, 1648
 EASTER not Mis-timed. [J: Pell] 1664
 EASTER-Reckoning, Or, A Free-vvill (Rich. Farnsworth) 1656
 EATON, John (fl. 1619): vicar of Wickham Market, Suffolk
 Honey-Combe Of Free Justification by Christ alone. 1642
 EATON, Samuel (1596?-1665): colleague of John Davenport at New Haven, Conn.
 Friendly Debate On a Weighty Subject: 1650
 Quakers Confuted, Being an Answer 1654
 Oath of Allegiance And The National Covenant Proved 1650
 See [Gee, Ed:] Vindication Of The Oath of Allegiance 1650
 " Hollingworth, Ri. Rejoynder To Master Samuel Eaton 1647
 " Murcot, J: Several Works Of Mr. John Murcot, 1657
 " Porter, Th: Serious Exercitation Upon, ... I John 5. 20. 1651
 " Rutherford, Sam. Survey Of The Spiritvall Antichrist. 1648
 EATON, Samuel and TAYLOR, Timothy
 Defence Of sundry Positions & Scriptures 1646
 EBER, Paul (1511-1659): professor, Latin and physics; Heidelberg
 See Luther, M. Dris Martini Lutheri Colloquia 1652
 EBURNE, Richard: minister, Hengstridge, Somerset
 Maintenance of the Ministerie. 1609
 Royal Lavv: Or, The Rvle Of Eqvitie Prescribed Vs 1616
 ECCLES, Solomon (1618-1683): musician; quaker
 See Crisp, Th: First Part Of Babel's-Builders 1682
 ECCLESIA & Factio. A Dialogue [Edward Ward] 1698
 ECCLESIA Gemens: Or, Two Discourses On the mournful [Sam. Lee] 1677
 ECCLESIASTICA Metherneutica, Or Church-Cases N. H(omes) 1652
 ECCLESIASTICÆ Disciplinæ, Et Anglicanæ Ecclesiæ [Walt. Travers] 1574
 ECCLESIASTICAL History Epitomiz'd. J: S[hirley] 1682
 ECCLESIASTICAL POLITY
 See [Humfrey, J:] Case of Conscience. Whether a Nonconformist 1669
 ECCLESIASTICAL Protestant Historie, Of The ... Popes 1625
 ECCLESIASTICALL Discipline Of The Reformed Churches In France
 (2 impr.) 1642
 ECCLESIASTICVM: Or A Plain and Familiar (I: Chauncy) 1690
 ECCLESTONE, Christodulus: pseud. of John Danks
 ECEBOLIUS, (iv century): Greek sophist
 See (Long, Th:) Vindication Of The Primitive Christians, 1683
 ECK, Johann Maier von (1486-1543): theologian, Ingolstadt
 See Bucer, Mart. De Vera Ecclesiarvm In Doctrina, [1542]
 EDICT of the French King, Prohibiting all Publick (2 eds.) 1686
 EDINBURGH, bishops of:
 William Forbes (1634); Alexander Young (1672-79);
 David Lindsay (1634-38); John Paterson (1679-87);
 George Wishart (1662-71); Alexander Ross (1688-89)
 EDMONDS, William, father: jesuit. *See* William Weston
 EDWARD the Confessor (d. 1066): king of England
 See [Coke, Ed:] Argumentum Anti-Normannicum: 1682

- EDWARD I (1239-1307): king of England**
See Coke, Ed: Magna Charta, Made in the Ninth Year 1680
 " Cotton, R. B. Forme Of Government Of The Kingdome 1642
 " Declaration Of the L & C . . Conc. His Maj. Proclamation 1642
 " Howard, Rob. History Of The Reigns Of Edward 1690
 " Most Strange And Wonderful Predictions Of Cleombrotus 1679
 " Prynne, W: Antiquæ Constitutiones Regni Angliæ, 1672
 " " Fourth Part Of A Brief Register, 1664
 " " Second Part Of A Brief Register 1660
 " Selden, J: De Laudibus Legum Angliæ 1672
- EDWARD II (1284-1327): king of England**
See Cotton, R. B. Exact Abridgement Of The Records 1657
 " " Forme Of Government Of The Kingdome 1642
 " Howard, Rob. History Of The Reigns Of 1690
 " [Lilburn, J:] Regall Tyrannie discovered: 1647
 " Pettus, J: Constitution Of Parliaments in England, 1680
 " Prynne, W: Fourth Part Of A Brief Register, 1664
 " " Second Part Of A Brief Register 1660
- EDWARD III (1312-1377): king of England**
See [Bacon, Nath] Historical Discourse Of The 1647
 " Cotton, R. B. Forme Of Government Of The Kingdome 1642
 " Howard, Rob. History Of The Reigns Of 1690
 " Prynne, W: Fourth Part Of A Brief Register 1664
 " " Second Part Of A Brief Register 1660
- EDWARD IV (1442-1483): king of England**
See [Calthorp, H:] Liberties, Usages And Customs, 1674
See Cotton, R. B. Forme Of Government Of The Kingdome 1642
 " Late King James's Letter To His Privy-Counsellors. 1692
 " Prynne, W: First Part of a Brief Register, 1659
 " " Fourth Part Of A Brief Register 1664
 " " Second Part Of A Brief Register 1660
- EDWARD V (1470-1483): king of England**
 Year Book, Anno Primo. De Termino Trinitatis 1568
See [Prynne, W:] King Richard the Third Revived. 1657
- EDWARD VI (1537-1553): king of England**
 [Statutes]
 Anno Primo Edvvardi Sexti. Statvtes made (1548)
 Anno Secvndo Et Tertio Edovardi Sexti. Actes 1552
 Anno III & IIII. Edvvardi Sexti. Actes (1553)
 Anno Qvinto Et Sexto Edvardi Sexti. Actes (1552)
 Anno Septimo Edvvardi Sexti. Actes made (1553)
 Injunctions Given by . . *See* Injunctions Repr. 1661, etc.
 K. Edward the VIth His Own Arguments 1682
 Letter of that most religious and pious Prince 1641
See Acte for the repeale of certayne Statutes, (1554)
 " Articles agreed upon by the Bishops, . . 1553 1661
 " Articles Agreed upon by the Bishops, . . 1552. 1684
 " Articles To Be Inqvired Of. 1548. 1548
 " Articles to be enquired of, (1549) Canterbury 1549
 " Articles to be enquired of (1550) London 1550
 (Repr. in Sparrow's Collections, 1661, 1675, 1684)
 " Bale, J: First two partes of the Actes [1560]
 " Bucer, Mart. De Regno Christi Iesu . . Libri II. (1557)
 " " Ivdgement Of Martin Bucer, 1644
 " [Burgess, C] Some of the Differences and Alterations 1660

EDWARD VI (continued)

- See* Carleton, G: Life Of Bernard Gilpin, 1638
 " Certayne Sermons, or Homelies, 1547
 " Cheeke, J: Trve Svbiect To The Rebell. 1641
 " [Denton, W:] Horæ Subsecivæ: Or, A Treatise 1664
 " [Fox, J:] Reformatio Legvm Ecclesiasticarvm, 1571, 1640
 " Gilpin, Bern. Sermon Pr. In The Covrt (1552) 1630
 " Hayward, J: Life, And Raigne of King Edward 1630
 " Inivncions geuē by the moste excellent (1547) 1670
 " (Lloyd, David) State-Worthies. 1670
 " [Milton], J: Tetrachordon: Expositions Upon The foure 1645
 " [Mocket, Ri] Doctrina, Et Politia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, 1617
 " Order Of The Communion. With the Kings 1547
 " [Parsons, Rob] Review Of Ten Publike Dispvttations 1604
 " ["] Third Part Of A Treatise Intituled (2 pts.) 1604
 " Primitive Rule Of Reformation According to 1688
 " Ridley, Nic. Brief Declaration Of The Lords Supper, 1688
 " [Scott, Th] Vox Cœli, Or, Neues From Heaven, 1624
 " (Shirley, J:) Epitomy Of Ecclesiastical History. 1683
 " (Sparrow, Ant.) Collection Of Articles, 1661, 1675, 1684
 " [Touchet, G:] Historical Collections, Out of several 1674, 1686
 " Upright Protestant, As He Was Reformed From . . . Popery 1643
- EDWARDS, James, Sir: lord mayor of London
See Hascard, Greg. Sermon Pr. before the Right Honourable 1680
- EDWARDS, John (1637-1716): calvinist; minister of St. Sepulchre's, Cambridge
 Demonstration Of The Existence . . . Of God, 1696
 Discourse Conc. the Authority, Stile, 1693
 Enquiry Into Four Remarkable Texts 1692
 Farther Enquiry Into Several Remarkable Texts 1692
 Πολυτοιμος Σοφια. A Compleat History Or Survey 1699
 Socinian Creed: Or, A Brief Account Of 1697
 Socinianism Unmask'd. A Discourse 1696
See B., F. Free But Modest Censure On the late 1698
 " Bold, Sam. Reply To Mr. Edwards's Brief Reflections 1697
 " " Short Discourse Of The True Knowledge Of Christ Jesus. 1697
 " [Locke, J:] Reasonableness Of Christianity, 1696
 " ["] Vindication Of The Reasonableness 1695
- EDWARDS, Jonathan (1629-1712): principal, Jesus College, Oxford
 Preservative Against Socinianism: (Pt. 1) 1693; (Pt. 2) 1694; (Pt. 3) 1697; (Pt. 1; ed. 3) 1698
 Remarks Upon a Book lately published By Dr. Will. Sherlock 1695
- EDWARDS, Thomas (1599-1647): violent presbyterian controversialist
 Antapologia: Or, A Full Answer 1644, 1646
 Casting Down of the last and strongest hold of Satan. 1647
 First and Second Part Of Gangræna: 1646
 Gangræna: Or A Catalogue and Discovery 1646
 Reasons against the Independant Government 1641
 Second Part Of Gangræna: 1646
 Third Part of Gangræna. 1646
See Alle, Th: Breif Narration Of The truth of some 1646
 " Bacon, Rob. Spirit Of Prelacie, Yet Working. 1646
 " Burroughs, Jer. Vindication Of Mr. Bvrroughes, 1646
 " Chidley, Kath. Ivstification Of The Independant Chvrches 1641
 " Counter Bvffe Or, Certaine Observations upon Mr. Edvvard's 1647
 " (Goodwin, J:) Anapologiesiates Antapologias. 1646

- EDWARDS, Thomas** (continued)
- See Goodwin, J: Cretensis: Or A Briefe Answer To 1646
- “ Lilburn, J: Oppressed Mans Oppressions declared: 1646
- “ N[edham], M. Independencie No Schisme. 1646
- “ Ricraft, J. Nosegay Of Rank-smelling Flowers, 1646
- “ Saltmarsh, J: Groanes For Liberty. Presented From 1646
- “ “ Reasons For Vnitie, Peace, and Love. 1646
- “ [Walwyn, W:] Parable, Or Consvltation Of Physitians Vpon 1646
- “ Walwyn, W: VVhisper In The Eare of Mr. Thomas Edwards 1646
- “ “ VVord More To Mr. Thomas Edwards 1646
- EDWARDS, Thomas**: esquire, of Rhual
- Paraselene dismantled of her Cloud. 1699
- EDWIN, Humphrey, Sir** (1642–1707): lord mayor of London
- See [Ridpath, G:] Rowland for an Oliver: Or, a Sharp 1699
- EEDES, Richard** (d. 1686): presbyterian; vicar of Beckford
- Great Salvation By Jesvs Christ Tendered 1659
- EENIGHE** Extracten Uyt verscheyde Missiven, 1646
- EFFECT** of Master Dury's Negotiation [J: Dury] [1657]
- EGAN, Anthony**: former confessor general of Ireland
- Book of Rates Now used in the Sin Custom-House 1678
- Franciscan Convert: Or A Recantation-Sermon 1673
- Romanists Designs Detected, And the Jesuits Subtill 1674
- EGERTON, Stephen** (1555–1621?): puritan; minister of St. Anne's Blackfriars
- Briefe Method Of Catechising. 1625, 1644
- EGERTON, Thomas, Sir** (1540?–1617): lord chancellor
- Speech Of The Lord Chancellor Of England, 1609
- See Austin, Rob. Allegiance Not Impeached: 1644
- EGLISHAM, George** (fl. 1612–1642): Scottish physician and poet
- Fore-Runner Of Revenge, Being Two Petitions: 1642
- EIGHT** Antiqueries In Answer To the Author of the Eight Quæries: 1647
- EIGHT** Articles Of The Scots Demands, 1641
- EIGHT** Propositions Of The desires of the Comm'rs of the General Assembly 1648
- VIII** Qveries Upon the late Declarations [W: Prynne] 1647
- EIGHT** special Orders Of The L & C assembled in Parliament: 1643
- EIGHT** very Serious and Considerable Queries, (R. C.) 1646
- EIGHTEEN** New Court-Queries Humbly Offered 1659
- EIGHTEENE** Propositions by way of Questions from the ... Parliament 1642
- EIGHTH** Collection Of Papers Relating to the Present Juncture 1689
- EIGHTH** Note of the Church Examined, [J: Scott] 1687
- ΕΙΚΩΝ Ακλαστος** The Image Vnbroaken. [Jos. Jane] 1651
- ΕΙΚΩΝ 'Αληθινη**. The Povrtraitve Of Truths most sacred 1649
- See Εικων η Πιστη. Or, The faithfull Pourtraicture 1649
- ΕΙΚΩΝ Βασιλικη**. The Povrtraicture [Charles I] 1648
- ΕΙΚΩΝ Βασιλικη**. The Pourtraicture [Charles I] (2 eds.) 1649
- ΕΙΚΩΝ Βασιλικη**. Konincklick Memoriael. [Charles I] 1649
- ΕΙΚΩΝ Βασιλικη**. Vel Imago Regis Caroli [Charles I] 1649
- See 'Εικων 'Αληθινη. The Povrtraitvve Of Truths 1649
- “ Εικων Η Πιστη. Or The faithfull Pourtraicture 1649
- “ Long, Th. Dr. Walker's True, . . Account Of The Author of 1693
- “ Ludlow, Edm. Truth brought to Light: Or The Gross Forgeries 1693
- “ M[ilton], J: Εικοροκλάστης In Answer To 1649
- “ [Toland, J:] Amyntor: Or, A Defence Of Milton's Life. 1699
- “ [Wagstaffe, Th:] Defence Of The Vindication 1699

- EIKON Η Πιστη. Or the faithfull Pourtraicture 1649
 *EIKON του θηλου Or The Image of the Beast, T: D[elaune] 1684
 *EIKONOKAΪΣΤΗΣ In Answer To . . . Ελευθ Βασιλευς, [J: Milton] 1649
 *EIPHNIKOŪ: Or A Peaceable consideration [W: Sherwin] 1665
 EIPHNIKOŪ: Or, A Treatise Of Peace Between The two 1660
 *EIPHNOMAXIA. The Agreement and Distance [J: Goodwin] 1652, 1671
 ELAND, George (1565-1631): arch-deacon of Bedford
 See Adams, Th: Heaven and Earth Reconciled. 1613
 ELBOROUGH, Robert: minister, St. Lawrence, Putney
 London's Calamity By Fire Bewailed 1666
 ELBOROWE, Thomas (b. 1622): vicar, Chiswick, Middlesex
 Prospect Of The Primitive Christianity, 1668
 ELDERFIELD, Christopher (1607-1652): chaplain to Sir W: Goring
 Civil Right Of Tythes: 1650
 ELEAZAR: jewish high priest; son of Aaron
 See Aristeas. Auncient History Of The Septuagint. 1633
 ELEAZAR Bar-Isaiah: pseud. "A Jew born"
 Vindication Of The Christians Messiah (2 eds.) 1653
 ELECTION with consent of the people
 See Parte of a register, containyng sundrie [1593]
 ELEGIE And Epitaph On that glorious Saint . . Charles I. 1661
 ELENCHUS Elenchi: Sive Animadversiones R. P[ugh] 1664
 ΕΛΕΟΓΡΙΑΜΒΟΣ, Or the Triumph of Mercy (Sam. Lee) 1677
 ELEUTHERUS: pope of Rome (177-192)
 See [Parsons, Rob] Treatise Of Three Conversions 1603
 ELEVEN Impeached Members of House of Commons
 See Kings Majesties Demand Of the House of Commons 1641
 ELEVEN MEMBERS: Denzil Holles, Sir Philip Stapleton, Sir William
 Lewis, Sir John Clotworthy, Sir William Waller, Sir John May-
 nard, Sir Edward Massey, John Glynn, Walter Long, Sir Edward
 Harley, and Anthony Niccoll.
 See Fairfax, Th: Letter From His Excellency Sir . . 1647
 " Manifesto From his Excellency Sir . . 1647
 " Moderate Answer To A late Printed Pamphlet 1647
 " [Nedham, M]. Lavvyer Of Lincolnes-Inne Reformed: 1647
 " Particular Charge Or Impeachment 1647
 " Petition of the Members of the House of Commons, 1647
 " [Prynne, W:] Full Vindication and Ansvver Of the XI 1647
 " ["] IX Qveries Upon the Printed Charge 1647
 " R., T. Two-inch Board for M. Prynne to peep 1647
 " Three Letters From His Excellency 1647
 XI. Qveries Propounded and Answered, Shewing VVhether 1642
 ELEVENTH Collection of Papers Relating to the Present Juncture 1689
 ELEVENTH Note of the Church Examined, [N. Resbury] 1687
 ELGIN, earl of: *See* Thomas Bruce
 ELIDAD BAANAH: pseud. of Edward Burrough
 ELIOT, John, Sir (1592-1632): patriot; member of Commons
 Sir John Eliot His Grave . . Speech. 1641
 See Argvments Upon The Writ Of Habeas Corpus, 1649
 ELIOT, John (1604-1690): apostle to the Indians
 Harmony of the Gospels, 1678
 See Thorowgood, Th: Jewes In America, 1660
 ELISABETHEN Der Königin inn Engellandt, . . Edict, 1593
 ELIZABETH, queen of England (1533-1603)
 Advertisements Partly for due Order 1594
 (Reprint: Sparrow, Ant.) 1661, 1675, 1684

ELIZABETH, queen (continued)

[Statutes]

Anno Primo Reginæ Elizabethæ. At The parliament	1559
Anno Qvinto Reginæ Elizabethæ. At the Parliament	1563
Anno octauo Reginæ Elizabethæ. At the Parliament	1566
Anno xiii. Reginæ Elizabethæ. At the Parliament	1578
Anno xviii. Reginæ Elizabethæ. At this present session	1575
Anno xxvii. Reginæ Elizabethæ. At the Parliament	1585
Anno xxxj. Reginæ Elizabethæ. At a Session	1589
Anno xxxv. Reginæ Elizabethæ. At the Parliament	1593
Anno xxxix. Reginæ Elizabethæ. At the Parliament	1597
Anno xliij. Reginæ Elizabethæ. At the Parliament	1601
By the Queen. Proclamation against certain seditious . . . Books	1588
Reprint: Sparrow.	1661, 1675, 1684
By the Queen. Proclamation against the despisers	[1573]
Reprint: Sparrow.	1661, 1675, 1684
By the Queen. Proclamation against the Sectaries of the Family of Love.	[1580]
Reprint: Sparrow.	1661, 1675, 1684
“ Articles to be enquired in the Visitation . . (1559)	1559
“ Act for Explanation of a Clause	1661
“ Act For Repeal of the several Clauses	1648
“ Aduertisements partly for due order in	(1564)
“ Aduertisements partely for due order in	1584
“ Advertisement To Q. Elizabeth. Presented to her	1651
“ Allen, W: Dvo Edicta Elizabethæ Reginæ	1583
“ Apology For The Service of Love, And The People	1656
“ Articles to be enquired in the Visitation . . (1559)	1559
“ Articles To be enquired in the visitation (1559)	1591
“ Articles to be enquired of (1559)	(1600)
“ Articles to be enquired of, (Canterburie)	1580
“ Articles to be enquired of . . Londou . . 1571	1571
“ Articles Whereupon it was agreed . . . 1562	1571
“ Articvli De Qvibvs Convenit . . Londini, An. 1562.	1636
“ Articuli De quibus convenit . . Londoni . . 1562.	1571
“ Asinus Onustus. The Asse Overladen.	1642
“ Bacon, Nat. Continuation Of An Historical Discourse,	1651
“ [Barlow], Th: Brvtvm Fvlmen: Or The Bull Of Pope Pius V.	1681
“ Barrow, H: Examinations Of Henry Barrow,	1662
“ [“] Petition directed to her most [1590]	[1593]
“ Best Fence against Popery: Or, A Vindication	1670
“ (Bridgewater, J:) Concertatio Ecclesiæ Catholicæ	1588, 1589
“ Bullinger, H: Bvllæ Papisticæ ante biennium	1571
“ [Burgess, C] Some of the Differences And Alterations	[1660]
“ C., G. B. Plots, Conspiracies And Attempts	1642
“ Cabala, Sive Scrinia Sacra, Mysteries of State And Government:	1663
“ Camden, W: Annales Rervm Anglicarvm, Et Hibernicarum	1616
“ Camden, W: Annales Rerum Anglicarum Et Hibernicarum	1677
“ Capitvla Sive Constitvtiones Ecclesiasticæ	1597, 1661
“ Carleton, G: Thankfvll Remembrance Of Gods Mercy.	1624, 1625, 1627
“ Cartwright, Th: Confvttation Of The Rhemists Translation,	1618
“ “ Directory of Church-government.	1644
“ “ Helpes for Discovery of the Truth	1648
“ Certain Sermons Or Homilies Appointed to be Read	1673

ELIZABETH, queen (continued)

See Certaine Sermons or Homilies, appointed to be read	1640
“ Certaine Sermons appoynted by the Queenes	1562
“ Collection in English, of the Statutes nowe	1583
“ Cooper, Th: Coopers Chronicle Contenyng	1565
“ Cranmer, Th: Copy of certain lettres sent to	1556
“ Declaration of the faourable dealing of her Maiesties	1583
“ [Denton, W:] Horæ Subsecivæ: Or, A Treatise	1664
“ D(icker), G: Discors Concordia Papæ: Vel Antithesis	1595
“ [Field, J: and Wilcox, Th:] Admonition To The Parliament	1617
“ [Fitzherbert, Th:] Adioynder To The Svpplement	1613
“ Fox, J: Acts And Monuments Of matters most special	1641
“ Fregeville, J. de. Palma Christiana, Sev, Speculum veri status	1593
“ Hales, J: Oration Of John Hales To Queen Elizabeth;	1689
“ Harington, J: Briefe View Of The State of the Church	1653
“ [Heylyn, P:] Affairs Of Church and State In England,	1660
“ “ Ecclesia Restavrata: Or The History	1661, 1674
“ History Of Popish-Sham-Plots From the Reign of	1682
“ Honor and Courage Of Our English Parliaments	1681
“ Howson, J: Sermon Pr. At St. Maries In Oxford, (Nov. 17)	1602
“ Humble Motion Made in the time of the reign	1641
“ Humble petition of the Communalitie to	1588
“ (H[umfrey], J:) Healing Attempt: Being a Representation	1689
“ Iniunctions giuen by the Queenes Maiestie .. (1559).	1600
“ Instrument; Or, Writing Of Association:	1679
“ Jewel, J: Certaine Sermons Pr. Before the Queens	1603
“ “ Sermon Pr. Before Q. Elizabeth	1641
“ (Lloyd, David) State-Worthies.	1670
“ Long, Th: Compendious History Of all the Popish	1684
“ Mason, Th: Christs Victorie Over Sathans Tyrannie.	1615
“ Melville, Jas. Memoires Of Sir James Melvil	1683
“ [Mocket, Ri] Doctrina, Et Politia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ,	1617
“ Monson, W: Megalopsychy Being A Particular and Exact	1682
“ Muriell, Chr. Ansvver Vnto The Catholiques Svpplication,	1603
“ Naunton, Rob. Fragmenta Regalia, Or Observations	1642
“ Nevv Discovery Of Old Pontificall Practises	1643
“ Ninth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
“ Nye, Ph. Lawfulnes Of The Oath of Supremacy,	1683
“ Orders taken the x. day of October,	[1561]
“ [Parsons, Rob] Elizabethæ, Angliæ Reginæ Hæresin	1593
“ [“] Elizabethæ Reginae Angliæ Edictvm	1593
“ [“] Response A L'Inivste ... Edict	1593
“ [“] Treatise Of Three Conversions Of England	1603
“ Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie	[1593]
“ Particular declaration or testimony,	1582
“ [Penry, J:] Hvmbler Motion VVith Svbmmission	1590
“ Pollini, Girol. L'Historia Ecclesiastica Della Rivolvzion	1594
“ [Pricket, Rob] Vnto The Most High And Mightie	1603
“ Prynne, W: Briefe Svrvay and Censvre Of Mr Cozens	1628
“ Rainolds, J: Sermon Vpon Part Of The (xviii) Psalme.	1613
“ Reflections upon Bulls Of The Popes	1686
“ Reflections Upon The New Test, And The Reply	1687
“ Reverend Mr. Brightmans Iudgement or Propheisies	1642, 1643
“ Sanders, Nic. ...De Origine Ac Progressu	1585
“ “ ...De Origine Ac Progressv	1586, 1587

ELIZABETH, queen (continued)

- See Sanderson, W:** Compleat History Of The Lives and Reigns 1656
 " [Scott, Th] Vox Cœli, Or, Newes From Heaven, 1624
 " Scotus, Rom. Svmmarivm Rationvm, Qvibvs Cancelarius 1627
 " Second Part Of The Lay-Man's Religion: 1690
 " Second Tome Of Homilies, Of Such Matters As Were 1640
 " Seconde Tome of Homelyes of such matters as were 1663
 " (Shirley, J:) Epitomy Of Ecclesiastical History. 1683
 " Sixth Collection Of Papers Relating To the Present Juncture 1689
 " Smith, H: Transubstantiation Examin'd and Confuted, 1688
 " Solemn Mock-Procession: Or The Tryal & Execution 1680
 " (Sparrow, Ant) Collection Of Articles, Injunctions, 1661, 1675, 1684
 " [Stapleton, Th] Apologia Pro Rege .. Philippo II. 1592
 " [Stephens, Ed:] Discourse Conc. The Original Of The Povvder-Plot: 1674
 " ["] Popish Policies and Practices Represented 1674
 " [Sutcliffe, Mat] Briefe Replie To A certaine ... libel, 1600
 " Tam Quam: Or An Attaint Brought in the Supream Court 1683
 " Tedder, W: and Tyrrell, Ant. Recantations 1588
 " [Touchet, G:] Historical Collections, Out of several 1674, 1686
 " Treatise Exhibited By Diverse Reverend And Godly 1641
 " True Copy Of the Instrument of Association 1695
 " Turbulent Conspiracies: Or The Roman-Catholiques 1679
 " Twysden, R. Historical Vindication Of The Church 1675
 " (") Historical Vindication Of The Church 1657
 " Upright Protestant, As He Was Reformed From ... Popery 1643
 " (Vestegen, Ri) Theatrvm Crudelitatum Hæreticorum 1592
 " Vestigia Veritatis: Or, The Controversy Relating 1681
 " Wall, Th: More Work For The Dean. 1681
 " VVarning peece for London Being A True Relation 1642
 " [Watson, W:] Important Considerations Which ought 1688
 " [Winter, J:] Observations Upon The Oath Enacted I. Eliz, 1662
 " Winter, J: Sir John Winter's Observations 1679
 " Ζαφος Τωρ Μαρτυρων. Or, A Brief Narration 1651
- ELIZABETH, princess (1596-1662):** daughter of James I
See Dyke, Dan. Certaine Comfortable Sermons 1616
 " " Comfortable Sermons Vpon the CXXIII 1635
 " [King, J:] Vitis Palatina. A Sermon Appointed 1614
 " Maxwell, Jas. Monvmt of Remembrance 1613
 " [Prynne, W:] Newes from Ipswich. Discovering 1636
 " [Scott, Th] Votivæ Angliæ: Or The Desires And 1624
 " (Willett, And) Treatise Of Salomons Mariage 1612
 " Wing, J: Saints Advantage: Or The VVell-Fare 1624
- ELIZABETHÆ** Angl. Reg. Hæresin Calvinianam [Rob. Parsons] 1593
ELIZABETHÆ Reg. Angl. Edictvm .. Responsio [Rob. Parsons] 1593
ELLESMERE, lord: *See* Thomas Egerton, lord chancellor
ELLIES du Pin, Louis (1657-1719): *See* Du Pin
ELLINGTON, Francis: quaker; Wellingborough, Northamptonshire
See True Testimony Of What was done concerning 1655
ELLIOTT, John (d. 1691): jacobite conspirator
See Account Of The Late horrid Conspiracy To Depose 1691
ELLIS, Clement (1630-1700): rector, Kirby, Nottingham
 Communicant's Guide: 1685
 Gentle Sinner; Or, England's Brave Gentleman: 1664
 Protestant Resolved: Or A Discourse Shewing 1688
 Reflector's Defence Of His Letter to a Friend; 1688

- ELLIS, Clement (continued)
 Sermon Pr. on the 29th of May, 1661. 1661
 Vanity of Scoffing: Or A Letter 1674
See (Sergeant, J:) Second Catholick Letter; 1687
- ELLIS, Humphrey: minister, Winton
 Pseudochristvs: Or, A true and faithful Relation 1650
- ELLIS, Jeremiah: lieutenant of the Tower
See Truth brought to Light: 1692
- ELLIS, John (1599?-1665): rector, Dolgelly, Merioneth
 Articulorum XXXIX Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Defensio, 1700
 Defence of the Thirty Nine Articles 1700
- ELLIS, John (1606?-1681): rector of Waddesdon, Bucks
 S. Avstin Imitated: Or Retractions And Repentings 1662
 Sole Path To A Sound Peace. 1643
 Vindicæ Catholicæ, Or The Rights of Particular Churches 1647
See [Hickman, H:] Apologia Pro Ministris in Angliâ 1664
 " Hudson, Sam. Vindication Of The Essence . . . Of The Chvrch Cath-
 olike 1650, 1658
- ELLIS, Philip (Michael) (1652-1726): romanist; chaplain to James II
 First Sermon Pr. before Their Majesties (Oc. 1685) 1686
 Second Sermon Pr. before the King and Queen. (Nov. 1, 1685) 1686
 Third Sermon " " " " " (Dec. 13, 1685) 1686
 Fourth Sermon " " " " " (Jan. 1, 168½) 1686
 Fifth Sermon " " " " " (Jan. 29, 168½) 1686
 Sixth Sermon " " " " " (Feb. 24, 1685) 1686
- ELLWOOD, Thomas (1639-1713): quaker, of Amersham
 Ansvver To George Keith's Narrative 1696
 Antidote Against the Infection of VV: Roger's 1682
 Foundation Of Tythes Shaken: 1678
 Reply To An Ansvver, Lately Published 1691
 Trvth Defended: And The Friends thereof Cleared, 1696
See [Comber, Th:] Christianity No Enthusiasm: 1678
 " ["] Right of Tythes Asserted & Proved, 1677
 " [Fowler, Ed]. Vindication Of The Friendly Conference, 1678
 " [Leslie, C:]. Satan Disrob'd from his Disguise 1698
- ELLYSON, John: of Easington; anti-baptist writer
 Hereticks, Sectaries, and Schismaticks, 1647
- ELMESTON, John: presbyterian
See Henden, Sim. Key of Scripture-Prophecies: 1652
- ELSMORE (Ellesmere), lord: *See* Thomas Egerton
- ELSYNGE, Henry (1598-1654): clerk of the house of Commons
 Ancient Method And Manner Of Holding Parliaments 1679
See Irish Cabinet: Or His Majesties Secret Papers, 1645
 " [Somerset, Ed:] Earl of Glamorgans Negotiations 1645
 " Remonstrance Of The State Of The Kingdom. 1641
- ELTON, Edward (d. 1624): preacher at St. Mary Magdalen, Barmondsey
 Complaint Of A Sanctified Sinner Answered: 1622
 Exposition Of The Epistle . . to the Colossians. 1615
 Trivmph Of A True Christian Described: 1623
- ELY, bishops of:
 Thirby, Thomas 1554-58; White, Francis 1631-38;
 Cox, Richard 1559-81; Wren, Matthew 1638-67;
 Heaton, Martin 1598-1609; Laney, Benjamin 1667-75;
 Andrewes, Lancelot 1609-19; Gunning, Peter 1675-84;
 Felton, Nicholas 1619-26; Turner, Francis 1684-91;
 Buckeridge, John 1628-31; Patrick, Simon 1691-1707

- ELYS, Edmund (fl. 1707): rector of East Allington; poet
 Letters To Mr. Hughes of Plymouth; 1660
 Miscellanea Authore Edmundo Elisio, 1662
 Second Epistle To the truly Religious and Loyal Gentry 1687
See More, H: Letters On Several Subjects, 1694
- EMES, Thomas (d. 1707): "prophet"; quack doctor, London
 Atheist turn'd Deist, And The Deist turn'd Christian: 1698
- EMILLIANE, Gabriel de: *See* Antoine Gavin
- EMPERORS Answer To The French King's Manifesto. 1688
- ENCHIRIDION Of Faith. [Chr. Davenport] 1655
- END To Controversie Between the Romane T: B[ayly] 1654
- ENDEAVOR For Peace Among Protestants. [W: Hughes] 1680
- ENDECOTT, John (1588?–1665): governor of Massachusetts
See Bishop, G: New England Judged. The Second Part. 1667
- ENDEVOVR After The reconcilement of ... Presbyterians, and Independents; 1648
- ENGAGEMENT for excluding the king's posterity
See Act For giving a further time for Subscribing 1649
 " Act For Subscribing The Engagement. 1649
 " Act For Repealing of a Branch of a certain Act 1653
 " Arraignment, Conviction and Condemnation of 1649
 " Conscience Puzel'd About Subscribing 1650
 " Digitus Testium, Or A Dreadful Alarm 1650
 " Dury, J: Conscience Eased: Or, The main Scruple 1651
 " " Considerations Conc. the present 1649, 1650
 " [Dury, J:] Disengag'd Survey Of The Engagement 1650
 " Dury, J: Just Re-Proposals To humble Proposals. 1650
 " D[ury], J: Objections Against The taking of 1650
 " D[ury], J: Second Parcel of Objections Against 1650
 " Dury, J: Two Treatises Conc. the matter of 1650
 " [Gee, Ed] Plea for Non-Scribers. Or, The Grounds 1650
 " Lilburn, J: Engagement Vindicated & Explained, 1650
 " Logical Demonstration Of the Lawfulness 1650
 " Memorandums Of The Conference Held Between 1650
 " [Milton, J:] Grand Case of Conscience Conc. the 1650
 " Nevv Questions Resolved, Conc. the City of Londons 1648
 " Ordinance For Repealing of several Acts, 1653
 " Pack Of Old Puritans. Maintaining The Unlawfulness 1650
 " Parker, H: Scotlands holy VVar. A Discourse Truly 1651
 " [Prynne, W:] Brief Apologie For all Non-Svscribers, 1650
 " ["] Summary Reasons against the 1649
 " Resolves of Parliament, Touching the Lord Generals 1649
 " Resolves of Parliament Touching the Subscribing 1649
 " [Reynolds, Ed] Humble Proposals Of Sundry Learned 1649
 " Solemn Acknowledgment Of Publick Sins 1648
 " Some Considerations In relation to the Act of 2 January, 1649
 " W., N. Discourse Concerning The Engagement: 1650
- ENGAGEMENT of the Noblemen, Knights, .. at Exeter
See Second Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
- ENGAGEMENT Vindicated; From all the Objections, T. B. 1650
- ENGELANTS Clachte, Geschrey ende Wee over Nederlands, 1643
- ENGLAND And Scotlands Covenant With their God; 1645
- ENGLAND, kings of:
 Henry VIII 1509–47; Mary I 1553–58;
 Edward VI 1547–53; Elizabeth 1558–1603;

- ENGLAND, kings (continued)
- | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| James I 1603-25; | Charles II 1660-85; | |
| Charles I 1625-49; | James II 1685-88; | |
| Commonwealth 1649-53; | William III & Mary II 1688-1702 | |
| Protectorate 1653-60; | | |
- ENGLAND, John: minister, Sherborne, Dorsetshire
 Man's Sinfulness and Misery By Nature. 1700
- ENGLANDS Absolute Monarchy, Or Government of Great Britaine. 1642
- ENGLANDS Alarm to VVar against the Beast: 1643
- ENGLANDS Apology, for Its late Change: 1651
- ENGLANDS Appeal, From The Private Caballe [W: Coventry] 1673
- ENGLANDS Birth-Right Justified [J: Lilburn] 1645
- ENGLAND'S Changeling Or, The Time Servers (H. W[illis]) 1659
- ENGLANDS Complaint To Iesus Christ, Against The Bishops 1640
- ENGLANDS Confvsnion Or A True and Impartial [A. Annesley] (2 impr.) 1659
- ENGLANDS Covenant Proved Lawfull and necessary S: C[larke] (2 eds.) 1643
- ENGLANDS Deadly Disease to bee Sick of a King. 1647
- ENGLANDS Doxologie. Or Rather The three Kingdomes J. L. 1641
- ENGLAND'S Faithfull Reprover And Monitour. [Ri: Samwales] 1653
- ENGLANDS Glory In Her Royall King, 1641
- ENGLANDS Grievances In Times of Popery. 1679
- ENGLAND'S Independency Upon the Papal Power 1674
- ENGLAND'S Miserie And Remedie, In A Jvdiciovs Letter (1645)
- ENGLANDS Monarchy Asserted, and Proved To Be The Freest 1660
- ENGLANDS Oaths. Taken by all men G. J. 1642
- ENGLANDS Old Religion Faithfully gathered [H: Harcourt] 1658
- ENGLANDS Petition To Their King. 1643
- ENGLANDS Present Distractions. H. G. 1642
- ENGLANDS Proper and onely way to an Establishment in Honour,
 (J: Hare) 1648
- ENGLANDS Prosperity In The Priviledges Of Parliament, [1642]
- ENGLANDS Reioycing At The Prelats downfall. 1641
- ENGLANDS Remembrancer: In Two Parts. Or, A Catalogue 1645
- ENGLANDS Remembrancer, Or A Warning From Heaven: 1644
- ENGLANDS Safety In The Laws Supremacy. 1659
- ENGLANDS Satisfaction In Eight Queries; [1643]
- ENGLANDS Second Alarm to VVar, Against the Beast. 1643
- ENGLANDS Sole Remedy: Or, A VVholsome Directory, 1648
- ENGLANDS Trovbles Anatomized. (J. C[okayne]) 1644
- ENGLANDS Warning-Piece: (Jef. Corbett) 1654
- ENGLANDS weeping spectacle: Or, The sad condition of 1649
- ENGLISH Episcopacy And Liturgy Asserted 1660
- ENGLISH Loyalty Vindicated by the French Divines; 1681
- ENGLISH POPE, Or A Discourse Wherein The late mysticall 1643
- ENGLISH Presbyterian And Independent Reconciled. 1651, 1657
- ENGLISH Sectary: Or, An Account Of The Main Opinions 1680
- ENGLISH Protestants Plea, And Petition, For English Preists 1621
- ENGLISH Pvritanisme [W: Bradshaw] 1605
- ENGLISH Puritanism. [W: Bradshaw] 1660
- ENGLISH ROGUE
- See (H[ead], Ri) Protevs Redivivvs: Or The Art of 1679
- ENGLISH Spira: Being A Fearful Example Of An Apostate, 1693
- ENGLISH Tyrants. Or, A brief Historie of the Lives 1649
- ENGLISH, Henry (d. 1650): of Salerst, Sussex
- See Bradshaw, J: Death Disarmed: The Grave Bvried: 1650

ENGLISHMAN, Or A Letter from a Universal Friend,	1670
'ENIATTOZ: Or, A Course of Catechising;	1664
ENIATTOZ <i>Τεραστιας</i> Mirabilis Annvs, Or The year of Prodigies	1661
ENNIS, —: Scot; colonel	
<i>See</i> Cromwell, O. Lieut: General Cromwel's Letter	1648
ENQTIKON. Sive De Causis Remediisque Dissidiorum, T: S[mith]	1675
ENQUIRY After Religion: Or, A View of the Idolatry,	1691
ENQUIRY Into The Constitution .. Primitive Church, [Pet. King]	1691
ENQUIRY Into the Measures of Submission [G. Burnet]	[1688], 1688
ENQUIRY Into The Nature and Obligation Of Legal Rights:	1693
ENQUIRY Into The New Opinions ... A. M[onro]	1696
ENQUIRY Into The Occasional Conformity Of Dissenters, .. [D. Defoe]	1697
ENQUIRY Into The Present State of Affairs: [G. Burnet]	1689
ENQUIRY into the Reasons for Abrogating the Test [G. Burnet]	[1688]
ENTHUSIASM Of The Church of Rome [H: Wharton]	1688
ENTHUSIASMUS Triumphatus, Or A Discourse [H: More]	1656
ENTREVEVE Dv Svltan Hibraim Emperevr Des Tvrcs.	1649
ENVY and Folly Detected: By Way of a Reply G. C. & E. N.	1695
EPHEMERIS Parliamentaria; Or A Faithfull Register	1654
EPICURUS (342-270 B.C.): Athenian philosopher	
<i>See</i> Casaubon, M. Of Credulity And Incredulity,	1668
" Parker, Sam. Disputationes De Deo Et Providentia	1678, 1679
EPICVRVS'S Morals, Collected	1656
EPIPHANIUS, (315?-403): bishop of Constantia	
<i>See</i> Collinges, J: Responsoria ad Erratica Piscatoris.	1653
EPISCOPACY And Presbytery Considered, [H: Ferne]	1644
[EPISCOPACY not abolished]. (Jas. Hamilton)	1638
EPISCOPAL Government And The Honour Of the present Bishops	1679
EPISCOPAL Government Instituted By Christ, R. R[ollock]	1641
EPISCOPALL Inheritance. [Gerard Langbaine]	1641
EPISTLE Apologetical Of S. C. [H. P. Cressy]	1674
EPISTLE Congratulatorie Of Lysimachus Nicanor. [J: Corbet]	1640
EPISTLE, Containing A Salutation To All Faithful Friends, [W: Penn]	1682
EPISTLE From the Spirit of Love W: S[mith]	1663
EPISTLE Of A Christian Brother Exhorting [D. Calderwood]	1624
EPISTLE Of Comfort: To The Reverend Priests, [Rob. Southwell]	1605
EPISTLE Of The Persecvtion Of Catholickes in Englande.	[1580]
EPISTLE Sent Vnto Tvvo daughters of VVarwick H: A[insworth]	1608
EPISTLE To All that's Young (J: Croke and T: Green)	(1672)
EPISTLE to be Communicated to Friends (G. N. Dirrecks)	(1677)
EPISTLE To The Author Of the Animadversions (J: V. C[anes])	1663
EPISTLE to the Reader. The end of this Print	1654
EPISTOLA de Tolerantia [J: Locke]	1689
EPISTOLA Ecclesiastarvm, Quos in Belgio Remonstrantes vocant,	1617
EPISTOLA magistri Benedicti Passavantii [Theo. Beza]	1553
EPISTOLA Medio-Saxonica. Or, Middlesex first Letter	1653
<i>See</i> Wingfield, Aug. Vindicie Medio-Saxonice,	1653
EPISTOLA Prima HN. In Qva Cvinctæ Nationes; H: N[icholas]	[1574]
EPITOME Of Mans Duty. Being A Discourse (S. Patrick)	1660
EPITOME Or Briefe Discoverie, (Alex. Leighton)	1646
EPITOMY Of Ecclesiastical History. Part II. (J: Shirley)	1683
EQUALITY of the Ministry plainly described, D. F.	1641
EQUITIUS, St. (vi cent.): layman; leader of Western monasticism	
<i>See</i> Broughton, Ri. True Memorial Of the Ancient,	1650
EQUITY Of the Solemne Leagve and Covenant Ivstified,	1644

- ERASMUS, Desiderius (1467-1536): of Rotterdam
 Des. Erasmi Rot. Moriae Encomium, 1668
 First tome . . . of the Paraphrase . . . vpon the newe testamente. 1548
 second tome . . . of the Paraphrase . . . vpon the newe testament: 1549
 Seven New Colloquies Translated 1699
 Twenty Select Colloquies, 1689
 Witt against Wisdom, Or A Panegyrick Upon Folly. 1683
 See [Bolton, Edm] Cities Advocate, 1629
 " Julivs Secundus. Dialogvs Anonymi cujusdam Authoris 1680
 " L'Estrange, R. Collection Of several Tracts in Quarto. 1682
 ERASTUS Senior. Scholastically Demonstrating [J: Lewgar] 1662
 See C., R. Scholasticall Discourse, Demonstrating 1663
 ERASTUS, Thomas (1524-1583): German-Swiss theologian and physician
 Explicatio Grauiessimae Quaestionis vtrùm Excommunicatio, 1589
 See Beze, Theo. de. Tractatvs Pivs Et Moderatvs 1590
 " Collinges, J: Responsoria Bipartita, [1655]
 " Rutherford, Sam. Divine Right Of Church-Government 1646
 ERBERY, William (1604-1654): parliamentary chaplain
 Apocrypha. Second Epistle to . . . Laodicea, 1652
 Bishop Of London: Or, An Episcopal Spirit risen, 1652
 General Epistle To the Hebrews; 1652
 Great Earthquake, Revel. 16. 18. 1654
 Lord of Hosts: Or, God guarding the Camp 1648
 Monstrous Dispute: Or, The Language Of The Beast, [1653]
 Testimony Of —, Left upon Record 1658
 Welsh Curate: Or, Pavl's Care Of All The Churches 1652
 See [Cheynell, Fr] Account Given to the Parliament 1647
 " Cheynell, Fr. Nor Truth, nor Error, Nor Day, 1647
 ERLE, Walter, Sir: knight; member of Commons
 See Propositions Of The Lords and Commons 1646
 ERNESTUS de Eusebius: pseud. See Alexander VII, Pope
 ERRINGTON, Anthony (1719?): romanist
 Missionarivm Sev Opvscvlvm Practicvm 1672
 ERROUR Non-plust, Or Dr. Stillingfleet Shown [J: Sergeant] 1673
 ERSKINE, Charles, Sir: Scottish commissioner
 See Message from the Estates of Scotland 1648
 ESOP: See Æsop
 ESPINE, Jean del: See Jean de L'Espine
 ESPRIT, Jacques (1611-1678): French litterateur
 Falshood Of Human Virtue. A Moral Essay. 1691
 ESSAY Concerning Church Government, A. C[unningham] 1689
 ESSAY Concerning Friendly Reproof: 1696
 ESSAY Conc. Humane Understanding. (J: Locke) 1690
 ESSAY Conc. Obedience To The Supreme Powers, [Mat. Tindal] 1694
 ESSAY Concerning Preaching: [Jos. Glanvil] 1678
 ESSAY Conc. the Divine Right Of Tythes, [C: Leslie] 1700
 ESSAY Conc. the Power of the Magistrate, [Mat. Tindal] 1697
 ESSAY Toward the Composing of Present Differences 1650
 ESSAY towards the Allaying of G: Fox [T: Crisp] 1695
 ESSAY upon the E. of Shaftsbury's Death.
 See Fourth (and Last) Collection Of Poems, 1689
 ESSAYES And Observations Theological [W: Master] 1653
 ESSEX VVatchman's VVatchword To the Inhabitants 1649
 ESSEX, earls of:
 Robert Devereux, 1567-1601; Robert Devereux, 1591-1646

- ESSEX, Thomas: colonel; governor of Bristol
See Fvll Declaration Of All Particulars Conc. 1643
- ESTABLISHED Test, In order to the Security of His Majesties 1679
- ESTABLISHMENT Or, A Discourse Tending *See* Σρετικωμια 1654
- ESTATE of the Church, With the discourse (J: Crispin) 1602
- ESTEY (ESTYE), George (1566–1601): preacher, Bury St. Edmonds
 Certaine Godly and learned Expositions 1603
See [Hutton], Mat. Brevis & dilucida explicatio, 1613
- ESTWICK, Francis: of Faulston, Kent; antiquaker
See (Field, J:) Testimony To Christ; His Sacrifice, 1697
- ESTWICK, Nicolas (d. 1658): minister of Warkton, Northampton
 Christ's Submission To His Fathers Will. 1644
 Learned And Godly Sermon Pr. . . . at the Funerall of Robert Bolton 1633, 1639
 Mr. Bidle's Confession of Faith, 1656
 Πνευματολογία: Or, A Treatise Of The Holy Ghost. 1648
See Bolton, Rob. Mr. Boltons Last And Learned Worke 1639
 " " VVorkes Of the Reverend, truly 1641
- ESTWICK, Sampson (d. 1739): musician, St. Paul's, London
 Sermon Pr. at the Cathedral-Church (Jan 30) 1698
- ETHELBERT (512?–616): king of Kent
See [Parsons, Rob] Treatise Of Three Conversions 1603
- ETHERINGTON, John: anti-baptist writer
 Anabaptists Ground-Work For Reformation: 1644
 Brief Discovery Of The Blasphemous Doctrine of Familisme, 1645
 .. EUCLIDES Catholicvs, Sive Demonstratio Romanæ
 [J. L. Fabricius] 1680
- EUDÆMON (L'Heureux), Jean Andreas (1560–1625): jesuit
See Abbott, Rob. Antilogia Adversvs Apologiam 1613
 " Mason, Fr. Of The Consecration Of The Bishops 1613
 " " Vindiciaæ Ecclesiae Anglicanæ; 1625
- EUGENIUS IV (1383–1447): pope of Rome (1431–1438)
See [Sergeant, J:] Vindication Of The Doctrine 1659
- EUREUX, bishop of. *See* Jacques Davy DuPeron
- EVROPÆ Specvlvm [E: Sandys] 1629
- EUSEBIUS, Ernestus de: *See* Alexander VII, pope
- EUSEBIUS, Pamphilus (270–338): bishop of Cæsarea; historian
 History Of The Church. 1683
See (Bidle, J:) Testimonies Of Irenæus, Justin Martyr, 1691
 " (") Testimonies Of Irenæus, Novatianus, 1653
 " Hanmer, Meredith. Avncient Ecclesiastical Histories 1607, 1663
 " M[all], Th: Cloud Of VVitnesnes; Or, The Sufferers 1665
 " Wheler, G: Account of the Churches, Or Places 1689
- EUSEBIUS Philadelphus: *See* John St. Nicholas
- EUTACTUS Philodemius. " Antony Ascham
- EVAGRIUS Scholasticus (b. 536): church historian
See Eusebius, Pamph. History Of The Church. 1683
 " Hanmer, Meredith. Ancient Ecclesiastical Histories 1663
 " " Avncient Ecclesiastical Histories 1607
- EVAN, Enoch ap: Welsh "separatist"
See Studley, P: Looking-Glasse of Schisme: 1634
- EVANCE, Daniel (b. 1623): preacher, Clement-Danes, London.
 Baptismal Catechisme, Shewing Unto what Persons, 1655
 Noble Order, Or, The Honour which God conferr'd On Them 1646
- EVANGELIUM Armatum. A Specimen; or Short [W: Assheton] 1663
- EVANGELIUM Armatum: Or, The Scripture Abus'd. [W: Assheton] 1682

- EVANGELIUM Regni. A joyful Message H: N[icholas] 1652
- EVANK, George: minister, Gt. Ayton, Yorkshire; ejected
Farewell Sermon Pr. at Great Ayton 1663
See Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
- EVANS, John: rector, St. Ethelburga, London
Case Of Kneeling At The Holy Sacrament (Pt. I) 1683
Case Of Kneeling At The Holy Sacrament Stated (Pt. II) 1683, 1685
Moderation Stated: In A Sermon 1682
Some Thoughts on the Character Of Solomon's 1695
- EVANS, Katharine: of Inksbatch, Somerset; quakeress
Brief Discovery Of God's 1663
- EVANS, V——: adventist; "witness to the Mid-Night Cry"
See Trial and Condemnation Of The Two False Witnesses 1694
- EVANS, William (b. 1599): of St. Mary Hall, Oxford
Translation of the Booke of Natvre, 1633
- EVATS, William: bachelor of divinity; translator
See Grotius, H. Most Excellent Hugo Grotius His Three 1682
- EVELYN, John (1620-1705): of Deptford
See Barlow, [Th:] Letter Conc. Invocation of Saints, 1679
- EVERARD, Edmund: concerned in popish plot
Depositions And Examination Of Mr. 1679
Discourses On The Present State Of The Protestant Princes 1679
- EVERARD, John (1575?-1650?): rector, Fairstead, Essex; deprived
Arriereban: A Sermon pr. to the Company of the Military Yarde, 1618
Gospel-Treasury Opened: Or The Holiest of all unvailng: 1657
- EVERARD, Robert: captain; baptist; became romanist, 1664
Epistle To the several Congregations 1664
See Howgill, Fr. True Rule, Judge, and Guide 1665
" Poole, Mat. Nullity of the Romish Faith. 1666, 1667, 1671, 1679
" Stephens, Nat. Precept For The Baptisme Of Infants 1651
- EVERARD, Thomas (1560-1633): jesuit; English missionary
See Featley, Dan. Grand Sacrilege Of The Chvrch Of Rome, 1630
- EUERY Minister ought to preach
See Parte of a register, contayning sundrie [1593]
- EVIL Eye plucked out: Or A Discourse 1670
- EWENS, Maurice (1611-1687): jesuit; (Mauritius Neoportus)
Sereniss. Principi Carolo Secundo ... Votum 1676
- EWER, Isaac (d. 1650): colonel; regicide
See Remonstrance Or Declaration Of the Army: 1648
- EWRES, Isaac: colonel. *See* Ewer
- EXACT Account Of the Whole Proceedings .. Bishop of London, 1688
EXACT and Faithful Narrative Of The Horrid Conspiracy (Titus Oates) 1680
EXACT and most Impartial Accompt ... Regicides [H. Finch] 1660
EXACT Collection Of all Remonstrances ... (Dec. 1641-Mar. 21, 1643) 1642, 1643
- EXACT Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
EXACT Collection Of The Debates Of The House of Commons, 1689
EXACT Collection Or Catalogue Of our English Writers [W: Crow] 1663
EXACT Copy Of A Letter, Sent to William Laud 1641
EXACT Description Of A Roundhead, 1642
EXACT Discoverie Of Romish Doctrine (T: M[orton]) 1605
EXACT Narrative Of Every dayes Proceedings Since the Insurrection in
Essex. 1648
EXACT Narrative Of The Attempts Made upon the Duke of Glocester. 1655
EXACT Relation Of the Several Engagements .. Majesties Fleet, 1673

- EXACT** Narrative Of The Tryal . . Of John Twyn, 1664
EXALTED Diotrephes Reprehended, Or the Spirit of Error 1681
EXAMEN Confectionis Pacificæ: [I: Chauncy] 1692
EXAMEN Diversorum Votorum, . . . in Parlamento, 1649
EXAMEN Of The Sermon Of Mr. Stephen Marshal (J: Tombes) 1645
EXAMINATION and Confutation Of A certaine [Mat. Sutcliffe] 1606
EXAMINATION Of Captain William Bedlow Deceased, 1680
EXAMINATION of certayne Londonners: (1567) [1593]
See Parte of a register, containyng sundrie
EXAMINATION Of Dr. Comber's Scholastical History . . . S: B[old] 1690
EXAMINATION of such particulars In The Solemn League [G. Williams] 1644
EXAMINATION Of Sundry Scriptures R: H[ollingworth] 1645
EXAMINATION Of The Scruples Of Those [Peter Allix] 1689
EXAMINATION Of the Seasonable and Necessarie Warning 1650
EXAMINATION of Tilenus before the Triers: [L. Womock] 1658
EXAMINER Examined: Being A Vindication T: C[omber] 1691
EXAMINER Examined. Certaine Questions proposed 1652
EXCEEDING Joyfull News From Lincoln-shire. 1642
EXCEEDING True Nevves From Boston, 1642
EXCEPTIONS Against some Passages or Expressions [H. Woodward] 1656
EXCEPTIONS Many and Jvst Against two Injurious Petitions [J: Ley] 1653
EXCEPTIONS Of Mr. Edwards, in his Causes of Atheism, 1695
See Edwards, J: Socinianism Unmask'd. A Discourse 1696
EXCISE Anotomis'd, And Trade Epitomis'd: Z. G. [1659]
EXCLAMATIO Pappervm: The Exclamation, . . . Of The Poor: 1643
EXCOMMUNICATIO Excommunicata. Or, A Censure Of The Presby-
 terian Censures 1658
See Censures of the Church Reviewed.
EXCOMMUNICATION Excommunicated: Or, Legal Evidence 1680
EXECUTION of Iustice in England [W: Cecil] 1583
EXELL, Joshua: paedobaptist
See Serious Enquiry Into, And Certain producing 1693
See Keach, Ben. Ax laid to the Root: (Part II) 1693
EXEMPLVM Sine Exemplo, In Orbe Christiano, vel etiam Ethnico, 1649
EXERCITATION About Infant-Baptisme; [J: Tombes] 1646
EXERCITATION Answered, In the Assertions Following 1650
EXERCITATION Conc. Usurped Powers: [Edward Gee] (2 eds.) 1650
See Exercitation Answered, In the Assertions 1650
EXERCITATION Upon A Momentous Question *See Tò & *Apx:* 1675
EXERCITATIONES Apologeticæ Pro Divina Gratia, (S. Rutherford) 1636
EXETER, earl of: Thomas Cecil (1605-22)
EXETER, bishops of:
 Wolton, John 1579-94; Gauden, John 1660-62;
 Babington, Gervase 1595-97; Ward, Seth 1662-67;
 Cotton, William 1598-1621; Sparrow, Anthony 1667-76;
 Carey, Valentine 1621-26; Lamplugh, Thomas 1676-88;
 Hall, Joseph 1627-41; Trelawny, Jonathan 1688-1707
 Brownrig, Ralph 1642-59;
EXHORTATION De La Pvcelle D'Orleans, 1649
EXHORTATION made by the Assembly . . . Solemn League
See England And Scotlands Covenant With their God; 1645
EXHORTATION To Catechizing: 1655
EXHORTATION to Repentance and Union among Protestants. 1688
EXHORTATION to the Byshops to deale Brotherly with [1572]

- EXHORTATION to The Bishops and Their Clergie** [1572]
See Exhortation to the Bishops to deale Brotherly (1572)
 " [Field, J: and Wilcox, T:] Admonition To The Parliament 1617
EXHORTATION to the restoring of Brotherly Communion 1641
EXHORTATION to the taking of the Solemne [Ph. Nye] 1643, 1644
EXHORTATION Vnto the Learned Divines .. Westminster 1643
EXPEDIENT for Peace: Perswading An Agreement 1688
EXPEDIENT For The Preventing any Difference 1659
EXPEDIENT Or A sure & easy way of Reducing .. Dissenters [1662]
EXPEDIENT To Preserve Peace And Amity, [Ste. Marshall] 1647
EXPEDITION Of his Highness the Prince Of Orange [Gilb. Burnet] 1688
EXPIATION Of A Sinner. [T: Lushington] 1646
EXPLANATION Of The Lord Treasurer's Letter [Th: Osborne] 1679
EXPLANATION Of The Meaning Of The Oath And Covenant. [Jas. Hamilton] 1639
EXPLANATION of the Roman-Catholick Belief
See Penn, W: Seasonable Caveat Against Popery. 1670
EXPOSITION Of Part Of The (v-vi) Ephesians [W: Gouge] 1630
EXPOSITION Of The Doctrine Of The Church of England, [W: Wake] 1686, 1687
EXPOSITION On The Fourth Chapter Of .. Romans: W. C[ross] 1693
EXPOSITION Of The Song of Solomon: [H: Finch] 1615
EXPOSITION Of the whole Book of the Revelation. H. K[nollys] 1689
EXPOSITION On The Church-Catechism, (Th: Ken) 1686
EXPOSITION On The Whole Fifth Chapter Of S. Iohns [W: Gouge] 1630
EXPOSTULATORY Letter To The Author Of the Late Slanderous Libel 1671
EXPRESSE Commands From both the Honourable Houses Of Parl. 1641
EXTRACT of the Acts of the Nationall Synod Of ... France, 1644
EXTRACT Van alle de Penale Wetten Ter Zaake 1688
EXTRANEUS Vapulans: Or The Observator Rescued [P. Heylyn] 1656
EYE Clear'd, Or A Preservative For The Sight. 1644
EYE-SALVE For The City Of London: 1648
EYRE, Mrs: daughter of Lady Packington
Letter From A Person of Quality In The North 1689
See Vindication Of The Letter out of the North, 1690
EYRE, William (d. 1670): pastor, New Sarum, Wilts; ejected
Christ's Scepter Advanc'd, Or The Righteous administrations 1652
Vindiciæ Justificationis Gratuitæ. Justification without Conditions; 1695
See Baxter, Ri. Rich. Baxter's Admonition To Mr 1654
 " " Rich. Baxters Apology Against ... T. Blake (2 eds.) 1654
 " Graile, J: Modest Vindication Of The Doctrine 1655
 " Ussher, Jas. Jacobi Usserii .. De Græca Septuaginta 1695
 " " Jacobi Vsserii .. De Textus Hebraici 1652
 " Woodbridge, Ben. Method Of Grace in the Justification 1656

F., B.: writer of preface to
See Furlly, J: Testimony To The True Light, 1670
F., D. Equality of the Ministry plainly 1641
F., D. Letter Of Adresse To The Protector [1657]
(F., D.) Reason and Judgment: Or Special Remarques 1663
F., E.: See Edward Fisher (fl. 1627-1655)
F., E. Marrow Of Modern Divinity: (Ed. 2) 1646
See (A., I.) Manifest And Briefe Discovery 1646
F., E. Newes From Heaven Both Good And True 1641
F., H. Unlavvfulness Of the New Covenant, 1643

- F., I.:** *See* J. Fotherby
(F., I.) Sober Inquiry, Or, Christs Reign 1660
F., J.: correspondent of the author
See Fallacies Of Mr. VWilliam Prynne, Discovered 1644
F., J.: translator
See Agrippa, H. C. Three Books Of Occult Philosophy, 1651
F., J. M. Appeale to Heaven, And Heavens Ministers: 1644
(F., L.) Speedy Remedie Against Spiritvall Incontinencie. 1640
F. P. M. O. P. Hib.: *See* William Collins
F., R. *See* Robert Fuller
F., R.
See P[ierce], E. Discourse Of Self-Murder, Lately 1692
F., R.: translator. *See* Robert Fills
(F., S.) Letter To A Friend, conc. the late Answers 1687
F., T. Fanatick in his Colours. 1661
(F., T.) Reformation Sure And Stedfast; 1641
F., W.: friend of Paul Bayne
See Bayne, Paul. Triall Of A Christians Estate: 1637
F., W.: translator
See Calvin, J: Commentarie of ... upon Iosue 1578
FABIUS SCOTUS PLACENTIVS: pseud.? 1627
See Dempster, Th: Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Scotorvm
FABRICIVS, Jean Louis (1639-1697): Swiss ecclesiastic 1673, 1680
 Jani Alexandri Ferrarii, ... Euclides Catholicvs,
FACE of the Times: 1662
FACES About. Or, A Recrimination [W: Prynne] 1644
FAGEL, Gaspar: pensioner of Holland
 Brief, Geschreven door den Heer Pensionaris Fagel. 1688
 Letter Writ by Mijn Heer Fagel ... To Mr. James Stewart, (2 eds.) 1688
See Reflexions On Monsieur Fagel's Letter. 1688
 " Stewart, Jas. James Stewart's Ansvver To a Letter (2 eds.) 1688
FAGIUS, Paulus (1504-1550): Lutheran reformer; Cambridge 1577
See Bucer, Mart. Martini Buceri Scripta Anglicana
FAIR and Methodical Discussion [G: Hooper] 1689
FAIR-PLAY on both sides: (Sam. Hieron) 1666
FAIR-WARNING: Or, XXV. Reasons Against Toleration 1663
FAIR Warning: The Second Part. Or XX Prophesies 1663
FAIR Warning, To take heed of the Scottish Discipline, [J: Bramhall] 1649
FAIRECLOTH, Samuel (1594-1677): pastor, Ketton, Suffolk
 Trovblers Trovbled, or Achan Condemned 1641
See Clarke, Sam. Lives Of sundry Eminent Persons 1683
FAIRCLOUGH. *See* Featley
FAIRFAX, Ferdinando (1584-1648): second baron Fairfax
See Declaration Of the Lords and C.. For the Vindication 1642
 " Shaw, J: Two Clean Birds, Or, The cleansing of the Leper. 1644
FAIRFAX, Henry (1634-1702): dean of Norwich
 Impartial Relation Of the Illegal Proceeding .. In Oxon, 1689
 Impartial Relation Of the whole Proceedings .. Magdalen Colledge 1688
FAIRFAX, John (1623-1700): Ipswich, nonconformist; presbyterian minister; Barking Suffolk
Ἰπσοβρεπος ... Or The true Dignity of St. Paul's Elder, 1681
FAIRFAX, Nathaniel (1637-1690): perpetual curate of Willisham; physician
 Treatise Of The Bvlk and Selvedge Of The VWorld. 1674
FAIRFAX, Thomas (1612-1671): baron; parliamentary general
 Declaration From His Excellencie 1647

FAIRFAX, Thomas (continued)	
Further Proposal From His Excellency	1647
Humble Representation From	1647
Letter From His Excellency	1647
Letter Sent from — To the Committee of both Kingdoms:	1644
Letter Sent From His Excellency ... (Lord Mayor)	1647
Remonstrance Of His Excellency	1648
Short Memorials Of Thomas Lord Fairfax.	1699
Sir Thomas Fairfax's Letter To the Honorable, William Lenthall	1645
Two Letters From His Excellency	1647
<i>See</i> Articles For The Surrender of Colchester	1648
“ Articles Of The Svrrender Of The City of Yorke	1644
“ Bray, W: To the Right Honourable, the Supreme	1649
“ (“) To the Right Honorable, The Svpreme	1649
“ Caryl, Jos. Englands Plus Ultra,	1646
“ “ Saints Thankfull Acclamation	1644
“ Charge Delivered in the Name of the Army	1647
“ Charles I. His Majesties Declaration To	1648
“ Collection Of Passages, conc. his Excellency	1648
“ Cook, J: Redintegratio Amoris, Or A Union of Hearts,	1647
“ Declaration And Remonstrance Of the present	1647
“ Declaration Of His Excellency The Lord	1648
“ Declaration. Or, Representation From	1647
“ Dell, W: Building and Glory of the truly Christian	1646
“ “ Right Reformation: Or, The Reformation of the Church	1646
“ Gauden, J: Religious & Loyal Protestation,	1648
“ “ Religious And Loyal Protestation	1660
“ [Goodwin, J:] Army Harmlesse: Or, A dispassionat	1647
“ “ Right And Might well met.	1648
“ “ <i>Τῆσπεροδίκαια</i> . The Obstrvctovrs	1649
“ Hammond, H: To the Right Honourable,	1649
“ Humble Address of the Agitators of the Army	[1647]
“ Humble Advice And Earnest Desires Of certain	1649
“ Intelligence From The Armie, In a Letter, (June 5)	1643
“ James, Fr. Proclamatation To The King.	1647
“ Jubbes, J: Apology Unto The honorable and other	[1649]
“ Kings Cabinet opened: Or, Certain Packets Of Secret	1645
“ Letter From Generall Leven, the Lord Fairfax,	1644
“ Levellers Institvtions For A Good People,	1648
“ [Lilburn, J:] Impeachment Of High Treason	1649
“ Lilburn, J: Ivglers Discovered, In two Letters	1647
“ L[lilburn], J: Plaine Truth without Feare (2 eds.)	1647
“ Lisle, J: Three Speeches Spoken at a Common-Hall,	1645
“ Manifesto From his Excellency	1647
“ Marshall, Ste. Sacred Record To be made of Gods Mercies	1645
“ Musgrave, J: Conscience Pleading For Its owne	1647
“ Narrative And Declaration Of the Dangerous Design	1648
“ [Nethersole, Fr] Parables Reflecting upon the	1648
“ New-Years Gift: Presented by	1648
“ Papillon, D: Practicall Abstract Of the Arts	1645
“ Parallell between the Ministerial Ingenuity	1649
“ Parliaments Kalender Of Black Saints:	1644
“ Particular Charge Or Impeachment,	1647
“ Petition From His Excellency Thomas	1649
“ Petition of the Members of the House	1647

- FAIRFAX, Thomas** (continued)
- See Price, J: Clerico-Classicum, Or, The Clergie-allarum* 1648
- “ *Proposals Of his Excellency* 1647
- “ *Prynne, W: Brief van Mr. Willem Prynne* 1649
- “ [“] *Full Vindication and Ansvver Of The XI* 1647
- “ [“] *Vindication Of The Imprisoned* 1649
- “ *Remonstrance Des Ministres De . . . Londres.* 1649
- “ *Remonstrance From his Excellency* 1647
- “ *Remonstrance Of The Generall Assembly* 1645
- “ *Remonstrance Or Declaration Of the Army:* 1648
- “ *Richardson, Sam. Ansvver To The London Ministers* 1649
- “ *Sedgwick, W: Excerpta Qvædam Ex* 1649
- “ “ *Justice upon the Armie Remonstrance.* 1649
- “ “ *Second view of the Army Remonstrance* 1649
- “ *Serious and faithfull Representation Of the Judgements* 1649
- “ *Severall Ordinances Of The Lords and Commons* 1647
- “ *Solemne Engagement of the Army under* 1647
- “ [Somerset, Ed:] *Earl of Glamorgans Negotiations* 1645
- “ *Spittlehouse, J: Rome Rvin'd By VWhite Hall,* 1650
- “ *Three Letters From his Excellency* 1647
- “ *Tvvo Petitions Of The Sequestred Clergie* 1647
- “ *Two Letters, The One, From the Right Honorable* 1647
- “ *Vernon, J: Svords Abuse Asserted: or, A word to the Army;* 1648
- “ *Vicars, J: Burning-Bush not Consumed.* 1646
- “ *Ward, J: Good-VVill Of Him That Dwelt In The Bush:* 1645
- “ *Whalley, Ed: Declaration And Unanimous Resolution Of* 1648
- “ *(Wilbee, Amon). Plain Trvth VVithout Feare or Flattery:* 1647
- FAIRLAMBE, Peter:** former Brownist
- Recantation of a Brownist.* 1606
- FAITH** And Practice Of A Church Of England-Man. [W: Stanley] 1688
- FAITH,** Doctrine, and religion, professed . . . (T: Rogers) 1607
- FAITH,** Doctrine, And Religion, Professed, . . (T: Rogers) 1621, 1625, 1691
- FAITH** Of One God, Who is only the Father; 1691
- FAITH** Vindicated From Possibility of Falshood: [J: Sergeant] 1667
- FAITHFUL** Account of the Cruelties done to Protestants 1700
- FAITHFUL** Testimony For God (E: B[illing]) 1664
- FAITHFUL** Warning To Out-side Professors, (Th: Taylor) 1661
- FAITHFVLL** Admonition Of The Paltsgaves Churches, 1614
- FAITHFULL** Messenger Sent after the Antinomians: (T: Bakewell) 1644
- FAITHFULL** Narrative Of The late Testimony 1654
- FAITHFULL** VWarning To All Backsliders (Ant. Tompkins) (1668)
- FAITHFULNESS** Of God, Considered [Rob. Fleming] 1674
- FAIUS, Anthonius:** professor of divinity, Geneva
- See Beze, Theo. à. Propositions And Principles* 1591, 1595
- FALCONER, William:** *See Falkner*
- FALDO, John** (1633-1690): nonconformist; minister, Barnet
- Quakerism no Christianity: Or, A Thorow-Quaker no Christian.* 1675
- XXI. *Divines (Whose Names are here-under affixed) Cleared,* 1675
- See Penn, W: Quakerism A New Nick-Name for Old Christianity* 1672
- “ “ *William Penn's Return To John Faldo's* 1674
- FALKLAND, Lord** Viscount. *See Lucius Cary*
- FALKNER, William** (d. 1682): rector of Glemsford, Norfolk
- Christian Loyalty: Or, A Discourse* 1679
- Libertas Ecclesiastica,* 1674, 1677, 1683
- Two Treatises. The First, Conc. Reproaching* 1684

- FALKNER, William (continued)
- Vindication Of Liturgies, Shewing The Lawfulness, 1680
- See [Colliges, J:] Reasonable Account, Why some Pious, 1679
- “ [“] Supplement To A Little Book, 1680
- “ (F[irmin], G) Questions Between the Conformist 1681
- “ Friendly Debate Between Dr. Kingsman, a Dissatisfied 1689
- FALLACIES Of Mr. VWilliam Prynne, Discovered and Confuted: 1644
- See Prynne, W: Falsities And Forgeries Of The Anonymous 1644
- FALLACY Of Infants Baptisme Discovered. [Paul Hobson] 1645
- FALLE, Philip (1665-1742): prebendary of Durham
- Of the Descent of the Paraclet. A Sermon 1695
- Of the Impunity of Bad Men in the World. A Sermon 1696
- Sermon Preached At St. Hilary's (Apr. 10) 1692
- Sermon Pr. at the Triennial Visitation ... Hartford (June 12) 1700
- FALLIBILITY and Falsehood of the Church of Rome [Dan. Whitby] 1675
- FALLIBILITY Of The Roman Church, Demonstrated [D. Whitby] 1687
- FALSE Prophets Discovered. 1642
- FALSEHOOD Of Mr. VWilliam Pryn's Truth [H: Robinson] 1645
- FALSHOOD Detected: In A Defence Of A Letter 1690
- FALSHOOD Of Human Virtue. [Jacques Esprit] 1691
- FALSHOOD Of The Cheife grounds of the Romish Religion. W: S[utton] 1635
- FAMILY-Altar Erected to the Honour O. H[eywood] 1693
- FAMILY OF LOVE: See Henry Nicholas
- See A[insworth], H: Epistle Sent Vnto Trvo daughters 1608
- “ Apology For The Service of Love, And The People 1656
- “ Brief Rehersal Of The Belief Of The God-willing 1656
- “ Knewstub, J: Confutation of monstrous and horrible heresies, 1579
- “ Svpplication Of The Family of Loue 1606
- “ Tickell, J: Bottomles Pit Smoaking in Familisme: 1652
- FAMOUS Bull In Cœna Domini, Published at Rome 1689
- FAMOUS Conference Between Pope Clement the Xth. 1674
- FANATICISM Fanatically imputed to the Catholick [H. P.] C[ressy] 1672
- FANATICK History: Or An Exact Relation [Ri: Blome] 1660
- See Nayler, Jas. Short Answer To a Book called 1660
- FANATICK in his Colours. T. F. 1661
- FAREWEL Sermons Pr. by Mr. Calamy. Dr. Manton. 1663
- FAREWEL to Popery: In A Letter W[alter] H[arris] 1679
- FAREWELL Sermons Of the Late London Ministers, 1662
- FARHOLME, Charles: See Ferme
- FARMER, Ralph: minister, St. Nicholas, Bristol
- Plain-dealing, and Plain-meaning Sermon, 1660
- Great Mysteries Of Godlinesse And Ungodlinesse. 1655
- Sathan Inthron'd in his Chair of Pestilence. 1657
- FARMER, Richard (d. 1649): Charwelton, Northampton
- Sermon Pr. At Pavls Crosse (June 28) 1629
- FARNHAM, Richard (d. 1642): weaver of Colchester; fanatic
- See Curb For Sectaries And Bold Propheciers: 1641
- “ False Prophets Discovered. Being a true story 1642
- FARNWORTH, Richard (d. 1666): quaker preacher
- Christian Religions Meetings Allowed by the Liturgie, 1664
- Easter-Reckoning, Or, A Free-vvill Offering 1656
- Pure Language Of the Spirit of Truth, [1657]
- Quakers Plea With The Bishops 1663
- Spiritual Man Iudgeth All Things: 1655
- Tender Visitation Of Heavenly Love, 1664

FARNWORTH, Richard (continued)	
<i>See</i> Muggleton, L. Neck of the Quakers Broken:	1663
" Stalham, J: Reviler Rebuked: Or, A Re-Inforcement	1657
FARR, — : captain; concerned in Love's conspiracy	
<i>See</i> Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published	1651
FARWELL, John : adjudged guilty for writing the following	
Letter To Mr. Miles Prance, In Relation to the Murther	[1682]
<i>See</i> Tryal Of Nathanael Thompson, John Farewell,	1682
FATE of France : A Discourse, Wherein, After having	1690
FATHERS, John (b. 1598): rector, Stoke-Climsland, Cornwall; ejected	
Content Of A Wayfaring Man:	1648
Second Sermon. The Accompt Of A Ministers Remove:	1648
FAULKLAND, Lord Viscount : <i>See</i> Lucius Cary	
FAULKNER, John : "a strong-water-man"; anabaptist	
<i>See</i> Arraignment Tryall, Conviction, and Confession	1643
FAVOUR, John (d. 1623): prebendary of York	
Antiquitie Trivmphing Over Novelty:	1619
FAWN, Luke : London bookseller (1631-1666)	
<i>See</i> Beacon Set On Fire: Or The Humble Information	1652
" Howgill, Fr. Fiery darts of the Divel quenched:	1654
" Second Beacon Fired. Humbly Presented to the	1654
<i>See</i> also under Six Book-Sellers	
FEAKE, Christopher (b. 1612): vicar, Christ church, Newgate; fifth mon- archy man	
Beam Of Light,	1659
New Non-conformist;	1654
<i>See</i> Spittlehouse, J: Certaine Queries Propounded	1654
FEAST of Feasts , [E: Fisher]	1644
FEATLEY, Daniel (1582-1645): provost, Chelsea college; member of West- minster Assembly	
Ancilla Pietatis: Or, The Hand-Maid	1647, 1656, 1675
Appendix To The Fishers Net:	1624
Clavis Mystica:	1636
Cygnea Cantio: Or, Learned Decisions,	1629
Dr. Daniel Featley revived.	1661
Gentle Lash. Or the Vindication Of Dr. Featley,	1644
Grand Sacrilege Of The Chvrch Of Rome,	1630
Καταβάπτισται κατάρτυστοι. The Dippers dipt. (7th ed.)	1660
Καταβάπτισται κατάρτυστοι. The Dippers dipt.	1645, 1651, 1660
League illegal. Wherein The late Solemn League	1660
Orationes Synodicæ:	1651, 1660
Parallel: Of Nevv-Old Pelagiarminian Error.	1626
Parallelismus nov-antiqui erroris Pelagiarminiani.	1626
Pelagius redivivus. Or Pelagivs Raked	1626
Roma Ruens, Romes Ruine: Being A Svccinct Answer	1644
Romish Fisher Caught And Held	1624
Sacra Nemesis, The Levites Scourge,	1644
Second Parallel Together with A Writ Of Error	1626
Stricturæ In Lyndomastigem:	1638
Θρησκευοις. The House of Movring;	1640, 1660
Transubstantiation exploded:	1638
Vertumnus Romanus, Or, A Discoverse Penned by a Romish Priest,	1642
Warning For England, Especially for London:	1651, 1660
<i>See</i> (B[arksdale], C) Remembrancer Of Excellent Men.	1670
" [Champney, Ant] Defence of the Appendix.	1624

- FEATLEY, Daniel** (continued)
- See* Copie Of The Proceedings Of some Worthy and 1660
 “ Copy Of The Proceedings of some worthy and 1641
 “ Covenanters Plea Against Absolvers. (2 eds.) 1661
 “ Crofton, Z. *Ἀναληψίς Ἀναληψῆς*, The Fastning 1660
 “ Denne, H: Antichrist Vnmasked in two Treatises. 1645
 “ Featley, J: *Featlaei παλιγγεσσία*: Or, Doctor 1660
 “ [Lechmere, Edm] Conference Mentioned By Doctovr Featly 1632
 “ Loe, W: Sermon Pr. . . . Ap. 21, Funerall of — 1645
 “ Lynde, Humph. Case for the Spectacles, 1638
 “ Quatermayne, Rog. Quatermayns Conqvst Over 1642
 “ Tombes, J: Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part. 1657
- FEATLEY, John** (1605–1666): chaplain to Charles I
Featlaei Παλιγγεσσία: Or, Doctor Daniel Featley Revived: 1660
 Fountain Of Tears Emptying it self into Three Rivolets, 1683
 Honor Of Chastity. A Sermon 1632
 Sermon Pr. To The Nobely-Deserving (Sep. 6) 1629
See Featley, Dan. League illegal. 1660
- FEATLEY, Joice**: wife of Daniel Featley
See Gataker, Th. Saint Stevens Last Will And Testament. 1638
- FEATLEY, Samuel** (1594–1677): rector, Kedington, Suffolk
See Clarke, Sam. Lives Of sundry Eminent Persons 1683
- FECKENHAM, John** (d. 1558): last abbot of Westminster
See Horne, Rob. Ansvveare Made by Rob. Bishoppe 1566
 “ Stapleton, Th: Counterblast To M. Hornes Wayne Blast 1567
- FEDDEMAN, John**: quaker; Norwich
See (Ashby, Ri) True Light Owned and Vindicated, 1699
- FEGUERNEKIUS, Isaacus L.**: “Ungarus”, Heidelberg
 Enchiridion Locorum Communivm Theologicorum, 1588
- FELDE, John** (d. 1588): minister Wandsworth. *See* Field
- FELL, John** (1625–1686): bishop of Oxford
 Character of the last Daies. 1675
 Interest of England dated: 1659
 Life Of The Most Learned . . . Dr H. Hammond. 1661, 1662
 Seasonable Advice To Protestants: 1688
 Sermon Pr. Before The House of Peers (Dec. 22) 1680
See [Ellis, Clem] Vanity of Scoffing: Or A Letter 1674
See [Langbaine, G.] Privileges Of The University of Oxford 1647
 “ Nedham, M. Interest will not Lie. 1659
- FELL, Margaret** (1614–1702): quakeress
 Declaration And An Information 1660
- FELL, Philip**: fellow, Eton College
 Lex Talionis: Or, The Author Of Naked Truth Stript Naked 1676
- FELLE, William**: dominican
 Juxta Solam Scripturam Catholicæ Doctrinæ & Calvinisticæ 1688
- FELLTHAM, Owen** (1602?–1668): secretary to the earl of Thomond
 Resolves A Duple Century ye 5th Edition 1634
 Resolves A Duple Century the VI Edition 1636
 Resolves A Duple Century the VII Edition 1647
 FELO De Se, Or The Bishops Condemned 1668
- FELTON, Henry** (1656–1701): rector, Melford, Suffolk
 Eternal Joys of God's Presence. A Sermon 1699
 FEMALE Duel, Or The Ladies Lookingglass. [T: Toll] 1661
- FEN, Humphrey** (d. 1634): vicar of Holy Trinity, Coventry
 Last VVill And Testament, 1641

- FENNER, Dudley (1558?-1587)**: puritan; vicar of Cranbrook; minister at Middleburg
- Ansvvere vnto The Confvttation Of Iohn Nichols 1583
 Covnter-Poyson, Modestly written for the time, [1584]
 Defence Of the godlie Ministers, 1587
 Sacra Theologia, Sive Veritas quæ est secundum pietatem, 1589
 Song Of Songs, 1587
 See Parte of a register, contayning sundrie [1593]
- FENNER, William (1600-1640)**: puritan; incumbent of Rochford
- Christ's Alarm To Drovvsie Saints: 1650
 Christ's Alarm to Drowsie Saints: 1656
 Continuation Of Christ's Alarm 1657
 Divine Message To The Elect Soule: 1647
 Hidden Manna: Or, The Mystery of Saving Grace. 1652, 1656
 Practicall Divinitie: Or, Gospel-Light 1649
 Souls Looking-glasse, lively representing 1640
 Souls Looking-Glasse, Lively representing 1651
 Spiritvall Man's Directory. 1656
 Spiritvall Man's Directory. 1649
 Spiritvall Mans Directory. 1651
 Treatise Of The Affections; 1641, 1642, 1650, 1657
 XXIX Choice Sermons 1657
 Wilfull Impenency, The Grossest Selfe-Murder: 1648, 1651, 1656
 VVorks Of The Learned and Faithful Minister 1651
 VVorks Of W. Fenner B. of Divinity. 1657
- FENNOR, —**: herald? engraver?
- See* [Walker, H:] Ansvver To A Foolish Pamphlet. 1641
- FENTON, Sir Geoffrey (1539-1608)**: joint-secretary for Ireland
- Actes of conference in Religion, [1571]
 Forme of Christian pollicie drawne out of French 1574
 Golden Epistles, Contayning 1575
- FENWICK, John: verè Caldwell (1628-1679)**: jesuit
- See* Burnet, Gilb. Collection Of Several Tracts 1685
- " Cabal Of several Notorious Priests and Jesuits, 1679
 " [Clarkson, D]. True Speeches Of Thomas Whitebread, 1679
 " Last Speeches Of The Five Notorious Traitors 1679
 " [L'Estrange, Roger]. History Of The Plot: 1679
 " ["] History Of The Plot: 1680
 " Tryals And Condemnation Of Thomas White, 1679
 " [Williams, J:] Impartial Consideration Of Those 1679
- FENWICK, William (1617-1687?)**: barrister, Gray's Inn
- Exact Enqviry After Ancient Truths, [1643]
- FERDINAND I (1503-1564)**: king of Bohemia and Hungary
- See* Staphylus, Fred. Apologie Of 1565
- FERDINAND II (1578-1637)**: "emperor of Austria"
- See* [Comenius, J. A] History Of The Bohemian Persecution 1650
- FERGUSON, —**: unidentified
- Late Proceedings And Votes Of The Parliament of Scotland; 1689
- FERGUSON, Robert (d. 1714)**: Rye House plotter; chaplain
- Brief Account of some of the late Incroachments [1696]
 Brief Justification Of The Prince of Orange's (2 eds.) 1689
 Design of Enslaving England Discovered 1689
 Interest Of Reason in Religion; 1675
 Just and Modest Vindication of the Proceedings [1681]
 Jvstification Onely upon A Satisfaction: 1668

- FERGUSON, Robert (continued)**
- Knot Unty'd: Or, The Association Disbanded. 1682
- No Protestant-Plot: Or The present pretended Conspiracy (2 eds.) 1681
- Representation Of The Threatning Dangers, 1689
- Second Part Of No Protestant Plot. 1682
- Second Part Of The Growth of Popery 1682
- Sober Enquiry Into The Nature, .. of Moral Virtue, 1673
- Third Part Of No Protestant Plot: 1682
- View of an Ecclesiastick In His Socks & Buskins: 1698
- Whether the Preserving the Protestant Religion was the Motive 1695
- See [Allen, W:] Animadversions On that part of 1676
- “ [Blount, C:] Appeal From the Country To the City, 1679
- “ [Bohun, Edm] Reflections On A Pamphlet, Stiled A Just 1683
- “ (Glanvill), [Jos] Account Of Mr. Fergvson 1675
- “ Hotchkis, Th: Discourse Conc. the Imputation Of Christ's 1675
- “ Knowles, J: Answer To Mr. Ferguson's Book, 1668
- “ [Montgomery, Jas] Great Britain's Just Complaint 1692
- “ Wensley, Rob. Ferguson's Text Explain'd and Apply'd, 1686
- FERGUSSON, James (1621-1668):** minister, Kilwinning, Scotland
- Brief Exposition Of ... Galatians And Ephesians 1659
- Brief Exposition Of ... Philippians And Colossians. 1656
- Brief Exposition Of (I-II) Thessalonians. 1674
- Brief Refutation Of The Errors Of Tolleration, 1692
- FERME, Charles (1566-1617):** principal of Fraserburg University
- Caroli Fermæi .. Analysis Logica In Epistolam ... Ad Romanos. 1651
- FERNE, Henry (1602-1662):** bishop of Chester
- Certain Considerations Of present Concernment: 1653
- Compendious Discourse Upon The Case, 1655
- Conscience Satisfied. 1643
- Episcopacy And Presbytery Considered, 1644, 1647
- Of The Division Betvveen The English And Romish Church 1655
- Resolving Of Conscience, upon this Question, (2 eds.) 1642
- Sermon Pr. At The Publique Fast (Apl. 12) 1644
- Sermon Pr. Before His Majesty (Nov. 29) 1649
- See Bridge, W: Truth Of The Times Vindicated: 1643
- “ “ Wovnded Conscience Cvred, 1642
- “ Burroughs, Jer. Briefe Answer to Doctor Fernes 1643
- “ “ Glorious Name of God, The Lord 1643
- “ (Herle, Chas) Ahab's Fall By His Prophets Flatteries: 1644
- “ [“] Ansvver to Mis-led Doctor Fearnæ. 1642
- “ [“] Answer To Doctor Fernes Reply, 1643
- “ [“] Fvller Ansvver To A Treatise 1642
- “ [Hunton, Ph] Vindication Of The Treatise of Monarchy, 1644
- “ [Palmer, Herb] Scripture And Reason Pleaded 1643
- “ Povvers To Be Resisted: Or A Dialogue 1643
- “ [Prynne, W:] Revindication Of The Anoynting 1643
- “ “ Third Part Of The Sovereigne Power 1643
- “ [Rutherford, Sam] Lex, Rex: The Law and the Prince. 1644
- “ “ Preminence of The Election of Kings, 1648
- “ Subject of Supremacie. The Right of Caesar. 1643
- FERNE, John, Sir (d. 1610?):** writer on heraldry
- See [Bolton, Edm] Cities Advocate, 1629
- FERRARIUS, Janus Alexander:** pseud. of Jean Louis Fabricius
- FERRIBY, John (b. 1614):** rector, Theydon-Gernon, Essex
- Lawfull Freacher: 1652

- FESTORUM** Metropolis: (Allan Blayney)
See Collinges, J: Responsoria ad Erratica Piscatoria. 1653
- FETHERSTONE**, Christopher: minister; translator
See Brvtish Thvnderbolt: or rather Feeble Fier-Flash 1586
 " Calvin, J: Commentaries of — vpon the Actes 1585
- FEVERSHAM**, earl of: *See* Louis Duras (1640?–1709) —
- FEW**, Plaine and forcible Reasons for the Catholike Faith
See Woodcoke, Ri. Godly And Learned Answer, To a lewd 1608
- FEW** Plain Reasons Why A Protestant [T: Barlow] 1688
- FEVV** Propositions Shewing The Lawfulness Of Defence 1643
- FEW** Sober Queries Upon the late Proclamation, 1668
- FIAT** Lux. Or, A general Conduct to a right J: V. C[anes] 1661, 1662
See (C[anes], J. V.) Epistle To The Authour Of the Animadversions 1663
 " [Owen, J:] Animadversions On A Treatise .. Fiat Lux: 1662
 " " Vindications Of The Animadversions 1664
 " Whitby, Dan. Δὲ Πῶς Ἐρῶ. Or, An Answer To 1666
- FIDDEMAN**, J: quaker of Norwich. *See* Feddeman
- FIDELIS** Servi, Svbdito Infideli Responsio, [Bart. Clerke] 1573
- FIELD**, John (d. 1588): minister, Wandsworth and Aldermary
 Caveat for Parsons Hovvet, [1581]
See Calvin, J: Foure Sermons Of Maister —, 1579
 " " Thirteene Sermons Of Maister — 1579
 " Champney, Ant. Treatise Of The Vocation Of Bishops, 1616
 " Exhortation to the Byshops to deale Brotherly (1572)
 " H(iggons), T. First Motive Of T. H. Maister 1609
 " H(iggons), T. Try Before Yov Trvst. 1609
 " L'Espine, I. de. Excellent Treatise of Christian Righteousnes, 1578
 " Mornay, Ph. de. Notable Treatise Of The Chvrch 1579, 1580
 " N[orris], S. Antidote Or Sovereigne Remedie 1615
 " N[orris], S. Antidote or Treaty Of Thirty 1622
 " Oleavinus, Kasp. Exposition of the Symbole 1581
- FIELD**, John, and WILCOX, Thomas
 Admonition to the Parliament. [1571]
 Admonition To The Parliament Holden (1570–71) 1617
 Advertisement To The Parliament of England, 1644
See Treatise Exhibited By Diverse Reverend And Godly 1641
 " Whitgift, J: Ansvvere to a certain Libel 1572
 " " Answere to a certain Libel 1573
- FIELD**, John (d. 1723): quaker, London
 Testimony To Christ; His Sacrifice, 1697
See C., G. and N., E. Envy and Folly Detected: 1695
- FIELD**, Richard (1561–1616): dean of Gloucester
 Of The Chvrch, Five Bookes. 1606, 1628, 1635
- FIENNES**, Nathaniel (1608?–1669): parliamentary colonel
 Colonel Fiennes His Reply to a Pamphlet 1643
 Monarchy Asserted, To be the best, 1660
 Second Speech Of The Honovrable 1641
 Speech Of The Honorable 1641
 Speech Of The Right Honourable (Jan. 20) 1657
 Speech Of The Right Honourable (Jan. 27) 1658
 Vnparallel'd Reasons for abolishing Episcopacy. 1642
See [Cromwell, Ri] Speech Of His Highness 1659
 " Fvll Declaration Of All Particulers Conc. 1643
 " Prynne, W: and Walker, C. True and Full Relation 1644
 " Vindication Of Episcopacie: Or Animadversions 1644

- FIENNES, William (1582-1662): first viscount Say and Sele; lay member of Westminster Assembly**
 Folly and Madnesse Made Manifest. 1659
 Qvakers Reply manifested to be railing; 1660
 Tvvo Speeches In Parliament 1641
 Tvvo Speeches Of The Right Honovrable 1641
 See Copy Of A Letter VVritten to A Private Friend, 1643
 “ Fiennes, Nath. Second Speech Of 1641
 “ Laud, W: History Of The Troubles And Tryal Of 1695
 “ Letter From A Noble-Man Of this Kingdome, 1648
FIFT (and Sixt) Epistle. A Stirring-vp H: N[icholas] [1574?]
FIFTEENTH Note of the Church Examined, [Rob. Grove] 1687
FIFTH Collection of Papers Relating to the Present Juncture 1688
FIFTH Letter from a Gentleman at Edinburgh
 See [Sage, J:] Account Of The Late Establishment Of Presbyterian-Government 1693
FIFTH Monarchy, Or Kingdom Of Christ, 1659
FIFTH Note of the Church Examined, [G: Thorpe] 1687
FIFTH of November, Or The Popish and Schismaticall Rebella. 1644
FIFTH Volume Of The Paquets Of Advice [H: Care] 1683
FIFTY Questions Propounded To the Assembly, S. R[ichardson] 1647
LIX. Exceptions Against The Booke of Common Prayer. 1644
FIGURE of the True & Spiritual Tabernacle, H: N[icholas] 1655
FILLS, Robert (fl. 1562): translator
 See Beza, Theo. à. Briefe and piththie some of the Christian [1565?]
 “ Lavves and Statutes of Geneua, 1662
FILMER, Sir Robert (d. 1653): political writer
 Advertisement To The Jury-Men Of England, 1653
 Anarchy Of A Limited Or Mixed Monarchy. 1648
 Free-holders Grand Inquest, Touching Our Sovereign 1679
 Observations Conc. The Originall Of Government, 1652
 Observations upon Aristotles Politiques, 1652
 Patriarcha: Or The Natural Power Of Kings. 1680
 Reflections Conc. the Original Of Government, 1679
 See [Holborne, Rob] Free-Holders Grand Inquest [1648]
 “ [Locke, J:] Two Treatises Of Government: 1690
FILODEXTER TRANSILVANUS:
 See [Woodbridge, Ben] Church-Members Set In Joynt. 1648
FINCH, Daniel (1647-1730): earl of Winchelsea and Nottingham
 See [Lloyd, W:] Pretences Of The French Invasion Examined. 1693
FINCH, Edward (fl. 1630-1641): royalist; vicar, Newgate
 Answer To The Articles Preferred against 1641
 See Petition and Articles or severall Charge 1641
FINCH, Heneage (1621-1682): first earl of Nottingham
 Exact and most Impartial Account Of the Indictment, 1660
 See Charles II. His Maj. Gracious Speech, 1675
 “ [Shower, Barth] Antidote Against Poison: (1683)
FINCH, Heneage (d. 1689): second earl of Winchelsea
 See Rycaut, Paul. Present State Of the Ottoman Empire. 1670
FINCH, Henry, Sir (1558-1625): “serjeant-at-law”
 Calling of the Ievves. 1621
 The VVorlds Great Restavration, 1621
 Exposition Of The Song of Solomon: 1615
FINCH, Sir John (1584-1660): baron of Fordwich
 L. F. Lord Keeper His Speech 1641

- FINCH, Sir John** (continued)
- See Accusation And Impeachment Of 1640
- “ From Scotland. Twvo coppies of Letters 1641
- “ Louis XIII. Royal Letter Sent From The King 1641
- “ Petition and Articles or severall Charge 1641
- “ Rigby, [Alex] Master Rigb'ys Speech In Answer 1641
- FIENIS Canus Vove:** pseud. See John Archer
- See Zions Ioy In Her King, Comming in his Glory. 1643
- FIRE'S** continued at Oxford: [James Parkinson] (1690)
- FIRMIN, Giles** (1614–1697): deacon, Boston, Mass.; vicar of Shalford, Essex
- Litvrgical Considerator Considered: (2 eds.) 1661
- Presbyterial Ordination Vindicated. 1660
- Questions Between the Conformist And Nonconformist, 1681
- Real Christian, Or A Treatise Of Effectual Calling. 1670
- Separation Examined: 1652
- Serious Question Stated: 1651
- Sober Reply To The Sober Answer Of Rev. Mr. Cawdrey, 1653
- Stablishing Against Shaking: 1656
- Tythes Vindicated From Anti-Christianisme And Oppression. 1659
- Weighty Questions Discussed: 1692
- See Cawdrey, Dan. Sober Ansver, To A Serious 1652
- “ Grantham, Th: Presumption no Proof, Or, Mr. Petto's 1687
- “ Marshall, Ste. Power Of The Civil Magistrate 1657
- FIRMIN, Thomas** (1632–1697): mercer in Lombard St.
- Some Proposals For the imploying of the Poor, 1678
- See Milbourn, Luke. False Faith not Justified by Care 1698
- “ [Nye, Ste] Account Of Mr. Firmin's Religion; 1698
- “ [“] Life Of Mr. Thomas Firmin, 1698
- “ Sherlock, W: Vindication Of The Doctrine Of The ... Trinity, 1694
- FIRST** And Large Petition Of The City Of London 1641
- FIRST** And Second Booke Of Discipline. 1621
- FIRST** Centvry Of Scandalous, Malignant Priests, (J: White) 1643
- FIRST** Dayes Proceedings, At The Tryal of .. Lilburne, (1649)
- FIRST** Exhortation Of H. N. to his Children. H: N[icholas] 1656
- FIRST** Motive Of T. H. Maister of Arts, T. H[iggons] 1609
- FIRST** Part Of The Life And raigne of (Henry IV) J: H[ayward] 1599
- FIRST** Part Of The Resolvtion Of Religion [R. Parsons] 1603
- FIRST** Search: After One grand Cause of the wrath of God [1644]
- FIRST** Sermon Pr. before their Majesties In English P. E[llis] 1686
- FIRST** State Of Mahumedism: (Lancelot Addison) 1679
- FISCUS** Papalis. Sive, Catalogus [W: Crashaw, trans] 1617
- FISHBURNE, Richard:** merchant, London; philanthropist
- See Shute, Nat. Corona Charitatis, The Crowne Of 1626
- FISHER, Ambrose** (d. 1617): of Trinity College, Cambridge
- Defence Of The Litvrgie Of The Church of England, 1630
- FISHER, Edward** (fl. 1625–1655): theological writer
- Appeale To Thy Conscience: [1643]
- Christian Caveat To the Old and New Sabbatarians. 1650, 1655
- Feast of Feasts. Or, The Celebration Of the Sacred Nativity 1644
- Questions Preparatory To The .. Lords Supper. 1655
- Scriptvres Harmony. 1643
- See Collier, G. Vindicicæ Thesium de Sabbato. 1653
- “ Collinges, J: Responsoria ad Erratica 1653
- “ F., E. Marrow Of Modern Divinity: 1646

- FISHER, George (1583-1645) : English missionary: *See* Musket, George
- FISHER, John (1459-1535) : bishop of Rochester
- Assertionvm Martini Lutheri confutatio, 1525
- Assertionis Lvttheranae Confvtatio 1526, 1537
- Convvlisio Calvmmiarum Vlrichi Veleni Minhoniensis, [1525]
- De Veritate Corporis et Sangvinis Christi. 1527
- Defensio Regie assertôis cōtra Babylonicam 1525
- Defensio Regie assertionis cōtra Babylonicā 1525
- Reverendi Patris . . . Opusculum de fiducia 1556
- Sacri Sacerdotii Defensio contra Lutherum, 1537
- Sacri sacerdotij defensio cōtra Lutherum, 1525
- See* Bayly, Th: Life & Death Of That Renowned 1655
- " Frith, J: Workes of the excellent Martyr 1572
- FISHER, John: jesuit; *alias* of John Percy
- Answers Vnto The Nine Points of Controuersy, 1626
- See* B[aily], R: Ansvvere To Mr. Fishers Relation 1624
- " [Burton, H:] Replie To A Relation of the Conference 1640
- " C[arwell], T: Labyrinthvs Cantvariensis: 1658
- " Featley, Dan. Appendix To The Fishers Net: 1624
- " " Romish Fisher Cavght And Held 1624
- " Laud, W. Relation Of The Conference Betweene 1639
- " " Relation Of The Conference Between 1636
- " [Spencer, J:] Schism Of The Church of England &c. 1688
- " Walker, G: Fishers folly unfolded: 1624
- " White, Fr. Replie To Iesuit Fishers answers 1624
- FISHER, Joseph (d. 1705) : archdeacon of Carlisle
- Honour of Marriage: Or, The Institution, 1695
- FISHER, Samuel (1605-1655) : baptist; became quaker
- Παιδοβαπτισμοῦ Παιδοβαπτισμοῦ Baby-Baptism 1653
- Rvsticvs Ad Academicos In Exercitationibus . . . Quatuor. 1660
- Testimony Of Truth Exalted, 1679
- See* Crook, J: Liberty of Conscience Asserted, 1661
- " Persecvtion Inconsistent With Christianity, 1670
- FISTON, William: *See* Phiston
- FITZ, — : colonel; lieutenant of the Tower
- See* New Lord's Winding-Sheet; Or, An Arrow Shot 1659
- FITZ-BRIAN, R— : " affectionate lover of his country "
- Good Old Cause Dress'd In It's Primitive Lustre, 1659
- FITZGERALD, Maurice: informer, Irish popish plot
- See* Several Informations Of John Mac-Namarra, 1681
- FITZHARRIS, Edward (1648?-1681) : Irish papist; conspirator
- See* Treby, Geo. Truth Vindicated: Or A detection 1681
- FITZHERBERT, Anthony (1470-1538) : judge; barrister, Gray's Inn
- See* Pulton, Ferd. De Pace Regis Et Regni, viz. 1615
- " Stanford, W: Exposition of the Kings Prerogatiue, 1607
- FITZHERBERT, Thomas (1552-1640) : jesuit
- Adioynder To The Svpplement 1613
- First Part Of A Treatise Conc. Policy, 1606
- Second Part Of A Treatise Conc. Policy, 1610
- Svpplement To The Discvesion 1613
- Treatise Conc. Policy And Religion. 1652
- See* Collins, Sam. Epphata to F. T. Or, The Defence of 1617
- " Mason, Fr. Vindicia Ecclesie Anglicanæ; 1625
- FITZSIMON, Henry (1566-1643) : jesuit; missionary at Dublin
- See* Mason, Fr. Vindicia Ecclesie Anglicanæ; 1625

- FITZ-WILLIAM, John (d. 1699)**: canon of Windsor
 Sermon Pr. At Cotenham, (9 Sep.) 1683
- FIVE Captious Questions, (C: G[ataker])** 1673
- FIVE Cases Of Conscience: Occasionally [Rob. Sanderson]** 1667
- FIVE Discourses By The Author Of The Snake [C: Leslie]** 1700
- FIVE Jesuits, executed in 1679.**
See Fenwick, John; Turner, Anthony; Gawen or Gaven, John; Whitebread, Thomas; Harcourt, William
- FIVE Letters Conc. the Inspiration Of The Holy Scriptures. [Jean Le Clerc]** 1690
- FIVE Letters from Scotland,**
See Sixth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present Juncture 1689
- FIVE Lords in the Tower**
See Impartial Account Of Divers Remarkable Proceedings 1679
 " Reasons & Narrative Of Proceedings Betwixt 1679
- FIVE Most Noble Speeches Spoken to his Majestie** 1641
- FIVE Philosophical Questions,** 1650
- FIVE Speciall Orders Of The Lords and Commons** 1642
- FIVE Yeares Of King James, Or The Condition of . . . England,** 1643
- FLAGELLUM Flagelli: Or Doctor Bastwicks J: S[adler]** 1645
- FLAVELL, John (1630?-1691)**: presbyterian minister, Dartmouth
 Divine Conduct: Or, The Myserie Of Providence. 1678
 Fountain Of Life Opened: 1673
 Husbandry Spiritualized: 1669
 Method Of Grace, In bringing home 1681
 Movnt Pisgah. A Sermon (Feb. 14) 1689
 Πλαηολογία. A Succinct and Seasonable Discourse 1691
 Πνευματολογία. A Treatise Of The Soul of Man: 1685, 1693
 Sacramental Meditations Upon divers select 1679
See Cary, Ph. Just Reply To Mr. John Flavell's Arguments, 1690
 " Keach, Ben. Ax laid to the Root: (Part I) 1693
 " " Ax laid to the Root: (Part II) 1693
 " " Rector Rectified and Corrected; 1692
- FLEETWOOD, Charles (d. 1692)**: parliamentary major-general
 Lord General Fleetwoods Answer To . . . Collonel Morley, 1659
See Armies Dutie; Or, Faithfull Advice 1659
 " Cooper, A. A. Letter From Sir Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1659
 " Humble Remonstrance Of The Commission Officers 1659
 " Letter sent from several Agitators 1647
 " Monck, [G:] Collection Of Several Letters 1660
 " " Several Letters From the Lord Generall 1660
 " [Poole, Mat] Letter From A London Minister To 1659
 " To the Right Honourable The Ld. Fleetwood, 1659
 " True Copie Of a Paper delivered to Lt. G. Fleetwood, 1659
- FLEETWOOD, William (1656-1723)**: bishop of St. Asaph and Ely
 Account Of The Life and Death Of The Blessed Virgin, 1687
 Inscriptionum Antiquarum Sylloge 1691
 Sermon Against Clipping, 1694
 Sermon Of The Education of Children, 1696
 Sermon Pr. at Christ-Church, . . . On St. Stephen's Day. 1691
 Sermon Pr. before the . . . Commons . . . (5 Nov.) 1691
 Sermon Pr. before the . . . Lord Mayor (Apl. 11) 1692
 Sermon Pr. before the University of Cambridge, 1689
- FLMING, Giles (d. 1665)**: rector, Waddingworth, Lincolnshire
 Stemma Sacrvm, The Royal Progeny 1660

- FLEMING, Robert (1630-1694): Scot; ejected from Cambuslang
 Church wounded and rent By a Spirit of Division, 1681
 Faithfulness Of God, Considered and Cleared 1674
 Fulfilling Of The Scripture, Held forth 1681
 Fulfilling Of The Scripture, Or, A Discovery (1693) 1679
 One Necessary thing to be sought 1678
 Scripture Truth Confirmed and cleared 1678
 Truth and Certainty of the Protestant Faith, 1678
See Burgess, Dan. Church's Triumph over Death. 1694
- FLEMING, Robert (Jr) (1660?-1716), presbyterian minister, Leyden
 Mirrour Of Divine Love Unvail'd, 1691
 Poems: Being Miscellanies And Pindariques, 1691
- FLETCHER, Andrew: of Saltoun
 Defence Of The Scots Settlement At Darien. 1699
- FLETCHER, Giles, Jr. (1588?-1623): rector of Alderton, Suffolk
 Christs Victorie And Triumph In Heaven And Earth, 1632
- FLEURY, Claude (1640-1723): abbe; French historian
 Historical Account Of The Manners and Behaviour 1698
- FLOOD, John: jesuit; " Ignatian "
See Sheldon, Ri. Survey Of The Miracles 1616
- FLOWER, Margaret and Phillip: executed 1618 as witches
See Wonderfvl Discoverie Of The Witchcrafts of 1619
- FLOYD (Llhoyd), —: captain; unidentified
See Earle Of Essex His Desires To The Parliament. 1642
- FLOYD, John (1572-1649): jesuit; called Daniel à Jesu
 Overthrovv Of The Protestants Pvlpit-Babels, 1612
 Paire Of Spectacles For Sir Hvvmfrey Linde 1631
See Lynde, Hum. Case for the Spectacles, Or, A Defence 1638
 " Mason, Fr. Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ; 1625
- FOEDVS Pactumq; Solenne Pro Reformatione 1644
- FOEDUS Sacro-Sanctum, Pro Religione repurgandâ 1643
- FOLIOT, Gilbert (d. 1187): bishop of Hereford, and London
 ... Expositio In Canticum Canticorum, 1638
- FOLLOWING Speech being spoke off hand upon [J: Knight] [1694]
- FOLLY and Madnesse Made Manifest. [W: Fiennes] 1659
- FOLY, Thomas: Worcestershire ministers' messenger
See Humble Petition Of Many thousands, 1652
- FONSECA, Christoval de: Spanish devotional writer
 Devovt Contemplations Expressed 1629
 Discourse Of Holy Love, 1652
- FONSECA, Pedro da (1528-1599): Portuguese jesuit
See [Rutherford], Sam. Exercitationes Apologeticæ 1636
- FONTAINE, Nicolas (1625-1709): French hagiographer
 History Of The Old Testament, 1690
- FONTENELLE, Bernard Le Bovier de (1657-1757): French writer
 History Of Oracles, And The Cheats 1688
- FOORD, John: of Bolton, Lancashire; theologian
 Apocalypsis Iesv Christi, 1597
- FOORTHE, John: *See* John Foord
- FOOTE, Thomas: lord mayor of London
See Homes, Nat. Sermon, Pr. Before 1650
- FOR Prevention Of The unpardonable sin [R: Baxter] 1655
- FOR The King And both Houses of Parliament: Being 1664
- FOR the King And both Houses of Parliament. For you 1660
- FOR The King And Parliament, (W: B[ayly]) 1664

- FORBES, Alexander (1564-1617): bishop of Aberdeen
 Anatomy Of Independency, 1644
- FORBES, Alexander: lord Forbes; lieutenant general
See Dury, J: Copy Of Mr. John Dvries Letter 1643
 " Simpson, S. Anatomist Anatomis'd. 1644
 " P., H. Trve Relation Of The Passages Of Gods 1642
- FORBES, John (1568?-1634): minister of Alford, Aberdeenshire; pastor at Middleburg and Delft
 Treatise Tending To Cleare... Ivstification 1616
See [Calderwood, G:] Ansvvere to M. I. Forbes of Corse, 1638
 " [Gillespie, G:] Dispute Against The English-Popish 1637, 1660
 " Rutherford, Sam. Divine Right Of Church-Government 1646
- FORBES, John (1593-1648): divinity professor, Aberdeen
 Instructiones Historico-Theologicae, 1645, 1680
 Irenicum Amatoribus Veritatis et Pacis 1629
- FORBES, Patrick (1564-1635): bishop of Aberdeen
 Defence Of The Lawfvl Calling Of The Ministers 1614
 Exquisite Commentarie Vpon The Revelation 1613
 Learned Commentarie Vpon The Revelation 1614
See Lucy, W: Treatise Of the Nature of a Minister, 1670
- FORBES, William (1585-1634): first bishop of Edinburgh
 Considerationes Modestae Et Pacificae 1658
- FORD, Simon (1619?-1699): vicar of St. Mary Aldermanbury
 Baptism for the Dead. A Sermon (June 5) 1692
 Dialogue, Conc. The Practicall use Of Infant-Baptisme: 1654, 1657
 Discourse Conc. God's Judgments; 1678
 Great Interest Of States & Kingdomes (II) 1646
 Παράλληλα; Or, The Loyall Subjects Exaltation 1660
 Primitiæ Regiminis Davidici. (2 eds.) 1654, 1656
 Second Part Of The Dialogue Conc... Infant-Baptism. 1656
 Sermon Of Catechizing; 1655, 1656
 Short Catechism Declaring 1657
 Spirit Of Bondage And Adoption: 1655
See Fowler, Chr. Sober Auswer To an angry Epistle, 1656
 " Illingworth, Jas. Just Narrative, Or Account 1678
 " Speed, Th: Gvilty-Covered Clergy-Man Vnvailed; 1657
- FORD, Stephen (d. 1694): nonconformist; minister in Miles Lane
 Epistle To the Church.. in Chippin-Norton 1657
 Gospel-Church: Or, God's Holy Temple Opened. 1675
See Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are here-under 1675
 " Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned 1674
- FORD, Thomas (1598-1674): minister, Exeter; member of Westminster Assembly
 Αννοκατακριτος. Or, The Sinner Condemned 1668
 Singing Of Psalmes The Duty of Christians 1659
See Elys, Edm. Letters To Mr. Hughes 1660
 " (F., T.) Reformation Sure And Stedfast; 1641
- FORENESS, E—: presbyter, church of England
 Sermon Pr. at Manchester, (Sep. 9) 1683
- FORERUNNER of Bels downfall. by Rob Parsons
See [Bell, Th] Popes Funerall. Containing a plaine, 1605
- FORFEITURES Of Londons Charter, 1682
- FORIS, Franciscus: Otrokocsi; anti-lutheran
See Woodroffe, Ben. Examinis, & Examinantis Examen, 1700
- FORM and Manner Of Making & Consecrating Bishops, (1536) 1629

- FORM and Manner Of Making and Consecrating Bishops, (1559) 1675
 FORM and Manner Of Making & Consecrating Bishops (1629) [1630]
 Reprinted in Sparrow's Collection: 1661, 1675, 1684
 See Comber, Th: Discourse Upon The Form and Manner 1699
- FORM and Order of the Coronation (Charles II)
 See L., J. Scotch Covenant Condemned, 1660
- FORM and Order of His Maj. Coronation (William III)
 See Phenix, Or The Solemn League and Covenant. [1688]
- FORM For Church Government [G: Gillespie] 1647
- FORM of Church-Government To be used in the Church of England And
 Ireland: 1648
- FORM of Common Prayer to be used (27 Mar.) 1672
- FORM Of Prayer And Thanksgiving (Nov. 26) 1691
 (Nov. 12) 1693; (Dec. 2) 1694;
 (Apl. 16) 1695; (Sep. 8) 1695;
- FORM Of Prayer To be Used (Mar. 12) 1689
 (Apl. 29) 1691; (May 10) 1693;
 (May 23) 1694; (June 19) 1695;
 (June 26) 1696; (Apl. 28) 1697;
 (Apl. 5) 1699; (Apl. 4) 1700;
- FORM Of Prayer, With Thanksgiving .. Restitution 1685
- FORME Of Common Prayer, Together with 1625
- FORME Of Government Of .. England: [R. B. Cotton] 1642
- FORME Of Prayer, Necessary to bee vsed in these dangerous 1626, 1628
- FORME Of Prayers And Administration ... Geneva: 1643
- FORMER Ages Never Heard Of, and After Ages will Admire. 1656
- FORNACE, W—: royalist, writing from Holmby
 See Charles I. Kings Majesties Propositions 1647
- FORRESTER, David: Scot; advocate of episcopacy
 Differences of the Time, In Three Dialogues. 1679
- FORRESTER, Thomas (1635?-1706): principal of St. Andrews
 Counter-Essay: Or, A Vindication and Assertion of Calvin 1692
 Hierarchical Bishops Claim To A Divine Right, Tried 1699
 Rectius Instruendum Or A Review and Examination 1684
- FORSTER, Johannes: associate of Luther
 See Luther, M. Dris Martini Lutheri Colloquia 1652
- FORSTER, Richard (1651-1729): rector, Beckly, Sussex
 Prerogative and Privilege Represented in a Sermon 1684
- FORSYTH, James: chaplain to lord Ramsay
 Bitter Waters Of Babylon, 1615
- FORT-ROYAL Of The Scriptures: (I. H.) 1649
- FORTESCUE, John, Sir (1394?-1476?): chief justice, king's bench
 See Selden, J: De Laudibus Legum Angliæ Written by 1672
- FORTH, earl of: Patrick Ruthven
- FORTH, Henry (1615-1692): pastor, Abingdon, Bucks
 See Keach, Ben. Everlasting Covenant, A Sweet Cordial 1693
 " (Knollys, H). Baptists Answer, To Mr. Obéd. Wills, 1675
- FOSTER, George: otherwise Jacob Israel; adventist
 Sounding Of The Last Trumpet: 1650
- FOSTER, Robert (1589-1663): chief justice, king's bench
 See Crook, J: Cry of the Innocent For Justice 1662
 " Trescot, Th: Zealous Magistrate. Set forth in 1642
- FOTHERBY, John: minister, Feversham
 Covenant Betweene God And Man. 1616

- FOTHERBY, Martin (1549?-1619): bishop of Salisbury
 Atheomastix: Clearing foure Truthes, 1622
- FOULIS, Henry (1638-1669): fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford
 History Of the Wicked Plots and Conspiracies 1662
 See Barter, Ri. Apology For The Nonconformists Ministry: 1681
- FOULKES, Robert (d. 1679): vicar of Stanton Lacy; murderer
 Alarme For Sinners: 1679
- FOULKES, —: alderman of London
 See (A[dams], Th) Plain Dealing Or A Fair VVarning 1647
- FOUNDATION Of Christian Religion: (W: Perkins) 1597
- FOUNDATIONS of Freedom; Or An Agreement Of The People:
 See Ashhurst, W: Reasons Against Agreement with 1648
 " P., A. Appendix To The Agreement For The People. 1648
- FOUNDATIONS of Hell-Torments, shaken and removed.
 See Brandon, J: Τὸ Πῦρ Τὸ Αἰώνιον: Or, Everlasting Fire 1678
- FONTAINE, John (1600-1671): royalist; commissioner of the great seal
 See [Steward, Ri] Answer To A Letter VVritten at 1647
- FOUR Bills Sent to the King To the Isle of Wight 1647
 See Marten, H: Independency Of England 1648
- FOUR Conferences Conc. I. Reading the Holy [Gil. Coles] 1688
- FOUR Grand Questions Proposed, And Briefly Answered. 1689
- FOUR Quries Resolved For The Satisfaction of all men, 1645
- FOURE Grand Enquiries. I. Whether this whole Nation [H. Woodward] 1656
- FOURE serious Questions of Grand Importance, [W: Prynne] 1645
- FOVRE Speeches Delivered in Gvild-Hall 1646
- FOURNELLES: See Desfournelles
- FOURTEEN Papers. Viz. I. A Letter from a Gentleman 1689
- FOURTEENTH Note of the Church Examined, [Nic. Stratford] 1687
- FOURTH (and Last) Collection Of Poems, Satyrs, Songs, 1689
- FOURTH Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
- FOURTH Note of the Church Examined, [Ed: Fowler] 1687
- FOURTH Paper, Presented by Major Butler, R. W[illiams] 1652
- FOURTH Part of Naked Truth: [Edm. Hickeringill] 1682
- FOVRTH Part Of The Trve Watch: (J: Brinsley) 1624
- POWER Sermons and two Questions. P. B[aro] [1588]
- FOWLER, Christopher (1610?-1678): St. Mary's, Reading; ejected
 Dæmonium Meridianum. Satan at Noon. 1655
 Dæmonium Meridianum. Sathan at Noon. (Pt. 2) 1656
 See Speed, Th: Gvilty-Covered Clergy-Man Vnvailed; 1657
- FOWLER, Christopher and FORD, Simon
 Sober Auswer To an angry Epistle, 1656
- FOWLER, Edward (1632-1714): bishop of Gloucester
 Answer To the Paper Delivered by Mr. Ashton 1690
 Certain Propositions, By which the Doctrin Of The H. Trinity 1694
 Defence Of The Resolution Of This Case, 1684
 Design Of Christianity; 1676
 Discourse Of Offences. Delivered in Two Sermons 1683
 Fourth Note of the Church Examined, 1687
 Libertas Evangelica: Or, A Discourse 1680
 Principles And Practices, Of certain Moderate Divines 1670
 Resolution Of This Case Of Conscience, (Eds. 1-2) 1683
 Second Defence Of The Propositions, 1695
 Sermon Pr. at Bow-Church, April xvi. 1690
 Sermon Pr. at the General Meeting Of Gloucestershire-Men; 1685
 Sermon Pr. before the Judges, (Aug. 7) 1681

FOWLER, Edward (continued)

Sermon Pr. before . . . The Lord Maior . . . in Easter Week.	1688
Texts which Papists cite . . . Obscurity of . . . Scriptures,	1688
Vindication Of The Friendly Conference,	1678
See Baxter, Ri. How Far Holinesse Is The Design	1671
“ Clarke, J. Sermon Pr. at St. Mary le Bow, (5 July)	1691
“ [Comber, Th:] Right of Tythes Asserted & Proved,	1677
“ (Harrison, Jos) Minister of Cirencester's Address	1698
“ Morse, Rob. Clergyman's Office, And The Clergyman's Due.	1699
“ [Nye, Ste]. Considerations On The Explications	1694
“ Reflections Upon That Act of the Gloucester	1683
“ Reply To The Second Defence Of The XXVIII Propositions,	1695
“ Scriptural Catechism: Or, The Whole Duty of Man	1696
“ [Tindal, Mat] Letter To The Reverend the Clergy of both Universities,	1694
“ [“] Reflections On The XXVIII Propositions	1695
FOWLER, John (1537-1579): papist; printer, scholar, translator	
See Fulke, W: Confvtation Of A Treatise Made By	[1586]
FOWLER, John: former Brownist	
See Lawne, Chr. Prophane Schisme Of The Brownists	1612
FOWNS, Richard (1560?-1625): rector, Stoke Severn, Worcestershire	
Trisagion Or, The Three Holy Offices Of Iesvs Christ,	1618, 1619
FOX, Edward (1496?-1538): bishop of Hereford	
Opvs Eximivm, De Vera Differentia Regiæ Potestatis	1534
FOX, George (1624-1691): founder of Society of Friends	
Answer To T: Williams Book	1659
Battle-Door For Teachers & Professors.	1660
Concerning Revelation, Prophecy, Measure and	1676
Concerning the Apostate Christians	1688
Declaration From the Harmless & Innocent . . . Quakers (1660), 1684 (2 eds.)	
Declaration Of The Ground of Error & Errors,	1657
Great Mistery Of The Great Whole Unfolded:	1659
Heathens Divinity Set upon the Heads of all called Christians,	1673
Here all may see A Clear Distinction Between The Old Covenant	1680
Here are severall Queries Put forth	1657
Journal Or Historical Account Of The Life,	1694
Line of Righteousness And Justice Stretched forth	1674
Man Christ Jesus The Head of the Church	1679
Of Bowings, Shewing Such {As are not to	1657
Priests and Professors Catechisme,	1657
Primer for the Schollers . . . of Europe,	1659
Primitive Ordination And Succession,	1675
Spiritualis Necnon Divina Salutatio,	1690
Something In Ansvver To the Old Common-Prayer-Book,	1660
State of the Birth Temporal and Spiritual,	1683
Testimony Of the Trve Light Of the World.	1657
That all might see Who They Were That had	1657
This is an Encouragement To All the Womens-Meetings,	1676
To All Kings, Princes, Rulers, Governours,	1685
To All Magistrates And People In Christendom,	1676
To all that would Know the Way To The Kingdom,	1671
To All that Professe Christianity,	1661
To The Protector And Parliament Of England.	1658
Truths Triumph In the Eternal Power	1661
VVarning To The World That are groping in the dark,	1655
See (Blaykling, J:) Antichristian Treachery Discovered,	1686

- FOX, George (continued)
- See [Crisp, Th:] Essay towards the Allaying of 1695
- “ Crisp, Th: First Part Of Babel's-Builders 1682
- “ Dewsbury, W: Several Letters Written to the 1654
- “ [Hedworth, H:] Controversy Ended: 1673
- “ [“] Spirit Of The Quakers Tried, 1672
- “ (H[iggonson], F.) Brief Relation Of The Irreligion 1653
- “ Keith, G: Arguments Of The Quakers. 1698
- “ [Mucklow, W:] Spirit of the Hat: 1673
- “ [“] Tyranny And Hypocrisy Detected: 1673
- “ Muggleton, L. Looking-Glass For George Fox 1667
- “ P[ennyman], J: Some of the Letters which were 1680
- “ To The Pope And all his Magistrates 1661
- FOX, George and HOOKES, Ellis
- Arraignment Of Popery: Being A Short Collection, 1669, [1684]
- FOX, George, Jr. (d. 1661): of Charsfield, Sussex; quaker
- Collection Of the Several Books And VVritings, 1662, 1665
- Englands Sad Estate & Condition Lamented, 1661
- Honest, Plain, Down-right-Dealing 1660
- FOX, John (1516-1587): martyrologist
- Acts and Monuments of these latter and perillous dayes, 1563
- Acts And Monuments Of matters most speciall and memorable, 1641
- Acts and Monuments Of Matter Most Special and Memorable, 1684
- Christus Trivmphans, Comœdia Apocalyptica: (1556)
- De Christo gratis iustificante. 1583
- Eicasmi Sev Meditationes, 1587
- Historia Von Thoma Cranmero, 1561
- Of Free Justification By Christ. 1694
- Reformatio Legvm Ecclesiasticarvm, 1571, 1640
- Rervm in Ecclesia Gestarum, (1559)
- See Crook, J: Case Of Swearing (At All) Discussed. 1660
- “ Crook, J: Tythes No Property to, nor lawful 1659
- “ Edward VI. Letter of that most religious 1641
- “ Haddon, Walt. Against Ierome Osorius Byschopp 1581
- “ [Harfsfield, N]. Dialogi Sex Contra Svmmi Pontificatvs, 1573
- “ Idem Itervm: Or, The History of Q. Mary's Big-belly. 1688?
- “ M[all], T: Cloud Of VVitnesses; 1665
- “ Leigh, Ed: Saints Encouragement In Evil Times: 1651
- “ Manby, Peter. Reformed Catechism, 1687
- “ [Parsons, Rob]. Third Part Of A Treatise (2 pts.) 1604
- FOX, John (fl. 1676): nonconformist; ejected from Pucklechurch
- Door Of Heaven Opened and Shut. 1676
- FOXCROFT, Ezechiel (b. 1633): fellow, King's, Cambridge
- See Stubbe, H: Miraculous Conformist: Or An account 1666
- FOXCROFT, John (1595-1662): minister, Gotham; member of Westminster Assembly
- Good of a good Government, And Well Grounded Peace. 1645
- FOXES and Fire-brands: Or A Specimen [J: Nalson] 1680
- FOXES And Firebrands: Or A Specimen (2 parts) [J: Nalson] 1682
- FOXES And Firebrands: Or A Specimen (part 3) [Rob. Ware] 1689
- FOXLEY, George: unidentified
- Groanes Of The Spirit, Or The Triall 1639
- FRAIZER, Alexander, Sir (1610?-1681): physician to Charles II
- See Mensies, J: Sermon, Pr. at the Funeral Of 1681
- FRANCE No Friend to England. [Jean F. P. Retz] 1659

- FRANCE, kings of:
 Charles IX 1560-74; Louis XIII 1610-43;
 Henry III 1574-89; (Masarin) 1643-61;
 Henry IV 1589-1610; Louis XIV 1661-1715
- FRANCE, queen regent: *See* Anne of Austria
- FRANCIS, Alban (d. 1715): benedictine monk 1689
See Cambridge Case, Being An Exact Narrative Of All
- FRANCIS, Bernard: franciscan friar. *See* Bernard, Francis
- FRANCIS, Claude: French minister: *See* François
- FRANCIS de Sales. *See* Sales, Francis de
- FRANCIS, St. (d'Assise) (1182-1226): founder of Franciscans
See [Mason, Ri] Manvell Of The Arch-Confraternitie 1654
- FRANCIS, Sir: "monk of the order of the Celestins"
See Confession and publike recantation of 1602
- FRANCISCO à Sancto Augustino: *See* Francisco Macedo
- FRANCISCO, Angelus a S: *See* Richard Mason
- FRANCISCUS à Sancta Clara: *See* Christopher Davenport
- FRANÇOIS, Claude: French minister
 Sermon At The Funeral Of . . . Henry De La Tour D'Auvergne 1677
- FRANKLIN, John: anonymous writer; identity uncertain
 Resolution Of This Case, Vis. Whether it be Lawful 1683
 Resolution of two Cases of Conscience 1683
- FRANKLIN, Robert (1630-1684): presbyterian preacher, London
See [Alson, V] Humble Address Of The Presbyterians, 1687
- FRANKLIN, William: imposter; "The Christ, the Messiah"
See Ellis, Humph. Psevdochristvs: Or, A true 1650
- FRARINE, Peter: of Louvain
See Fulke, W: Confvtation Of A Treatise Made By [1586]
 FRAUDS Of Romish Monks And Priests, [Ant. Gavin] 1691
- FREDERICK III (1463-1525): pfalzgrave
See Bucer, M. Grund vñ vrsach ausz gotlicher schrift (1524)
- FREDERICK III (1609-1670): king of Denmark and Norway
See Articles Of Peace and Alliance, 1667
- FREDERICK III (1515-1576): elector palatine
See Sleidan, J: General History Of The Reformation 1689
 " Ursinus, Zach. Svmme Of Christian Religion: 1591, 1611, 1617
- FREDERICK V (1596-1632): elector palatine
See Maxwell, Jas. Monvment of Remembrance, 1613
 " [Scott, Th] Votivæ Angliæ: Or The Desires 1624
 " (Willett, And) Treatise Of Salomons Mariage, 1612
- FREDERICK WILLIAM (1620-1688): elector of Brandenburg
See Declaration Of the Prince Electour 1653
 " Edict Of The French King, Prohibiting (2 eds.) 1686
- FREE And Impartial Inquiry. [J: Eachard] 1673
- FREE But Modest Censure F. B. 1698
- FREE Conference Conc. the Present Revolution Of Affairs 1689
- FREE Grace Exalted, and thence Deduced. [P. Sterry] 1670
- FREE Inquiry Into . . . Notion Of Nature R. B[oyle] 1686
- FREE Thoughts In defence of a Future State [Rob. Day] 1700
- FREE Thoughts Occasioned by the Heads of Agreement 1691
- FREE Thoughts of the Penal Laws, Tests, and (1688)
- FREE-BORN Subject: Or, The Englishmans Birthright: [R. L'Estrange] 1679
- FREE-HOLDERS Grand Inqvest Touching [Rob. Holborne] [1648]
- FREE-MANS Freedom vindicated. (J: Lilburn) [1646]
- FREEMAN, Francis: captain
 Brief description of a Conference 1647

- FREEMAN, Irenaeus**: pseud.
Δουκιη Δαρσα. The Reasonableness Of Divine Service: 1661
See [Collinges, J:] Reasonable Account, Why some Pious, 1679
- FREEMAN, John**: bachelor of divinity
 Sermon Preached Without a Text, .. (Mar. 12) 1643
- FREEMAN, Ralph, Sir** (fl. 1610–1655): civilian and dramatist
Imperiale, A Tragedy. 1655
- FREEMAN, Robert**: murderer; executed
See Behaviour, Confession, and Execution Of The Twelve 1679
- FREEMAN, Samuel** (1644–1707): dean of Peterborough
Bellarmin's First Note of the Church 1687
Case Of Mixt Communion. 1683
Discourse Concerning Invocation Of Saints. 1684
Israelite Indeed. A Sermon 1682
Plain and Familiar Discourse By Way Of Dialogue 1687
Sermon Pr. before the Honourable House of Commons, (Nov. 5) 1690
Sermon Pr. before the Ld. Mayor (Oct. 8) 1682
Sermon Pr. before the .. Lord Mayor, (Easter-Week) 1694
Sermon Pr. before the Queen, (Dec. 10) 1694
Texts examined which Papiests cite ... Worship of Angels 1688
See Case Of Mixt-Communion Friendly Discoursed, 1700
- FREGEVILLE, Jean de**: of Gaut
Palma Christiana, Sev, Speculum 1593
Reformed Politicke. 1589
- FREHER, Philip**: unidentified anonymous writer
Treatise Touching The Peace of the Church, 1646
- FREKE, Edmund**: bishop of Norwich (1575–1584)
See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
- FREKE, William** (1662–1744): arian and mystical writer
Arrian's Vindication of Himself, 1691
Vindication Of The Unitarians, Against a Late 1690
See [Leslie, Chas] Remarks On Some Late Sermons; 1695
 " [Stephens, W:] Account Of The Growth Of Deism 1696
 " Wallis, J: Fifth Letter, Conc. the Sacred Trinity; 1691
 " " Fourth Letter, Conc. the Sacred Trinity 1691
- FRENCH** Conquest Neither Desirable Nor Practicable. 1693
- FRENCH** Heravid Sent To The Princes Of Christendome. 1622
- FRENCH** King's Edict Upon the Declaration Made by the Clergy 1682
- FRENCH** King's Memorial To The Emperor of Germany. 1688
- FRENCH** King's Memorial To The Pope. 1688
- FRENCH, Nicholas** (1604–78): bishop of Ferns
Dolefull Fall Of Andrew Sall, 1674
Polititians Catechisme, For His Instrvction In Divine Faith, 1658
See Sall, And. True Catholic And Apostolic Faith 1676
- FRESH** Bit of Mutton, [Giles Calfine: pseud.] 1642
- FRESH** Svit Against Human Ceremonies (W: Ames) 1633
- FRESH** Suit Against Independency: [Th: Lamb] 1677
- FREWEN, Accepted** (1588–1664): archbishop of York
See Bradley, Th: Sermon Ad Clerum: (Nov. 19) 1663
- FREWEN, John** (1558–1628): puritan; rector of Northiam
Certaine fruitfull Instructions and necessary doctrines 1587
- FRIEND, John, Sir** (d. 1696): jacobite conspirator
See Declaration Of The Sense Of The Archbishops and 1696
- FRIENDLIE** Caueat for the Bishops: anno 1567.
See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]

FRIENDLY Accommodation In the fore-debated (Ri: Baxter)	1652
FRIENDLY and Seasonable Advice. [Th. Comber]	1677
FRIENDLY Check To Dr. Bastwick: (S. E.)	1645
FRIENDLY Conference between a Minister and a Parishioner	
<i>See</i> [Comber, Th] Right of Tythes Asserted & Proved,	1677
FRIENDLY Conference Conc. the New Oath of Allegiance	1689
FRIENDLY Debate Between A Conformist And A Non- [S. Patrick]	1669
FRIENDLY Debate Between A Roman Catholick And A Protestant. [Th. Tenison]	1688
FRIENDLY Debate Between Dr. Kingsman . . . And Gratianus Trimmer,	1689
FRIENDLY-Debate Between Satan and Sherlock (T: Danson)	1676
FRIENDLY Debate Betwixt two Neighbours, [S. Patrick]	1668
FRIERS Chronicle: Or, The Trve Legend (T: G[oad])	1623
FRITH, John (1503-1533): protestant martyr; burned at Smithfield	
Boke made by John Fryth prysoner	1548
Workes of the excellent Martyr of Christ, —	1572
<i>See</i> Tyndale, W: etc. Whole workes of	1573
FRIVOLOUS Paper, In Forme of a Petition:	1642
FROM Scotland. Tvo coppies of Letters,	1641
FROM The Army Before Reading, April 20th.	1643
FROST, John (1626?-1656): rector, St. Olave's, Hart St. London	
Select Sermons Pr. upon special occasions:	1658
<i>See</i> [Crofton], Z. Peoples Need Of A Living Pastor:	1657
FROST, Jonathan: clipper	
<i>See</i> Account Of The Arraignment, Tryal, and Condemnation	1675
FROST, Walter: secretary of the council of state	
<i>See</i> [Canne, J:] Discoverer. VVherein Is Set Forth	1649
" Lilburn, J: Whip for the present House of Lords,	1647
FROY, Jacobus: abbas Hasmoniensis	
<i>See</i> Hall, Ri. Opvs cvlva Qvædam His Temporibvs	1581
FRUITFULL Sermon, vpon (xi, 3-8) . . . Romanes: [L. Chaderton]	1584
FRY, John (1609-1657): member of Parliament; disabled	
Clergy in their Colovrs; Or A brief Character	1650
<i>See</i> (Davy, J:) Particular Ansvver To A Book	1651
" Votes Of Parliament Touching Two Books;	1650
FUERNEMLICH Artickel der Christenlichenkirchê, [R: Barnes]	1531
FVL And Plaine Declaration Of Ecclesiastical Discipline [W. Travers]	1580
FULBECKE, William (1560-1603?): lawyer; Gray's Inn	
Pandectes Of the law of Nations:	1602
Parallele Or Conference Of The Civil Law,	1618
Second Part Of The Parallele,	1602
FULCEO (xii cent): French priest	
<i>See</i> Turbulent Conspiracies: Or The Roman-Catholiques	1679
FULFILLING Of The Scripture, [Rob. Fleming]	1681
FULKE, William (1538-89): master, Pembroke Hall, Cambridge	
Briefe Confutation, of a Popish Discourse:	1581
Comfortable Sermon of Fayth,	1586
Confvtation Of A Treatise Made By William Allen	[1586]
Defence of the sincere and true Translations	1583, 1633
D. Heskins, D. Sanders, And M. Rastel, accounted	1579
Godly and learned Sermon, pr. (Feb. 26)	[1580]
Prælections vpon the Sacred and holy Reuelation	1573
Retentive, To Stay Good Christians,	1580
Sermon pr. at Hampton Court, (Nov. 12, 1570)	(1572), 1579
Text Of The New Testament	1601, 1633

- FULKE, William (continued)**
- Two Treatises Written Against The Papists, 1577
 Woman Of Canaan. A comfortable Sermon of faith 1611
See Fox, J: De Christo gratis iustificante. 1583
 " Mocket, Th: Christmas, The Christians grand Feast: 1651
 " N[orris], S. Antidote Or Sovereigne Remedie 1615
 " N[orris], S. Antidote Or Treatise Of Thirty 1622
 " (Nowel, A. and Day, W:) True report of the Disputation 1583
 " [Travers, W] Briefe and plaine declaration, conc. 1584
- FULL and Clear Exposition Of The Protestant Rule of Faith, [And. Pulton] [1687]**
- FVLL and Faithfvll Accompt Of the Passages** 1646
FULL and Impartial Account Of all the Secret Consults, 1689
FULL and plaine declaration of Eccl. Discipline [Walt. Travers] 1574
FULL and Satisfactorie Ansvvere To The Arch-Bishop 1645
FULL Answer and Confutation of a Scandalous Pamphlet
See [Lloyd, W:] Reasonable Defence Of The Seasonable 1677
FULL Ansvver To A Printed Paper [H. Palmer] 1645
FULL Answer To all the Popular Objections [Th. Long] 1689
FULL Answer To An Infamous And Trayterous [Ed: Hyde] 1648
FULL Answer to Dr. Tenisons Conferences, conc. the Eucharist. 1687
See (D., W.) Letter To the Author of the Reply to a 1687
FULL Answer To The Levellers Petition, 1648
FVLL Declaration Of All Particulars Conc. the March 1643
FULL View Of The Doctrines and Practices Of the Ancient Church [J: Patrick] 1688
FULL Declaration Of the true State [Wm. Prynne] 1660
FULL Vindication and Ansvver Of The XI Accused [W: Prynne] 1647
FVLLER Ansvver To A Treatise VVritten by Doctor Ferne, [Chas. Herle] 1642
FULLER Relation Of the Great Victory 1644
FULLER, John (1641-1681): vicar, Little Wakering, Essex
 Γαμαλιηλ Παλιφνχος Or Seasonable Advice In Trying Times: 1681
FULLER, Nicholas (1543-1620): barrister, Gray's Inn
 Argvment Of —, In The Case Of Thomas Lad, 1607, 1641
FULLER, Nicholas (1557?-1626): hebraist; canon of Salisbury
 Miscellaneorvm Theologicorvm, Qvibvs 1616
FULLER, Robert: romanist apologist
 Missale Romanvm Vindicatvm. 1674
See Brevint, Dan. Savi and Samvel At Endor, 1674
FULLER, Samuel (1635-1700): dean of Lincoln
 Canonica Svccessio Ministerii Ecclesie Anglicane 1690
 Sermon Pr. before the King (June 25) 1682
FULLER, Thomas (1608-1661): prebendary of Salisbury
 Abel Redeivus: Or, The dead yet speaking. 1651
 Andronicvs, Or, The Vnfortunate Politician. 1646
 Appeal Of Iniured Innocence: 1659
 Cause And Cure Of A VVovnded Conscience. 1647
 Church History Of Britain; 1655
 Comment On Ruth: 1654
 Feare Of Losing The Old Light. 1646
 Historie of the Holy Warre; 1639, 1651
 Historie of the Holy VVarre; 1640, 1647
 Holy State. 1642, 1648, 1652
 Infants Advocate. Of Circumcision and Baptisme 1653
 Just Mans Funeral. 1649

- FULLER, Thomas** (continued)
- Life out of Death. A Sermon 1655
- Pisgah-Sight Of Palestine And The Confines Thereof, 1650
- Sermon Of Assvrance. Fourteene yeares agoe Preached, 1648
- Sermon Of Reformation. (2 eds.) 1643
- Sermon Preached At The Collegiat Church (Mar. 27) 1643, 1654
- Triple Reconciler, Stating the Controversies 1654
- Truth Maintained, Or Positions Delivered 1643
- Two Sermons: The first, Comfort 1654
- See *Ephemeris Parliamentaria*; Or A Faithfull Register 1654
- “ Featley, Dan. Ἐπιφωτισ. The House of Mourning: 1660
- “ Heylyn, Peter. Certamen Epistolare, 1659
- “ M[all], T. Cloud Of VVitnesses; Or, The Sufferers 1665
- “ Saltmarsh, J: Examination, Or, A Discovery Of some 1643
- “ Smith, H: Sermons Of Mr. Henry Smith, 1657, 1675
- “ Tombes, J: Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part. 1657
- FULLER, Thomas** (1593-1667): bishop. See Fulwar
- FULLER, William** (1580?-1659): dean of Ely and Durham; rector, St. Giles' Cripplegate
- Sermon Pr. Before his Majestie .. (June 7) 1625
- See Heads Of, Severall Petitions and complaints 1641
- “ Petition And Articles Exhibited .. Against 1641
- FULLER, William** (1608-1675): bishop of Lincoln
- See Jackson, W: Of The Rule of Faith A Sermon, 1675
- FULLWOOD, Francis**: minister, Staple Fitzpane, Somerset
- Agreement Betwixt the Present and the Former Government: 1689
- Churches and Ministry of England, 1662
- Doctrine Of Schism Fully Opened and Applied 1672
- General Assembly: Or, The Necessity of Receiving 1667
- Grand Case Of the present Ministry. 1663
- Leges Angliæ. The Lawfulness Of Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction 1681
- Necessity Of Keeping our Parish-Churches, 1672
- Obedience Due To The Present King, 1689
- Review Of The Grand Case Of The Present Ministry, 1663
- Roma Ruit. The Pillars of Rome Broken: 1679
- Some Necessary & Seasonable Cases 1661
- Toleration Not to be Abused. 1672
- See [Bagshaw, Ed:] XXIV Cases Conc. Things Indifferent 1663
- “ [Baxter, Ri] Sacrilegious Desertion Of The Holy Ministry 1672
- “ Dialogue Betwixt Philautus And Timotheus, 1681
- “ Jeanes, H: Want of Church-Government No warrant 1653
- “ Short Surveigh Of the Grand Case of the present Ministry 1663
- “ Τὸ Ἐπ' Ἀρχῆ: Or, An Exercitation Upon A Momentous 1675
- FULSIUS, Gulielmus**: See William Fulke
- FULWAR, Thomas** (1593-1667): bishop of Ardfert, Ireland
- Sermon Pr. At Grayes-Inne, (Oct. 2) 1642
- FUNDAMENTAL** Charter Of Presbytery [J: Sage] 1696
- FUNERAL** Of The Good old Cause: Or, A Covenant of 1661
- FUNERAL** Of The Mass: (David Derodon) 1673, 1680
- FUR Prædestinatus**: Sive, Dialogismus [H: Slatius] 1651
- FURBEREYTING** zum Concilio, wie alle recht (M. Bucer) 1533
- FURLY, Benjamin** (d. 1714): merchant, Colchester and Rotterdam; quaker
- See Fox, G: Battle-Door For Teachers & Professors 1660
- FURLY, John** (1618-1686): quaker; of Colchester
- Testimony To The True Light, 1670
- See Whitehead, G: Glory of Christ's Light Within 1669

- FURTHER Continuation And Defence, [S. Patrick] 1670
 FURTHER Discoverie Of The Office Of Publick Adresse [Samuel Hartlib] 1648
 FURTHER Discovery Of The Mystery Of Jesuitisme. (Pierre Jarrige) 1658
 FUTURE State. Or, A Discourse Attempting some Display 1683
 FYSH, Thomas: preacher, Lyn-Regis, Norfolk
 Sermon Pr. Upon the 29th of May, 1685
- G., A.: translator. *See* Anthony Gilby
 G., B.: "citizen of London". *See* Bernard Garter
 G., E.: *See* John Gordon: bishop of Galloway
 G., E. Horrid, Direful, Prodigious, And Diabolical 1679
 G., F.: "ecclesiæ Sti Nicolai apud Trinobantes"
See Articuli Lambethani: Id est, I. Articulorum 1651
 G., G. Reply, To A Namelesse Pamphlet, 1646
 G., H. Englands Present Distractions. 1642
 G., I.: editor. *See* John Gregory (1607-1648)
 G., L.: "master of arts"; editor
See Ridley, Th: View Of The Civile And Ecclesiasticall 1634
 G., J.: B.D. of Merton College, editor. *See* John Gurgany
 G., J. *See* John Goodwin
 G., J. "John Graunt
 G., J.: co-author with F. C.
See (C., F.) Two Letters: The One from a Dutch-man 1673
 G., J.: partisan of Dr. Samuel Parker
See Marvell, A. Rehearsall Transpros'd: The Second Part. 1673, 1674
 G., J. G. *See* John Gailhard, gentleman
 G., L. Court's Apology. Containing a short 1663
 G., M. Supplement To The Negro's & Indian's Advocate: 1681
 G., N.: collaborator
See Grotius, Hugo. English Version Of . . His Catechism. 1668
 G., T.: *See* Thomas Goad
 G., T.: "Thomas Godden
 G., T.: correspondent of John Goodwin
See Qvære, Conc. The Chvrch-Covenant, Practiced In 1643
 G., T.: editor
See Sibbes, Ri. Christians Portion. Wherein is 1637
 " " Excellencie Of The Gospel above the Law. 1639
 G., T.: writer of a Romish "Dialogue"
See [Stillingfleet, Ed:] Several Conferences Between 1679
 G., W.: *See* William Gace: translator
 G., W.: "William Gouge
 G., W. Case Of Succession To The Crown of England 1679
 G., W.: editor
See Crooke, Sam. Τα Διαφέροντα, Or Divine Characters 1668
 G., W.: translator
See Luther, Mart. Special And Chosen Sermons Of —. 1581
 G., Z. Excise Anotomis'd, And Trade Epitomis'd: [1659]
 GACE, William: translator
See Luther, Martin. Thirtieth Fovre Special . . . Sermons 1649
 GACHES, Raymond (1615-1668): French protestant
See Amyraldus, M. Discourse Conc. The Divine Dreams 1676
 GADBURY, John (1627-1704): astrologer
 Dies Novissimvs: Or, Dooms-Day Not so Near as Dreaded. 1664
See Gataker, Th. Discours Apologetical; 1654
 " Partridge, J: Mene Mene, Tekel, Upharsin. 1689

- GADBURY, Mary: imposter; "spouse of Christ"
See Ellis, Humph. *Pseudochristvs: Or A true and faithful* 1650
- GAFFNEY, —:
See [Leslie, Chas] Gallienus Redivivus, 1695
- GAGE, George (fl. 1614–1640): romanist, agent of James I
See Prynne, W: *Moderate Apology Against a Pretended* 1644
- GAGE, Henry, Sir (1597–1645): royalist governor of Oxford
See Brown, (Ri) *Letter Sent from Major-general —* 1644
- GAGE, John: romish secular priest
 Christian Sodality, Or Catholick Hive of Bees Sucking 1652
- GAGE, Thomas (d. 1656): traveller; recanted Romanism
 English-American his Travail by Sea and Land: 1648
 Tyranny Of Satan, 1642
- GAGER, William (fl. 1590–1619): latin dramatist
See Rainolds, J: *Overthrow Of Stage-Playes,* 1629
- GAGGE For The Pope, And The Iesvits: 1624
- GAILHARD, Jean: gentleman
 Blasphemous Socinian Heresie Disproved and Confuted, 1697
 Discourse About Ceremonies, Church-Government, 1696
 Plea For Free-Grace Against Free-Will: 1696
 Right of the Church Asserted, Against the Povver 1660
 Serious Advice To A Preservative Against ... Socinianism. 1695
 Some Observations Upon the Keeping The Thirtieth of January, 1694
- GAINSFORD, Thomas (d. 1624): soldier; served in Ireland
See [Goad], T:) *Friers Chronicle: Or, The Trve Legend* 1623
- GALE, Theophilus (1628–1678): nonconformist minister, Newington Green
 Anatomie Of Infidelitie. 1672
 Covrt Of The Gentiles. Part I. 1669
 Court Of The Gentiles: Part II 1671
 Court Of The Gentiles. Part III. 1677
 Court Of The Gentiles. Part IV. 1677
 Court Of The Gentiles. Part IV. (Book III). 1678
 Court Of The Gentiles. (Parts I–II, ed. 2). 1672
 Idea Theologiæ, Tam Contemplativæ Quam Activæ, 1673
 Theophilie: Or A Discourse Of The Saints Amitie 1671
 True Idea Of Jansenisme. (2 eds.) 1669
See Life And Death Of Mr. John Rowe 1673
- GALLIENUS Redivivus, Or, Murther Will Out. [C. Leslie] 1695
- GALLOWAY, bishops of:
 Alexander Gordon (1660–75); James Hamilton (1661–74);
 Gavin Hamilton (1610–12); John Paterson (1675–79);
 William Cowper (1612–19); James Atkine (1680–87);
 Andrew Lamb (1619–35); John Gordon (1688–89)
 Thomas Sydsenf (1635–39);
- GALLUS, Carolus: professor of divinity, Leyden
See Alsted, J: H: *Beloved City Or, The Saints Reign* 1643
- GALPINE, John (d. 1698): minister, Ashpriors: *See* Gaspine
- GAMMOND, Matthew: burglar
See Confession And Execution Of the Five Prisoners 1677
- GAMON, Hannibal: puritan; rector, Mawgan, Cornwall; member of West-
 minster Assembly
 Praise Of A Godly VVoman. A Sermon 1627
- GANDY, Henry (1649–1734): non-juror
 Answer To Some Queries, Conc. Schism, Toleration, &c. 1700
- GANNING, Nicholas (d. 1687): rector, Barnham-Broom
See Brinsley, J: *Sacred Ordinance Of Ordination,* 1656

- GANTHOIS, Arnold de: abbot, Marcheines. *See* Cambe
- GARBRAND, John (fl. 1695): barrister, Inner Temple
- Grand Inquest, Or a full and perfect Ansvver 1690
- GARDEN of Spirituall Flowers. Ri. Ro(gers, etc.) 1626
- GARDEN, George (1649–1733): minister; professor, Aberdeen
- Apology For M. Antonia Bourignon: 1699
- See* [Ridpath, G:] Queries and Protestation Of The Scots Episcopal 1694
- GARDINER, James (1637–1705): bishop of Lincoln
- Advice To The Clergy Of . . . Lincoln. 1697
- See* Falle, Ph. Sermon Pr. at the Triennial Visitation 1700
- GARDINER, Richard (1591–1670): canon of Christ Church, Oxford
- Concio Ad Clerum Habita . . . Oxon: 1631
- Sermon Appointed For Saint Pauls Crosse . . . (Mar. 27) 1642
- Sermon Pr. In The Cathedral Chvrch Of . . . Oxford, On Christmas Day: 1638
- GARDINER, Samuel (d. 1621): rector, Eckington
- Sermon Pr. On Easter-Day At Oxford, 1638
- GARDINER, Samuel (d. 1686): rector, Eckington
- Brief Examination Of the present Roman Catholick Faith; 1689
- Moses and Aaron Brethren 1653
- GARDINER, Stephen (1483?–1555): bishop of Winchester
- Confvtatio Cavillationvm, 1552, 1554
- De Vera Obedientia. An Oration 1553
- Declaration Of Svche true articles . . . 1546
- Detection Of The Deuils Sophistrie, 1546
- explicatiō and assertion of the true Catholique fayth 1551
- See* Bucer, Martin. Gratvlatio Martini Bvceri 1548
- “ [Cranmer], Th: Answer Of The Most Reverend Father 1551
- “ Frith, J: Boke made by 1548
- “ G[ilby], A. Answer to the deuillish detection 1547
- “ Joye, G: Refutation of the byshop of Winchesters 1546
- “ Vermigli, Peter Martyr. Defensio Doctrinæ 1562
- GARDINER, Thomas, Sir (1591–1652): recorder of London
- See* Articles Of Impeachment By The Commons . . . Against 1642
- “ Five Most Noble Speeches Spoken to his Majestie 1641
- “ Fovre Speeches Delivered in Gvild-Hall, (6 Oct.) 1646
- GARGILL, Donald: *See* Donald Cargill
- GARLAND, Edward: opponent of Richard Coppin
- See* Coppin, Rich. Michael opposing the Dragon: 1659
- GARNER, Robert: baptist
- See* Moore, Th. Vncovering Of Mysteriours Deceits; 1647
- GARNETT, Henry (1555–1606): English jesuit
- See* Abbot, Rob. Antilogia Adversvs Apologiam 1613
- “ [Bagshaw, Chr] True relation of the faction 1601
- “ More, H: Historia Missionis Anglicanæ 1660
- “ Sutcliffe, Mat. Challenge Conc. the Romish Church, 1602
- “ Trve And Perfect Relation Of The Whole proceedings 1606
- GARRAWAY, Henry, Sir (1575–1646): lord mayor of London
- Speech Made By Alderman Garroway, 1643
- See* Briefe Ansvver To A Scandalous Pamphlet, 1643
- GARROWAY, Sir Henry: *See* Garraway
- GARTER, Bernard (fl. 1570): poet; “citizen of London”
- Newyeares Gifte, dedicated to the Popes 1579
- GARTH, Sir Samuel (1661–1719): physician and poet
- Dispensary; A Poem. 1699
- GARTHWAIT, Henry: minister; gospel harmoniser
- Μεωρτεσσασορ.* Evangelicall Harmonie, 1634

- GARWAY, Henry: *See* Sir Henry Garraway
- GASCOIGNE, Thomas, Sir (1593-1686): alleged conspirator
See Bolron, Rob. Narrative Of Robert Bolron, 1680
- GASKARTH, John: chaplain to duke of Lauderdale
 Sermon Pr. . . . After The Death Of . . . John Duke of Lavderdale, 1683
 Texts examined which Papists cite . . . Satisfactions, 1688
- GASPINE, John (d. 1698): minister, Ashpriors, Somerset; ejected
See Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
- GASSEND, Pierre (1592-1655): French astronomer and philosopher
 Vanity of Judiciary Astrology, 1659
See H[aye], C: d. l. Doctrinæ Antiquæ De Naturâ 1654
- GASTRELL, Francis (1662-1725): bishop of Chester
 Certainty Of The Christian Revelation, 1699
 Some Considerations Conc. the Trinity: 1696
- GATAKER, Charles (1614?-1680): rector, Hoggeston, Bucks
 Five Captious Questions, Propounded by a Factor for the Papacy: 1673
 Harmony Of Truth: 1670
See Gataker, Th: Antidote Against Errour, 1670
 " Thomæ Gatakeri . . . Adversaria 1659
- GATAKER, Thomas (1574-1654): pastor, Rotherhithe; member of Westminster Assembly
- Abrahams Decease. A Meditation 1627
 Anniuersarie Memoriall Of Englands Delivery 1626
 Answer To Mr. George Walkers Vindication, 1642
 Antidote Against Errour, Conc. Justification, 1670
 Antinomians Discovered and Confuted: 1652
 Benefit Of A Good Name, And A Good End. 1620
 Certaine Sermons, First Preached, 1637
 Christian Constancy Crowned By Christ. 1624
 Christian Mans Care. A Sermon 1624
 . . . Davids Instructor. A Sermon 1620, 1637
 . . . Davids Remembrancer. A Meditation 1622
 Decease Of Lazarus Christ's Friend. 1640
 Discours Apologetical; Wherein Lilies lewd and lowd Lies 1654
 Discvssion Of The Popish Doctrine Of Transubstantiation: 1624
 Gods Eye On His Irsael: 1645
 Gods Parley VVith Princes: 1620
 Good Wife Gods Gift. A Mariage Sermon 1620
 Good VVife Gods Gift: And, A Wife Indeed. 1623
 Good VVife Gods Gift: And, A VVife Indeed. 1624
 Jacobs Thankfvlnesse To God, 1624
 Ioy Of The Ivst; VVith Signes Of Svch. 1623
 Iust Defence Of certaine Passages 1623
 Mariage Praier, Or Succinct Meditations: 1624
 Marriage Dvties Briefely Couched Together: 1620
 Mistake, Or, Misconstrvction, Removed. 1646
 Noah His Obedience, With The Grovnd Of It: 1623, 1637
 Of the Natvre And Vse Of Lots; 1619
 Pavls Desire Of Dissolution, And Deaths Advantage. 1620
 Reverendi Viri Dom. Joannis Davenantii, 1654
 Saint Stevens Last Will And Testament. 1638
 Shadowes without Substance, Or, Pretended new Lights: 1646
 Sparke Toward The Kindling Of Sorrow 1621
 Spiritvall Watch, Or, Christs Generall Watch-Word. 1619, 1622
 Thomas Gataker B.D. His Vindication 1653

GATAKER, Thomas (continued)	
Thomæ Gatakeri Londinatis Adversaria Miscellanea.	1659
Thomæ Gatakeri Londinatis Cinnus.	1651
Thomæ Gatakeri Londinatis, De Novi Instrumenti Stylo	1648
Thomæ Gatakeri Opera Critica.	1698
Trve Contentment In The Gaine Of Godlines.	1620
Two Funeral Sermons,	1620
Tvvo Sermons: Tending To Direction For Christian Cariage,	1623
See (Ashe, Sim) Gray Hayres Crowned With Grace.	1655
“ Bradahaw, W: Meditation Of Mans Mortalitie.	1621
“ “ Plaine And Pithy Exposition . . (II Thes.)	1620
“ Burgess, Ant. Magistrates Commission From Heaven.	1644
“ Covenanters Plea Against Absolvers. (2 eds.)	1661
“ Gataker, Chas. Harmony Of Truth: Or, The Apostles	1670
“ Richardson, J: Choice Observations And Explanations	1655
“ Saltmarsh, J: Reasons For Vnitie, Peace, and Love.	1646
“ Walker, G: Trve Relation Of the chiefe passages	1642
“ Ward, Sam. De Baptismatis Infantilis Vi & Efficacia	1652
“ Wotton, Ant. Mr. Anthony Wotton's Defence Against	1641
GATFORD, Lionel (d. 1665): royalist; rector of Dennington	
Englands Complaint: Or, A sharp Reproof for the Inhabitants	1648
Exhortation To Peace:	1643
Petition For the Vindication of the . . . Book of Common-Prayer,	1655
GAUDEN, Elisabeth: wife of Dr. John Gauden	
See [Toland, J:] Amyntor: Or, A Defence Of Milton's Life.	1699
GAUDEN, John (1605-1662): bishop of Worcester	
Αναλυσις. The Loosing of St. Peters Bands:	1660
Anti Baal-Berith: Or The binding of the Covenant	1661
Antisacrilegus: Or, A Defensative	1660
Case of Ministers Maintenance By Tithes,	1653
Certaine Scrvples And Doubts of Conscience	1645
Χάρις και Ειρήνη: Or Some Considerations	1662
Considerations Touching The Liturgy Of The Church of England.	1661
Discourse Conc. Publick Oaths,	1662
Discourse Of Artificial Beauty,	1662, 1692
Funerals Made Cordials: In A Sermon	1658
Hieraspistes: A Defence by way of Apology	1653
*Ἱερὰ Δάκρυα. Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Suspiria.	1659
Ἱεροτελεσία Γαμικῆ Christ at the Wedding:	1654
Κακουργοὶ sive Medicastrī: Slight Healings Of Publique Hurts.	1660
Love Of Trvth And Peace. A Sermon	1641
Μεγαλεια Θεου Gods great Demonstrations	1660
Petitionary Remonstrance, Presented to O. P. Feb. 4, 1655.	1659
Religious & Loyall Protestation,	1648, 1660
Sermon Pr. In St. Pauls Church London, (Feb. 28)	1660
Sermon Pr. In the Temple-Chappel, at the Funeral of . . Dr. Brounrig	1660
Three Sermons Pr. Upon Severall Publike Occasions.	1642
See Anatomy Of Dr. Gauden's Idolized Non-sence	1660
“ Bold, Th: Rhetorick Restrained, Or, Dr. John Gauden	1660
“ (Burgess, C) Antidote against Anti-Sobrius,	1660
“ Covenanters Plea Against Absolvers. (2 eds.)	1661
“ Crofton, Z. Αναληψις Ανεληφθη, The Fastning	1660
“ “ Αναληψις: Or, Saint Peters Bonds abide;	1660, 1661
“ “ Berith Anti-Baal, Or Zach Croftons	1661
“ D[aubeny], H: Sober and Temperate Discourse,	1661

GAUDEN, John (continued)

- See* Duncon, Eleas. Of Worshipping God towards the Altar: 1660
 " Fair Warning: The Second Part. Or XX. Prophecies 1663
 " F[irmin], G. Liturgical Considerator Considered: 1661
 " Hinc Illæ Lachrymæ Or The Impietie of Impunitie. 1648
 " Hollingworth, Ri. Dr. Hollingworth's Defence 1692
 " Long, Th: Dr. Walker's True, Modest, and Faithful 1693
 " Ludlow, Edm. Truth brought to Light: 1693
 " Rowland, J: Reply To The Answer of Anonymvs 1660
 " [Russell, J:] Solemn League And Covenant Discharg'd. 1660
 " S[ancroft], W: Sermon Pr. In S. Peter's Westminster 1660
 " [Toland, J:] Amyntor: Or, A Defence Of Milton's Life, 1699
 " [Warner, J:] Devilish Conspiracy, Hellish Treason, 1648
- GAULE, John (fl. 1660): vicar, Great Staughton
 Distractions, Or The Holy Madnesse. 1629
 Practique Theories: Or, Votiuë Speculations, 1629
 Ηῦ-μαρτία The Mag-Astro-Mancer, 1652
 Sermon Of The Saints judging the World. 1649
- GAVAN (Gawen), John (1640-1679): jesuit
See Burnet, Gilb. Collection Of Several Tracts 1685
 " Cabal Of several Notorious Priests and Jesuits, 1679
 " [Clarkson, D]. True Speeches Of Thomas Whitebread, 1679
 " Last Speeches Of The Five Notorious Traitors [1679]
 " [L'Estrange, Rog]. History Of The Plot: 1679, 1680
 " Tryals And Condemnation Of Thomas White, 1679
 " [Williams, J:] Impartial Consideration Of Those 1679
- GAVIN, Antonio: renounced Romanism; minister in London
 Frauds Of Romish Monks And Priests, 1691
 Observations On A Journy To Naples. 1691
 Short History Of Monastical Orders, 1693
- GAWTON, Richard: preacher, Norwich
See Parte of a register, containinge sundrie [1593]
- GAYER, John, Sir (d. 1649): lord mayor of London
See Hardy, Nat. Divine Prospective: Representing 1649, 1654
- GEARING, William: minister of the Gospel
 Eye and Wheel Of Providence: 1662
See (G[eaves], W:) Status Ecclesiæ Gallicanæ: 1676
 " Maynard, J: Beauty and Order Of The Creation. 1668
- GEAVES, William: ecclesiastical historian
 History Of The Church Of Great Britain, 1674
 Status ecclesiæ Gallicanæ: 1676
- GEDDES, Michael (1650?-1713): chancellor of Salisbury
 Church-History Of Ethiopia. 1696
 Council of Trent No Free Assembly: 1697
 History Of The Church of Malabar, 1694
- GEE, Edward (1665-1618): chaplain to James I
 Two Sermons. One, The Curse and Crime of Meroz. 1620
- GEE, Edward (1613-1660): member of Lancashire presbytery
 Divine Right and Original Of The Civill Magistrate 1658
 Exercitation Conc. Usurped Powers: 1650
 Exercitation Conc. Vsvrped Powers 1650
 Plea for Non-Scribers. Or, The Grounds and Reasons 1650
 Treatise Of Prayer: And Of Divine Providence 1653
 Vindication Of The Oath of Allegiance 1650
- GEE, Edward (1657-1730): rector, St. Benets, Pauls Wharf
 Answer To The Compiler Of The Nubes Testium: 1688

- GEE, Edward (continued)
- Catalogue Of all the Discourses Published Against Popery, 1689
 - Judgment Of Archbishop Cranmer 1689
 - Letter To Father Lewis Sabran Jesuite, 1688
 - Letter To The Superiours, (Whether Bishops or Priests) 1688
 - Primitive Fathers No Papists: 1688
 - Second Letter To Father Lewis Sabran, Jesuite, 1688
 - Texts examined which Papists cite
 - Seven Sacraments, 1688
 - Worship of Images 1688
 - Third Letter To F. Lewis Sabran, Jesuit; 1688
 - Veteres Vindicati, In An Expostulatory Letter (2 eds.) 1687
 - Vindication Of The Principles Of The Author of the Answer 1688
 - See Exercitation Answered In the Assertions 1650
 - " [Parsons, Rob] Jesuit's Memorial, For the Intended 1690
 - " Sabran, L. Letter To William Needham, 1688
- GEE, George: minister in Lancashire; editor
- See Gee, Ed: Two Sermons. One, The Curse and Crime 1620
- GEE, John (1596-1639): rector, Newton, Lancs
- Foot out of the Snare: (2 eds.) 1624
 - Hold Fast, A Sermon Pr. at Pavls Crosse (Oct. 21) 1624
 - New Shreds Of The Old Snare. 1624
 - See Gee, Ed: Two Sermons. One, The Curse and Crime 1620
- GEEVES, George: alleged anonymous writer
- See [Geaves, W:] History Of The Church Of Great Britain, 1674
- GEFFERY, Robert, Sir (1613-1703): lord mayor of London
- See Wensley, Rob. Ferguson's Text Explain'd and Apply'd, 1686
- GELL, John, Sir (1593-1671): parliamentary commander
- See [Heylyn, P:] Theeves; Or, A Relation Of 1643
- GELL, Robert (1595-1665): rector of St. Mary, Aldermanbury
- '*Ἀγγελοκρατία*. Or A Sermon 1650
 - Essay Toward The Amendment Of The Last 1659
 - Gell's Remains: Or, Several Select Scriptures 1676
 - Noah's Flood Returning: Or, A Sermon (Aug. 7) 1655
 - Stella Nova, A New Starre, Leading wisemen 1649
 - See (Flox), G:) Here are severall Queries Put forth 1657
- GELLIBRAND, Samuel (d. 1675): London bookseller
- See Howgill, Fr. Fiery darts of the Diavel quenched: 1654
 - " Remonstrance Des Ministres De ... Londres. 1649
 - " Second Beacon Fired. Humbly Presented to the 1654
 - " also under Six Book-Sellers
- GELLIE, Paul: student of divinity, Aberdeen
- See Barclay, Rob. True and Faithful Accompt 1691
- GENERAL ASSEMBLY, Church of Scotland.
- See Principal Acts
 - " True Copy Of the whole printed Acts Of The 1632
- GENERALL And Particular Acts and Articles (26 Dec. 1644) 1646
- GENERALL Demands Conc. The Late Covenant: Propounded 1638
- ... GENERATION Of Seekers: Or The right manner (J: O[ldfield]) 1671
- ΓΕΝΕΣΙΣ καὶ Τέλος 'Εξουσίας, The Original & End [Ant. Ascham] 1649
- GENEVA Ballad
- See L'Estrange, R. Dissenters Sayings. Two parts in One. 1685
- GENTILI, Alberico (1552-1608): advocate, Gray's Inn
- See Rainolds, J: Overthrow Of Stage-Playes, 1629
- GENTILI, Robert (1590-1654?): infant prodigy; translator
- See [Paolo, Serv] History Of The Inquisition: 1639

- GENTILIS, Giovanni Valentino (1520-1566): Italian socinian
 Valentini Gentilis teterrimi Hæretici impietatum 1567
See Alesius, Alex. Assertio Doctrinæ Ecclesiæ 1567
 " Aretius, Bene. Short History Of Valentinus Gentilis 1696
- GENTLEMANS Calling [Rich. Allestree] 1660
- GENTLEMAN'S CALLING. [Rich. Allestree?] 1668, 1672
- GENTLEMAN'S Calling. Written by the Author [Rich. Allestree] 1679
- GENTLEMAN'S Religion: With The Grounds [Ed. Synge] 1693
- GENTLEMAN'S Religion. Part II. & III. [Ed. Synge] 1697
- GEORGE, prince of Denmark (1653-1708): consort of Q. Anne
See Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
- GEORGE, David (d. 1556): of Delft; anabaptist
See Ross, Alex. Παροβία: Or, A View Of All Religions 1696
- GEORGE, William (1597-1640); elector of Brandenburg
See Bergius, J: Pearle Of Peace & Concord. 1655
- GERARD, Richard (d. 1680): romish priest, accused of conspiracy
See Boys, W: Narrative Of Mr. William Boys, 1680
- GERARDUS, Andreas, Hyperius (1511-64): Flemish lutheran
 Practice of Preaching, Otherwise Called The Pathway 1577
- GERBIER, Balthazar (1591?-1667): courtier
 None-Such Charles His Character: Extracted, 1651
- GEREE, John (1601?-1649): preacher at St. Faith's, London
 Astrologo-Mastix, Or A Discovery Of the vanity 1646
 Case Of Conscience Resolved. 1646
 Character of an old English Pvritan, 1646
 Down-Fall Of Anti-Christ: 1641
 Ἰσὸς Ὑπποῦ The Red Horse: Or The Bloodines of War, 1648
 Iudahs Ioy At The Oath. 1641
 Καρδυναστῆς: Might Overcoming Right. 1649
 Σιτοπαραγία, The Sifters Sieve broken. 1648
 Touching the subject of Svpremacy In Causes Ecclesiastical. 1647
 Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ: Or Ten Cases Resolved, 1644
 Vindiciæ Pædo-Baptismi: Or, A Vindication Of Infant Baptism, 1646
 Vindiciæ Vindiciarvm: Or, A Vindication of his Vindication 1647
 Vindiciæ Voti. Or A Vindication Of The ... Covenant 1641
See Boughen, Ed: Mr. Gerees Case of Conscience 1648
 " Byfield, Nic. Directions for the private reading 1648
 " Goodwin, J: Ἰβριστοδικαι. The Obstrvctovrs Of Justice. 1649
 " Richardson, Sam. Ansvver To The London Ministers 1649
 " Tombes, J: Antipædobaptism, Or No plain nor obscure 1652
 " " Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part. 1657
 " " Apology Or Plea For The Two Treatises, 1646
 " Towne, Rob. Re-Assertion Of Grace. 1654
- GEREE, Stephen (1594-1656?): rector of Abinger, Surrey
 Doctrine Of The Antinomians ... Confuted. 1644
See Lancaster, Rob. Vindiciæ Evangelii: 1694
- GERHARD, John (1582-1637): D.D.; superintendent of Heidelberg
 Divine Consolations Against the Fear Of Death: 1680
 Gerards Prayers: Or, A daily practise 1638
 Golden Chaine Of Divine Aphorismes 1632
 Souls VVatch: Or, A Day-Booke 1621
 Summe Of Christian Doctrine, 1640
- GERMANY, Emperor of: *See* Leopold I (1650-1701)
- GERRARD, Richard: priest. *See* Gerard
- GERSON (Charlier), John (1363-1429): chancellor, University of Paris
See Bulkeley, Ed. Specvlvm Ecclesiæ Pontificiæ 1606

- GEST, Edmund (1518-1577): bishop of Salisbury
 Treatise againste the preuee Masse 1548
- GHOST Of Sir Edmond-bury Godfrey. (1682)
See [Paine, W:] Second Letter To Mr. Miles France,
- GIBBES, Charles (1605-1681): rector, Stanford Rivers, Essex
 XXXI Sermons Pr. to the Parishioners of Stanford-Rivers 1677
- GIBBON, Nicholas (fl. 1600): Clare College, Cambridge
 Qvestions And Dispytations Conc. The Holy 1601
- GIBBON, Nicholas, Jr. (1605-1697): rector, Sevenoaks
 Reconciler. Earnestly Endeovvring to unite 1646
- GIBBONS, John: executed with Christopher Love
 True and exact copie of Mr. Gibbons's Speech, 1651
See Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published 1651
- GIBBONS, Richard (1550?-1632): jesuit
See Harpsfeld, Nic. Historia Anglicana Ecclesiastica 1622
- GIBBS, John (d. 1699): baptist; minister Newport-Pagnell
See Carpenter, Ri. Anabaptist Washt and washt, 1653
- GIBBS, Nathaniel: executed for treason, 1662
See Brief Narrative Of that Stupendious Tragedie 1662, 1663
- GIBSON, Samuel: pastor, Burleigh, Rutland; member of Westminster As-
 sembly
 Ruine Of The Authors And Fomentors Of Civill VVarres. 1645
 Sermon Of Ecclesiastical Benediction: 1620
- GIBSON, Thomas: minister, Coventry
 Blessing Of A Good King. Deliuered 1614
- GIBSON, William (1629-1684): quaker; London
 False Witness Examin'd and Rebuk'd; 1674
- GIFFAN, —: "protester"; associate of James Guthrie
See Manes Presbyteriani: Or The Monuments Of The Kirk. 1661
- GIFFORD, George (d. 1620): vicar, Maldon Essex; deprived, 1584
 Briefe discourse of certaine points 1583, 1598
 Catechisme conteining the summe 1583
 Certaine Sermons, Vpon Divers Textes Of Holie Scriptvre. 1597
 Dialogue betweene a Papist and a Protestant, 1583
 Fifteene Sermons Vpon The Song of Salomon. 1620
 Foure Sermons vpon the seuen chiefe vertues 1582
 Godlye, zealous, and profitable Sermon, 1582
 Plaine Declaration that our Brownists be full Donatists, 1590
 Sermon on the Parable of the Sower, 1582
 Sermons Vpon The Whole . . . Revelation. 1596, 1599
 Short Reply vnto . . . Henry Barrow & John Greenwood, 1591
 Short Treatise against the Donatists of England, 1590
See Barrow, H: Plaine Refvtation Of M. Giffards 1606
 " Dialogve, Conc. the strife of our Church: 1584
 " Fulke, W: Prælectiones vpon the . . . Revelation 1573
 " Greenwood, J: Avnsver to George Giffords 1590
 " " More vvorke for Priests: 1640
- GIFFORD, George: minister, St. Dunstan's in the East
 Great Mystery of Providence. 1695
- GIFFORD, William (1554-1629): archbishop of Rheims
See [Sutcliffe, Mat] De Tvrcopapismo, 1599
- GILBERT, Mr. —: merchant, London
See True, but Sad Relation Of The Great fire, [1680]
- GILBERT, Claudius (d. 1696?): minister, Limerick
 Sovereign Antidote Against Sinful Errors, 1658

- GILBERT, Eleazar: "minister of God's word"
 Prelatical Cavalier Catechized, 1645
- GILBERT, John (b. 1659): of Hart Hall, Oxford
 Answer To The Bishop of Condom 1686
- GILBERT, Richard: minister, Belfast; translator
See [Jurieu, P] Preservative Against the Change Of Religion: 1683
- GILBERT, Thomas (1613-1694): rector of Edgmond; ejected
 Assize Sermon, Pr. . . at Bridgnorth (July 2) 1657
- GILBY, Anthony (d. 1585): puritan; English pastor at Geneva
 Answer to the deullish detection of Stephane Gardiner, 1547
 Commentarje vpon the Prophet Mycha. 1551
 Pleasavnt Dialogve, Betweene a Souldior of Barwicke, 1581
 To my louynge brethren that is troublid [1566]
See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
- GILDAS Silvianus *See* Baxter, Richard
- GILDON, Charles (1665-1724): deistical writer
See Blount, Chas. Oracles Of Reason: Consisting of 1693
- GILES, Mascall (d. 1652): minister at Dicheling, Sussex
 Treatise Against Svsperstitious Jesv-Worship. 1642
- GILES, William: pseud.; "a Protestant foot-man"
 Defence Of Dr. Sherlock's Preservative Against Popery, 1688
- GILL, Alexander (1565-1635): master, St. Paul's school
 Sacred Philosophie Of the Holy Scripture, 1635
- GILLESPIE, George (1613-1648): minister, Greyfriars, Edinburgh; commis-
 sioner to Westminster Assembly
- Aarons Rod Blossoming. 1646
- Assertion Of The Government of the Church Of Scotland, 1641
- Dispvte Against The English-Popish Ceremonies, 1637
- Dispute Against The English-Popish Ceremonies, 1660
- Form For Church Government And Ordination 1647
- Late Dialogue Betwixt A Civilian and a Divine, 1644
- Male Avdis Or An Answer To Mr. Coleman His Male Dicis. 1646
- Nihil Respondes: Or A Discovery Of The extream 1645
- CXI Propositions Concerning The Ministerie And Government 1647
- Reasons For which the Service Booke, . . . ought to bee refused. 1638
- Sermon Pr. Before the .. Commons .. (Mar. 27) (2 eds.) 1644
- Sermon Pr. Before the .. Lords .. (27 Aug.) 1645
- Theoremata CXI De Ministerio & Regimine Ecclesiastico. 1647
- Treatise Of Miscellany Questions: 1649
- Usefull Case Of Conscience Discussed (3 eds.) 1649
- VWholesome Severity reconciled with Christian Liberty. 1645
- See* Collinges, J: Vindicix Ministerii Evangelici; 1651
- " Coleman, Th: Brotherly Examination Re-Examined: 1646
- " Coleman, Th: Male dicis Maledicis. Or A Brief Reply 1646
- " Hussey, W: Plea for Christian Magistracie: 1646
- GILLESPIE, Patrick (1617-1675): principal, University of Glasgow
- Ark Of The Testament Opened, 1661
- Ark of the Covenant Opened: 1677
- See* Gillespie, G: Treatise Of Miscellany Questions: 1649
- " Manes Presbyteriani: Or The Monuments Of The Kirk, 1661
- GILLOT, Germain (1622-1688): member of the Sorbonne
See Paolo, S. Letters Of the Renowned Father Pavl, 1693
- GILPIN, Bernard (1517-1583): "apostle of the North"
 Sermon Pr. In The Covrt: 1552. 1630
- See* Carleton, G: Life Of Bernard Gilpin, A Man Most 1636
- " " Vita Bernardi Gilpini, 1628

GILPIN, George, Sr. (1514?-1602) : translator	
<i>See</i> [Saint Aldegonde, Ph. v. M.] Bee hiue of the Romishe Church.	1580
" [Saint Aldegonde, P. v. M.] Bee Hive Of The Roman Chvrch	1623
GILPIN, Randolph (d. 1661), rector, Barningham, Suffolk	
Liturgica Sacra: Curru Thebitico, i.e. Zeli	1657
GILPIN, Richard (1625-1700): physician; rector, Greystoke, Cumberland	
Agreement Of The Associated Ministers	1656
Dæmonologia Sacra. Or, A Treatise Of Satans Temptations:	1677
GINESTET, Antoine: "confessor of the order of St. Francis"	
<i>See</i> Confession and publike recantation of	1602
GIPPS, George (d. 1654): rector, Ayleston; member of Westminster Assembly	
Sermon Pr. before . . . Commons. (Nov. 27)	1645
GIPPS, Thomas (d. 1609): rector of Bury, Lancashire	
Three Sermons Pr. In Lent and Summer Assizes	1683
<i>See</i> Owen, Jas. Answer To The Rector of Bury's Letter	1609
" " Further Vindication Of The Dissenters	1609
" (O[wen], J[as]) Tutamen Evangelicum: Or, A Defence	1697
GLADSTANES, George: archbishop of St. Andrews (1606-15)	
<i>See</i> Grievances given in by the Ministers . . June 1633.	1635
GLAMORGAN, earl of: <i>See</i> Edward Somerset	
GLANCE on the Ecclesiastical Commission:	1690
GLANVILL, Joseph (1636-1680): rector, Abbey Church, Bath	
Blow at Modern Sadducism (Ed. 1 and 4)	1668
Catholick Charity Recommended in a Sermon,	1669
An Essay Concerning Preaching:	1678
Essays On Several Important Subjects In Philosophy and	1676
Further Discovery Of M. Stubbe,	1671
Λογον Ἐρησικια: Or, A Seasonable Recommendation,	1670
Lux Orientalis, Or An Enquiry into the Opinion of	1682
Philosophia Pia: Or, A Discourse Of The Religious Temper,	1671
Philosophical Endeavour In the Defence Of the Being of Witches	1668
Plus Ultra: Or, The Progress and Advancement of Knowledge	1668
Præfatory Answer To Mr. Henry Stubbe,	1671
Saducismus Triumphatus: Or, Full and Plain Evidence	1681, 1688
Scep sis Scientifica: Or, Confest Ignorance the way to Science;	1665
Seasonable Reflections And Discovrses	1676
Some Discourses, Sermons And Remains	1681
Some Philosophical Considerations Touching the Being of Witches	1667
Vanity of Dogmatizing: Or Confidence in Opinions.	1661
Way of Happiness: Represented	1670
VWhip For The Droll. Fidler to the Atheist:	1688
Zealous, and Impartial Protestant,	1681
<i>See</i> Baxter, Ri. Of The Immortality Of Mans Soul,	1682
" " Of The Nature Of Spirits;	1682
" " Second True Defence Of The Meer Nonconformists,	1681
" Casaubon, M. Of Credulity And Incredulity;	1670
" [More, H:] Annotations Upon The Two foregoing	1682
" " Answer To A Letter Of A Learned Psychopyrist	1688
" " Continuation Of The Collection.	1688
" Pleydell, Jos. Sermon Pr. at the Funerall Of	1681
GLANVILL, Joseph, and RUST, George	
Two Choice and Useful Treatises:	1682
GLANVILL, Joseph, and SHERLOCK, William	
Account Of Mr. Fergvson His Common-Place-Book,	1675

- GLANVILLE, Ranulf de (d. 1190): chief justiciar of England
 Tractatus de Legibus & Consuetudinibus 1604
- GLASGOW, archbishops of:
 James Boyd (1573-81); Andrew Fairfull (1661-63);
 Robert Montgomery (1582-84); Alexander Burnet (1664-69);
 William Erskine (1585-87); Robert Leighton (1671-74);
 James Beaton (1598-1603); Alexander Burnet (1674-79);
 John Spottiswood (1603-15); Arthur Ross (1679-84);
 James Law (1615-32); Alexander Cairncross (1684-87);
 Patrick Lindsay (1633-38); John Paterson (1687-89)
- GLASSE for the Times T. C. 1648
 GLASSE For VVeak ey'd Citizens: 1646
 GLAUBENS Bekantnuus. Darinnen Jacob, James I. 1603
 GLIMPSE Of Sions Glory: [W: Kiffin] 1641
 GLISSON, Paul: anti-quaker controversialist
 See (Kellett, Joe) Faithful Discovery of a treacherous 1653
 GLORIOUS Epiphany, (Simon Patrick) 1678
 ... GLORIOUS Mysteries. (Sam. Moore) 1647
 GLORIOUS Victorie, Obtained By Sir VV: VValler, 1644
 GLORY of a true Church In Its Perfection And Beauty. 1647
 GLORY of Christ, And The Ruine of Antichrist, T: C(ollier) 1647
 GLORY Of Their Times. Or The Lienes [Don. Lupton] 1640
- GLOUCESTER, bishops of:
 Cheyney, Richard (1562-79); Smith, Miles (1612-24);
 Bullingham, John (1581-98); Goodman, Godfrey (1625-40);
 Goldsborough, Godfrey; Nicholson, William (1661-72);
 (1598-1604); Pritchett, John (1672-81);
 Ravis, Thomas (1605-07); Frampton, Robert (1681-91);
 Parry, Henry (1607-10); Fowler, Edward (1691-1714)
 Thompson, Giles (1611-12);
- GLOUCESTER, duke of: See Henry Stuart (d. 1660)
 GLOUCESTER-SHIRE Ministers Testimony To the Truth 1648
 GLOVER, Henry (b. 1625): rector, Shroton, Dorset
 Exhortation to Prayer For Jerusalems Peace. 1663
 GLYNNE, John, Sir (1603-1666): presbyterian; M.P.; recorder; assize
 judge
 See Eleven Members
 " Coppin, Ri. Truths Testimony; 1655
 " [Fiennes, Nat] Monarchy Asserted, To be the best 1660
 " Gilbert, Th: Assize Sermon, Pr. before (July 2) 1657
 " Particular Charge Or Impeachment, 1647
 " [Prynne, W:] Full Vindication and Ansvver 1647
- GOAD, Christopher: unidentified; baptist?
 See W[illiams], R[oger] Fourth Paper, Presented 1652
 GOAD, John (1616-1689): head-master, Merchant Taylors' school
 Πάρρα Δογματῆρες. A Sermon Treating of the Tryall of all Things 1664
 GOAD, Roger (1538-1610): provost, King's College, Cambridge
 See (Nowell, Alex) True report of the Disputation 1583
 GOAD, Thomas (1576-1638): rector of Hadleigh, Suffolk
 Dolefull Euen-Song, 1623
 Friers Chronicle: Or, The True Legend 1623
 Stimulus Orthodoxvs; Sive Goadus Redivivvs. 1661
 See [Womock, L] Diotrepes His Dialogues: 1661
 " ["] Result Of False Principles: 1661
 GOD and the King: Or, A Dialogue shewing [R: Mocket] 1615
 GOD And The King: Or, A Dialogue, Shewing [R: Mocket] 1663

- GOD In The Flaming Bvsh
See [Woodward, Hes] Chvrches Thank-Offering To God 1642
- GOD made Man: Or An Account of Time. (J: Butler) 1675
- GOD; No Impostor, Nor Delvder. [W: Prynne] [1629]
- GODDARD, Jonathan (1617?-1675): professor of physick
 Discourse Setting forth the Unhappy Condition Of The Practice of
 Physick 1670
See (F[ox], G:) Here are severall Queries Put forth 1657
- GODDARD, Richard: minister, St. Gregory's by St. Paul's
See Hardy, Nat. Divinity In Mortality, 1653
- GODDARD, Thomas: "gent"
 Miscellanea: Or, Serious, Useful Considerations, 1661
- GODDEN, Peter: *See* Peter Gooden (d. 1695)
- GODDEN, Thomas (1624-1688): romanist; real name Tylden
 Catholicks No Idolaters. 1672
 Iust Discharge To Dr. Stillingfleet's 1677
See [Payne, W:] Discourse Conc. the Adoration Of The Host, 1685
 " Stillingfleet, Ed: Answer To several late Treatises, 1673
 " " Defence Of The Discourse 1676
 " " Discourse Conc. the Idolatry 1671
 " ["] Several Conferences Between 1679
 " [Stratford, Nic] Discourse Of The Pope's Supremacy. (I) 1688
 " Whitby, Dan. Discourse Conc. The Idolatry Of The 1674
- GODDON, —: dean, cathedral, Toul, Lorraine
See Vigier, [F. A] Discourse Of Monsr. Vigier To 1670
- GODFREY, Edmund Berry (1621-1678): justice of the peace
See Boys, W: Narrative Of Mr. William Boys, Citizen 1680
 " Dangerfield, Th: Mr. Tho. Dangerfield's Second Narrative: 1680
 " Discovery Of The Popiah Plot, Being The 1679
 " [Farwell, J:] Letter to Mr. Miles Prance, [1682]
 " Lloyd, W: Sermon At The Funeral Of Sr 1678
 " Memoires Of The Life and Death Of Sir 1682
 " [Paine, W:] Second Letter To Mr. Miles Prance, (1682)
 " Prance, M. True Narrative And Discovery 1679
 " Tryal Of Nathanael Thompson, John Farewell, 1682
 " Tryals Of Robert Green, Henry Berry, & 1679
 " Turbulent Conspiracies: Or The Roman-Catholiques 1679
- GODLY and learned Sermon, pr... 26 Feb. [W: Fulke] [1580]
- GODLY and necessarye admonition of the Decrees and Canons 1664
- GODLY-FEAR: Or, The Nature and Necessity R: A[lleine] 1674
- GODLY Man's Legacy To the Saints upon Earth, 1680
- GODLY Mans Portion And Sanctuary: R: A[lleine] 1663
- GODMAN, William (b. 1625): fellow, King's College, Cambridge
 ... Filius Heröum, The Son Of Nobles. 1660
- GODOLPHIN, John (1617-1678): lawyer; judge and advocate
 Holy Arbor, Containing A Body of Divinity: 1651
 Holy Limbeck: Or, A Semicentury of Spiritual Extractions: 1650
 Repertorium Canonicum; Or An Abridgment 1673, 1680
- GODS Arraignement Of Hypocrites: (J: Yates) 1615
- GODS Glory Vindicated And Blasphemy Confuted: 1647
- GODS Good Servant, And The Kings Good Subject. 1642
- GODS Government Of His Church, 1641
- GODS Love To Man-Kinde Manifested [Sam. Hoard] 1633, 1658
- GODS Terrible Voice In The City: T: V[incent] 1667
- GODS Trvmpet, Sovnding The Alarme, [W: Attersoll] 1632

- GODWIN, Francis (1562-1633): bishop of Llandaff and Hereford
 Catalogue of the Bishops of England, 1601, 1615
See Harington, J: Briefe View Of The State of the 1653
- GODWIN, Thomas (d. 1642): master, Adingdon school; rector, Brightwell, Berks
 Moses and Aaron. Civil And Ecclesiastical Rites, 1626
 Reprints: Ed. 9, 1667; Ed. 10, 1671; Ed. 11, 1678; Bremae, 1694
 Romanæ Historiæ Anthologia Recognita Et Avcta. 1631
 Reprints: 1661; 1666; 1680
- GOFF, Stephen (1605-1681): chaplain to Charles I
See Eenighe Extracten Uyt verscheyde Missiven, 1646
 " [May, Th] Lord George Digby's Cabinet And Dr. Goff's 1646
- GOFF, William (d. 1679?): regicide; major general
See Humble Remonstrance Of The Commission Officers 1659
- GOFFE, Thomas (1591-1629): incumbent of East Clandon; poet
 Deliverance From The Grave. 1627
- GOLDBURNE, John: translator
See Valera, Cipr. de. Two Treatises: 1600
 " Voyon, Simon de. Discourse Vpon the Catalogue 1598
- GOLDEN Chaine, Or The Description of Theologie, [W: Perkins] 1597
- GOLDING, Arthur (1536?-1605?): translator from Latin and French
See Calvin, J: Sermons of M. Iohn Caluin, vpon ... Ephesians. 1577
 " " Sermons of M. Iohn Calvin. (Deut) 1583
 " " Sermons of Master Iohn Caluin .. Iob. 1574, 1584
 " Heminge, Nic. Postill, or Exposition of the Gospels 1659
 " Mornay, Ph. de. Soules Own evidence, for its own 1646
 " " Worke conc. the trewnesse of the Christian Religion, 1587
 " " VVorke Conc. the Trunesse of Christian Religion, 1604
 " " Worke Conc. the trunesse of Christian Religion: 1617
- GOLDSMITH, Francis (1613-1655): of St. John's College, Oxford
See Grotius, H. English Version Of . . His Catechisme. 1668
 " " Hugonis Grotii Baptizatorum 1650
- GONDOMAR, Diego de: count; Spanish ambassador
See [Scott, Th] Vox Cœli, Or, Newes From Heaven. 1624
- GOOD Advice before it be too Late: [J: Wildman] (1639)
- GOOD Advice To The Church of England, [Wm. Penn] (3 eds.) 1687
- GOOD Advice to the Pulpits, [J: Gother] 1687
- GOOD Catholick no Bad Subject. 1660
- GOOD Counsell come from Scotland: 1646
- GOOD Covnsells For The Peace Of Reformed Churches. 1641
- GOOD English: Or, Certain Reasons Pointing out the safest way 1648
- GOOD Newes From Lincolne-Shire. 1642
- GOOD Newes From the Assembly in Scotland, 1642
- GOOD Old Cause Of England Revived G. P. 1658
- GOODE Workes, If they be well handled, [Eph. Udall] 1641
- GOOD, Thomas (1609-1678): master of Balliol college, Oxford
See Baxter, Ri. Apology For The Nonconformists Ministry: 1681
- GOODAIRE, Thomas (d. 1693): of Yorkshire; quaker
 True Relation What Sentence Was passed (1660)
See True Testimony Of What was done concerning 1655
- GOODALL, Edward (b. 1644): romanist; of Prescott, Lancashire
See Marsden, Th: Roman Catholicks Uncertain Whether 1688
- GOODE, William: (b. 1600): pastor, Denton; member of Westminster Assembly
 Discoverie Of A Pvbliqve Spirit: 1645
 Jacob Raised: Or, The means of making a Nation happy 1647

GOODEN, Peter (d. 1695): jesuit; controversialist	
<i>See</i> (M[eredith], E:) Letter To Dr. E. S. Conc. His late	1687
Sergeant, J: Five Catholick Letters	1688
" (") Letter To the D. of P. In Answer	1687
" (") Second Catholick Letter;	1687
" (") Third Catholick Letter	1687
[Stillingfleet, Ed:] Letter To Mr. G. Giving a True	1687
(S[tillingfleet], E:) Second Letter to Mr. G.	1687
[Walsh, P:] Controversial Letters,	1673
GOODGROOM, Richard: baptist; chaplain to Monck	
Copy of a Letter Written to an Officer	1656
GOODMAN, Christopher (1520?-1603): puritan; professor of divinity	
How Superior Powers Oght To Be Obeyd	1558
GOODMAN, Godfrey (1583-1656): bishop of Gloucester	
Two Great Mysteries Of Christian Religion.	1653
<i>See</i> Shrove-Tuesday Banquet Sent To The Bishops	1641
GOODMAN, John (1626-1690): rector, Hadham, Herts	
Discourse Concerning Auricular Confession,	1694
Interest Of Divine Providence	1683
Leaven of Pharisaiism and Sadducism Purged Out. A Sermon	1689
Old Religion Demonstrated in its Principles,	1684
Penitent Pardon'd: Or, A Discourse Of The Nature of Sin,	1683, 1694
Serious and Compassionate Inquiry	1674
Sermon Pr. at Bishops-Stortford,	1677
Sermon Pr. Before the .. Lord Maior .. (Jan. xxv)	1680
Sermon Pr. Before the .. Lord Mayor (Dec. 18)	1681
Sermon Pr. Before the .. Lord Mayor (Jan. 25)	1685
Seven Sermons Preach'd upon Several Occasions.	1697
Winter-Evening Conference Between Neighbours.	1698
: <i>See</i> [Alosp, V] Melius Inquirendum. Or A Sober Inquire,	1678
GOODWIN, —: unidentified anonymous writer	
Transubstantiation A Peculiar Article (2 eds.)	1688
GOODWIN, John (1594?-1665): independent minister, Coleman street, London	
Anapologiesates Antapologias.	1646
Anti-Cavalierisme, Or, Truth Pleading	[1642]
Apologist Condemned:	1653
'Απολιτρωσις 'Απολιτρώσεως Or, Redemption Redeemed.	1651
Army Harmelasse:	1647
Βασανιστί Or The Triers (or Tormenters) Tryed and Cast,	1657
Butchers Blessing, Or The Bloody Jntentions Of Romish	1642
Calumny Arraign'd And Cast.	1645
Candle to see the Sunne:	1647
Cata-Baptism: Or New Baptism,	1656
Certaine briefe Obseruatiions And (2 eds.)	1644
Confidence Dismounted. Or A Letter	1651
Cretensis: Or A Briefe Answer To an ulcerous Treatise, (2 eds.)	1646
Divine Authority Of The Scriptvres Asserted,	1648
Ειρηνομαχία. The Agreement & Distance	1652
'Ειρηνομαχία. The Agreement and Distance	1671
Fresh Discovery Of The High-Presbyterian Spirit.	1654
Hagiomastix, Or The Scourge Of The Saints	1646
Impedit ira animum, Or Animadversions	1641
Impvtatio Fidei. or A Treatise of Justification	1642
Innocencies Triumph, Or An Ansvver	1644

GOODWIN, John (continued)	
Independencie Gods Veritie:	1647
Innocencies Triumph, (2 eds.)	1644
Innocency and Truth Triumphant together;	1645
Irelands Advocate: Or, A Sermon (Nov. 14)	1641
Κριτής τῆς 'αδικίας. Luke 18.	1649
M. S. to A. S. With A Plea for Libertie of Conscience	1644
Mercy In Her Exaltation.	1655
Moses made Angry: Or, A Letter . . . To Dr Hill,	1651
Νεοφυτοπρεσβυτερος, Or, The Yongling Elder,	1648
Os Ossid & Oris. Or A Collection	1643
Os Ossorianvm, Or A Bone For A Bishop To Pick:	1643
Pagans Debt, and Dowry;	1651, 1671
Peace Protected, And Discontent Disarmed.	1654
Πληρομα τὸ Πνευματικόν. Or, A Being Filled	1670
Post-script, or Appendix To A Treatise	(1646)
Remedie of Vnreasonableness,	1650
Reply of two of the Brethren to A. S.	1644
Retvrne Of Mercies: Or The Saints Advantage	1641
Right And Might well met.	1648
Saints Interest In God: Opened	1640
Short Ansvver To A. S. Alias Adam Stewart's	1644
Sion-Colledg visited.	1648
Six Book-Sellers Proctor Non-suited.	1655
Some Modest And Humble Qveries	1646
Συγκλητισμός. Or Dis-satisfaction Satisfied.	1654
Θεομαχία; Or The Grand Imprudence	1644
Thirty Queries, Modestly propounded	1653
Triumviri: Or, The Genius, Spirit, and	1658
Truths Conflict with Error. Or, Universall Redemption Controverted,	1650
Twelve considerable serious Cautions,	1646
Ἰβριστοδίκαι. The Obstrvctovrs Of Justice.	1649
VVater-Dipping No Firm Footing for Church-Communion:	1653
See Acontius, Jac. Satans Stratagems,	1648
“ [Alsop, Vincent] Melius Inquirendum. Or, A Sober Inquiry	1681
“ Apologetical Account, of some Brethren	1647
“ Apologie For Mr. Iohn Goodwin:	1653
“ Apologie For The Six Book-Sellers, Subscribers	1655
“ Baillie, Rob. Scotch Antidote Against The English	1652
“ Baxter, Ri: Plain Scripture Proof	1656
“ “ Reduction Of A Digressor:	1654
“ B(rown), D. Two Conferences Between Some	1650
“ B[urgess], C. Sion College What it Is,	1648
“ Defence Of The Trve Sence And Meaning	1641
“ Edwards, Th: Antapologia: Or, A Full Answer	1646
“ “ Second Part Of Gangræna:	1646
“ “ Third Part of Gangræna.	1646
“ (F., D) Letter Of Adresse To The Protector	[1657]
“ Gere, J: Καταδυναστικής: Might Overcoming Right.	1649
“ [Gillespie, G:] VVholsome Severity reconciled with	1645
“ Grand Debate Concerning Presbitery And Independency	1652
“ Hammond, H: VVindication Of Dr. Hammond's Adresse, &c.	1650
“ Jenkyn, W: Ἄλλοτριωσεισκόπος. The Busie Bishop.	1648
“ “ Ὀδηγὸς Τυφλὸς The Blinde Guide,	1648
“ Kendall, G: Sancti Sanciti. Or, The Common Doctrine	1654

GOODWIN, John (continued)

- See* Kendall, G: *Θεοπαλία*: Or, A Vindication Of The Doctrine 1653
 " Lambe, Th: Absolute freedom from sin by Christs 1656
 " L(ane), S(am). Vindication Of Free-Grace: 1645
 " Lavvfulness Of Hearing the Publick Ministers 1683
 " Lilburn, J: Ionahs Cry out of the Whales belly: 1647
 " Master John Goodwins Quere's Questioned, 1653
 " Moro-Mastix: Mr. Iohn Goodwin whipt with his own Rod. 1647
 " Nayler, Jas. Foot yet in the Snare: 1656
 " Nedham, M. Great Accuser cast down; 1657
 " Nethersole, Fr. 'Ο 'Αυτο-κατάκριτος. The Self-Condemed. 1648
 " Owen, J: Doctrine Of The Saints Perseverance, 1654
 " (P., J) Independency accused By nine severall 1645
 " Prelatike Preachers None of Christ's Teachers. 1663
 " Preston, J: Abridgment Of Dr. Preston's VWorks, 1648
 " [Prynne, W:] Faces About. Or, A Recrimination 1644
 " " Fvll Reply To certaine briefe (2 eds.) 1644
 " " Trvth Trivmphing Over Falshood, 1645
 " Qvære, Conc. The Chvrch-Covenant, Practised In 1643
 " Reasons Presented by the Dissenting Brethren 1648
 " Resbury, Ri. Lightless-Starre: Or, Mr. John Goodwin 1652
 " " Some stop to the Gangrene Of Arminianism. 1651
 " Ricraft, J. Nosegay Of Rank-smelling Flowers, 1646
 " [Robinson, H:] Moderate Answer To Mr. Prins full Reply 1645
 " Robrough, H: Doctrine Of Ivstification Cleared, 1643, 1650
 " Rutherford, Sam. Free Disputation Against pretended 1649
 " ["] Lex, Rex: The Law and the Prince. 1644
 " (S[teuart], A) Some Observations And Annotations 1643
 " Steuart, A. Second Part of the Dvply To M. S. 1644
 " " Zerubbabel to Sanballat and Tobiah: 1645
 " Twisse, W: Riches of Gods Love unto 1653
 " Vicars, J: Coleman-street Conclave Visited. 1648
 " Vindication Of A Printed Paper, Entitvled, 1646
 " [Woodward, Hes] As Yov VVere: Or a reducing 1644
- GOODWIN, Philip (d. 1699): vicar of Watford; rector of Liston**
 Dies Dominicus Redivivus; Or, The Lords Day Enlivened. 1654
 Evangelicall Communicant In The Eucharisticall Sacrament. 1649
 Religio Domestica Rediviva: Or Family-Religion Revived. 1655
See Ordinance of the L & C ... For the setting of 1645
- GOODWIN, Robert: member of Commons**
See Propositions Of The L & C. For a safe and well grounded Peace. 1646
- GOODWIN, Thomas (1600-1680): independent; member of the Westminster Assembly**
 Aggravation of {Sinne: And Sinning Against 1637, 1643, 1650
 Apologetical Narration, Hvmbly Svbmited To ... Parliament. 1643
 Certaine Select Cases Resolved: 1647
 Childe Of Light Walking In Darknes: 1636
 Childe Of Light VValking in Darkness: 1643
 Christ Set Forth In his {Death, .. 1642, 1651
 Christ The Universall Peace-Maker: 1651
 Discourse Of The Punishment Of Sin in Hell; 1680
 Encouragements To Faith. 1645, 1650
 Great Interest Of States & Kingdomes. 1646
 Heart Of Christ in Heaven, Towards Sinners on Earth. 1642
 Independants Declaration Delivered In To The Assembly. 1647

- GOODWIN, Thomas (continued)
- Of The Constitution, Right, Order, 1696
 Patience And Its Perfect VVork, 1666
 Returne Of Prayers. 1636, 1643, 1651
 Sermon Of The Fifth Monarchy. 1654
 State of Glory For Spirits Of Just Men Upon Dissolution, 1657
 Tryall Of A Christians Growth In Mortification, 1643, 1650
 Vanitie Of Thoughts Discovered: 1650
 Vanity Of Thoughts Discovered: 1638, 1643
 Worke Of ———. I: 1681; II: 1683; III: 1692; IV: 1697; V: 1704
 VVorld to Come. Or, The Kingdome of Christ asserted. 1655
 Zervbbabels Encovragement To Finish the Temple. 1642
 See B(ownd), G: Voyce From Heaven, 1659
 “ Burroughs, Jer. Eighth Book Of Mr ——— 1654
 “ “ Excellency Of Holy Courage 1661
 “ “ Exposition ... (iv-x) Hosea 1650
 “ “ Exposition ... (xi-xiii) Hosea 1651
 “ “ Gospel-Conversation: 1653
 “ “ Gospel-Reconciliation: 1657
 “ “ Ninth, Tenth, And Eleventh Books 1655
 “ “ Rare Jewel Of Christian Contentment. 1651
 “ “ Tenth Book Of Mr ——— 1654
 “ “ Treatises Of ——— 1656
 “ “ Two Treatises Of Mr. ——— 1649
 “ Cotton, J: Keyes Of the Kingdom of Heaven, 1644
 “ Dury, J: Epistolary Discourse Wherein (amongst 1644
 “ Edwards, Th: Antapologia: Or, A Full Answer to 1644
 “ [Forbes, Alex]. Anatomy Of Independency, 1644
 “ Grand Debate Conc. Presbitery And Independency 1652
 “ Keach, Ben. Antichrist Stormed: 1689
 “ Reasons Presented by the Dissenting Brethren 1648
 “ [Robinson, R.]: Ansvver To Mr. John Dury 1644
 “ Sibbes, Ri. Christians Portion. 1637
 “ “ Excellencie Of The Gospel above 1639
 “ “ Spirituall-Mans Aime. 1637
 “ True Catalogue, Or, An Account of the several 1659
 “ [Williams, Roger] Qveries Of Highest Consideration 1644
- GOODWIN, Thomas, BURROUGHS, Jeremiah, and GREENHILL, William
- Copy Of A Remonstrance Lately Delivered In To The Assembly. 1645
- GOODWIN, Thomas (1650?-1716?): independent; minister in London and Pinner
- Discourse Of The True Nature Of The Gospel; 1695
 Of The Happiness of Princes led by Divine Counsel. 1695
 See Lorimer, W: Remarks On The R. Mr. Goodwins Discourse 1696
- GOODWIN, William (d. 1620): dean of Christ Church, Oxford
- Sermon Pr. Before The Kings (Avg. 28) 1614
- GOOGE, Barnabe (1540-1594): poet
- See G[arter], B. Newyeares Gifte, dedicated to 1579
- GORDON, James (1541-1620): jesuit; envoy to Scotland
- Controversiarvm Christianae Fidei Adversvs 1620
 Svmmary Of Controversies. Wherein Are 1618
- GORDON, James (1640?-1714): minister, Banchory, Scotland
- Reformed Bishop: Or, XIX Articles, 1680
 Request To Roman Catholicks To Answer the Queries (3 eds.) 1687

GORDON, John (1544-1619): dean of Salisbury Orthodoxo-Iacobvs: Et Papapostaticvs.	1611
GORDON, John (1643?-1726): bishop of Galloway Pax Vobis, Or, Ghospel And Liberty.	1685
Pax Vobis, Or Gospel And Liberty,	1685
See [Grove, Rob] Protestant And Popish Way Of Interpreting	1689
GORDON, Robert: Scot; quaker apostate Spiritual Order And Christian Liberty,	[1675]
GORE, Hugh (1611?-1691?): bishop of Waterford See Briber, Fr. Declaration of Francis Briber, Gent.	1688
GORING, George (1583?-1663): earl of Norwich See Articles For The Surrender of Colchester	1648
" Declaration Of The L & C .. Against	1648
GORING, George (1608-1657): baron; royalist Declaration Of Colonel Goring (2 eds.)	1641
See Discovery Of a great and wicked conspiracy	1642
GORING, Richard: translator See Moulin, Pierre du. Theophilvs, Or Love Divine.	1612
GORTON, Samuel (d. 1677): founder of the Gortonites; emigrated to New England; returned 1644	
Saltmarsh Returned from the Dead,	1655
Simplicities Defence against Seven-Headed Policy.	(1646), 1646
GOSNOLD, John (1625?-1678): anabaptist preacher, London Βαπτισμῶν Διδάχης. Of the Doctrine of Baptisms,	1657
See (Knollys, H) Baptists Answer, To Mr. Obed. Wills,	1675
GOSPEL-Commvniion In the Way of Godlines: (J: Dury)	1654
GOSPEL-Engine, Or Streams of Love & Pity (R. Harford)	1649
GOSPEL Order Revived, Being an Answer to a Book	1700
GOSPEL-Separation Separated from its Abuses: R: L(awrence)	1657
GOSSELIN, Peter: French protestant, anti-jesuit writer State-Mysterie Of The Iesvites,	1623
GOSTWYKE, Roger (b. 1568): rector, Sampford-Courtney, Devon ... Anatomie Of Ananias:	1616
GOTHER, John (d. 1704): romanist; educated as a presbyterian Agreement Between The Church of England And	1687
Amicable Accommodation Of The Difference	1686
Catholic Representer. Or The Papist Misrepresented	1687
Discourse Of The Use of Images:	1687
Good Advice to the Pulpits,	1687
Nubes Testium: Or A Collection Of The Primitive Fathers,	1686
Papist Misrepresented, and Represented: (6 eds.)	1685
Papist Misrepresented and Represented: (Pt. 3)	1687
Papists Protesting Against Protestant-Popery. (2 eds.)	1686
Reflections Upon the Answer To the Papist Mis-represented, &c.	(1687)
Reply To The Answer Of The Amicable Accommodation.	1686
See [Altham, M] Additional Articles In Pope Pius's Creed,	1688
" [Bainbridge, Th] Answer To a Book, Entitled, Reason	1687
" [Basset, J] Reason And Authority: Or The Motives	1687
" [Clagett, W:] View Of The Whole Controversy	1687
" Dodwell, H: Two Short Discourses Against The Romanists:	1688
" [Gee, Ed:] Answer To The Compiler Of The Nubes Testium:	1688
" ["] Letter To Father Lewis Sabran Jesuite,	1688
" ["] Primitive Fathers no Papists:	1688
" ["] Vindication Of The Principles Of The Author	1688
" [Patrick, J:] Full View Of The Doctrines and Practices	1688

GOTHER, John (continued)

- See* [Patrick, J:] Transubstantiation No Doctrine Of The Primitive
Fathers 1687
- “ [Pelling, Ed:] Antiquity Of The Protestant Religion: 1687
- “ [“] Third Letter To A Person of Quality, 1687
- “ [Seller, Abed] Remarks Upon The Reflections Of 1686
- “ [Sherlock, W:] Answer To A Discourse Intituled, 1686
- “ [“] Answer To The Amicable Accommodation 1686
- “ [“] Papist Not Misrepresented by Protestants. 1686
- “ [“] Vindication Of Some Protestant Principles 1688
- “ [Stillingfleet, Ed:] Doctrine of the Trinity And 1687
- “ [“] Doctrines And Practices Of 1686
- “ [“] Vindication Of The Answer 1687
- “ [Stratford, Nic] Peoples Right To Read the Holy Scripture 1687
- “ [Taylor, Jas] Letter To The Misrepresenter of Papists. 1687
- “ [Whitby, Dan] Demonstration That The Church of Rome, 1688
- “ [Williams, J:] Catechism Truly representing the Doctrines 1687
- “ [“] Difference Between the Church of England 1687
- “ [“] Pulpit-Popery, True Popery: 1688
- GOTT, Samuel: “ of Gra. I.E.S.”; moral philosopher
Essay Of The True Happines Of Man. 1650
- GOTTESCHALCUS, Fulgentius (808–867): German benedictine Orbais
See Usher, Jas. Gotteschalci, Et Prædestinatianæ 1631, 1662
- GOUFFIER, Henri Marc de: marquis of Bonivet
Declaration . . . Made in the Consistorie of Rochell, 1616
- GOUGE, Thomas (1609–1681): nonconformist; vicar of St. Sepulchre’s,
London
- Christian Directions, Shewing How to walk with God 1661, 1674
- Principles Of Christian Religion Explained 1675, 1679
- Surest & Safest Way of Thriving. 1673
- Surest and Safest VVay Of Thriving. 1676
- Word To Sinners, And A Word to Saints. 1674, 1691
- VVord To Sinners, And A VVord To Saints. 1683
- Young Man’s Guide, Through the Wilderness of this World 1670
- See* Clarke, Sam. Lives Of sundry Eminent Persons 1683
- “ Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are 1675
- “ Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned 1674
- “ Tillotson, J: Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of 1682
- GOUGE, William (1578–1653): pastor, Black-Friars, London; member of
Westminster Assembly
- Briefe Method Of Catechizing. 1637
- Chvrches Conqvest over the Sword: 1631
- Dearths Death: Or, A Removall of Famine: 1631
- Dignitie Of Chivalry, Set forth in A Sermon 1631
- Exposition Of Part Of the (v and vi) Ephesians, 1630
- Exposition On The Whole Fifth Chapter Of S. Iohns Gospel: 1630
- Extent Of Gods Providence, 1631
- Fvnerall Sermon Pr. (Aug. 24), Mrs. Margaret Ducke 1646
- Gods Three Arrovvves: Plague, Famine, Svword, 1631, 1636
- Guide To Goe To God: 1626
- Learned And Very Useful Commentary on . . . Hebrewes. 1655
- Mercies Memoriall. Set out in a Sermon (Nov. 17) 1645
- Of Domesticall Dvties Eight Treatises. 1622, 1634
- Πανοπλια Του Θεου. The VVhole-Armor of God 1616
- Progress Of Divine Providence, 1645

GOUGE, William (continued)	
Recovery From Apostacy.	1639
Right Way: Or A Direction For Obtaining	1648
Sabbaths Sanctification. (2 eds.)	1641
Saints Sacrifice: Or, A Commentarie On The CXVI. Psalme.	1632
Saints Svypport, Set out in A Sermon (Commons)	1642, 1645
Whole Armour of God: Or, A Christians Spiritvall Furniture,	1647
<i>See</i> Clarke, Sam. Collection Of The Lives Of Ten	1662
" " General Martyrologie, Containing	1677
" [Finch, H:] Calling of the Ievves.	1621
" ["] Exposition Of The Song of Solomon:	1615
" " VVorlds Great Restavration.	1621
" Gataker, Th: Answer To Mr. George Walkers Vindication,	1642
" Jenkyn, W: Shock of Corn Coming in In Its Season.	1654
GOULD, Robert (d. 1709?): poet and satirist	
Presbytery Rough-drawn. A Satyr.	1683
GOULD, William (d. 1686): rector, Kenn, Devon	
Conformity According To Canon Justified;	1674
Generosity Of Christian Love:	1676
Primitive Christian Justified.	1682
GOVERNMENT And Order Of The Chvrch of Scotland. [Alexander Henderson]	1641
GOVERNMENT Of The Church of Scotland Fully Declared.	1647
GOVERNMENT Of The Common-wealth Of England,	1653
GOVERNMENT Of The Tongue. [Ri: Allestree]	1674, 1675, 1693
GOWER, Everard (d. 1644): archdeacon, Northumberland	
<i>See</i> Articles To Be Enquired Of ... Northumberland;	1639
GOWER, Stanley: minister, Brampton-Bryan; member of Westminster Assembly	
Things Now-a-doing: Or, The Chvrches Travaile	1644
<i>See</i> Ussher, Jas. Eighteen Sermons Pr. In Oxford	1659
GOWRIE, earl of: <i>See</i> John Ruthven, third earl (1578?-1600)	
<i>See</i> Prideaux, J: Gowries Conspiracie. A Sermon	1636
GRABE, John Ernest (1666-1711): German; settled at Oxford	
Spicilegium SS. Patrum, Ut Et Hæreticorum,	1700
GRAHAM, David: "of Fentrie"; romanist; executed for treason	
<i>See</i> Discouery of the vnnaturall and traiterous	1603
GRAHAM, James (1612-1650): first marquis of Montrose	
<i>See</i> Declaration And Warning Unto all the Members	1650
" Declaration Of The Committee Of Estates	1650
" True Relation of the happy successe of His	1644
" Winstanley, W: Loyall Martyrology:	1665
" [Wishart, G:] History Of the Kings Majesties	1649
GRAHAM, James (1631?-1669): second marquis of Montrose	
<i>See</i> Winstanley, W: Loyall Martyrology:	1665
GRAHAM, John (1649?-1689): of Claverhouse, viscount Dundee	
<i>See</i> (Wellwood), J: Reasons Why The Parliament of Scotland Cannot	1689
GRAHAM, Richard (1648-1695): viscount Preston; jacobite	
<i>See</i> Account Of The Late horrid Conspiracy To Depose	1691
" (W., W.) Sermon Pr. Upon The XXXth. of January	1685
GRAHAM, William (1591-1661): first earl of Airth	
<i>See</i> Grievances given in by the Ministers .. June	1633, 1635
GRAILE, John (1614-1654): puritan; rector, Tidworth	
Modest Vindication Of The Doctrine Of Conditions In The Covenant,	1655
<i>See</i> Chambers, Humph. Pauls Sad Farevvel To His Ephesians.	1655

- GRAND Account, Or, A Remonstrance: 1647
 GRAND Apocalyptical Vision Of The Witnesses (Th: Beverly) [1690]
 GRAND Case of Conscience
 See Dury, J: Case of Conscience Conc. Ministers 1650
 GRAND Case of Conscience Conc. the Engagement [J: Milton] 1650
 GRAND Case Of Conscience Stated, about Submission [1649]
 See [Rous, Fr] Bounds & bonds Of Publique Obedience. 1649, 1650
 GRAND Case Of the present Ministry. [Fr. Fullwood] 1663
 GRAND Catastrophe, Or The Change of Government. 1654
 GRAND Debate Between The most Reverend the Bishops, 1661
 See Gunning, P: Paschal Or Lent-Fast Apostolical 1662
 " Womock, L. Antidote To Cure the Calamities 1663
 GRAND Debate Concerning Presbitery And Independency 1652
 GRAND Designs Of The Papists, [Andreas ad Habernfeld] 1678
 GRAND Impostor Discovered: Or, An Historical Dispute S: C(olvill) 1673
 GRAND Impostor Discovered: Or, The Quakers B. K[each] 1675
 GRAND Impostor Examined: (J: Deacon) 1656
 GRAND Impostvre Of The (now) Chvrch Of Rome: [Th: Morton] 1628
 GRAND Inquest, Or a full and perfect Ansvver [J: Garbrand] 1680
 GRAND Problem briefly Discussed: Or, Considerations 1690
 GRAND Question, Conc. the Bishops Right To Vote [Ed: Stillingfleet] 1690
 GRAND Rebels Detected, Or, The Presbyter 1660
 GRANGER, Thomas (b. 1578): vicar, Butterwike, Lincs
 Familiar Exposition or Commentarie on Ecclesiastes. 1621
 Syntagma Logicvm. Or, The Divine Logike. 1620
 GRANT Of The Benevolence Or Contribution ... Canterburie. 1640
 GRANT, John: *See* John Graunt
 GRANT, Patrick: unidentified
 Nonconformists Vindication, 1700
 GRANT, William (d. 1678): vicar, Istleworth, Middlesex
 Vindication Of The Vicar of Istleworth, 1641
 GRANTHAM, Thomas (1634-1692): baptist; Norwich, Yarmouth, etc.
 Baptist Against The Papist: 1663
 Christianismvs Primitivus: Or, Ancient Christian Religion. 1678
 Hear the Church: Or, An Appeal 1687
 Loyal Baptist: Or An Apology For The Baptized Believers. 1674
 Marriage Sermon: Or, A VVife and no VVife. 1681
 Presumption no Proof: Or, Mr. Petto's Arguments 1687
 GRAPES From Canaan; (F. Taylor) 1658
 GRAPES In The Wilderness: (Thomas Bell) 1692
 ΓΡΑΦΑΤΤΑΡΚΕΙΑ, Or, The Scriptures Sufficiency 1676
 GRASCOME, Samuel (1641-1708): nonjuror; rector of Stourmouth, Kent
 Letter To A Friend, In Answer to a 1688
 Reply To A Vindication Of A Discourse 1691
 Tvo Letters Written To the Author of ... Solomon and Abiathar: 1692
 See [Milner, J:] Brief Examination Of Some Passages [1700]
 GRATIUS, Ortwinus (d. 1541): German controversialist
 See Brown, Ed: Fasciculus Rerum Expetendarum 1690
 GRATTON, John (1641-1712): quaker
 See Keith, G: Arguments Of The Quakers. 1698
 GRAUNT, John (fl. 1640-1652): comfit-maker, Bucklersbury
 Christians Liberty To The Lords Table, 1645
 Cure of deadly Doctrine; Which is death in the Pot: (1649)
 Defence Of Christian Liberty To the Lords Table; (2 eds.) 1646
 Holy Lamp of Light: [1650]
 Truths Victory Against Heresie; 1645

GRAUNT, John (1620-1674): statistician; FRS Natural and Political Observations,	1662
GRAUNT, Simon: "late member of the army" <i>See</i> Ward, Rob. Hunting of the Foxes From	1649
GRAY Hayres Crowned With Grace. (Sim. Ashe)	1655
GRAY, Andrew (1633-1656): Scot; collegiate minister, Glasgow Directions And Instigations To the Duty of Prayer.	1698
Great and Precious Promises, Or, Some Sermons	1697
Mystery of Faith Opened up: Or Some Sermons	1697
Spiritual Warfare: Or, Some Sermons	1697
GREAT and Popular Objection Against the Repeal [W: Penn]	1688
GREAT and Sole Troubler of the Times (I. Penington, Jr.)	1649
GREAT Antichrist. <i>See</i> Vicars, J: Discovery	1643
GREAT Bastard, Protector Of The Little One.	1689
GREAT Britain's Just Complaint [J. Montgomery]	1692
GREAT Britains Misery; With The Causes G: S[mith]	1643
GREAT Britans Vote: Or, God save King Charles.	1648
GREAT Case Of Liberty of Conscience W: P[enn]	1670
GREAT Case Of Toleration Stated,	1688
GREAT Case of Tythes Fr. Howgill]	1665
GREAT Case Put Home In some modest Queries,	1681
GREAT Day at the Dore. (J: E)[achard]	1647, 1648
GREAT Gospel-Grace of Faith, Its Nature Opened, [Th. Beverly]	1695
GREAT is Diana Of The Ephesians: [Charles Blount]	1695
GREAT Question Conc. Things Indifferent [E: Bagshaw]	1660
GREAT Question: Or, How Religion, Property and Liberty	1691
GREAT Robbery in Hatton-Garden.	1679
GREAT Sacrifice Of The New Law, (J[as] D[ymock])	1676
GREAT Sin, And Chief Guiltines Of Scotland,	1654, 1655
GREAT Victory Obtained By Generall Poynts and Col: Copley,	1645
GREATNESS Of Mind, Promoted By Christianity. [R. Boyle]	1691
GREATRAKES, Valentine (1629-1683): "magnetic healer" <i>See</i> [Glanvill, Jos] Philosophical Endeavour	1668
" [Lloyd, Dav] Wonders No Miracles;	1666
" Stubbe, H: Miraculous Conformist: Or An account	1666
GREBNER, Paul (b. 1510): German visionary and theologian <i>See</i> Brief Description Of the future History of Europe,	1650
GREEN, John (b. 1613): sergeant; judge at Oxford <i>See</i> Coppin, Rich. Truths Testimony;	1655
GREEN, Robert (d. 1679): Irishman; chapel keeper, Somerset house <i>See</i> [L'Estrange, R] History Of The Plot:	1679, 1680
" Tryals Of Robert Green, Henry Berry, &	1679
GREEN, Thomas (d. 1699): quaker, Northamptonshire & London <i>See</i> (Crooke, J:) Epistle To all that's Young in the	1672
" Farnworth, R. Tender Visitation Of Heavenly Love,	1684
GREENE, A—: "felt-maker preacher" <i>See</i> Curb For Sectaries And Bold Propheciers:	1641
<i>See</i> [Taylor, J:] Brownists Conventicle:	1641
GREENE, Ellen: "witch in Leicestershire" <i>See</i> Wonderfvl Discoverie Of The Witchcrafts of	1619
GREENE, Giles: member of Parliament Declaration in Vindication of the Honour of The Parliament,	1647
GREENE, John: pastor, Pencombe, Hereford; member of Westminster Assembly	
Chvrches Duty, for received Mercies.	1647
Nehemiah's Teares and Prayers For Jvdah's Affliction,	1644

- GREENHAM, Richard (1535?-1594?): puritan; rector of Dry Drayton, Cambridgeshire
 Workes Of The Reverend . . . —. (Eds. 4 and 5) 1606, 1612
 See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
 " Ro(gers), Ri. Garden of Spirituall Flowers. 1625
- GREENHILL, William (1591-1671): nonconformist; pastor, Stepney; member of the Westminster Assembly
 'Αξίον προς την ῥίζαν. The Axe at the Root, 1643
 Exposition Of the five first Chapters . . Ezekiel, 1650
 Exposition Continued Upon (xiv-xix) Ezekiel, 1651
 Exposition Continued Upon (xx-xxix) Ezekiel, 1658
 Sermons Of Christ His Last Discovery of Himself, 1656
 Sound-hearted Christian: 1670
 See Alle, Th: Breif Narrative Of The truth of some 1646
 " Bridge, W: Bridge's Remains, Being VIII Sermons 1673
 " Burroughs, Jer. Eighth Book Of Mr 1654
 " " Excellency Of Holy Courage 1661
 " " Exposition . . . (iv-x) Hosea 1650
 " " Exposition . . . (xi-xiii) Hosea 1651
 " " Gospel-Conversion: 1653
 " " Gospel-Reconciliation: 1657
 " " Gospel Remission, 1668, 1674
 " " Gospel-Revelation 1660
 " " Nineth, Tenth, And Eleventh Books 1655
 " " Rare Jewel Of Christian Contentment. 1651
 " " Saints Happinesse. 1660
 " " Tenth Book Of Mr 1654
 " " Treatises Of 1656
 " " Two Treatises Of Mr. 1649
 " Goodwin, Th: Copy Of A Remonstrance Lately 1645
 " " Independants Declaration Delivered In 1647
 " Taylor, Th: Works Of That Faithful Servant 1653
- GREENWOOD, Daniel (1628-1679): rector, Steeple-Aston, Oxford
 Two Sermons The first Preacht at Steeple-Aston 1680
- GREENWOOD, Henry: master of arts; minister of God's word
 Greenwoodes Workes Contained in Seven Severall Tractates. 1634
 Iaylers Iayl-Delivery. Preached (Feb. 6) 1620
 Race Celestiall. (Ed. 2) 1613
 Treatise, of the great . . day of Iudgement. 1613
- GREENWOOD, John (d. 1593): independent; associated with Barrow; hanged at Tyburn
 Avnsver To George Giffords Pretended Defence 1590
 More vvorke for Priests: Or An Answere to George Giffords 1640
 See (Barrow, H:) Collection Of certain Letters And 1590
 " [Barrow, H:] Collection Of Certaine Slavnderos 1590
 " Barrow, H: Examinations of Henry Barrow, 1662
 " " Plaine Refvtation Of M. Giffards 1606
 " Gifford, G: Plaine Declaration that our Brownists 1590
 " " Short Reply vnto the last printed books 1591
 " [Johnson, Fr] Apologie Or Defence Of Svch Trve Christians 1604
 " Some, Rob. Godly Treatise, Wherein Are Examined 1589
 " Wall, Th: More Work For The Dean. 1681
- GREGORIUS de Valentia: See Valentia, Gregorio (1551-1603)
- GREGORY, Father-Greybeard. E(dm). H(ickeringill) 1673
- GREGORY I, the Great: pope of Rome, 590-604
 See [Collinges, J:] Supplement To A Little Book, 1680

- GREGORY I (continued)
- See Guild, W: Old Roman Catholik, 1649
- “ H[acket], R. Sermon Principally Entreating Of The Crosse 1606
- “ [Parsons, Rob] Treatise Of Three Conversions 1603
- “ Reyner, Clem. Apostolatvs Benedictinorvm In Anglia, 1626
- GREGORY XIII: pope of Rome, 1572–1585
- See Allen, W: Dvo Edictes Elizabethæ Reginæ 1583
- “ G[arter], B. Newyeares Gift, dedicated to the Popes 1579
- “ Roman Martyrologe Set Forth By The Command 1667
- GREGORY XV: pope of Rome, 1621–1623
- See Scott, Th. Aphorismes Of State: Or Certaine secret 1624
- GREGORY, Francis (1625?–170?): schoolmaster, Woodstock; rector, Hambleton, Bucks
- ‘Αγάπη, Or The Feast of Love, A Sermon (Nov. 25) 1675
- Concio Ad Clervm, Or A Visitation Sermon (May 13) 1673
- David’s Returne From His Banishment. 1660
- Gregorian Account, Or The Spiritval Watch. 1673
- Religious Villain. A Sermon . . Lord Mayor (Nov. 5) 1679
- Right Way to Victory: . . Sermon . . Lord Mayor (June 22) 1673
- Thanksgiving Sermon For the Deliverance of Our King 1696
- GREGORY, John (1607–1646): orientalist; chaplain to bishop Duppa
- Gregorii Opuscula: 1650
- Gregorii Posthuma: 1650, 1664, 1671
- Notes And Observations Vpon Some Passages 1646
- Notes And Observations Upon Some Passages 1665, 1671
- VVorks Of The Reverend 1665, 1671
- See (B[arksdale], C) Remembrancer Of Excellent Men. 1670
- “ Ridley, Th. View Of The Civile . . Law: 1634, 1676
- GRENE, Martin (1616–1667): jesuit; translator
- See [Nouat, J: & Annat, Fr] Answer To The Provinciall Letters 1659
- GRENFIELD, Thomas: preacher, Lincolns Inn
- Fast: At it was delivered in a Sermon 1661
- GRENVILLE, Denis (1637–1703): jacobite; dean of Durham
- Compleat Conformist, Or Seasonable Advice 1684
- GRENVILLE, John (1628–1701): earl of Bath
- See Charles II. His Majesties Gracious Letter 1660
- GRETSER, Jacob (1561–1625): German jesuit controversialist
- See James, Th: Treatise Of The Corrvption of Scripture, 1611
- “ Saravia, Hadr. Diversi Tractatus Theologici, 1611
- GREVILL, Samuel: “a pretended minister”
- See P[enn], W: Urim And Thummim: Or the Apostolical 1674
- GREVILLE, Algernon: brother of lord Brook
- See Hopkins, Ezek. Sermon Pr. at the Funerals Of 1685
- GREVILLE, Fulke, Sir: Baron Brooke; pseud.
- See Five Yeares Of King Iames, Or The Condition 1643
- GREVILLE, Robert (1608–1643): second baron Brooke
- Discovrse Opening The Natvre Of That Episcopacie, 1641, 1642
- Nature Of Truth Its Union and Unity with the Soule, 1641
- See Trve Relation Of The Passages of Gods 1642
- “ W[allis], J: Truth Tried: Or, Animadversions 1643
- GREW, Obadiah (1607–1689): vicar of St. Michael’s, Coventry; ejected
- Lord Jesus Christ The Lord our Righteousness. 1669
- Meditations Upon . . Parable Of The Prodigal (Pt. I) 1678
- Meditations Upon The Parable Of The Prodigal Son. (Pt. 2) 1684
- Sinner’s Justification: 1698

- GREY, Enoch: rector, Wickham-Bishop, Essex
 Vox Coeli, Containing Maxims Of Pious Policy: 1649
See Stalham, J: Summe Of A Conference At Terling 1644
- GREY, Forde: viscount of Werk
See Pindar, W: Sermon Pr. before the .. Lord Mayor, 1677
- GREY, Henry (1599?-1673): first earl of Stamford
See Articles For The Surrender of Colchester 1648
 " Petition Of The Lords and Commons.. (18 April) 1642
- GRIEVANCES given in by the Ministers... June 1633. 1635
- GRIFFIN, Joan: executed at Tyburn
See Confession And Execution Of the Seven Prisoners 1678
- GRIFFITH, Evan: minister, Alderly, Gloucestershire
 Sermon Pr. at ... The Funeral Of Sir. Matthew Hale 1677
- GRIFFITH, George (b. 1619): preacher, Charter house; silenced
See Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are 1675
 " Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned 1674
 " Strong, W: Treatise Shewing the Subordination 1657
- GRIFFITH, George (1601-1666): bishop of St. Asaph
See Sudbury, J: Sermon Pr. At the Consecration of 1660
- GRIFFITH, John (d. 1700): baptist preacher, London, Dunning's Alley
See Howgill, Fr. Fiery darts of the Diuel quenched: 1654
 " Okey, J: Declaration Of Coll. Okey. 1662
 " Taylor, Th: Works Of That Faithful Servant 1653
- GRIFFITH, Matthew (1599?-1665): master of the Temple
 Bethel: Or, A Forme For Families: 1634
 Britannia Illvstrata 1641
 Fear Of God And The King. 1660
 Fides Regia Britannica Sive Annales Ecclesie Britannicæ. 1663
 King's Life-Gvard. An Anniversary Sermon (Jan. 30) 1665
 Patheticall Perswasion To pray for Publick Peace: 1642
 Sermon Pr. In The Citie Of London Touching the Power of a King, 1643
See [L'Estrange, R] No Blinde Guides, In Answer To 1660
- GRIGG, Thomas (d. 1670): rector, St. Andrew's Undershaft
See Patrick, S. Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of 1670
- GRIMSTON, Edward: esquire; translator
See Matthieu, P: Heroyk Life And Deplorable Death 1612
- GRIMSTON, Sir Harbottle (1603-1685): baronet; barrister
 Master Grimstons Argvment Concerning Bishops: 1641
 Master Grimston His Worthy And Learned Speech: 1641
 Mr. Grymston's Speech in Parliament 1641
 Speech Of Sr. Harbottle Grimston 1660
 Speech Which the Speaker .. (29 Aug.) 1660
 Speech Which the Speaker .. (18 Sept.) 1660
See Charles II. Two Letters From His Majesty. 1660
 " Monck, G: Several Letters From 1660
 " Order And Forme For Church-Government By Bishops 1641
- GRINDAL, Edmund (1519?-1583): archbishop of Canterbury
See Apologie of priuate Masse, spred a broad 1562
 " Articles to be enquired of, ... Canterburie, 1580
 " [Bonner], Edm. Profitable and necessary doctrine [1555]
 " Parte of a register, contayning sundrie [1593]
- GRIPPS, Thomas: unidentified writer. (Thomas Gipps?)
 Tentamen Novum: Proving that Timothy and Titus 1696
See [O[wen], J] Tutamen Evangelicum: Or, A Defence 1697
- GROANES Of The Spirit, Or The Triall (Geo. Foxley) 1639

- GROPPER, Johann (1501–1558): romanist controversialist
See Bucer, M. De Concilio, Et Legitime Iudicandis 1545
 “ “ Von den einigen rechten wegē vnd mitlen 1545
- GROSLOT, Del Isle: French protestant
See Paolo, S. Letters Of the Renowned Father Pavl, 1693
- GROSSE, Alexander (1596?–1654): rector of Bridford, etc.
 Christ The Christians Choice. 1645
 Deaths Deliverance, And Elishes Fiery Charet, 1640
 Fiery Pillar Of Heavenly Truth: 1644
 Happines Of Enjoying, 1640, 1647
 Heavenly Discourse Of Christs Fulnes: 1640
 Svvett And Soule-Perswading Indvcements 1632
- GROSSETESTE, Robert: bishop of Lincoln (1235–1253)
See Testament Of The Twelve Patriarchs, 1699
 “ W[alker], H: Prelates Pride: 1641
- GROSTHEAD, Robert: translator. *See* Robert Grosseteste
- GROSVENOUR, Samuel: millenary-adventist
 Hosanna to the Son of David: 1659
- GROTIUS, Hugo (1583–1645): Dutch theologian and jurist
 Defensio Fidei Catholicæ 1661
 English Version Of His Catechisme. 1668
 Hugo Grotius, De Rebus Belgicis: 1665
 Hugo Grotius De Veritate Religionis 1660
 Hugo Grotius Of The Authority Of The Highest Powers 1651
 Hugonis Grotii Baptizatorum Puerorum 1650, 1668
 Hvgo Grotivs, His Most Choice Discovrses, 1658
 Hvgo Grotivs's Defence Of Christian Religion. 1678
 Most Excellent Hugo Grotius His Three Books 1682
 Mourner Comforted. An Epistle Consolatory; 1658
 Truth Of Christian Religion: 1689, 1694
See Baxter, Ri. Grotian Religion Discovered, 1658
 “ “ Key for Catholicks, 1659
 “ Bramhall, [J:] Bishop Bramhall's Vindication Of Himself 1672
 “ C[ross], W. Exposition On (iv) . . . Romans: 1693
 “ (Filmer, Rob) Observations Conc. The Originall Of Government, 1652, 1679
 “ Hammond, H: Continuation Of The Defence Of Hvgo Grotivs, 1657
 “ “ Second Defence Of the Learned — 1655
 “ Owen, J: Review Of The Annotations Of 1656
 “ “ Vindiciæ Evangelicæ Or The Mystery of the Gospel 1655
 “ Pierce, Th: 'Αυτοκατάκρισις, Or, Self-Condempnation, 1658
 “ “ Ἐαυτοτιμιωροποιμενος, Or, The Self-Revenger 1658
 “ “ New Discoverer Discover'd. 1659
 “ Proceedings Of The Present Parliament Justified, 1689
 “ [Rutherford, Sam] Lex, Rex: The Law and the Prince. 1644
 “ “ Preeminence of The Election of Kings, 1648
 “ Stillingleet, Ed: Sermons Pr. on several Occasions. 1673
 “ “ Six Sermons: With A Discourse 1669
- GROUNDS & Occasions Of The Contempt [John Eachard] 1670
 Reprinted: Ed. 9, 1685; Ed. 10, 1696
- GROUNDS And Principles Of Religion Contained in 1687
- GROUNDS & Reasons Of Monarchy Considered. J: H[all] 1650
- GROUNDS and Reasons of the Laws against Popery.
See Seven Papers, Viz. I. The Grounds and Reasons 1689
- GROUNDS of Unity In Religion: Or An Expedient 1672, 1679

- GROVE, John: jesuit; executed for treason, 1679
See [L'Estrange, Roger]. History Of The Plot: 1679, 1680
 " True Relation Of The Execution Of Mr. John Groves, 1679
 " Tryals Of William Ireland, Thomas Pickering, 1678
- GROVE, Robert (1634-1696): bishop of Chichester
 Fifteenth Note of the Church Examined, 1687
 Perswasive To Communion With the Church of England. (2 eds.) 1683
 Profitable Charity: A Sermon 1695
 Protestant And Popish Way Of Interpreting Scripture, 1689
 Roberti Grovii S. T. B. Responsio Ad Nuperum Libellum 1680
 Sermon Pr. before the King & Queen (June 1) 1690
 Short Defence Of The Church and Clergy of England. 1681
 Vindication Of The Conforming Clergy 1676, 1680
- GROWTH, The Decay and Changes of Governments
See Seven Papers, Viz. I. The Grounds and Reasons 1689
- GRUTER, Janus (1560-1627): Flemish philologist
See Fleetwood, W: Inscriptionum Antiquarum Sylloge 1691
- GRYS, Robert le: *See* Robert LeGrys
- GUALTER, Rodolph (1515-1586): Swiss theologian
See Treatise Exhibited By Diverse Reverend And 1641
 " VVhether it be mortall sinne to transgresse [1566]
- GUARDEN, Theodore de la: pseud. of Nathaniel Ward
See Ward, Nat. Mercurius Anti-mechanicus. Or The Simple 1648
- GUERDON, Aaron: reporter and editor; pseud.
See Most Learned, Conscientious, and Devout Exercise, 1680
- GUEST, Edmund (1518-1577): bishop of Salisbury. *See* Gest
- GUEVARA, Antonio de (1575): Spanish theologian
 Mount of Caluarie. 1618
 Mount Caluarie, The Second Part: 1597
See Fenton, Geoffrey. Golden Epistles, 1575
- GUIDE For The Penitent: [Brian Duppa] 1664
- GUIDE In Controversies, Or, A Rational [Abr. Woodhead] 1667
- GUIDE Mistaken, And Temporizing rebuked: [W: Penn] 1668
- GUIDE To Eternal Glory (Th. Wilcox) 1699
- GUIDE to Knowledge: Or, An Introduction Into the Fundamentals 1689
- GUILD, William (1586-1657): minister, King William, Scotland
 Ignis Fatvvs. Or, The Elf-Fire Of Pvrgatorie. 1625
 Loves Entercovrs Between The Lamb & his Bride, 1658
 Moses Vnuailed: Or, Those Figvres Which Served 1626
 Moses Unveiled: Or, Those Figures Which Served 1658
 Old Roman Catholik, As at first he was taught by Paul: 1649
 Throne Of David, Or An Exposition (II Samuell) 1659
 Yong Mans Inqvisition, Or Triall. 1608
- GUISE, Henry: third duke of, (1550-1588). *See* Henry
- GUNNING, Peter (1614-1684): bishop of Ely
 Paschal Or Lent-Fast Apostolical 1662
See Account Of The Proceedings At Westminster-Hall 1689
 " Baxter, Ri. Account Of My Dissent From Dr. Sherlocke, 1681
 " " Apology For The Nonconformists Ministry: 1681
 " [Fell, Ph] Lex Talionis: Or, The Author Of Naked Truth 1676
 " Holy Fast Of Lent Defended against all its Prophaners: 1677
 " H[ughes], W. Spirit of Prophecie. A Treatise 1679
 " Pierce, Th: 'Εαυτοεπιπορευμενος, Or, The Self-Revenger 1658
 " Saywell, W: Evangelical and Catholick Unity, 1682
 " " Reformation Of The Church of England Justified, 1688

- GUNNING, Peter (continued)
See [Spencer, J:] Schism Of The Church of England &c. 1688
 " ["] Schisme Unmask't: Or, A late Conference 1658
 " Warmstry, Th: Baptized Turk, Or A Narrative 1658
- GUNNING, Peter, and DENNE, Henry
 Contention for Truth: In Two Several Publique Disputations. 1658
- GUNPOWDER-Treason: With a Discourse of the Manner 1679
- GUNTON, Simon (1609-1676): vicar of Peterborough
 Gods House, With The nature, and use thereof, 1657
Ορθολατρεία: Or, A Brief Discourse 1650, 1661
- GURGANY, John (1607-1675): chaplain, Merton college; editor
See Gregory, J: Gregorii Posthuma: 1650, 1664, 1671
- GURNALL, William (1617-1679): rector of Lavenham, Suffolk
 Christian In Compleat Armour (Pt. I, Ed. 3) 1658
 Christian In Compleat Armour. (Pt. II, Ed. 2) 1659
 Christian In Compleat Armour, (Pt. III) 1662
 Christians Labour and Reward; 1672
 Magistrates Pourtraiture Drawn from the Word, 1656
- GURNEY, Edmund (d. 1648): rector of Edgefield, and Harpley
 Gurnay redivivus, Or an Appendix unto the Homily 1660
- GURNEY, Richard, Sir (1577-1647): lord mayor of London
See Two Ordinances Of The Lords and Commons 1646
- GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS (1594-1632): king of Sweden
See Dury, J: Copy of A Petition, As it was tendered 1641
 " [Osborne, Fr] Political Reflections Upon The ... Turks, 1656
- GUSTAVUS ERIKSSON (1496-1560): king of Sweden
See Clarke, Sam. Collection Of The Lives Of Ten 1662
 " " General Martyrologie, Containing 1677
- GUTHRIE, James (1612?-1661): minister, Stirling; martyr
 Causes Of the Lords VVrath against Scotland, (2 eds.) 1653
 Nullity Of The Pretended-Assembly 1652
 Treatise Of Ruling Elders & Deacons. 1699
 True and Perfect Speech Of 1661
See Manes Presbyteriani: Or The Monuments Of The Kirk. 1661
 " Reply To the late Printed Ansvver 1653
 " [Wood, Jas] Review And Examination Of a Pamphlet 1659
 " ["] Vindication Of The Freedom 1652
- GUTHRIE, John (1632-1669): minister, Tarbolton, Scotland
 Sermon Pr. Upon Breach of Covenant, [1663]
- GUTHRIE, William (1620-1666): minister, Fenwick, Scotland
See Durham, Jas. Blessednesse of the Death of these 1681
- H—: "anonymous". George Hickes?
See Pulton, And. Some Reflections Upon The Author 1688
- H., Mr.: (John Hungerford)
See Birchen Rod For Dr. Birch: Or Some Animadversions 1694
 (H., A.): editor
See [Pasquier, E.] Jesuits Catechism 1681, 1685
- H., A. Speedy Post From Heaven, To The King Of England. 1642
- H., C.: esquire
See (C., P.) Mutatus Polemo Revised, 1650
- H., D. Antidote Against Antinomianisme. [1643]
- H., D.: controversialist
See Twisse, W: Riches of Gods Love unto the Vessels 1653
- H., E.: *See* Edmund Hall (1620?-1687)

- H., E.: *See* Edmund Howes (fl. 1607-1631)
H., E.: " Edward Hyde (1607-1659)
H., F.: " Francis Higginson (1617-1670)
H., F.: " Francis Howgill (1618-1669)
H., G.: " George Hakewill, translator
H., G.: translator
See [Leti, Greg] Cardinalismo di Santa Chiesa; 1670
H., H.: *See* Henry Hedworth
H., H.: " Henry Holland, editor
H., H.: S.J. *See* Henry Humbertson
(H., H.) Journal Of All Proceedings Between the Jansenists, and the Jesuits: 1659
(H., I.) Antipodes, Or Reformation With the Heeles Upward. 1647
(H., I.) Fort-Royal Of the Scriptures: 1649
H., I. Life Of Our Lord and Saviour Iesus-Christ. 1634
H., I.: translator
See Perkins, W: *Enſana*: hoc est De Bene Beateqve Vivendi 1603
H., I.: translator (Horsfall)
See Heminge, Nic. Preacher, or Methode of preaching, 1574
H., J.: *See* James Harrington
H., J.: " James Howell
H., J.: " John Humfrey
H., J. Brief Admonition Of Some of the Inconveniences 1659
H., J.: " a friend of the author"; editor
See Till, Mr. Sermon of Consolation For All True 1646
H., J.: translator. Healey?
See Augustine, St. Saint Avgvstine, Of The Citie Of God. 1610, 1620
H., J.
See Elwood, Th. Reply To An Answer, Lately Published 1691
H—en, J., Esq.
See [Willis, Ri] Occasional Paper: Number II. (1697)
H., M.: *See* Matthew Henry
H., R.: " Roger Hacket
H., R.: " Richard Hollingworth
H., R.: " Richard Humphreys
H., R.: (R. T. in table of contents)
See Parte of a register, contayning sundrie [1593]
H., R.
See Cranmer, G: Conc. The Nevv Chvrch Discipline, 1642
H., R.: translator
See [Perkins, W:] Golden Chaine, Or The Description 1597
H., R.: [Robert Holden], pseud. of Abraham Woodhead. q.v.
H., R.: final letters of the name of Obadiah Walker
See [Woodhead, Ab] Discourse Of The Necessity Of 1675
" ["] Considerations On the Covncil Of Trent: 1671
" ["] Guide In Controversies, 1667
" ["] Rational Account Of the Doctrine 1673
H., S. Second Guide To Heaven, Shewing That it is 1687
H., T.: *See* Thomas Hutton
H., T. Compulsion of Conscience Condemned. 1683
H., T. Earnest Exhortation For the publike reading of Common-Prayer. 1647
H., T. Vindication Of Kings And Nobles. 1647
H., T., Sir: translator (Th: Hawkins)
See Caussin, Nic. Holy Court In Five Tomes: 1650
H., V.: doctor of the Church of Rome
See Swadlin, T: XXXVI. Questions Propovnded 1659

H., W. Diurnall Of Sea Designes,	1642
H., W. Puritan Convert, Not to Prelatick Protestantism,	1676
H., W.: author of Catholic Naked Truth	
<i>See</i> Barter, Ri. Naked Popery; Or, The Naked Falshood	1677
H., W.: editor	
<i>See</i> [Field & Wilcox], Advertisement To The Parliament	1644
" R[ainolds], J: Discovery Of The Man Of Sinne:	1614
" " Prophecie Of Obadiah Opened	1613
H., W.: translator	
<i>See</i> Bese, Theo. de. Euident Display of Popish Practises,	1578
" English Loyalty Vindicated by the French Divines;	1681
HAACK, Theodore (1605-1690): translator; F.R.S.	
Dutch Annotations Upon the whole Bible:	1657
<i>See</i> Richardson, J: Choice Observations And Explanations	1655
HABERNFELD, Andreas ab: chaplain? to the queen of Bohemia	
Grand Designs Of The Papists,	1678
<i>See</i> [Prynne, W:] Romes Master-Peece. Or, The Grand	1643
HACKER, Francis (d. 1660): colonel; regicide	
<i>See</i> Speeches And Prayers Of Major General Harison	1660
" Speeches And Prayers Of Some of the late Kings	1660
HACKET, John (1592-1670): bishop of Coventry and Lichfield	
Century Of Sermons Upon Several Remarkable Subjects:	1675
Scrinia Reserata: A Memorial Offer'd to ... John Williams,	1693
Sermon Pr. before the Kings (22 Mar.)	1660
<i>See</i> Copie Of the proceedings of some worthy (2 eds.)	1641
" Copie Of The Proceedings Of some Worthy (2 eds.)	1660
" Riland, J: Confirmation Revived.	1663
HACKET, Roger (1559-1621): rector of North Crawley, Bucks	
Sermon Principally Entreating Of The Crosse In Baptisme:	1606
HACKET, William (d. 1591): fanatic	
<i>See</i> [Cosin, Ri] Conspiracie, for Pretended Reformation:	1592
HACKETT, Thomas (d. 1697): vicar, Chesthunt, Hartfordshire	
Sermon Pr. At The Spittle. . In Easter-Week,	1672
HACKLEY, David: malefactor; executed	
<i>See</i> Confession And Execution Of the Seven Prisoners	1677
HADDON, Walter (1516-1572): civilian; professor, civil law	
Against Ierome Osorivs Byshopp of Siluane	1581
HAGGAR, Henry: baptist, Stafford	
No King But Jesus: Or, The walls of Tyrannie rased,	1652
Order of Causes, Of Gods Fore-knowledge,	1659
<i>See</i> Bennett, J: Of the Eternity of God's Election,	1655
HAINS, Joseph: pseud.	
<i>See</i> [Brown, Th] Reasons Of Mr. Joseph Hains The Player's	1690
HAKEWILL, George (1578-1649): rector of Exeter College	
Answers To A Treatise Written By Dr. Carier,	1616
Apologie Of The Power And Providence Of God	1627
Apologie Or Declaration Of The Povver And Providence Of God	1630, 1635
Avncient Ecclesiasticall Practise Of Confirmation.	1613
Dissertation With Dr. Heylyn:	1641
King Davids Vow For Reformation	1621
Sermon Preached At Barstaple:	1632
Short, But Cleare, Discovrse, Of the ... Lords-Day.	1641
Vantie Of The Eye, First beganne	1615
<i>See</i> [DuCoignet, P:] Anti-Coton, Or A Refvtation Of	1611
" ["] Anti-Cotton: Or, A Refutation Of	1689

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-08-07 04:33 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.b3598499
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

- HAKEWILL, William (1574-1655):** lawyer; antiquarian
 Libertie Of The Subject: 1641
 Modus tenendi Parliamentum: Or, The Old Manner of Holding 1660
HALE, Matthew, Sir (1609-1676): judge, common pleas
 Contemplations Moral And Divine. 1676
 Contemplations Moral And Divine: In two Parts. 1682, 1685
 Discourse Of The Knowledge of God, and of our Selves, 1688
 Judgment of . . . Of the Nature of True Religion, 1684
 Primitive Origination Of Mankind, 1677
 Several Tracts Written By 1684
See Burnet, Gilb. Life and Death Of Sir Matthew Hale, 1682
 " G[riffith], E. Sermon Pr. At Alderly (Jan. 4) 1677
 " London's Liberties; Or A Learned Argument 1651
 " Parr, Ri. Judges Charge; Delivered In A Sermon Before 1658
HALES, Edward, Sir (d. 1695): papist; colonel of foot
 See Atkyns, Rob. Enquiry Into The Power of Dispensing 1689
 " Herbert, Ed. Short Account Of The Authorities in Law, 1688
HALES, John (d. 1571): clerk of the hanaper
 Oration Of John Hales To Queen Elizabeth; (1689)
See Sixth Collection Of Papers Relating To the Present 1689
HALES, John (1584-1656): canon of Windsor
 Golden Remains of the ever Memorable 1659, 1673
 Tract Conc. Schisme And Schismaticks. 1642
 Tract Conc. the Sin Against the Holy Ghost. 1677
 VVay Tovwards The Finding Of A Decision 1641
See [Alsop, V]. Reply To the Reverend Dean of St. Paul's 1681
 " Long, Th: Mr. Hales's Treatise Of Schism Examined 1678
 " [Moulin, L. du] 'Ανομαλία: Or, The Selfe-Contradiction 1643
 " Scot, Ph. Treatise Of The Schism Of England. 1650
HALES, John: *See* Samuel Przykowski
HALHEAD, Miles: of Mount-Joy in Underbarrow
 Book Of some of the Sufferings And Passages Of 1690
HALL, Edmund (1620?-1687): puritan; fellow, Pembroke College
 'Αποστολία ὁ ἀρχιεπιστοπος: Or, A Scriptural Discourse 1653
 Lazarus's sores licked; Or, An Answer To These 1650
 Lingva Testivm: Wherein Monarchy Is Proved, 1651
 Manus Testium movens: Or, A Presbyteriall Glasse 1651
 See Weldon, Rob. Of Antichrist, And The End Of The VVorld. 1651
HALL, George (1612?-1668): bishop of Chester
 Fast-Sermon Pr. to the Lords (Oct. 3) 1666
 Gods Appearing For the Tribe of Levi: 1655
 Triumphs Of Rome Over Despised Protestancy. 1667
HALL, Henry: of Norwich; member of Westminster Assembly
 Heaven Ravished: Or A Glorious Prize, atchieved 1644
HALL, John (1627-1656): of Durham; poet and pamphleteer
 Grounds & Reasons Of Monarchy Considered. 1650
 Humble Motion To The Parliament of England 1649
 Letter Written To a Gentleman in the Country, 1653
HALL, John (1633-1710): Margaret professor of divinity, Oxford
 See Barlow, Th: Several Miscellaneous and Weighty Cases 1692
HALL, John: of Richmond
 Of Government And Obedience, As they stand Directed 1654
HALL, John: a "true cavalier"
 True Cavalier Examined by his Principles; 1656
HALL, Joseph (1574-1656): bishop of Exeter and Norwich
 Ansvver To Pope Vrban His Invrbanity, 1629

HALL, Joseph (continued)	
Art Of Divine Meditation:	1609
Balme Of Gilead: Or, Comforts for the Distressed,	1646
Certaine Irrefragable Propositions	1639
Characters Of Vertues And Vices.	1608
<i>Xapoteia</i> . Or, The Apostolique Institvtion Of Imposition	1659
Christ Mystically; Or, The blessed union of Christ and his Members.	1647
Christian Moderation	1640
Columba Noë Olivam Adferens Lactatissimæ Christi Arcæ.	1624
Contemplations. The First Booke.	1634
Contemplations . . . The first Volume,	1617
Contemplations Upon The Remarkable Passages	1679
Defence Of The Humble Remonstrance,	1641
Devout Soul. Or, Rules of heavenly Devotion.	1644
Episcopacie By Divine Right. Asserted,	1640
Epistles The First (-Third) Volume:	1608
Epistles, The Third And Last Volvme,	1611
Great Myserie Of Godliness, (In three Books)	1652, 1659
Heaven Vpon Earth: Or, Of true Peace	1609
Holy Obseruations. Lib. I.	1609
Humble Remonstrance To The . . Parliament,	1640
Invisible World, Discovered to spiritual Eyes, (2 eds.)	1659
Letter Lately sent by A Reverend Bishop From The Tovver, (2 eds.)	1642
Letter Sent To An Honourable Gentleman,	1641
Meditations And Vowes, Divine and Morall; (3 Centuries)	1614
Meditations And Vowes, Divine & Morall: (III Centuries)	1617
Meditations & Vovves, Diuine and Moral (two bookes)	1616
Modest Offer Of Some meet Considerations	1644
Olde Religion: A Treatise VVherein	1633
Open And plaine Paraphrase, vpon the Song Of Songs,	1609
Passion Sermon, Pr. At Pavles Crosse (Apl. 14)	1609
Peace-Maker:	1645, 1647
Peace Of Rome. Proclaimed To All the world,	1609
Pharisaisme And Christianitie:	1608
Philadelphvs Vapulans.	1641
Recollection of such Treatises as haue	1615, 1617
Reconciler: Or An Epistle Pacificatorie	1629
Remedy Of Discontentment.	1645
Remedy Of Prophanenesse.	1637
Resolutions And Decisions Of Divers Practicall Cases	1649, 1650
Salomons Diuine Arts, Of 1. Ethickes, 2.	1609
Sermon Pr. in the City of Excester, (Aug. 24)	1637
Shaking of the Olive-Tree. The Remaining Works Of	1660
Short Ansvver To The Tediuous Vindication Of Smectymvvs.	1641
Some few of Dauids Psalmes Metaphrased	1609
Survay Of That Foolish . . . The Protestation Protested.	1641
Susurrium Cum Deo. Soliliquies:	1651, 1659
Via Media. The way of Peace In The Five Busy Articles	1660
Works Of Joseph Hall B. of Exceter.	1634
<i>See Dury, J:</i> De Pace Inter Evangelicos procuranda	1638
“ “ De Pacis Ecclesiasticæ Rationibus	1634
“ “ Unchanged, Constant and Single-hearted	1650
“ [Marshall, Ste] Answer To A Book Entitvled,	1641
“ [“] Smectymnuus Redivivus.	1654; (2 eds.) 1660
“ [“] Vindication Of The Ansvver	1641

- HALL, Joseph (continued)**
- See* [Milton, J:] Animadversions Upon The Remonstrants 1641
- “ Milton, J: Apology Against a Pamphlet Call'd 1642
- “ [Moulin, L. du] Irenæi Philadelphi Epistola, 1641
- “ Scultetus, Abr. Determination Of The Qvestion, 1641
- “ Whitefoot, J: 'Ισραήλ 'Αρχιθωής. Deaths Alarm, 1656
- “ “ 'Ισραήλ 'Αρχιθωής. Deaths Alarm, 1657
- “ Wright, Ab. Five Sermons, In Five several Styles; 1656
- HALL, Richard (d. 1604): romanist; canon of St. Omer**
- Opuscula Qvædam His Temporibvs Pernecessaria. 1581
- See* B[ayly] Th: End to Controversie Between The Romane 1654
- “ B[ayly], Th: Life & Death Of . . J: Fisher Bishop of 1655
- HALL, Thomas (1610-1665): perpetual curate, King's Norton; ejected**
- *'Αλας Τῆς Γῆς. Sive, Apologia Pro Ministerio 1658
- Beauty of Holiness; 1653
- Beauty of Magistracy, In An Exposition of the 82 Psalm, 1660
- Comarum ἀσσημία. The Loathsomnesse Of Long Haare: 1654
- Exposition By way of Supplement . . (iv-ix) Amos. 1661
- Practical and Polemical Commentary . . (iii-iv) II Timothy. 1658
- Pulpit Guarded With XVII Arguments (2 eds.) 1651
- Samaria's Downfall: Or, A Commentary 1660
- Vindicie Literarum, The Schools Gvarded: 1654
- See* Collier, Th: Pulpit-Guard Routed, 1651
- “ Collinges, J: Responsoria ad Erratica Pastoris, 1652
- “ Swinnoek, G: Men are Gods, Or The Dignity of Magistracy, 1660
- “ Tombes, J: Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part. 1657
- HALLYWELL, Henry; vicar, Ifield, Sussex**
- Account of Familism As it is Revived . . Quakers. 1673
- Deus Justificatus: Or, The Divine Goodness Vindicated 1668
- Melampronœa: Or A Discourse Of The Polity 1681
- Sacred Method Of Saving Humane Souls 1677
- See* Rust, G: Discourse Of The Use Of Reason 1683
- “ “ Remains Of That Reverend and learned 1686
- “ [Owen, T]. True and lively Representation of Popery: 1679
- HAMBDEN, John: See Hampden**
- HAMBLETON, Patrick: See Hamilton**
- HAMILTON, Andrew (d. 1691): rector and prebendary, Kils Kerry**
- True Relation Of The Actions Of The Inniskilling-Men. 1690
- HAMILTON, Archibald (d. 1593): romish controversialist**
- Calvinianæ Confvsionis Demonstratio, 1581
- See* Smeton, Th: Ad Virulentvm Archibaldi Hamiltonii 1579
- HAMILTON, Francis: Scot; prior, Herbipolis (Wurzsburg)**
- De Sanctorum Invocatione Demonstratio Duplex. 1596
- Disputatio Theologica De Legitimo Sanctorum Cultu 1597
- HAMILTON, Gavin (1561?-1612): bishop of Galloway**
- See* Grievances given in by the Ministers . . June 1633. 1635
- HAMILTON, James (1606-1649): first duke of Hamilton**
- Copy of a letter From Duke Hamilton, 1648
- [Episcopacy not abolished] 1638
- Explanation Of The Meaning Of The Oath 1639
- (Vindication of —, introductory) 1638
- See* Another Fight At Colchester, 1648
- “ Answer To The Profession And Declaration. 1639
- “ Articles For The Surrender of Colchester 1648
- “ Burnet, Gilb. Memoires Of The Lives and Actions 1677

HAMILTON, James (continued)	
See Charles I. His Majesties Proclamation In Scotland:	1639
" Charles II. Declaration And Resolution Of	1649
" Cromwell, O. Lieut: General Cromwel's Letter	1648
" Letter from Holland: Being A true Relation	1648
" [Nedham, M] Digitus Dei: Or, God's Justice upon	1649
" Rushworth, J: Historical Collections. The Second Part.	1680
" Several Speeches Of Duke Hamilton ...	1649
" Spottiswood, J: History Of The Church and State	1677
HAMILTON, James (1589-1625): second marquis of Hamilton	
See Eglisbam, G: Fore-Runner Of Revenge,	1642
HAMILTON, John (1511?-1571): archbishop of St. Andrews	
Catechisme, That is to say, ane comōne	1552
HAMILTON, John (fl. 1568-1609): anti-protestant writer	
Facile Tractise, Contenant, first, ane infallible reul	1600
HAMILTON, Patrick (1504?-1528): protestant martyr	
See F., E. Marrow Of Modern Divinity:	1646
HAMILTON, William: gent, of Blackfriars, London	
Some Necessity Of Reformation Of The Publick Doctrine	1660
HAMILTON, William (1616-1651): second duke of Hamilton	
See Burnet, Gilb. Memoires Of The Lives and Actions	1677
" Charles II. Declaration And Resolution	1649
" Letter from Holland: Being A true Relation	1648
" Message from the Estates of Scotland	1648
HAMMAT, John: vicar, Stantonbury, Bucks	
Burning and a Shining Light: A Sermon	1685
HAMMOND, Charles: royalist; captain	
See [Chestlin, .. ?] Persecutio Undecima,	1682
HAMMOND, Henry (1605-1660): chaplain to Charles I	
Account Of Mr. Cawdry's Triplex Diatribe	1655
'Αγία Θεού κλοίσ. Iudgment worthy of God.	1665
Answer To The Animadversions . . . Touching Ignativ's Epistles,	1654
Baptizing Of Infants Revievved and Defended	1655
Brief Vindication Of Three Passages	1648
Χάρις Καὶ Ἐσπῆρη, Or A Pacifick Discourse	1660
Christians Obligations To Peace & Charity.	1649, 1664
Consjderatjons of present Use.	1644, 1646
Continuation Of The Defence Of Hvgo Grotivs,	1657
Copy Of Some Papers Past at Oxford,	1647, 1650
De Confirmatione, Sive Benedictione,	1661
Disarmers Dexterities Examined.	1656
Dispatcher Dispatched. Or, An Examination of the Romanists	1659
Dissertationes Quatuor,	1651
Ἐκτετέρορον. Or The Degrees of Ardency	1656
Ἐσχημῶν καὶ Κατὰ Τάξιν: Or, The Grounds Of Uniformity	1657
Five Propositions To The Kings Majesty	1647
Mysterium Religionis Recognitum. An Expedient For Composing	1649
Of A Late, Or A Death-Bed Repentance.	1646
Of Conscience.	1644, 1646, 1650
Of Conscience, Scandall, Will-worship,	1645
Of Fraternal Admonition. Or Correption.	1647
Of Fundamentals In A Notion referring to Practise.	1654
Of Idolatry.	1646
Of Resisting The Lavvfull Magistrate Vnder colour	1644, 1646, 1647
Of Resisting The Lavvfull Magistrate Upon Colovr Of Religion.	1643

- HAMMOND, Henry** (continued)
- Of Scandal. 1644
 Of Scandal, Conscience, Will-Worship, 1645
 Of Schisme. A Defence Of The Church of England. 1654
 Of Sinnes Of (VWeaknesse, VVilfulness; (2 eds.) 1646
 Of Sverstition. 1645
 Of The Power Of The Keyes: (2 eds.) 1647
 Of The Reasonableness Of Christian Religion 1650
 Of Will-Worship. 1644
 Paraphrase, And Annotations Upon all the Books of the N. T. 1653
 Reprinted, 1671, and 1675
 Poor Mans Tithing, A Sermon . . Lord Maior (Apl. 12) 1657
 Practicall Catechisme. 1646, 1649, 1652
 Reply To The Catholick Gentlemans Answer 1654
 Second Defence Of the Learned Hvggo Grotivs, 1655
 Sermons Pr. By That Eminent, 1664
 Several Sermons Pr. By that Eminent 1664
 Severall Tracts Of 1. Conscience. 2. Scandall. 1646
 Some Profitable Directions Both For Priest & People, 1657
 To The Right Honourable, The Lord Fairfax, And His Covncell 1649
 Viewv Of Some Exceptions VVhich 1646
 View Of The New Directory 1645
 View Of The Nevv Directorie, (Ed. 3) 1646
 View Of The Nevv Directory (Ed. 3) 1646
 Vindication Of Dr. Hammonds Adresse, &c. 1649, 1650
 Vindication Of The Dissertations Concerning Episcopacie: 1654
 VVorkes Of The Reverend and Learned (4 vols.)
 I: 1674; II: 1684; III: 1675; IV: 1684
See C[awdrey], D. Account Audited and Discounted: 1658
 " Cawdrey, Dan. Diatribe Triplex: Or A Threefold 1654
 " Collinges, J: Responsoria ad Erratica Piscatoris 1653
 " Fell, J: Life Of the most Learned, Reverend, 1661, 1662
 " Goodwin, J: *Ἰσχυροδικαι.* The Obstrvctovrs Of Justice. 1649
 " Harrington, Jas. Prerogative Of Popular Government. 1653
 " (") Second Book. Or A Politicall Discourse 1657
 " Jeanes, H: Doctor Hammond his *Ἐκτελεστικον*, 1657
 " " Dr. Creed's Voluminous Defence Of 1661
 " " Second Part Of The Mixtvre 1660
 " " Uniformity In Humane Doctrinall Ceremonies 1660
 " Owen, J: Doctrine Of The Saints Perseverance, 1654
 " [Sergeant, J:] Schism Dis-arm'd Of The Defensive 1655
 " ["] Schism Dispatch't Or A Reioynder 1657
 " Tombes, J: Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part. 1657
HAMMOND, Robert (1621–1654): parliamentary colonel
 See Heads Of The Propositions To be sent 1647
HAMMOND, Samuel (d. 1665): nonconformist minister, Newcastle
 See Weld, Th: Perfect Pharisee, Under Monkish Holines 1654
HAMNET, John (b. 1622): gentleman; of Malden, Surrey
 See H[inton], Ed: Vanity Of Self-boasters. 1643, 1651
HAMPDEN, John (1594–1643): parliamentary statesman
 See By the Kings Maiestie, Were Accused with Seven Articles 1641
 " Haslerig, Arth. Sir Arthvr Haslerigg His Speech 1642
 " Hutton, Ri. Argvments Of Sir Richard Hutton 1641
 " [Montague, Ed:] Jvdicious Speech Made By 1642
 " ["] Right Honorable The Lord Kimbolton 1642
 " Strode, [W:] Master Strovvd His Speech in Parl. 1642

HAMPDEN, John, Jr. (1656?–1696): politician See Tryal And Conviction Of John Hambden, Esq;	1684
HAMPOLE, Richard: See Richard Rolle de Hampole	
HAMPTON, Christopher (1552–1625): archbishop of Armagh Sermon Pr. In the Cittie of Glasco (June 10)	1611
HAMPTON, William (1600–1677): rector, Blatchingley, Surrey Proclamation Of VVarre . . Sermon at Pauls Crosse Iuly 23, 1626.	1627
HANANIEL, Philalethes See [Crisp, Sam] Christ Exalted, And Dr. Crisp	1698
HANCOCK, Robert (d. 1683): rector, Northill, Bedfordshire Loyalty Of Popish Principles Examin'd.	1682
HANMER, Jonathan (1606–1687): nonconformist; Barnstaple; ejected Αρχαιοσκοπια: Or, A Viewv Of Antiquity.	1677
Τελευσις Or, An Exercitation Upon Confirmation;	1657, 1658
HANMER, Meredith (1543–1604): vicar of Islington Avncient Ecclesiastical Histories Ed. 3	1607
Ancient Ecclesiastical Histories	1663
Iesuites Banner. Displaying their original and successe:	1581
See Answere for the time, vnto that foule	1583
“ [Parsons, Rob] Defence Of The Censvre	1582
HANMER, Thomas: parishioner of Richard Baxter See Baxter, Rich. Last Work Of A Believer.	1682
HANNAM, Richard (d. 1656): robber and murderer; executed See Tuke, Ed: Souls Turnkey, Or, A Spiritvall File	1656
HAPPINES Of Peace And Vnitie. E. W.	1641
HAPPY Deliverance, Or, A VVonderfull Preservation	1641
HAPPY Union Of England And Holland: (R. W.)	1689
HARBOROVVE For Faithfvll And Trevve Subiectes, [J: Aylmer]	1559
HARBY, Thomas: gentleman Divi Arminij Mactatorvm . . . Petitio,	1642
What is Truth? Or, The Patern In The Mount.	1679
HARCOURT, Henry (<i>verè</i> Beaumont) (1612–1673): jesuit Englands Old Religion Faithfully gathered	1658
HARCOURT, William (<i>verè</i> Aylsworth) (1625–1679): jesuit See Burnet, Gilb. Collection Of Several Tracts	1685
“ Cabal Of several Notorious Priests and Jesuits,	1679
“ [Clarkson, D:] True Speeches Of Thomas Whitebread,	1679
“ Last Speeches Of The Five Notorious Traitors	1679
“ [L'Estrange, R] History Of The Plot:	1679
“ “ History Of The Plot:	1680
“ Tryals And Condemnation Of Thomas White, alias	1679
“ [Williams, J:] Impartial Consideration Of Those	1679
HARCOURT, Thomas (<i>verè</i> Whitebread) (1618–1679): jesuit See Burnet, Gilb. Collection Of Several Tracts	1685
“ Cabal Of several Notorious Priests and Jesuits,	1679
“ [Clarkson, D:] True Speeches Of Thomas Whitebread,	1679
“ Last Speeches Of The Five Notorious Traitors	1679
“ [L'Estrange, R] History Of The Plot:	1679
“ “ History Of The Plot:	1680
“ Tryals And Condemnation Of Thomas White, alias	1679
“ [Williams, J:] Impartial Consideration Of Those	1679
HARD Case of Protestant Subjects under a Popish Prince See Fifth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1688
HARDCASTLE, Thomas (d. 1678?): Baptist minister in Bristol; ejected Sermon Pr. At Shadwell-Chappell	1665

- HARDING, Thomas (1516-1572)**: became romanist, Louvain
Answers To Maister Ivelles Challenge, 1564
Confvtation Of A Booke Intitvled An Apologie Of the Chvrch 1565
Reioinder To M. Iewels Replie 1567
Reioindre To M. Jewels Replie. 1566
See Dering, Ed. Sparing Restraint, of many lauishe Vntruths, [1567]
 " *Humphrey, Laur. Ioannis Iveli Angli, . . . vita* 1573
 " *Jewel, J: Defence of the Apologie of the Church* 1567
 " " *Defence Of The Apologie of the Church* 1611
 " " *Replie Vnto M. Hardinges Ansveare:* 1565
 " " *Replie Vnto M. Hardings Answer:* 1611
 " *Mason, Fr. Of The Consecration Of The Bishops* 1613
 " " *Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ;* 1625
 " *Stapleton, Th. Retvrne Of Vn-Trvthes Vpon* 1566
- HARDWICK, Humphrey (b. 1602)**: minister, Haddam Magna, Hartford;
 member of Westminster Assembly
Difficvly Of Sions Deliverance And Reformation: 1644
Saints Gain By Death, And their Assurance thereof. 1644
- HARDY, Nathaniel (1618-1670)**: dean of Rochester
Arraignment Of Licentiovs Liberty, 1647, 1657
Choicest Fruit Of Peace Gathered from the Tree of Life; 1660
Death's Alarum: Or, Secvrity's Warning-Piece. 1654
Divine Prospective: Representing The Just Mans Peacefull End. 1649, 1654
Divinity In Mortality, 1653
Epitaph Of A Godly Man, especially a Man of God: 1655
Faiths Victory Over Natvre: 1648
Jvstice Triumphant Or, The Spoylers Spoyled. 1647, 1648, 1656
Lamentation, Mourning and Woe. 1666
Loud Call To Great Mourning: 1668
Love and Fear The inseparable Twins Of A Blest Matrimony: 1653, 1658
Mercy in her Beauty: 1653
Olive-Branch Presented to the Native Citizens of London, 1658
Pious Votary And Prudent Traveller: 1658, 1659
Royal Common-Wealths man: Or, King David's Picture, 1668
Sad Prognostick Of Approaching Judgment, 1658, 1660
Safest Convoy, Or, the Strongest Helper. 1649, 1653
Safety In The Midst Of Danger. 1656
Several Sermons Pr. upon Solemn Occasions 1653
Thankfulness in Grain: Or, A Good Life The Best Return. 1654
Two Mites: Or, A Gratefull Acknowledgement 1653
VVidomes Character And Counterfeit. 1656
Wisdomes Counterfeit: Or, Herodian Policy. 1656
See Meggott, Ri. Sermon Pr. at St. Martins in the Fields, 1670
- HARE, Hugh (1606?-1667)**: first lord Coleraine
Scala Santa: Or, A Scale of Devotions Musical 1681
- HARE, John**: author of "Anti-Normanisme"
Englands Proper and onely way to an Establishment in Honour, 1648
- HARFORD, Charles**: quaker
See Exalted Diotrephes Reprehended, 1681
- HARFORD, Rapha (Ralph)**: London printer and bookseller
Gospel-Engine, Or Streams of Love 1649
- HARINGTON, John, Sir (1561-1612)**: of Kelston, Somerset
Briefe View Of The State of the Church of England, 1653
- HARLAY de CHAUVÉLLON, François de**: archbishop of Rouen and Paris
 successively
Condemnation of Monsieur Du Pin His History 1696

HARLEY, Sir Edward (1624-1700) : governor of Dunkirk	
Humble Essay Toward The Settlement of Peace	1681
See Particular Charge Or Impeachment,	1647
" [Prynne, W:] Full Vindication and Ansvver Of The XI	1647
" also Eleven members	
HARLEY, Robert, Sir (1579-1656) ; master of the mint	
See Woodroffe, Tim. ... Religious Treatise Upon Simeons Song ;	1659
HARLOWE, Pedaell: " a lay gentleman "	
Detection or, Discovery of A Notable Fravd	1641
HARMAR, John, Sr. (1555?-1613) : warden, Winchester college	
See Beza, Theo. de. Master Bezaes Sermons	1587
HARMAR, John (1594?-1670) : professor of Greek, Oxford	
Χριστολα Μερμητ. Sive Hymnus ad Christum,	1658
Κατήχησις ... Sive, Catechesis Relig. Christ.	1659
HARMER, Anthony (1664-1695) : pseudonym of Henry Wharton	
HARMONIA Apostolica	
See Bull, G: Examen Censvræ:	1676
HARMONIE Vpon The First Booke Of Samvel, (And. Willet)	1614
HARMONIOUS Consent Of The Ministers Of ... Lancaster,	1648
HARMONY Between the Old and Present [S. Lobb]	1682
HARMONY Of Divinity and Law, [G: Hicckes]	1684
HARMONY Of Ovr Oathes.	1643
HARMONY Of The Confessions [B? Salnar]	1586, 1643
HARPER, Alexander: of Aberdeen; quaker	
See Barclay, Rob. True and Faithful Accompt	1691
HARPER, Henry: of Chester	
See Ley, J: Monitor Of Mortalitie, In two Sermons;	1643
HARPSFIELD, Nicholas (1519?-1575) : romanist disputant	
Dialogi Sex Contra Svmmi Pontificatvs,	1573
Historia Anglicana Ecclesiastica	1622
HARRINGTON, James (1611-1677) : political theorist	
Art Of Law-Giving:	1659
Common-Wealth Of Oceana.	1656
Discourse Shewing, That the Spirit of Parliaments,	1659
Discourse Upon This Saying: The Spirit of the Nation	[1659]
Horæ Consecratæ, Or Spiritual Pastime.	1682
Prerogative Of Popular Government.	1658
Rota: Or, A Model Of A Free-State,	1660
Second Book. Or A Politicall Discourse Conc. Ordination.	1657
See Baxter, R: Holy Commonwealth	1659
" [Bethel, S] True and impartial Narrative	1659
" (H., J.) Brief Admonition Of Some of the Inconveniencs	1659
" Heylyn, Peter. Certamen Epistolare,	1659
" Rogers, J: Διαπολιτεία. A Christian Concertation	1659
" [Wren, Mat] Considerations On Mr. Harrington's	1657
" " Monarchy Asserted Or The State Of	1659, 1660
HARRINGTON, James, Sir: commander of the London brigade	
See Ashe, Simeon. Trve Relation Of The Most Chiefe	1644
HARRINGTON, James (1664-1693) : barrister	
Account Of The Proceedings Of The Right (2 eds.)	1690
Case of the University of Oxford;	1690
Defence Of The Proceedings .. Exeter College	1691
Defence Of The Rights and Priviledges Of The University of Oxford:	1690
Some Queries Conc. the Election of Members	1690
Some Reflexions Upon a Treatise call'd Pietas Romana	1688
See Account Examined: Or, A Vindication Of Dr. Arthvr Bvry,	1690

- HARRIS, Edward: anti-brownist writer
 True Relation Of A Company of Brownists, 1641
- HARRIS, John: anti-papal writer; unidentified
 Englands Out-Cry, For The sad distractions 1644
- HARRIS, John: "Gent"; anti-puritan writer; unidentified
 Pvritanes Impvritie: Or The Anatomie Of a Puritane 1641
- HARRIS, John (Sirrahnio): "utter enemy of tyrannie and injustice"
 Royall Quarrell, Or Englands Lawes and Liberties vindicated, 1647
- HARRIS, Robert (1581-1658): pastor, Hanwell; member of Westminster
 Assembly
 Abners Funerall, Or A Sermon 1641
 Absaloms Fvnerall: Pr. At Banbvrie 1630
 Arraignement Of The VVhole Creatvre, 1631
 Brief Discourse Of Mans Estate 1653
 Concio Ad Clerum. 1641, 1653
 Gods Goodnes And Mercy. 1622, 1624
 Hesekiah's Recovery. 1630
 Judas His Miserie. 1653
 Peters Enlargement Vpon The Prayers 1624, 1626, 1631, 1634
 Sermon Pr. To The .. Commons (May 25) 1642, 1653
 Severall Sermons Of Robert Harris 1654
 Treatise Of The Nevv Couenant: 1632
 Treatise Of The New Covenant: 1653
 True Religion In The Old Way Of Piety and Charity. 1645
 Way To True Happinesse. 1632
 VVorks Of Robert Harris; B.D. and Pastor 1635
 VVorks Of Robert Harris once of Hanwell, 1654
- HARRIS, Walter (1647-1732): physician to King William III
 Description Of The King's Royal Palace and Gardens at Loo. 1699
 Farewel to Popery: In A Letter To Dr. Nicholas, 1679
- HARRISON, Edward (d. 1673): baptist; minister, Kensworth
 Plain Dealing: Or, The Countreymans doleful Complaint 1649
See Geree, J: Vindicie Vindiciarvm: Or, A Vindication 1647
- HARRISON, Henry: executed for murder: 1692
 Last Words Of A Dying Penitent: 1692
- HARRISON, John (1613?-1670): presbyterian, Ashton-under-Lyne
See Censures of the Church Reviewed. 1659
- HARRISON, Joseph (b. 1670): perpetual curate, Cirencester
 Minister of Cirencester's Address To The Dissenters of his Parish. 1698
- HARRISON, Robert (d. 1585?): brownist; Middleburg
 Little Treatise vppon the firste verse of the 122. Psalm. 1583
See [Brown, Rob.] Ansvere to Master Cartvvrigh [1583]
- HARRISON, Robert: rector, Wyfordby, Leicestershire
 Two Sermons Lately Pr. . . Assizes 1672
- HARRISON, Thomas (1555-1631): vice-prefect, Trinity College, Cambridge
See Dalechamp, C. Christian Hospitalitie Handled 1632
- HARRISON, Thomas (1606-1660): regicide; major general
See Harrison, Ed: Plain Dealing: Or, The Countreymans 1649
 " Letter sent from several Agitators 1647
 " Speeches And Prayers Of Major General Harison 1660
 " Speeches And Prayers Of Some of the late Kings 1660
- HARRISON, Thomas (fl. 1659): chaplain, lord deputy, Dublin
 Threni Hybernici; Or, Ireland Sympathizing With England 1659
 Topica Sacra: Spiritual Logick: Some brief Hints and Helps 1658
- HARRISON, William: *See* William Harcourt, rector of London

- HARRISON, William (1534-1593):** topographer and chronologist
See Holinshed, Raph. First and second volumes (1587)
- HARRISON, William:** captive of the Turks
- See* O(verbury), T: True and Perfect Account 1676
- HARRISS, Charles:** quaker; High-Wycombe, Bucks
 Cry of Innocent Blood, Sounding to the Ear of each Member 1670
 Scriptural Chronicle Of Satans Incendiaries, 1670
- HARSNETT, Adam (d. 1639):** rector of Cranham
 Gods Symmons Unto A Generall Repentance. 1640
 Touch-Stone Of Grace. Discovering the differences 1635
- HARSNETT, Samuel (1581-1631):** archbishop of York
See Steward, Ri. Three Sermons Preached By 1658
- HART, Eustace, Sir:** knight
See Truth brought to Light: 1692
- HART, John:** minister, doctor of divinity
 Bvrning-Bvah, Not Consved: Wherein (ed. 4) 1623
- HART, John (d. 1586):** jesuit
See Rainolds, J: Symme Of The Conference Betweene 1598, 1609
- HART, Richard:** pseud. of T. A. barrister at law
 Parish Church Turn'd into Conventicles, 1683
See Case Of Ministering At The Communion-Table 1683
 " Moderation a Vertue: Or, A Vindication 1683
 " U., O. Parish-Churches No Conventicles, 1683
- HARTCLIFFE, John (1651-1712):** canon of Windsor
 Discourse Against Purgatory. 1685, 1686
 Sermon Pr. before the .. Commons, (Jan. 30) 1695
- HARTER, John:** horse-thief
See Nevvs from the Sessions. Or, The Whole Tryal 1675
- HARTLEY, William:** minister, Stony-Stratford
 Good News to all People. 1650
- HARTLIB, Samuel (d. 1670?):** friend and associate of Milton
 Considerations Tending To the Happy (1647)
 Further Discoverie Of The Office Of Pvblick Adresse 1648
 Necessity of some Nearer Conjunction and Correspondency 1644
See Clavis Apocalyptica: Or, A Prophetical Key: 1651
 " Comenius, J: Amos. Reformation Of Schooles, 1642
 " [Dury, J:] Briefe Relation Of That which hath 1641
 " " Copy Of Mr. John Dvries Letter 1643
 " " Epistolary Discourse Wherein (amongst 1644
 " " Epistolical Discours, from Mr. 1651
 " " Motion Tending To The Pvblick Good 1642
 " " Peace-Maker Without Partiality 1648
 " [Milton, J:] Of Education. To Master 1644
 " P[etty], W: Advice Of W. P. to Mr. 1648
 " [Robinson, H:?] Ansvver To Mr. John Dury 1644
 " Stoughton, J: Felicitas Vltimi Sæculi: Epistola 1640
- HARVEY, Edmund (fl. 1640-1661):** regicide
 Seasonable Speech Made To The Lord Maior 1642
- HARVEY, John (1563?-1692):** physician; astrologer
 Discovrsive Probleme conc. Propheesies, 1588
- HARWOOD, James:** bachelor of divinity; unidentified
 Passing Bell. 1655
 Plea For The Common Prayer Book. 1654
- HARWOOD, John:** quaker; Yorkshire
See Whitehead, Geo. Path of the Just Cleared; 1655

- HARWOOD, Richard** (d. 1669): royalist; prebendary, Gloucester
Loyall Svbiect's Retiring-Roome, 1645
- HASCARD, Gregory** (d. 1708): dean of Windsor
Discourse About Edification: 1683, 1684
Discourse About the Charge of Novelty 1683, 1685
Sermon Pr. before the . . . Commons, (Jan. 30) 1696
Sermon Pr. before the King, (Nov. 10) 1696
Sermon Pr. before the . . . Lord Mayor, 1680
Sermon Pr. Before the . . . Lord Mayor, 1685
Sermon Pr. Upon the Fifth of November, 1679
See Short Examination Of A Discourse Conc. Edification. 1700
- HASELRIG, Arthur, Sir** (d. 1661): parliamentarian; lay member of Westminster Assembly
Arthvr Haslerigg His Speech (4 Jan.) 1642
Lieut. Colonel John Lilb. Tried and Cast 1653
See By the Kings Maiestie, Were Accused 1641
" (Cromwell, O) Last Speech Of His Highnesse 1654
" Lilburn, J: Iust Reproof To Haberdashers-Hall: 1651
" " Preparative To An Hue And Cry 1649
" [Montague, Ed:] Jvdicious Speech Made By 1642
" ["] Right Honorable The Lord Kimbolton 1642
" Sir Arthur Hesilrigs Lamentation, And Confession. 1660
" Sir Arthur Haselrig's Last VVill and Testament, 1661
" Strode, [W:] Master Strovvd His Speech in Parliament, 1642
" [Sydenham, C.] Anatomy Of Lievt. Col. J: Lilbvrn's Spirit 1649
- HASSAL, George**: "a member of the Army", 1648
Designe Of God In the Saints: 1648
- HASTINGS, Francis, Sir** (d. 1610): puritan politician
See [Parsons, Rob] Temperate VVarn-VVord, 1599
" ["] Warn-Word To Sir Francis Hastings 1602
" [Sutcliffe, Mat] Briefe Replie To A certaine 1600
- HASTINGS, Henry** (d. 1667): fifth earl of Huntingdon; royalist
See Articles Of Impeachment In the High Court 1642
" Exceeding Joyfull News From Lincoln-shire. 1642
- HASTINGS, Theophilus** (1650-1701): seventh earl of Huntingdon
See Joynes, J: Sermon Pr. in the year (1650) 1668
- HATCHER, Thomas** (1589?-1677): parliamentary captain
See Letter From Generall Leven, the Lord Fairfax, 1644
- HATTON, Christopher** (1540-1591): lord chancellor
See Bancroft, Ri. Sermon Pr. At Paules Crosse (Feb. 9) 1588
- HATTON, George**: unidentified; minister
See [Walker, H:] Ansver To A Foolish Pamphlet 1641
- HAUGHTON, Edward**: unidentified; minister
Rise, Growth, and Fall Of Antichrist: 1652
- HAUNCE, Everard**: romanist; condemned for treason
See Crowley, Rob. Breefe Discourse, conc. those foure 1581
- HAUSTED, Peter** (d. 1645): Cambridge royalist
Ad Popvlvm Or, A Lecture To The People 1660
Satyre Against Separatists. 1660
Satyre Against Separatists. 1642
Ten Sermons Preached Vpon Severall Svndayes 1636
- HAVENS, Arnold**: carthusian prior; Ghent
Historica Relatio Dvodecim Martyrvm 1608
Specvlvm Haereticæ Crvdelitatius: 1608
See Chauncy, Maur. Commentariolvs De Vitae Ratione 1608

- HAVERS, Henry**: presbyterian; minister Fifield and Stanborn
See Whitehead, G: Glory of Christ's Light Within 1669
- HAVILAND, —**: conspirator; Love's plot
See Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published, 1651
- HAWES, Nathaniel**: merchant; petitioner
See Case Of Mainwaring, Hawes, Payne and others, 1646
- HAWKE, Michael**: of the Middle Temple
 Killing Is Murder, And No Murder: (2 eds.) 1657
 Right of Dominion, And Property of Liberty, 1655
See Killing is Murder: Or, An Answer 1657
- HAWKINS, Francis (1643-1699)**: "minister of the Tower"
See Treby, Geo. Truth Vindicated: Or A detection 1681
- HAWKINS, Henry (1571?-1646)**: jesuit; exiled
 Partheneia Sacra. Or The Mysteriouv And Deliciovs Garden 1633
- HAWKINS, Thomas (d. 1640)**: poet and translator
See Caussin, Nic. Holy Court In Five Tomes: 1650
- HAWORTH, Samuel (fl. 1683)**: physician, empiric
 Ἀστρολογία Or, A Philosophic Discourse Conc. Man. 1680
- HAWORTH, William (d. 1703)**: independent preacher, Hertford
See Taylor, Chr. Faithful and True Witness To The Light 1675
- HAY any worke for Cooper**: Martin Marprelate [1589]
- HAY, Francis (d. 1631)**: earl of Errol
See Hay, Peter. Vision Of Balaams Asse. 1616
- HAY, James**: member of parliament; colonel
 Collonel James Hays Speech . . . conc. Toleration. 1655
- HAY, James (d. 1636)**: first earl of Carlisle
See [Wilkinson, Rob] Merchant Royall. A Sermon 1607
- HAY, James (d. 1660)**: earl of Carlisle
See Reeve, Th: Cedars Sad and Solemn Fall. 1661
- HAY, Paul**: marquis of Châtelet
 Politicks Of France. 1680
- HAY, Peter**: "gentleman of North-Britaine"
 Vision Of Balaams Asse. 1616
- HAYDOCK, Roger (1644-1696)**: quaker
 Collection Of The Christian Writings, Labours, 1700
- HAYE, Carolus de La**: doctor of laws and medicine
 Doctrinæ Antiquæ de Naturâ Animæ 1654
- HAYLEY, William (1657-1715)**: chaplain to the Ambassador to Constanti-
 nople; rector of St. Giles in the Fields; dean of Chichester
 Sermon Pr. before the . . . Company of Merchants 1687
 Sermon Pr. before the . . . Commons, (Dec. 11) 1696
 Sermon Pr. before the . . . Lord Mayor Easter-Tuesday, 1700
- HAYNE, Thomas (1582-1645)**: under-master, Merchant Taylors' school
 Christs Kingdome On Earth, 1645
 Life And Death Of Dr Martin Lvther 1641
- HAYTER, Richard (1611?-1684)**: of Magdalen Hall
 Meaning Of The Revelation, 1676
- HAYWARD, Sir John (1564?-1627)**: lawyer; historian
 Ansvver To The First Part Of A Certaine Conference, 1603
 First Part Of The Life And raigne of King Henrie the IIII. 1599
 History Of The Life And Raign Of Henry The Fourth. 1642
 Life, And Raigne of King Edward The Sixt. 1630
 Of Svpremacie In Affaires Of Religion. 1624
 Reporte Of A Discovræ Conc. Svpreme power 1606
 Right of Succession Asserted, 1683

HAYWARD, Sir John (continued)	
Sanctuarie of a troubled Soule.	1636
Strong Helper, Offering to beare every Mans Burthen.	1637
<i>See</i> Cotton, R. B. Histories Of The Lives And Raignes	1642
HAYWARD, Roger (1639-1680): prebendary, Lichfield	
Sermon Pr. before the King (Nov. xxx)	1673
Sermon Pr. before the King (Jan. xvj)	1676
HAYWOOD, William (1600?-1663): royalist; chaplain to Charles I, and Laud	
Sermon Disswading from Obloquie Against Governours;	1663
Sermon Tending To Peace.	1648
Tvvo Sermons Pr. In . . St. Giles in the Fields,	1642
<i>See</i> Heads Of, Several Petitions and complaints	1641
" Petition And Articles Exhibited . . Against ——	1641
HEAD of Nile: Or The Turnings and Windings [Th: Baker]	1681
HEAD, Richard (1637?-1686?): Irishman; bookseller's apprentice	
Protevs Redivivs: Or the Art of wheedling:	1679
HEADS And Conclusions Of The Policie of the Kirk. (1581)	1680
HEADS of Agreement Assented to by the United Ministers	1691
<i>See</i> Baxter, Ri: Church Concord:	1691
" Brief History Of Presbytery And Independency	1691
" Free Thoughts Occasioned by the Heads	1691
" Mead, Mat. Two Sticks made One:	1691
HEADS of an Expedient proposed by the Court-Party	
<i>See</i> Seventh Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
HEADS Of Reasons, For VVhich A Generall Councell	1641
HEADS Of, Several Petitions and complaints	1641
HEADS Of The Propositions To be sent to His Majestie,	1647
HEALING Attempt: Being a Representation (J: H[umphrey])	1689
HEALING Attempt Examined [T: Long]	1689
HEALING Motion From abroad to the Parliament	1657
HEALING Paper: Or, A Catholick Receipt [J: Humfrey]	1678
HEALING Qveries For Sick Chvrches.	1658
HEALING Question propounded and resolved [H: Vane]	1656
HEARE, heare, heare, heare, A VVord Or Message From Heaven;	1648
HEARN, ——: captain; king's messenger	
<i>See</i> [Montagu, Ed] Tvvo Speeches Spoken By The Earl	1643
HEARNE, Robert: gent	
Loyalties Severe Summons To The Bar of Conscience,	1681
HEART-Treasure: Or An Essay Tending O. H(eywood)	1667
HEARTY Concurrence Of Divers Citizens . . . of London,	1648
HEATH, Robert, Sir (1575-1649): attorney general; judge	
Machavillian Plot, Or, A Caution for England,	1642
<i>See</i> Digges, Dud. Conference Desired By The Lords	1642
HEATH, Thomas, and ROSEWELL, Thomas	
Tythes no Maintenance For Gospel-Ministers:	1652
HEATHENS Divinity Set upon the Heads G: F[ox]	1673
HEAUVEN and Earth, Religion and Policy. C(hr) L(ever)	1608
HEAVEN Opened, Or A Brief and plain Discovery R: A[lleine]	1665, 1671
HEAVEN Upon Earth; Or The best Friend J. J(aneway)	1667
HEAVTONAPARNVMENOS: Or a Treatise of Self-Denyall. [T: Hooker]	1646
HEAVENLY Academie. (F. Rous)	1638
HEAVENLY Discourse Of Christs Fulnes: (A. Grosse)	1640
HEDWORTH, Henry: anti-quaker	
Controversy Ended: Or, The Sentence given	1673

- HEDWORTH, Henry** (continued)
- Spirit Of The Quakers Tried, 1672
See [Nye, Ste] Considerations On The Explications 1694
 " P[enn], W: Spirit of Truth Vindicated, Against 1672
HE-GOATS Horn Broken. G: W[hitehead] 1660
HELL and Death, in The Covenant; Against the {King, 1647
HELL broke loose: Or, An Ansvver To The Late Bloody 1661
HELL Illuminated: 1679 by T. A. d'Aubigne
See (Aubigné, T. A. de) Catholick Confession Of 1686
HELLING, Joseph: Yorkshire quaker
 Salutation From The Breathings of the Life, (1661)
HELLISH and horrible Councell, 1610
HELMES, Carnew (b. 1622): vicar, Winchcomb; ejected
See Burroughs, Jer. Gospel Remission, 1668, 1674
HELPE to the right understanding of a Discourse 1644
HEMING, Joseph: of Uttoxeter
See [Fisher, Ed:] Christian Caveat To the Old and New 1650
 " Warmstry, Th. Vindication of the Solemnity 1648
HEMINGA, Sixtus ab. (1533-1570): Dutch mathematician
See Heydon, Chr. Defence Of Ivdiciall Astrologie, 1603
HEMINGE, Nicholas (1513-1600): Danish theologian
 Postill, or Exposition of the Gospels 1569
 Preacher, or Methode of preaching, 1574
 Way of lyfe. A Christian, and Catholique 1578
HEMPSTALL, Ann: woman preacher
See Discoverie Of Six women preachers, in Middlesex, 1641
HENCHMAN, Humphrey (1592-1675): bishop of London
See Articles Of Enquiry ... London, 1664.
 " Hammond, H: De Confirmatione, Sive Benedictione, 1661
 " Priaulx, J: Confirmation Confirmed, And Recommended 1662
 " Sudbury, J: Sermon Pr. At the Consecration of 1660
HENCHMAN, Richard (d. 1672): "rectour of St. James-Garlick-Hythe"
 Peace-Offering In The Temple; 1661
HENDEN, Simon: lawyer; Gray's Inn?
 Key of Scripture-Prophecies: 1652
HENDERSON, Alexander (1583?-1646): minister, Edinburgh; commis-
 sioner to Westminster Assembly
 Government And Order Of The Chvrch of Scotland. 1641
 Reformation of Church-Government in Scotland, 1644
 Remonstrance Of The Nobility, 1639
 Sermon Pr. Before The .. Lords .. (28 May) 1645
 Sermon Pr. Before the .. L & C .. (18 Jul.) (2 eds.) 1644
 Sermon Pr. To the .. Commons, (Dec. 27. 1643) 1644
See Charles I. Kings Maiesties Ansvver, To a late
 " Covenant: With A Narrative Of The Proceedings 1643
 " Dury, J: Copy Of A Letter VVritten To 1643
 " Ludlow, Edm. Truth brought to Light: 1693
 " Nye, Ph. Two Speeches delivered before the 1643
 " Papers Which passed at Nevv-Castle Betwixt 1649
 " Scotts Declaration, In Answer to the Declaration, 1642
HENGHAM, Ralph de, Sir (d. 1311): chief justice, King's bench
See Selden, J: De Laudibus Legum Angliæ Written by 1672
HENRIETTA MARIA (1609-1669): queen of Charles I
See Act For Sale of the Goods and Personal 1649
 " Act For The Deafforestation, Sale and 1653

HENRIETTA MARIA (continued)

- See* Act For The Exposing to Sale divers Castles, 1651
 “ Act Of Parliament For The Removing 1649
 “ Act Of The Commons . . . For Sale of the Honors 1649
 “ Act With further Instructions 1649
 “ Copy Of 1. The letter sent by the Queenes 1641
 “ Declaration of Both Houses of Parliament, 1643
 “ Five Most Noble Speeches 1641
 “ Impeachment And Articles Of Complaint 1641
 “ Kirk of Scotlands Conclusion In defence 1646
 “ Lettre De Consolation A La Reine 1649
 “ Lettre D’Vn Prince Anglois Envoyée 1649
 “ Louis XIII. Royal Letter Sent From The King 1641
 “ [May, Th] Lord George Digby’s Cabinet 1646
 “ Ordinance Appointing Commissioners To Survey 1654
 “ Phillip, Rob. Copy Of A Letter Of 1641
 “ Proceeding In The Late Treaty Of Peace. 1642, 1643
 “ Reasons Of The House of Commons To Stay 1641
 “ Royavte De Charles Second 1649
 “ Sanglots Pitoyables de l’affligée 1649
- HENRY I (1068–1135): king of England**
See Cotton, R. B. *Forme Of Government* 1642
 “ Eadmer. *Eadmeri Monachi Cantuariensis Historiæ* 1623
- HENRY II (1133–1189): king of England**
See Brunæus, Rich. S. *Thomæ Cantuariensis, Et Henrici II.* 1626
 “ Glanville, R. de. *Tractatvs de Legibus & Consuetudinibus* 1604
- HENRY III (1207–1272): king of England**
See Brief Survey (Historical and Political) Of 1680
 “ [Chamberlayne, Ed] *Present Warre Parallel’d.* 1647
 “ *Collection in English, of the Statutes nowe* 1583
 “ Cooke, Ed: *Magna Charta, Made in the Ninth Year* 1680
 “ Cotton, R. B. *Forme Of Government* 1642
 “ “ *Histories Of The Lives And Raignes* 1642
 “ “ *Short View Of The Long Life* 1651
 “ Dugdale, W: *Perfect Copy Of All Summons* 1685
 “ [Dugdale, W:] *Short View Of The Late Troubles* 1681
 “ *Forfeitures Of Londons Charter.* 1682
 “ Prynne, W: *Antiquæ Constitutiones Regni Angliæ,* 1672
 “ “ *Second Part Of A Brief Register* 1660
- HENRY IV (1367–1413): king of England**
See Cotton, R. B. *Forme Of Government* 1642
 “ “ *Histories Of The Lives And Raignes* 1642
 “ *Declaration Of the L & C . . . upon the Statute* 1642
 “ H(ayward), J: *First Part Of The Life And raigne* 1599
 “ Hayward, J: *History Of The Life And Raigne Of* 1642
 “ Prynne, W: *Fourth Part Of A Brief Register,* 1664
- HENRY V (1387–1422): king of England**
See Duck, Arth. *Life Of Henry Chichele, Archbishop* 1699
 “ Prynne, W: *Fourth Part Of A Brief Register,* 1664
- HENRY VI (1421–1471): king of England**
See [Calthrop, H:] *Liberties, Usages, And Customs,* 1674
 “ Cotton, R. B. *Forme Of Government* 1642
 “ Duck, Arth. *Life Of Henry Chichele, Archbishop* 1699
 “ Fleetwood, W: *Sermon Pr. before the University* 1689
 “ Prynne, W: *Fourth Part Of A Brief Register,* 1664

- HENRY VI (continued)**
See [Prynne, W:] King Richard the Third Revived. 1657
 " Selden, J: De Laudibus Legum Angliæ Written by 1672
- HENRY VII (1457-1509): king of England**
 Year Book, anno i-xxi. De Termino Michaelis 1567
See [Calthrop, H:] Liberties, Usages, And Customs, 1674
 " Cotton, R. B. Forme Of Government 1642
 " Declaration, Votes, and Order of Assistance 1642
 " [Wood, Ant] Athenæ Oxonienses. An Exact History 1691
- HENRY VIII (1491-1547): king of England**
 Acts of Parliament
 Anno primo: Statutes and Ordinances [1543]
 " tertio (-septimo): Statutes and Ordinances [1543]
 " xiii, et anno xv: Statutes [1543]
 " vicesimo secundo: Statvta [1543]
 " xxiii: Statutes, laws and ordinances [1543]
 " xxiii: Actis made [1543]
 " xxvi: Actes made [1543]
 " xxvii: Actes made [1543]
 " xxviii: Actes made [1543]
 " xxxiii et V. Actes 1562
- Assertio Septem Sacramentorum:** 1687
- Year Books:**
 Anno xii-xiv 1567
 " xviii-xix 1567
 " xxvi 1567
 " xxvii 1569
- See* Abstract Of A Treatise conc. the payment of Tythes 1641
 " Adamson, P. Serenissimi . . Henrici Stvardi . . Genethliacum. (1618)
 " Baron, Ste. Sermones Declamati [1530]
 " [Barlow], Th: Brvtvm Fvlmen: Or The Bull Of Pope Pius V. 1681
 " Barnes, [Rob] Supplication of doctour Barnes 1548
 " " Workes of Doctour Barnes. His lyfe 1572
 " Bayly, Th: Life & Death Of That Renowned 1655
 " Bishops Manifest: Or, A Comparative Relation 1641
 " Bullinger, H: De Scriptvrae Sanctae Autoritate, 1538
 " Burnet, Gilb. Letter To Mr. Thevenot. Cont. A Censure 1689
 " Cabala, Sive Scrinia Sacra, Mysteries of State 1663
 " [Care, H:] Fifth Volume Of The Pacquets 1683
 " Chauncy, Maur. Commentariolvs De Vitae Ratione 1608
 " " Innocentia, Et Constantia Victrix. 1608
 " Copy of thacte made for thabrogacion 1536
 " Cotton, R. B. Forme Of Government 1642
 " [Denton, W:] Horæ Subsecivæ: Or, A Treatise 1664
 " [Fisher], J: Defésio Regie assertôis cōtra (2 eds.) 1525
 " [Fox, J:] Reformatio Legvm Ecclesiasticarvm 1571, 1640
 " Harpsfeld, Nic. Historia Anglicana Ecclesiastica 1622
 " Here begynneth a booke, called the faule of the Romyshe church, [1545]
 " Heylyn, P: Ecclesia Restavrata; Or, The History 1661
 " " Ecclesia Restavrata. The History Of 1674
 " Inditement Of Tythes: Or severall Criminall Articles, 1646
 " LeGrand, Joac. Histoire Du Divorce De Henry VIII 1688
 " " History of the Divorce of Henry VIII. [1691]
 " (Lloyd, David). State-Worthies, 1670
 " Luther, Martin. Auff des königs zu Engelland 1527

HENRY VIII (continued)

- See* Luther, Martin. *Contra Henricvm Regem Angliae* 1522
 " [More, C.] *Life And Death Of Sr. Thomas Moore,* 1642
 " *Necessary Doctrine and erudition* 1543
 " [Perrinchief, Ri:] *Nvntivs A Mortvis,* 1657
 " [Perrinchief, T:] *Messenger From the Dead,* 1658
 " Pollini, Girol. *Historia Ecclesiastica* 1594
 " *Primer Set Fvrth By the kinges maiestie & his Clergie,* 1546, [1710]
 " *Reflections upon Bulls Of The Popes* 1686
 " Sanders, Nic. . . . *De Origine Ac Progressu* 1585, 1586, 1587
 " [Scott, Th] *Vox Coeli, Or, Newes From Heaven,* 1624
 " (Shirley, J:) *Epitomy Of Ecclesiastical History.* 1683
 " Smith, Ri. *Assertion And Defence of the sacramente* 1546
 " [Touchet, Geo] *Historical Collections, Out of severall* 1674, 1686
 " Turner, W: *Huntyng and Fyndyng out of the* 1543
 " *Von der Vorurteilung vnd Tode . . Thome Mori* 1536
 " [Wood, Th] *Vindication Of The Historiographer* 1693
- HENRY (1639-1660): duke of Gloucester**
See *Exact Narrative Of The Attempts Made upon* 1655
- HENRY: third duke of Guise (1550-1588)**
See Fregeville, J: *Reformed Politicke.* 1589
- HENRY III (b. 1551): king of France (1574-1589)**
See *Brvtish Thvnderbolt: or rather Feeble Fier-Flash* 1586
 " *Catholick Cause; Or, The Horrid Practice Of* 1678
 " [Dugdale, W:] *Short View Of The Late Troubles* 1681
 " *Warmington, W: Moderate Defence Of The Oath* 1612
- HENRY IV (b. 1553): king of France (1589-1610)**
See *Brvtish Thvnderbolt: or rather Feeble Fier-Flash* 1586
 " [DuCoignet, P:] *Anti-Coton, Or A Refvtation Of* 1611
 " ["] *Anti-Cotton: Or, A Refutation Of* 1689
 " [Dugdale, W:] *Short View Of The Late Troubles* 1681
 " *Edict Of The French King, Prohibiting all* 1686
 " *Hellish and horrible Councell, practised* 1610
 " *Matthieu, Pierre. Heroyk Life And Deplorable* 1612
 " [Rainolds, W:] *De Ivsta Reipvb. Christianæ* 1590
 " [Stephens, Ed:] *Discourse Conc. The Original* 1674
 " [Sutcliffe, Mat] *Briefe Replie To A . . . libel,* 1600
- HENRY FREDERICK (1594-1612): prince of Wales**
See (Broughton, Hugh) *Replie Vpon Ther. R. F. Th. VVinton* 1605
 " *Fowns, Ri. Trisagion Or, The Three Holy Offices* 1618, 1619
 " *Harington, J: Briefe View Of The State of the* 1653
 " *James VI. Iacobi Primi . . . Βασιλικον Δωρον, Sive Regia Institvtio* 1604
 " *James I. Βασιλικον Δωρον. Or, King James's Instructions* 1682
 " *Playfere, Th: Sicke Mans Covch. A Sermon* 1633
 " *Price, Dan. Spiritvall Odours To The Memory Of* 1613
 " [Scott, Th] *Vox Coeli, Or, Newes From Heaven,* 1624
- HENRY, Matthew (1662-1714): independent minister in London**
Discourse Conc. Meekness And Quietness of Spirit. 1699
Sermon On Acts xxviii. 22. Shewing, That the Christian Religion 1699
See *Review Of Mr. M. H's New Notion Of Schism,* 1692
 " [Tong, W:] *Defence Of Mr. M. H.'s Brief Enquiry* 1693
- HEPBURN, James (1536?-1578): fourth earl of Bothwell**
See Buchanan, G: *Detection Of the Actions Of Mary* 1680
- HERACLITO DEMOCRITUS: pseud. of Edward Petit**
HERACLITUS: pseudonym
See *Pleasant Conference Upon The Observator, And* 1682

- HERACLITUS Christianus: Or, The Man Of Sorrow: 1677
 HERACLITUS Ridens Redivivus: [Th. Brown] (2 eds.) 1688
See Seven Papers, Vis. I. The Grounds and Reasons 1689
- HERBERT, Anne: countess of Pembroke
See Rainbowe, Ed. Sermon Pr. At the Funeral of 1677
- HERBERT, Edward (1583-1648): first baron of Cherbury
 De Causis Errorum: Una Cum tractatu 1645
 De Religione Gentilivm, 1663, 1700
 De Veritate Provt Distingvitur A Revelations, 1624, 1625
See [Milner, J:] Account Of Mr. Lock's Religion, 1700
- HERBERT, Edward, Sir (1648?-1698): titular earl of Portland
 Short Account Of The Authorities in Law, 1688
See Atkyns, Rob. Enquiry Into The Power of Dispensing 1689
 " Happy Deliverance, Or, A VVonderfull 1641
- HERBERT, George (1593-1633): poet; rector, Bemerton
 Priest To The Temple. 1671
- HERBERT, Percy, Sir: knight
 Certaine Conceptions, Or, Considerations Of 1652
- HERBERT, Philip (1584-1650): fourth earl of Pembroke
See Propositions Of The L & C . . For a safe 1646
- HERBERT, Thomas (1656-1733): lord high admiral
See Second Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
- HERBERT, William (d. 1630): third earl of Pembroke
See Parry, H: Victoria Christiana. Concio Ad Clerum: 1606
- HERBERT, William (fl. 1634-62): author of pious manuals
 Herberts Careful Father And Pious Child, 1648
 Herberts Quadripartit Devotion. 1648
- HERE all may see A Clear Distinction G: F(ox) 1680
 HERE are severall Queries Put forth (G: F[ox]) 1657
 HERE begynneth a booke, called the faule of the Romysh church, [1545]
 HERE begynneth a godly newe story of. xii. (Ph. Nicols) 1548
- HEREFORD, bishops of:
 Bennet, Robert 1603-17; Coke, George 1636-46;
 Godwin, Francis 1617-33; Monk, Nicholas 1660-61;
 Lindsell, Augustin 1634; Croft, Herbert 1662-91;
 Wren, Matthew 1634-35; Ironside, Gilbert 1691-1701
 Field, Theophilus 1635-36;
- HERENNIUS PONTIUS: Samnite
See [Nethersole, Fr] Another Parcell of Problemes 1648
- HERESIOGRAPHY: Or, A description of the Hereticke E. P(agit) 1645
 HERETICKS, Sectaries, and Schismaticks, [J: Ellyson] 1647
- HERIOT, George (1563-1624): founder of hospital, Edinburgh
See Rule, Gilb. Two Sermons Pr. at the Meeting 1695
- HERLE, Charles (1598-1659): pastor, Winwick, Lancaster; member of
 Westminster Assembly
 Ahab's Fall By His Prophets Flatteries: 1644
 Answer To Doctor Fernes Reply, 1643
 Ansvver To Mis-led Doctor Fearnie. 1642
 Contemplations And Devotions 1631
 Davids Reserve, and Rescue, 1645
 Davids Song Of Three Parts: 1643
 Detvr Sapienti. In A Treatise Of The Excellency 1655
 Fvller Ansvver To A Treatise VVritten by Doctor Ferne, 1642
 Independency on Scriptures Of The Independency of Churches: 1643
 Payre Of Compasses For Chvrch And State. 1642

- HERLE, Charles** (continued)
- Wisdom Tripos, Or Rather Its Inscription, 1655
 Worldly Policy, And Moral Prudence. 1655
See Ferne, H: Conscience Satisfied. 1643
 “ “ Reply Unto Severall Treatises Pleading 1643
 “ [Gee, Ed] Exercitation Conc. Usurped Powers: 1650
 “ Mather, Ri. Modest & Brotherly Ansvver To 1644
 “ “ Reply To Mr. Rutherford, 1647
- HERMANN V of Wied** (d. 1552): archbishop and elector, Cologne
 Simple and Religious consultatiō 1548
See Bucer, Mart. Constans Defensio, Ex S. Scriptvra, 1613
- HERNE, Samuel**: chaplain to the duke of Monmouth
 Discourse Of Divine Providence, 1679
- HERREY, Robert F.**: biblical scholar
 Tvvo right profitable and fruitfull Concordances, 1602
- HERVAGIUS, Johann**: Strassburg printer
See Bucer, M. Praefatio M. Bvceri In Qvartvm Tomum 1525
- HESKETH, Henry** (1637?-1710): chaplain to Charles II and William III
 Case Of Eating and Drinking Unworthily 1689
 Charge of Scandal, And giving Offence 1683
 Great Mens Advantages And Obligations to Religion: 1699
 Importance Of Religion To Young Persons 1683
 Piety The Best Rule Of Orthodoxy. 1680
 Private Peace-Offering, For The Discovery 1684
 Sermon Pr. at the Assizes (Mar. 30) 1699
 Sermon Pr. before the King (July 27) 1684
 Sermon Pr. before the . . Lord Mayor. (Jan. 30) 1678
 Sermon Pr. before the . . . Lord Mayor (Sep. 2) 1679
 Sermon Pr. before the . . . Lord Mayor (Sep. 2) 1682
 Sermon Pr. Before the . . . Lord Mayor (Sep. 9) 1684
- HESKYNS, Thomas** (fl. 1566): romanist; dominican
 Parliament Of Chryste Avovching 1566
See Fulke, W: D. Heskins, D. Sanders, and M. Rastel, 1579
- HETHERINGTON, John**. *See* Etherington
- HETZER, Lodowick**: arian; of Austria and Switzerland
See Ross, Alex. *Иаврѣсія*: Or, A View Of All Religions 1696
- HEWERDINE, Thomas**: of Bassington; anti-baptist writer
 Some Plain Letters In the Defence of Infant Baptism, 1699
- HEWES, Louis**. *See* Hughes
- HEWIT, John** (1614-1658): royalist divine; beheaded
 Repentance and Conversion, The Fabrick of Salvation: 1658
 True and exact Speech And Prayer of Doctor John Hewytt. 1658
See [Prynne, W:] Beheaded Dr. John Hewytts Ghost 1659
 “ Winstanley, W: Loyall Martyrology: 1665
- HEXAPLA: That Is, A Six-Fold Commentarie . . Romanes:** (And. Willet) 1611, 1620
- HEXHAM, Henry** (1565?-1650?): military writer
See [Scott, Th] Tongve-Combat, Lately Happening 1623
- HEYDE, Antonius de**: physician, Middleburg, Holland
See [Garden, G:] Apology For M. Antonia Bourignon: 1699
- HEYDON, Sir Christopher** (d. 1623): astrologist
 Defence Of Ivdiciall Astrologie, 1603
See (Rowland, W:) Judicial Astrologie, Judicially 1652
- HEYLYN, Peter** (1600-1662): royalist; sub-dean of Westminster
 Aërius Redivivvs: Or, The History Of The Presbyterians. 1670, 1672
 Affairs Of Church and State In England, 1660

- HEYLYN, Peter (continued)
- Antidotvm Lincolniense. Or An Answer 1637
- Briefe and Moderate Answer, To The . . . Challenges of H: Burton, 1637
- Briefe Relation Of The Death . . . (of Laud) 1644
- Certamen Epistolare, Or, The Letter-Combate. 1659
- Coale From The Altar. 1636
- Cosmographie In Four Bookes. 1652
- Cyprianvs Anglicvs: Or, The History Of [Laud] 1671
- Ecclesia Restavrata; Or, The History Of The Reformation Of 1661
- Ecclesia Restavrata. The History Of The Reformation Of 1674
- Ecclesia Vindicata: Or, The Church of England Justified: 1657
- Examen Historicum: Or A Discovery And Examination 1659
- Extraneus Vapulans: Or The Observator Rescued 1656
- Help To English History, 1669
- Historia Quinqu-Articularis: Or, A Declaration 1660
- Historie Of Episcopacie. By Theophilus Churchman. 1642
- Historie Of Episcopacy. The Second Part. 1642
- History Of The Sabbath. 1636
- Καμηλια Εκκλησιαστικα. The Historical And Miscellaneous Tracts 1681
- Lord have mercie upon us: 1643
- Μικροκοσμος: A Little Description Of The Great World. 1636
- Observations On The Historie Of the Reign of King Charles: 1656
- Of Liturgies, Or Set Forms Of Publique Worship: 1657
- Parable Of The Tares Expovnded & Applied. 1659
- Parliaments Power, In Lawes for Religion. 1645
- Rebells Catechisme. (2 eds.) 1643
- Respondet Petrus: Or, The Answer of — 1658
- Sermon Pr. in the Collegiate Church (May 29) 1661
- Stumbling-Block Of Disobediencie and Rebellion, 1658
- Theeves, Theeves: Or, A Relation Of Sir Iohn Gell's 1643
- Theologia Vetervm: Or, The Summe Of Christian Theologie, 1673
- Undeceiving Of The People In the point of Tithes. 1651
- Way and Manner Of The Reformation 1657
- See Answer to a late Pamphlet, Intituled, The Judgment
- “ Barnard, J: Theologo-Historicvs, Or the True Life 1683
- “ Church Of England Truly Represented, 1686
- “ Edward VI. K. Edward the Vith His Own Arguments 1682
- “ Fuller, Th: Appeal Of Iniured Innocence: 1659
- “ Hakewill, G: Dissertation With Dr. Heylyn: 1641
- “ Hickman, H: Historia Quinq-Articularis Exarticulata 1673
- “ [“] Plvs Vltra: Or Englands Reformation, 1661
- “ [“] Review Of The Certamen Epistolare 1659
- “ Idem Itervm: Or, The History of Q. Mary's Big-belly. [1688]
- “ Judgment and Doctrine of the Clergy 1687
- “ [Lewgar, J:] Erastus Senior. Scholastically 1662
- “ Pierce, Th: New Discoverer Discover'd. 1659
- “ Pocklington, J: Altare Christianum: 1637
- “ [Prynne, W:] Qvench-Coale, Or A briefe Disquisition 1637
- “ Sanderson, W: Peter pursued, Or Dr. Heylin 1658
- “ “ Post-Haste: A Reply To Peter 1658
- “ Vernon, G: Life Of the Learned and Reverend 1682
- “ [Williams, J:] Holy Table, Name & Thing. 1637
- HEYRICK, Richard (1600-1667): warden, Christ's college, Manchester;
member of Westminster Assembly
- Queen Esthers Resolves: 1646

- HEYRICK, Richard** (continued)
- Sermon Pr. at the Collegiate Church At Manchester (Apl. 23) 1661
 Three Sermons pr. at the Collegiate Church in Manchester. 1641
See Harmonious Consent Of The Ministers . . . Lancaster, 1648
- HEYWOOD, Oliver** (1630-1702): presbyterian preacher, Yorkshire
- Baptismal Bonds Renewed. 1687
 Closet-Prayer A Christian Duty: 1671, 1700
 Family-Altar Erected to the Honour Of the Eternal God: 1693
 Heart-Treasure: Or An Essay Tending 1667
 Sure Mercies Of David: 1672
- HEYWOOD, Thomas** (d. 1650?): dramatist; protestant
- Hierarchy of the blessed Angels. 1635
- HEZEKIAH'S** Return of Praise For His Recovery. A. L[ittleton] 1668
- HIBBERT, Henry** (1600?-1678): prebendary of St. Paul's
- Regina Diervm: Or, The Joyful Day: 1661
- HIBRAIM**, sultan of Turkey. *See* Ibraim
- HICKERINGILL, Edmund** (1631-1708): rector, Colchester
- Black Non-Conformist, Discover'd In More Naked Truth: 1682
 Ceremony-Monger, His Character. 1689, [1696]
 Curse ye Meroz. Or The Fatal Doom. (Eds. 1 and 4) 1680
 Fourth Part of Naked Truth: 1682
 Good Old Cause: Or, The Divine Captain Characteris'd 1692
 Gregory, Father-Greybeard, With his Vizard off 1673
 Horrid Sin Of Man-catching; 1681
 Lay-Clergy: Or, The Lay-Elder. 1695
 Naked Truth. The Second Part. 1681
 Reflections On A Late Libel, Intituled Observations 1680
 Speech Without-Doors: Or Some Modest Inquiries 1689
See [Brown, Th] Novus Reformator Vapulans: 1691
 " [Conyers, Tobias.] Plotters Doom. Wherein The Wicked Plots, 1680
 " Dialogue Betwixt Philautus And Timotheus, 1681
 " Fullwood, Fran. Leges Angliæ. The Lawfulness Of 1681
- HICKERINGILL, Philip.** *See* Edmund Hickeringill
- HICKES, Gaspar** (1605-1677): vicar, Tottenham; member of Westminster Assembly
- Advantage of Afflictions: 1645
 Glory and Beauty Of Gods Portion: 1644
 Life and Death Of David. 1645
- HICKES, George** (1642-1715): nonjuror; dean of Worcester, etc.
- Apologetical Vindication Of The Church of England: 1687
 Case Of Infant-Baptism. In Five Questions. 1683, 1685
 Discourse Of The Sovereign Power, In A Sermon 1682
 Discourse To Prove That the strongest Temptations are Conquerable 1677, 1683
 Harmony Of Divinity and Law, 1684
 Institutiones Grammaticæ Anglo-Saxonicæ, 1689
 Jovian. Or, An Answer To Julian 1683
 Letter Sent from beyond the Seas 1684
 Moral Shechinah: Or a Discourse of Gods Glory. 1682
 Peculium Dei. A Discourse About The Jews, 1681
 Ravillac Redivivus, Being A Narrative 1678
 Sermon Pr. at the Cathedral . . . Worcester (May 29) 1684
 Sermon Pr. before the Lord Mayor, (30 Jan.) 1682, 1683
 Sermon Pr. . . Before the . . . Lord Mayor (Apl. 1) 1684
 Some Discourses Upon Dr. Burnet and Dr. Tillotson; 1695
 Speculum Beatæ Virginis. A Discourse (2 eds.) 1686

- HICKES, George** (continued)
- Spirit of Enthusiasm Exorcised. 1680, 1681
 True Notion Of Persecution Stated. 1681, 1682
 Vindication Of Some among Our Selves 1692
See Answer to a late Pamphlet, Intituled, The Judgment 1687
 " [Burnet], Gilb. Reflections Upon A Pamphlet, 1696
 " Johnson, Sam. Julian's Arts To Undermine and 1689
 " Judgment and Doctrine Of the Clergy 1687
 " (Long, Th:) Vindication Of The Primitive Christians, 1683
 " Passive Obedience In Actual Resistance. 1691
 " Pitt, M. Letter From Moses Pitt, To The Authour 1695
 " Pulton, A. Some Reflections Upon the Author and 1688
 " [Wake, —] Defence Of The Missionaries Arts: 1689
 " ["] Missionarie's Arts Discovered: 1688
- HICKMAN, Charles** (1648–1713): bishop of Derry
 Sermon Preached at St. Bride's Church, (Nov. 22) 1696
 Sermon Pr. Before the .. Commons, (19 Oct.) 1690
 Sermon Pr. before the Lord Mayor (June 27) 1690
 Sermon Pr. before the Lord Mayor (Nov. 21) 1687
 Sermon Pr. Before the Queen, (Oct. 26) 1690
 Sermon Pr. Before the Queen, (Oct. 2) 1692
 Sermon Pr. Before the Queen, (Mar. 15) 1693
- HICKMAN, Henry** (d. 1692): ejected; pastor, Leyden
 Apologia Pro Ministris in Angliâ 1664
 Believers Duty Towards the Spirit, 1665
 Bonasvs Vapvlans: Or, Some Castigations 1672
Καποθερια .. Or a Letter To a Friend; 1661
 Historia Quinq-Articularis Exarticulata: 1673
 Laudensium Apostasia: Or A Dialogue 1660
 Plus Ultra: Or Englands Reformation, 1661
 Review Of The Certamen Epistolare 1659
See (Barrett, W:) Nonconformists Vindication From The Abuses 1679
 " Glanvill, Jos. Præfatory Answer To .. Stubbe, 1671
 " Heylyn, P: Certamen Epistolare, 1659
 " Pierce, Th: 'Αυτοκατάκρισις, Or, Self-Condemnation, 1658
 " " New Discoverer Discover'd. 1659
 " [Womock, L.] Arcana Dogmatum Anti-Remonstrantium. 1659
- HICKS, Thomas** (fl. 1657–1690): anabaptist preacher; anti-quaker
 Dialogue Between A Christian and a Quaker, 1673
 Thou shalt fear God, and reverence my Sanctuary. 1660
See Penn, W: Reason against Railing 1673
 " Whitehead, G: Appendix: Being some Sober and Short 1673
- HICKS, William** (1621–1660): puritan; parliamentary soldier
 'Αποκάλυψις 'Αποκάλυψις, Or, The Revelation Revealed. 1659, 1661
- HIDE, —**: captain; conspirator
See Three Letters Of dangerous Consequence: 1642
- HIDE, — Mr:** army conspirator
See Look to it London, Threatned to be fired 1648
- HIDE, Edmund:** unidentified
 Naked mans Peace Is Obedience: 1655
- HIDE, Matthew** (d. 1675): of London; anti-quaker
See Penn, W: Saul Smitten to the Ground: 1675
- HIERAGONISTICON:** Or, Corah's Doom, (D. T.) 1672
- HIERON, John** (1606–1682): puritan; Bradsall; ejected, 1662
See Porter, Rob. Life Of Mr. John Hieron. 1691

- HIERON, Samuel (1576?-1617):** puritan; incumbent of Modbury
 Aarons Bells A-Sounding. In A Sermon 1623
 All The Sermons Of Samvel Hieron, 1614
 Answers to a Popish Ryme, 1608
 Christians Iovrnall: 1607
 Defence Of The Ministers Reasons, 1607
 Discoverie Of Hypocrisie, 1609
 Dispyte Vpon The Qvestion Of Kneeling, 1608
 Doctrine Of The Beginning of Christ. 1606
 Doctrines Triall: 1620
 Fair-Play on both sides: 1666
 Helpe vnto Deuotion: 1612
 Life And Death Of Dorcas. 1613
 Second Parte Of The Defence of the Ministers Reasons 1608
 Sermons Of Master Samvel Hieron, 1620
 Short Dialogve Proving That The Ceremonyes, 1605
 Spiritvall Sonne-ship: 1611
 Workes Of Mr Sam. Hieron late Pastor 1620
 Workes Of Mr. Sam. Hieron. (vol. 2) 1634
 [Works] [1635]
- HIERONYMUS PHILADELPHUS:**
 See [Calderwood, Dav] Altare Damascenvm 1623
- HIGGENSON, Thomas:** vicar, Minshull, Cheshire; ejected 1662
 Some Legible Characters Of Faith 1659
- HIGGINSON, Francis (1617-1670):** vicar, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland
 Brief Relation Of The Irreligion of the Northern Quakers. 1653
- HIGGONS, Theophilus (1578?-1659):** embraced romanism; recanted;
 rector of Hunton, Kent
 First Motive Of T. H. Maister of Arts, 1609
 Try Before Yov Trvst. 1609
 See (Morton, Th) Direct Answer Vnto 1609
 " Truth brought to Light: 1692
- HIGH Court of Justice, [Clem. Walker] 2 eds., 1651; 1660**
- HIGH Way To Peace: 1643**
- HIGHMORE, Nathaniel (1613-1685):** physician
 History Of Generation. 1651
- HILARION, St. (c. 291-371):** founder of Palestine monasteries
 See Jerome, St. Certaine Selected Epistles Of 1630
- HILARY, Saint (d. 449):** bishop of Arles
 See (Bidle, J:) Testimonies Of Irenæus, Justin Martyr, 1691
 " (") Testimonies Of Irenæus, Novatianus, 1653
- HILDEBERT (Cenomanensis) (1055-1133):** archbishop of Tours
 See Ussher, Jas. Jacobi Usserii . . De Romanæ Ecclesiæ 1660
- HILDEGARDE, St. (1098-1180):** abbess; German visionary
 See City-Ministers unmasked, Or The Hypocrisie 1649
 " Nunns Prophesie: Or, The True, Wonderful, and 1680
- HILDERSAM, Arthur (1563-1632):** puritan; vicar of Ashby-de-la-Zouch
 Canticles, Or Song of Solomon Paraphrased; 1672
 Doctrine of Communicating worthily in the Lords Svpper: 1630, 1636
 Doctrine Of Fasting And Praier, 1633
 Doctrine Of Fasting, And Prayer, 1636
 Lectvres Vpon The Fovrth Of Iohn. 1629
 CVIII Lectures Upon The Fourth Of John. 1647
 CLII Lectures Upon Psalm, LI. 1642
 See Bradshaw, W: Preparation to the receiuing 1630

- HILDERSAM, Arthur** (continued)
- See* Clarke, Sam. General Martyrologie, 1677
 " Lytler, Ri. Reformed Presbyterian: 1662
- HILDERSAM, Arthur, and JOHNSON, Francis**
 Treatise Of the Ministry of the Church of England. (1585)
- HILL, Adam** (d. 1596): prebendary of Salisbury
 Defence Of the Article: Christ descended into Hell. 1592
- HILL, Henry**: alleged author
 See [Stephens, W:] Account Of The Growth Of Deism 1696
- HILL, Joseph** (1625-1707): English presbyterian, Rotterdam
 I Dissertation Conc. The Antiquity Of Temples. 1696
 II. Dissertation Conc. The Antiquity of Churches. 1698
 Interest Of these United Provinces. 1673
- HILL, Lawrence**: servant to Dr. Godden; executed
 See [L'Estrange, Roger] History Of The Plot: 1679, 1680
 " Tryals Of Robert Green, . . . Lawrence Hill, 1679
- HILL, Robert** (d. 1623): rector of St. Bartholomew Exchange
 Life euerlasting: Or, Trve Knowledge Of One Iehovah, 1601
 See Bucanus, W: Institvtions Of Christian Religion, 1606
 " Perkins, W: Lectvres Vpon The Three First 1604
- HILL, Samuel** (1648-1716): rector, Kilmington, Somerset
 Catholic Balance: 1687
 De Presbyteratu Dissertatio Quadripartita 1691
 Municipium Ecclesiasticum, Or, The Rights, Liberties, 1697
 Solomon and Abiathar: Or, The Case Of The Deprived Bishops 1692
 See [Allix, P:] Animadversions On Mr. Hill's Book, 1695
 " [Grascome, Sam] Two Letters Written To the Author 1692
 " Holdsworth, Th: Impar Conatu: Or, Mr. J. B. the Author 1695
 " [Willes, J:] Remarks Of an University-Man 1695
- HILL, Thomas** (1564-1644): benedictine monk; alias Buckland
 A Qvartron Of Reasons Of Catholike Religion, 1600
 See Abbot, G: Reasons VVhich Doctovr Hill Hath 1604
 " Dillingham, Fr. Qvartron Of Reasons, composed 1603
- HILL, Thomas** (d. 1653): master of Trinity College, Cambridge; original member of the Westminster Assembly
 Best and Worst Of Paul, 1648
 God's Eternal Preparations For His Dying Saints. 1648
 Good Old VVay, Gods VVay, To Sovle-Refreshing Rest: 1644
 Militant Chvrch, Trivmphant Over The Dragon And His Angels. 1643
 Olive Branch Of Peace And Accommodation, Budding 1648
 Right Separation Incovraged; 1645
 Season For Englands Selfe-Reflection, 1644
 Six Sermons Of Thomas Hill D.D. 1649
 Spring Of Strengthning Grace In the Rock of Ages, 1648
 Strength Of The Saints To Make Jesvs Christ Their Strength. 1648
 Trade of Truth Advanced. 1642
 Trvth and Love Happily married in the Saints, 1648
 See Goodwin, J: Moses made Angry: Or, A Letter 1651
 " Tuckney, Ant. *Θανατοκρατία*. Or, Death Disarmed: 1654
- HILL, William**: court stenographic reporter
 See Brief Narrative Of that Stupendious Tragedie 1662, 1663
- HILLS, Henry**: minister, Hinxhill, Kent
 Short Treatise Conc. the Propagation Of The Soul. 1667
- HINC illæ Lachrymæ**: Or Englands Miseries Set forth 1692
- HINC illæ Lachrymæ** Or the Impietie of Impunitie. 1648

- HINCKLEY, John (1617?-1695): prebendary of Lichfield
Fasciculus Literarum: Or, Letters 1680
Πειθαναλογία. Or, A Perswasive To Conformity 1670
HIND And The Panther. A Poem, [J: Dryden] Ed. 2 1687
HIND And The Panther Transvers'd [M. Prior and C: Montagu] 1687
HIND let loose, Or An Historical Representation [Alex. Shields] 1687
HIND, James: condemned for high treason, 1662
See Brief Narrative Of that Stupendious Tragedie 1662, 1663
HINDE, John: reporter and editor
See [Laud, W:] Archbishop of Canterbury's Speech: 1644
" Love, [Chr]. Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published 1651
HINDE, Thomas: " a plough-wright-publike-preacher "
See [Hall, Th:] Pulpit Guarded With XVII Arguments 1651
HINDE, William (1569?-1629): curate, Bunbury, Cheshire
Office And Use Of The Morall Law of God 1623
See [Cleaver, Rob] Bathshebaes Instrvctions to her Sonne 1614
HINDERSON, John, Sir: envoy of Charles I to Hamburg
See Declaration And Protestation Of The L & C. 1642
" Declaration Of The L & C . . Conc. His Majesties Proclamation,
(May 27) 1642
HINTON, Edward (1609-1678): minister, Malden, Surrey
Vanity Of Self-boasters. 1643
Vanity Of Selfe-Boasters. 1651
HINTON, John (d. 1720): rector, Newbury, Berks
Sermon Pr. in the Parish Church of Newbury, Berks, (26 July) 1685
HIPPISELEY, Edmond: captain
See Articles Of Impeachment Against G: Lord Digby, 1642
HIPPISELEY, John, Sir: member of Commons; knight
See Articles Of Impeachment Against G: Lord Digby, 1642
" Propositions Of The L & C . . For a safe and well grounded 1646
HIS Majesties Concessions To the Bill of Abolition [Ri: Vines] 1648
HIS Majesty's Reasons For withdrawing from Rochester
See [Burnet, Gilb] Reflections On A Paper, Intituled, 1689
HISTOIRE Des Novveavs Presbyteriens Anglois & [I. Basire] 1660
HISTOIRE Du Divorce De Henry VIII [J. Le Grand] 1688
HISTORIA Aliqvot Nostri Saecvli Martyrum [M. Chauncy] 1550
HISTORIA Confessionis Auricularis
See [Goodman, J:] Discourse Conc. Auricular Confession, 1684
HISTORIA Ecclesiastica Del Scisma (P. de Ribadeneira) 1588
HISTORIA Et Antiquitates Universitatis Oxoniensis (Ant. Wood) 1674
HISTORIA Independentiæ. [Clem. Walker] 1648, 1649
HISTORIAN Vnmask'd: Or, Some Reflections [Th: Long] 1689
HISTORICAL Account And Defence, Of The Canon [S. Nye] 1700
HISTORICAL Account Of Some Things [Dan. Whitby] 1690
HISTORICAL Account touching the Succession of the Crown.
See Sixth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
HISTORICAL Collections Conc. Church Affairs: [Sim. Lowth] 1696
HISTORICAL Collections, Or a brief Account Of the most 1681, 1685
HISTORICAL Collections, Out Of Several [G: Touchet] 1674, 1686
HISTORICAL Discourse, Briefly setting forth J: S(tephens) 1661
HISTORICAL Discourse Conc. the Necessity Of The Ministers [P: Allix] 1688
HISTORICAL Examination Of The Authority Of General Councils
(2 eds.) [Rob. Jenkin] 1688
HISTORICAL Narration Of The Ivdgement (J: Ailward) 1631
HISTORICAL Relation Of several Great . . Romanists 1688

HISTORICAL Relation Of the Late General Assembly, [J: Cockburn]	1691
HISTORICAL Vindication Of The Naked Gospel, [L. LeClerc]	1690
HISTORICALL Discourse Of The Uniformity [N. Bacon]	1647
HISTORICALL Narration Of The Judgement (J: Ailward)	1645
HISTORICALL Vindication Of The Church of England (R. Twysden)	1657
HISTORIE Der Beroerten van Engelandt, [J. Lydius]	1647
HISTORIE Of Episcopacie. [P. Heylyn]	1642
HISTORIE Of Episcopacy. The second Part. [P. Heylyn]	1642
HISTORIE Of The Councel Of Trent. [S. Paolo]	1620, 1629, 1640
HISTORIE Of the Reformation . . . Scotland; [J: Knox]	1644
HISTORY Of Antient Ceremonies. (Ed. 2) [J: Wilson]	1669
HISTORY Of Baptism: Or, One Faith, one J: St. N[icholas]	1678
HISTORY Of Conformity. Or a Proof of the Mischief Of Impositions,	1681
HISTORY of Great Britain	
<i>See</i> Sanderson, W: Compleat History Of The Lives	1656
HISTORY of Independency, [Clement Walker] (2 eds.)	1648
HISTORY of Independency. (Fourth Part). [C. Walker]	1660
HISTORY of Jansenisme	
<i>See</i> [Nouat, Jac. & Annat, Fran] Answer To The Provincial Letters	1659
HISTORY Of Monastical Conventions, And Military J. S.	1686
HISTORY Of Oracles, [Bernard De B. Fontenelle]	1688
HISTORY Of Passive Obedience [A. Seller]	1689
<i>See</i> History Of Self-Defence, In Requitul to the	[1690]
HISTORY of Popery; Or Pacquet (Vol. 4) (H: Care)	1682
HISTORY Of Popish-Sham-Plots From the Reign	1682
HISTORY Of Scotch-Presbytery: [Alex. Monro]	1692
HISTORY Of Self-Defence, In Requitul to the History	1680, [1690]
HISTORY Of Sin and Heresie [Chas. Leslie]	1698
HISTORY Of The Affairs Of Scotland.	1690
HISTORY Of The Assotiation, &c.	1682
HISTORY Of the Bohemian Persecution [J: A. Comenius]	1650
HISTORY Of The Church Of Great Britain, [W: Geaves]	1674
HISTORY Of The Civil Wars Of England. T: H[obbes]	1679
HISTORY Of The Creation, G: W[alker]	1641
HISTORY Of The Damnable Popish Plot, [H: Care]	1680
HISTORY Of The Desertion . . . [Edm. Bohun]	1689
HISTORY Of The English & Scotch Presbytery. [Isaac Basire]	1659, 1660
HISTORY Of the Execrable Irish Rebellion [Edm. Borlace]	1680
HISTORY Of The Famous Edict of Nantes: [E. Benoist]	1694
HISTORY Of The Gunpowder-Treason. [J: Williams]	1678, 1679
HISTORY Of The Indulgence, Shewing its Rise, [J: Brown]	1678
HISTORY Of The Inquisition: [Servita Paolo]	1639
HISTORY Of The Kings Majesties Affaires In Scotland [G: Wishart]	1649
HISTORY of the Moderne Protestant Divines, D. L[upton]	1637
HISTORY Of The Old Testament, Extracted [Nic. Fontaine]	1690
HISTORY Of The Original . . . Of Eccl. Revenues: [Ri. Simon]	1685
HISTORY Of The Persecutions Of The Reformed Churches	1699
HISTORY Of The Persecution Of The Valleys Of Piedmont.	1688
HISTORY of the Plot Anatomised:	1689
HISTORY Of The Plot: Or a Brief [R. L'Estrange]	1679
HISTORY Of The Powder-Treason, [J: Williams]	1681
HISTORY Of The Qvarrels Of Pope Pavl. V. [S. Paolo]	1626
HISTORY Of The Royal Congress At The Hague.	1691
HISTORY of the Royal Society	
<i>See</i> (Stubbe, H:) Censvre Upon Certaine Passages	1670

HISTORY Of The Union Between the Presbyterian And [Ri. Taylor]	1698
HOARD, Samuel (1599-1658) : prebendary of St. Paul's	
Chvrches Authority Asserted :	1637
Gods Love To Man-Kind.	1633, 1658
Soules Miserie And Recoverie :	1636
Soules Misery And Recovery :	1658
<i>See</i> [Davenant], J: Animadversions Written By the (2 eds.)	1641
" Twisse, W: Riches of Gods Love unto the Vessells	1653
HOBART, Frances, lady: of Norwich	
<i>See</i> C(ollinges), J: Par Nobile. Two Treatises.	1669
HOBART, Henry, Sir (d. 1625) : chief justice, common pleas	
<i>See</i> Cade, Ant. Sermon Of The Natvre Of Conscience	1621
" Pemberton, W: Charge Of God and the King,	1619
" Vestigia Veritatis: Or, The Controversy Relating	1681
" Wonderfvl Discoverie Of The Witchcrafts	1619
HOBBS, Thomas (1588-1679) : philosopher, of Malmesbury	
Art Of Rhetoric, With A Discourse Of The Laws	1681
Behemoth; Or An Epitome Of The Civil Wars (1640-1660)	1679
Behemoth, The History Of The Civil Wars (1640-1660)	1680
Behemoth, The History Of the Causes of the Civil-Wars	1682
Considerations Upon The Reputation .. Of	1680
De Corpore Politico.	1652
Decameron Physiologicum: Or, Ten Dialogues	1678
Elementa Philosophica de Cive,	1669
Elements Of Philosophy, The First Section,	1656
Historical Narration Conc. Heresie,	1680
History Of The Civil Wars Of England. (1640-1660)	1679
Hobbs's Tripos, In Three Discourses:	1684
Humane Nature: Or, The fundamental Elements Of Policy.	1651, 1684
Letter About Liberty and Necessity.	1676, 1677
Leviathan, Or The Matter, Forme,	1651
Leviathan, Sive De Materia, Forma,	1670
Of Liberty And Necessity: A Treatise,	1684
Philosophicall Rudiments Conc. Government	1651
Six Lessons To the Professors	(1656)
Thomæ Hobbes .. Opera Philosophica,	1668
Thomæ Hobbes Angli ... Vita.	1681
Tracts Of Thomas Hobb's Containing I. His Life	1681
<i>See</i> Blount, Chas. Oracles Of Reason: Consisting of	1693
" Boyle, Rob. Examen Of Mr. T. Hobbes his Dialogus	1662
" Bramhall, J: Castigations Of Mr. Hobbes His Last	1657, 1658
" " Defence Of True Liberty	1655
" [Browne, Th] Miracles Work's Above and Contrary	1683
" Cumberland, Ri. De Legibus Naturæ Disquisitio	1672
" [Eachard, J:] Mr. Hobb's State of Nature Considered,	1672, 1685, 1696
" [Filmer, Rob] Observations Conc. The Originall Of Government,	1652
" (" Reflections Conc. the Original Of Government,	1679
" H[ughes], W: Spirit of Prophecie. A Treatise	1679
" [Hyde], Ed: Brief View and Survey Of The Dangerous	1676
" Lucy, W: Answer To Mr. Hobbs His Leviathan:	1673
" " Observations, Censvres and Confvtations	1663
" Nedham, M. Case Of The Common-VVealth (ed. 2)	1650
" Pierce, Th: 'Αυτοκατάκρισις, Or, Self-Condempnation,	1658
" Rechenberg, Adam. Thomæ Hobbesii Έυρημα Compendium	1674
" Scot, Ph: Treatise Of The Schism Of England.	1650

- HOBBS, Thomas** (continued)
- See* Templer, J: *Idea Theologiæ Leviathanis*: 1673
- “ (Tenison, Th) *Creed Of Mr. Hobbes Examined*; 1670, 1671
- “ Wallis, J: *Hobbius Heauton-timorumenos. Or A Consideration* 1682
- “ “ *Thomæ Hobbes Qvadratvra Circvli*, 1689
- “ Ward, Seth. In *Thomæ Hobbii Philosophiam Exercitatio* 1656
- “ [“] *Vindiciæ Academicarum Containing, Some briefe* 1654
- HOBBS, Richard** (1669): baptist; elder, Dover
- See* R(udyard), T. *Water-Baptists Reproach Repeld.* 1673
- HOBSON, Paul**: baptist; army officer
- Fallacy Of Infants Baptisme Discovered.* 1645
- Garden Inclosed, and Wisdom Justified Only Of Her Children.* 1647
- HODGE, —**: supposititious person
- See* Sober Discourse Of The Honest Cavalier 1680
- HODGES, James**: member of the Darien colony
- Defence Of The Scots Abdicating Darien*: 1700
- HODGES, Nathaniel** (1629–1688): physician
- Δομολογία. Sive Pestis Nuperræ Apud Populum Londinensem* 1671
- HODGES, Thomas** (d. 1672): vicar, Kensington, London; member of Westminster Assembly
- Glimpse Of Gods Glory*: 1642
- Growth and Spreading Of Hæresie.* 1647
- Sions Halelujah*: 1660
- See* Several Speeches Of Duke Hamilton . . . 1649
- HODGES, Thomas**: rector, Southerne, Oxfordshire
- Cordiall Against The Feare of Death.* 1659
- Creatures Goodness, As they came out of God's Hands,* 1675
- Hoary Head Crowned. A Sermon* 1652
- Necessity Dignity and Duty Of Gospel Ministers,* 1685
- Scriptvire-Catechisme, Towards the confutation Of Sundry Errovrs;* 1658
- Treatise Concerning Prayer;* 1656
- Vanity of Man, At his best Estate,* 1676
- HODGES, Thomas, esq**: “ citizen of London ”
- See* Watson, Th: *Crown Of Righteousness.* 1656
- HODSON, Phineas** (d. 1647): chancellor of St. Peter, York
- King's Request: Or, David's Desire.* 1628
- Last Sermon Pr. Before His Maiesties Funerals* 1625
- HODY, Humphrey** (1659–1707): professor of Greek, Oxford
- Anglicani Novi Schismatis Redargutio* 1691
- Case of Sees Vacant By an Unjust or Uncanonical Deprivation,* 1693
- Contra Historiam Aristæ De LXX Interpretibus* 1685
- Letter from Mr. Humphry Hody, To A Friend* 1692
- Resurrection Of The (same) Body Asserted:* 1694
- Unreasonableness Of A Separation From the New Bishops:* 1691
- See* [Bisbie, Nat] *Answer To A Treatise Out Of Ecclesiastical* 1691
- “ [“] *Unity of Priesthood Necessary to the Unity* 1692
- “ [Dodwell, H:] *Defence Of The Vindication* 1695
- “ [“] *Vindication Of The Deprived Bishops,* 1692
- “ [Lowth, S] *Historical Collections Conc. Church Affairs:* 1696
- “ Owen, J: *Doctrine Of The Saints Perseverance,* 1654
- HOESCHELIUS, David** (1556–1617): German hellenist
- See* Spencer, W: *Ὠριγῆνης . . . Origenis Contra Celsvm* 1677
- HOFMAN, Melchior**: “ skinner of Strasburg ”; anabaptist
- See* Ross, Alex. *Παραβία: Or, A View Of All Religions* 1696
- HOGHTON, Charles, Sir**: of Hoghton-Tower, Lancashire
- See* Howe, J: *Discourse Conc. the Redeemer's Dominion* 1699

- HOGS Character Of A Projector, Being a Relation 1642
- HOLBORNE, Robert, Sir (d. 1647) : lawyer, Lincoln's Inn
Free-Holders Grand Inqvest Touching Our Sovereigne [1648]
- HOLBROOKE, William : preacher, St. Andrews Hubbard, London
See Randall, J: Description Of Fleshly Lvsts. 1622
" " Great Mystery Of Godlines: 1624
" " Necessitie Of Righteovnses. 1622
" " Saint Pavls Trivmph, Or Cygnea 1623, 1626
" " Tvventy Nine Lectvres Of The Chvrch; 1631
- HOLDEN, Henry (1596-1662) : director, English Conceptionist convent,
Paris
Check: Or, Inquiry into the Late Act Of The Roman-Inquisition: 1662
See Hammond, H: Dispatcher Dispatched. 1659
" Pugh, R. Blacklo's Cabal Discovered in severall 1680
- HOLDEN, Robert: pseud. of Abraham Woodhead
See [Woodhead, Ab] Discourse Of The Necessity Of 1675
- HOLDEN, Samuel: chaplain to Robert lord Lexington
D. E. Defeated: Or, A Reply To a Late Scurrilous Pamphlet 1662
Two Sermons Preach'd at the Funerals Of 1676
- HOLDSWORTH, Richard (1590-1649) : master of Emmanuel College, Cam-
bridge
Peoples Happinesse. A Sermon 1642
Prælectiones Theologicae, Habitæ In Collegio Greshamensi 1661
Sermon Pr. In St. Maries In Cambridge, (27 Mar.) 1642
Valley Of Vision, (2 eds.) 1651; 1661
See Featley, Dan. *Oppositos*. The House of Mourning: 1660
" Rous, Fr. Mr. Rowse His Speech Made in the lower 1642
- HOLDSWORTH, Thomas (b. 1649) : rector, North Stoneham, near
Southampton
Impar Conatu: Or, Mr. J. B. the Author 1695
- HOLE, Matthew (d. 1730) : rector of Exeter College, Oxford
True Reformation Of Manners, 1699
- HOLGATE, William : Yorkshire quaker
Brief Collection Of Certain Instances 1686
To all who desire Satisfaction In The Case of Oathes, 1683
- HOLINSLED, Raphael (d. 1580?) : chronicler
First and second volumes of Chronicles, [1587]
Third volume of Chronicles, [1587]
- HOLLAND, earl of: Henry Rich
- HOLLAND, Cornelius (fl. 1649) : regicide; excepted from indemnity
See [Lilburn, J:] Impeachment Of High Treason 1649
- HOLLAND, Henry (d. 1604) : vicar, St. Bride's, London
Historie of Adam, or the foure-fold state of Man, 1606
See Greenham, Ri. Workes Of The Reverend 1605, 1612
" L(upton), D. History of the Moderne Protestant Divines, 1637
" Rollock, Rob. Treatise Of Gods Effectval Calling 1603
- HOLLAND, Hezekiah (fl. 1638-1661) : rector of Sutton Valence
Exposition . . . Upon the Revelation Of Saint John. 1650
- HOLLAND, John, Sir: M.P. for Castle Rising, Norfolk
Sir Iohn Holland His Speech in Parliament. 1641
- HOLLAND, John: porter
Smoke Of The Bottomlesse Pit. 1651
- HOLLAND, Thomas (1539-1611) : rector, Exeter College, Oxford
See L(upton), D. History of the Moderne Protestant Divines, 1637
- HOLLAND, Thomas (1600-1642) : jesuit; prefect at St. Omer
See [Corbie, Amb] Certamen Triplex A Tribvs Societ. Iesv 1645

- HOLLES, Anne: baroness, of Ifield, Sussex
See Waters, Jas. Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of 1682
- HOLLES, Denzil (1599-1680): first baron of Ifield
 Densell Hollis Esquire, His worthy . . . Speech 1641
 Letter Of A Gentleman to his Friend, 1679
 Lord Hollis His Remaines: Being A Second Letter 1682
 Memoirs Of Denzil Lord Holles, Baron 1699
 Speech Of Denzell Holles (15 Iune) 1642
 Speech Of The Honorable — 1641
See also Eleven Members
- “ By the Kings Maiestie, Were Accused 1641
 “ Haslerig, A. Sir Arthvr Haslerigg His Speech 1642
 “ [Hunt, Th] Rights Of The Bishops To Judge 1680
 “ Instructions Lately agreed on by the Lords 1660
 “ [Montague, Ed:] Jvdicious Speech Made By 1642
 “ [“] Right Honorable The Lord Kimbolton 1642
 “ Particular Charge Or Impeachment, 1647
 “ [Prynne, W:] Full Vindication and Ansvver Of The XI 1647
 “ Strode, [W:] Master Strovvd His Speech in Parliament, 1642
- HOLLES, Denzil, STAPLETON, Philip, and others
 Exact and true Relation Of The dangerous and bloody Fight, 1642
- HOLLINGWORTH, Richard (1607-1656): presbyterian; Manchester
 Catechist Catechized: 1653
 Dr. Hollingworth's Defence Of K. Charles 1692
 Examination Of Sundry Scriptures 1645
 Holy Ghost On The Bench, Other Spirits At The Bar: 1656
 Rejoynder To Master Samuel Eaton 1647
See Answer To A Certain Writing, Entituled, Certain 1643
 “ Eaton, Sam. Defence Of sundry Positions & 1646
 “ [Gee, Ed.] Exercitation Concerning Usurped Powers: 1650
 “ [“] Vindication Of The Oath of Allegiance 1650
- HOLLINGWORTH, Richard (1639?-1701): incumbent, St. Botolph, Aldgate
 Christian Principles No Abettors Of Popish Practices, 1681
 Death Of King Charles I. Proved a Down-right Murder, 1693
 Second Defence Of King Charles I. 1692
 Sermon Pr. before . . . Judges of Assize. 1673
 Sermon Pr. before the . . . Lord Mayor (Nov. 5) 1682
 Vindiciæ Carolinæ: Or, A Defence Of 'Εικὼν Βασιλεῖα. 1692
See Ludlow No Lyar, Or a Detection Of Dr. 1692
 “ Ludlow, Edm. Letter From General Ludlow To Dr. 1692
 “ “ Truth brought to Light: 1693
 “ Symmons, Ed: Vindication Of King Charles I. 1693
 “ [Walker, A] True Account Of The Author of a Book 1692
- HOLLOWAY, James (d. 1684): conspirator
 Free and Voluntary Confession and Narrative Of 1684
- HOLMES, Nathaniel: *See* Homes
- HOLMES, Abraham (d. 1685): anabaptist; major
See (Bent, Jas) Bloody Assizes: Or, A Compleat History 1689
- HOLSOME and Catholyke doctryne . . . Sacramentes Th. [Watson] (1558)
- HOLWELL, John (1649-1686?): teacher of astrology
 Appendix To Holvvel's Catastrophe Mundi, 1683
- HOLY defiance to the gates of Hell. 1648
 HOLY Fast Of Lent Defended against all its Prophaners: 1677
 HOLY Inse For The Censers of the Saints. (J: Clarke) 1634
 HOLY Inquisition, Wherein is Reprinted [Luke de Beaulieu] 1681
 HOLY Rest of God. The Throne Kingdome Glory) 1641

HOLY Table, Name & Thing, More Anciently [J: Williams]	1637
HOLY Things For Holy Men: S. S[haw]	1658
HOLY Time Of Christmas Defended,	1676
HOLYDAY, Barten (1593-1661): archdeacon of Oxford; chaplain to Charles I	
Motives To A Good Life;	1657
Of Obedience, Or The Royall Plea.	1661
Of The Nature Of Faith. A Sermon	1654
Sermon Pr. At Pauls Crosse, (Aug. 5), 1623.	1626
Sermon Pr. At Pauls Crosse, (Mar. 24), 1624.	1626
Three Sermons Vpon The Passion,	1626
HOLYOKE, Edward: " of New-England "	
Doctrine of Life, Or Of Mans Redemption,	1658
HOMELIES sette forth by the righte Edm. [Bonner]	1555
HOMER (x cent. b.c.): Greek poet	
<i>See</i> [Rapin, R.] Observations on the Poems of	1672
HOMES, Nathaniel (1599-1678): rector, St. Mary Stayning; millenarian	
<i>Ἀποκαλυψις Δεσποτικῶς</i> . The Resurrection Revealed:	1654
Commentary Literal or Historical, . . . Canticles	1652
Dæmonologie, And Theologie.	1650
Ecclesiastica Metherneneutica,	1652
God, A rich supply Of All Good.	1650
Mischiefe Of Mixt Communions,	1650
Nevv World, Or The Nevv Reformed Chvrch.	1641
Peasants' Price Of Spiritvall Liberty.	1642
Plain Dealing, Or The Cavse and Cvre	1652
Sermon Pr. afore Thomas Andrews Lord Maior. (Feb. 2)	1650
Sermon Pr. Before the . . . Lord Maior, (Oct. 8)	1650
Sermon Pr. before the Parliament, (Oct. 6)	1660
Usury Is Injury. Cleared in an examination	1640
Vindication Of Baptizing Beleivers Infants.	1646
Works Of Dr. —.	1652
<i>See</i> [Hall, Edm] Manus Testium movens: Or, A Presbyteriall Glosse	1651
" Hall, Th: Exposition By way of Supplement,	1661
" Okey, J: Declaration Of Coll. Okey. Left at his	1662
" Ramesey, W: Lvx Veritatis. Or, Christian Judicial	1651
" (Rowland, W:) Judicial Astrologie, Judicially Condemned.	1652
" Tombes, J: Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part.	1657
" " Apology Or Plea For The Two Treatises,	1646
HOMMIUS, Festus: pastor, Lyons, France	
LXX. Dispvtaiones Theologicæ;	1630
HONE, William: joiner; executed for treason	
<i>See</i> Last Speech & Behaviour Of William late Lord Russel,	1683
" Tryals Of Thomas Walcot, William Hone,	1683
HONEST Ansvver To The Late Published Apologie For Private Preaching.	
[J: Taylor]	[1642]
HONEST Discourse Between Three Neighbours,	1655
HONEST Informer Or Tom-Tell-Troth's Observations.	1642
HONEST, Plain, Down-right-Dealing With The People (G: Fox, Jr.)	1660
HONESTY'S best Policy; [March. Nedham]	(1677)
HONEY Out Of The Rock, Or, Gods Method In Giving (J. P.)	1644
HONOR and Courage Of Our English Parliaments	1681
HONORI Reggi Kemnathensis De Statu Ecclesie Brit. [G: Horne]	1647
HONYMAN, Andrew (d. 1676): bishop of Orkney (1664-76)	
Seasonable Case of Submission to the Church-government,	1662

HONYMAN, Andrew (continued)	
Survey Of the . . Libel, Entitled, Naphtali,	1668
See [Brown, J:] Apologetical Relation,	1665
" Forrester, Th: Hierarchical Bishops Claim To A	1699
" [Stewart, Jas] Jus Populi Vindicatum,	1660
HOOKE, William (1600-1677): puritan; minister at Taunton, Mass.; chaplain to Oliver Cromwell	
New-Englands Sence, Of Old-England And Irelands Sorrowes.	1645
New Englands Teares, For Old Englands Feares.	1641
Priviledge Of The Saints on Earth,	1673
HOOKER, John (1526?-1601): "gent"; alias Vowell	
See Holinshed, Raph. First and second volumes	[1587]
HOOKER, Richard (1554?-1600): rector of Bishopsbourne	
Ansvvere Of Mr. Richard Hooker To A	1612
Certayne Divine Tractates,	1618
Learned And Comfortable Sermon Of The certaintie . . of faith	1612
Learned Sermon Of The Natvre Of Pride,	1612
Of The Lavves of Ecclesiasticall Politie, Eight booke.	1594, 1604
Of The Lawes of Ecclesiasticall Politie, Eight Books.	1617, 1631, 1632
Of The Lawes of Ecclesiasticall Politie, The fift Booke.	1597
Of The Laws of Ecclesiasticall Politie, Eight Books	1611
Of The Lawes Of Eccl. Politie; (Books 6 & 8)	1648
Remedie Against Sorrow And Feare,	1612
Sermon Of Richard Hooker Author of	1678
Works Of Mr. Richard Hooker,	1666
Works Of that Learned and Judicious Divine,	1676, 1682
See Andrewes, Lanc. Svmmarie View Of The Government	1641
" Bernard, Nic. Clavi Trabales; Or, Nailes Fastned	1661
" (B[arksdale], G) Remembrancer Of Excellent Men.	1670
" [Cartwright, Th] Christian Letter of certaine	1599
" C[awdrey], Dan. Diatribe Conc. Infants-Baptism,	1651
" Cawdrey, Dan. Inconsistencie Of The Independent	1651
" Certain Briefe Treatises, Written By Diverse	1641
" Covell, W: Ivst And Temperate Defence	1603
" [Gillespie, G:] Dispvte Against The English-Popish	1637
" [Nye, Ste] Considerations On The Explications . . . Trinity,	1693
" Rutherford, Sam. Divine Right Of Church-Government	1646
" Sparrow, Ant. Rationale upon the Book Of Common-Prayer	1676
HOOKER, Thomas (1586-1647): New England divine, Hartford, Conn.	
Briefe Exposition Of The Lords Prayer:	1645 -
Danger Of Desertion: Or A Farvvell Sermon	1641 -
Heavtonaparnvmenos: Or a Treatise of Self-Denyall.	1646 -
Saints Dignitie, And Dutie.	1651 -
Sovles Effectvall Calling To Christ.	1637 -
Sovles Exaltation.	1638 -
Soules Implantation. A Treatise	1637 -
Soules Implantation Into The Naturall Olive.	1640 -
Sovles Ingrafting into Christ.	1637 -
Souls Preparation For Christ.	1658 -
Survey of the Summe of Church-Discipline.	1648 -
Vnbeleevvers Preparing For Christ.	1638 -
See Bernard, Nic. Clavi Trabales; Or, Nailes Fastned	1661
" Cawdrey, Dan. Sober Ansvver, To A Serious Question.	1652
" Fair Warning: The Second Part. Or XX. Propheasies	1663
" Firmin, G. Sober Reply To The Sober Answer	1653

- HOOKER, Thomas** (continued)
- See* Hudson, Sam. Vindication Of The Essence And Unity 1650, 1658
- “ Mather, Cotton. Piscator Evangelicus. Or, The Life of 1695
- “ Rutherford, Sam. Survey Of The Svrvey 1658
- “ 'Τὸ Ἔς Ἀρχῆ: Or, An Exercitation Upon A Momentous 1675
- HOOKES, Ellis**: of London; recorder, society of Friends
- Spirit of the Martyrs Revived [1664]
- See* F[ox], G: Arraignment Of Popery: 1669
- HOOPER, George** (1640-1727): bishop of Bath and Wells
- Church Of England Free from . . . Popery. 1683
- Discourse Concerning Lent, In Two Parts. 1695
- Fair and Methodical Discussion 1689
- Sermon Pr. before my Lord Major, .. (30 Oct.) 1682
- Sermon Pr. before the King (Nov. 5) 1682
- HOOPER, John** (d. 1555): bishop of Gloucester and Worcester
- Briefe And Cleare Confession of the Christian Faith, 1613
- Certaine Comfortable Expositions of 1580
- Declaration of the ten holy cōmaundementes 1548
- Godly Confession and Protestacion of the christian fayth, (1550)
- Ouersighte and deliberacion vpon .. Jonas: [1558]
- See* [Ailward, J:] HistoriCALL Narration Of The Ivdgement 1631
- “ (“) HistoriCALL Narration Of The Judgement 1645
- “ B(aker), J: Lectures of I. B. vpon the xii. Articles 1583
- “ Baker, J: Lectvres Vpon The twelue Articles 1613
- “ [Johnson, Sam] Way To Peace Amongst All Protestants: 1688
- HOORNBEEK, John** (1617-1666): Dutch theologian
- Joh. Hoornbeek, De Independantismo, 1661
- Joh. Hoornbeek Epistola, Ad . . . Joh. Duræum, 1660
- See* Usher, Jas. . . . De Reductione Episcopatus, 1661
- HOOTON, Samuel**: quaker
- See* Muggleton, L. Neck of the Quakers Broken: 1663
- HOPEFULL** way to Cure that horrid Sinne of Swearing. [Rich. Younge] 1652
- HOPKINS, Ezekiel** (1634-1690): bishop of Derry
- Exposition On The Lord's Prayer, 1692
- Exposition On The Ten Commandments: 1692
- Sermon Pr. . . In Dublin, Jan. 31. 1669. 1685
- Sermon Pr. at the Funerals . . . Algernon Grevil, 1685
- Vanity Of The World. With other Sermons. 1685
- HOPKINS, John** (d. 1570): collaborator with Sternhold
- See* Sternhold, Th: Whole Book Of Psalmes: 1633, 1635
- “ “ Whole Book Of Psalmes, 1649
- “ “ VVhole Book Of Psalmes: 1637
- “ “ Whole Book Of Psalms: 1655, (2 eds.) 1669, 1676, 1682, 1687, 1692
- “ “ VVhole Book Of Psalmes, 1670
- “ “ Whole Booke Of Psalmes: 1631, 1634
- HOPKINS, William** (1647-1700): prebendary of Worcester
- Sermon Pr. before . . . The Lord Mayor, (Sept. 3) 1683
- HOPPER, John.** *See* Hooper
- HOPTON, Ralph** (1598-1652): royalist commander
- See* Case, Th. Root of Apostacy, And Fountain of True Fortitude, 1644
- “ Fuller Relation Of the Great Victory (Mar. 28) 1644
- “ Garraway, H: Speech Made By Alderman Garraway, 1643
- “ Glorious Victorie, Obtained By Sir VV: VValler 1644
- “ Ordinance Of The L & C, . . . For appointing a solemne 1644
- “ Rovnd-Heads Remembrancer: 1643

- HOPTON, Ralph (continued)
- See Sedgwick, Obad. Thanksgiving-Sermon, .. Commons (Apl. 9) 1644
- “ Three Treatises Conc. the Scottish Discipline. 1662
- “ Watson, Ri. *Ασολυθος* Or A Second Faire Warning 1651
- “ “ Regicidivm Jvdaicvm 1649
- HORÆ Hebraicæ Et Talmudicæ ... Marci. [J: Lightfoot] 1663
- HORÆ Subsecivæ: Or, A Treatise Shewing [W: Denton] 1664
- HORDEN, John: (d. 1690): vicar, St. Michael Queen-hithe, London
Sermon Pr. at St. Martins (May 29) 1676
- HORN, John (d. 1676): vicar, Lynn, Norfolk; ejected
- See Kendall, G: Sancti Sanciti. Or, The Common Doctrine 1654
- “ W[hitehead], G: He-Goats Horn Broken. 1660
- HORNE, George (1620-1670): professor, history, Leyden
Honoræ Regi Kemnathensis De Statu Ecclesiæ Britannicæ 1647
- HORNE, Robert (1519?-1580): bishop of Winchester
- Ansveare Made by Rob. Bishophe of VVynchester, 1566
- VVhether Christian faith maye be kepte secret 1553
- See Bridges, J: Supremacie of Christian Princes, 1573
- “ Calvin, J: Two godly and learned Sermons 1584
- “ Stapleton, Th. Counterblast To M. Hornes Vayne 1567
- HORNE, Robert (1565-1640): preacher, Ludlow
Of The Rich Man And Lazarvs. 1619
- HORNECK, Anthony (1641-1697): preacher at the Savoy
- Account Of what happen'd in .. Sweden 1688
- Crucified Jesus: Or, A full Account 1686
- First Fruits Of Reason: Or, A Discourse 1686
- Great Law Of Consideration: 1678
- Happy Ascetick: Or, The Best Exercise, 1699
- Honesty Of The Protestant, And Dishonesty Of Popish 1681
- Nature Of True Christian Righteousness, 1689
- Sermon Pr. at the ... Funeral 1677
- See [Fontaine, Nic] History Of The Old Testament, 1690
- “ Glanvil, Jos. Saducismus Triumphatus: 1681
- “ “ Some Discourses, Sermons And Remains 1681
- HORRID, Direful, Prodigious and Diabolical Practice E. G. 1679
- HORRID Sin Of Man-Catching. The Second Part. (T.S.) 1681
- HORSMAN, Nicholas (fl. 1658-68): prebendary, Chumleigh, Devon
Spiritual Bee Or A Miscellaney 1667
- HORTENSIUS, Lambertus (1501-1575): French philologist
Tvmvltvvm Anabaptistarvm Liber Vnvs, 1548
- HORTON, Thomas (d. 1649): regicide; colonel
See Letter sent from several Agitators 1647
- HORTON, Thomas (d. 1673): president, Queens' College, Cambridge
- Choice and Practical Expositions On Four Select Psalms: 1675
- Pillar and Pattern Of Englands Deliverances. 1655
- Rich Treasure in Earthen Vessels. 1663
- Safety Of Jerusalem. 1657
- Sinne's Discovery And Revenge. 1646
- Wisdomes's Jvdgment Of Folly. 1653
- Zion's Birth-Register Unfolded 1656
- See Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
- “ Farewel Sermons Preached by 1663
- HOSANNAH: A Thanksgiving-Sermon, Jvne 28th. J: M(artin) 1660
- HOSIUS, Stanislaus (1504-1579): bishop of Worms; cardinal
Most Excellent Treatise Of The begynnyng of heresyas 1565
- See Fox, J: De Christo gratis iustificante. 1583

- HOSKIN, John: minister, and student in divinity
 Sermon upon the Parable of the King that 1609
- HOSKINS, John (1579-1631): rector, Ledbury
 Sermons Pr. at Pavls Crosse And Else-where, 1615
 Two sermons Pr. At Oxford: 1615
 Two Sermons Pr: The One At Hereford, 1615
 Two Sermons Pr: The One At Saint Maries 1615
- HOSPINIANS, Rodolphus (1547-1626): Swiss protestant
 Jesuit's Manner of Consecrating Both the Persons and Weapons 1678
 See Mocket, Th: Christmas, The Christians grand Feast: 1651
- HOTCHKIS, Thomas: rector, Stanton by Highworth, Wilts
 Discourse Conc. the Imputation Of Christ's Righteousness 1675
 Exercitation Conc. the Nature Of Forgiveness of Sin. 1655
 Reformation Or Ruine: 1675
 See Robertson, W: ... Iggeret hammaskilet. 1655
- HOTHAM, John, Sir (d. 1645): parliamentarian
 See Declaration Of The L & C Conc. his Maj. . . advancing 1642
 " Declaration, Votes, and Order of Assistance 1642
 " [Prynne, W:] Sovereign Antidote To Prevent, Appease, 1642
- HOUBLON, James, Sir (d. 1700): alderman of London
 See Burnet, Gilb. Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of Mr. 1682
- HOUGHTON, Margaret, Lady: of Preston, Lancashire
 See Ambrose, I. Redeeming the Time. A Sermon 1658
- HOUGHTON, Robert, Sir (1548-1624): judge, king's bench
 See Pemberton, W: Charge Of God and the King, 1619
- HOUGHTON, William: preacher, Bicknor, Kent
 Preces & Lachrymæ. A Sermon 1650
- HOUSCHONE, William: unidentified
 Scotland Pulling down the Gates of Rome: 1683
- HOW The Members Of The Church of England Ought to 1687
- HOW, Samuel: cobbler; pastor, Coleman Street (1630-40)
 Svfficiencie Of The Spirits Teaching, 1640
- HOWARD, Charles (d. 1685): earl of Carlisle
 See Turner, B. Testimonivm Jesv; Or The Demonstration 1681
- HOWARD, Charles (d. 1681): earl of Nottingham
 See Message from the Estates of Scotland 1648
- HOWARD, Francis: wife of Robert Devereux, earl of Essex
 See Truth brought to Light: 1692
- HOWARD, Henrietta: countess of Suffolk
 See Clarke, Sam. Lives Of sundry Eminent Persons 1683
 " [Willis, Ri] Occasional Paper: Number IV. 1697
- HOWARD, Henry (1540-1614): first earl of Northampton
 Defensatie against the poyson of supposed Propheesies: 1583, 1620
 See Trve And Perfect Relation Of The Whole 1606
 " [Whitgift, J:] Defence of the Ecl. Regiment 1574
- HOWARD, Henry (1628-1684): sixth duke of Norfolk
 See Duke of Norfolk's Case: Or The Doctrine Of Perpetuities 1688
 " Fourth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
 " Second Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
- HOWARD, James (1619-1688): third earl of Suffolk
 See Propositions Of The L & C. . . For a safe 1646
- HOWARD, Katherine: duchess of Suffolk
 See Latimer, Hugh. Certayne Godly Sermons, 1562
- HOWARD, Robert, Sir (1626-1698): dramatist
 History Of The Reigns Of Edward and Richard II. 1690

HOWARD, Thomas (1586-1646): earl of Arundel and Surrey	
True Copy of The Lord Andevers Two Speeches	1641
HOWARD, Thomas (d. 1669): second earl of Berkshire	
<i>See</i> Holles, D. Speech Of Densell Holles Esquire.	1642
HOWARD, William: "an English Catholic"	
Patterne Of Christian Loyaltie:	1634
HOWARD, William (1614-1680): first viscount Stafford	
<i>See</i> Historical Collections, Or a brief Account Of	1681, 1685
" Tryal Of William Viscount Stafford	1681
HOWE, John (1630-1705): chaplain to Cromwell; joint pastor of Haberdashers' Hall	
Blessedness Of The Righteous Opened,	1673, 1678
Carnality Of Religious Contention.	1693
Discourse Conc. the Redeemer's Dominion	1699
Discourse Relating To the Much-lamented Death .. Of .. Queen Mary,	1695
Funeral-Sermon For .. William Bates, D.D.	1699
Funeral-Sermon For .. Mr. Matthew Mead.	1699
Letter Written out of the Countrey	1680
Living Temple, Or, A Designed Improvement	1675
Of Charity In reference to Other mens Sins.	1681
Of Thoughtfulness For The Morrovv.	1681
Post-Script To the late Letter Of The Reconcilableness	1677
Reconcilableness Of God's Prescience	1677
Redeemer's Tears Wept Over Lost Souls,	1684
Right use of that Argument In Prayer	1682
Sermon On the .. Death Of .. Mr. Richard Adams,	1698
Sermon Pr. Febr. 14. 1698.	1698
Sermon Pr. On The Late .. Thanksgiving, (Dec. 2)	1698
Treatise Of Delighting In God:	1674
Two Sermons Preached at Thurlow In Suffolk	1688
Vanity Of This Mortal Life:	1678
<i>See</i> Animadversions on a Postscript to the Defence	1695
" Bates, W: Works Of the Late Reverend and Learned	1700
" (Baxter, Ri) Breviate Of The Life Of Margaret,	1681
" (Chafie, Th:) Brief Tract On The Fourth Commandment.	1692
" D[anson], Th: De Cavsa Dei: Or, A Vindication	1678
" H[anmer], J. 'Αρχαιοσκηρία: Or, A Viewv Of Antiquity.	1677
" Heads Of Agreement Assented to by the United Ministers	1691
" Letter To a Friend, Conc. a Postscript To the Defence	1694
" [Nye, Ste] Considerations On The Explications	1694
" [S[eller], A) Remarques Relating to the State Of The Church	1680
" [Sherlock, W:] Defence Of Dr. Sherlock's Notion	1694
" [Tindal, Mat] Letter To the Reverend the Clergy	1694
HOWE, Obadiah (1616?-1683): rector, Gedney, Lincolnshire	
Vniversalist Examined and Convicted,	1648
<i>See</i> Goodwin, J: Triumviri: Or, The Genius, Spirit, and	1658
HOWELL, James (1594?-1666): political and historical writer	
Additional Letters Of a fresher Date,	1650
Δωδοναλογία Dodona's Grove,	1644
Dovvn-Right Dealing, Or The despised Protestant	1647
Epistolæ Ho-Eliaanæ,	1650, 1655
Lvstra Lvdovici, Or The Life of .. Levvis the XIII.	1646
New Volume Of Familiar Letters,	1650
Προεδρία-Βασιλική: A Discourse Conc. the Precedency	(1664)
Som Sober Inspections Made into the Cariage and Consults	1655

- HOWELL, James (continued)
- Winter Dreame. 1649
- See Cotton, R. B. Cottoni Posthuma: Divers Choice 1651, 1679
- “ L'Estrange, R. Modest Plea Both for the Caveat, 1661
- “ [Nethersole, Fr] Parables Reflecting upon the Times, 1648
- “ Prynne, W: Moderate Apology Against a Pretended 1644
- HOWELL, John: rector, Radnor Nova
- Discourse On Persecution, Or, Suffering for Christ's Sake. 1685
- HOWELL, William: vicar, Fittleworth, Sussex
- Sermon Pr. at the First Visitation (Sep. 20) 1676
- HOWES, Edmund (fl. 1607-1631): chronicler
- See Stow, J: Abridgement of the English Chronicle, 1618
- “ “ Annales, Or, A Generall Chronicle 1631
- HOWES, John (1613-1685): rector, Abington, near Northampton
- Real Comforts, Extracted from Moral and Spiritval Principles. 1660
- Sermon Pr. at the Assizes At Northampton, (Aug. 9) 1670
- HOWET, Henry, SMALLBONE, Robert, and others
- Sinnes Suffered For, But not Remitted, before they be Committed. 1645
- HOWGILL, Francis (1618-1669): quaker; baptist
- Davvnings Of The Gospel-Day, 1676
- Fiery darts of the Diuel quenched: 1654
- Glory Of The True Church Discovered, 1666
- Great Case of Tythes And forced Maitenance 1665
- Measvring Rod Of The Lord, Stretched forth 1658
- Oaths no Gospel Ordinance But prohibited by Christ: 1666
- Rock of Ages Exalted Above Rome's Imagined Rock. 1664
- Testimony Conc. the Life . . . of Edward Burroughs 1663
- True Rule, Judge, and Guide Of the true Church 1665
- Visitation Of the Rebellious Nation of Ireland. 1656
- See Benson, Gerv. True Testimony Conc. Oaths & Swearing, 1669
- “ Crook, J: Liberty of Conscience Asserted, 1661
- “ Persecvtion Inconsistant With Christianity, 1670
- HOWLET, John (1548-1589): jesuit; “pseud. of Robert Parsons”
- HOWMAN, John (d. 1558): last abbot of Westminster. See Feckenham
- HOWSON, John (1557?-1632): bishop of Durham
- Sermon pr. at Paules Crosse the 4. Dec. 1597. 1597
- Sermon Pr. At St. Maries In Oxford, (Nov. 17) 1602
- See Boughen, E: Sermon Of Confirmation, 1620
- “ Featley, Dan. Dr. Daniel Featley revived. 1661
- HOYLE, Joshua (d. 1654): professor, divinity, Dublin; member of Westminster Assembly
- Jehojadabs Iustice Against Mattan, Baals Priest: 1645
- Reioynder To Master Malone's Reply Conc. Reall Presence. 1641
- HOYLE, Thomas: alderman, York
- See Birchall, J: Non-Pareil, Or, The Vertvovs Daughter, 1644
- HUBBARD, Benjamin: preacher, Copdock, Suffolk
- Sermo Secvlaris. Or, A Sermon To bring to Remembrance 1648
- HUBBARD, William: chaplain, tower of London
- Great Brittaines Resvrrection: 1606
- HUBBERT, Thomas: esquire
- Pilula ad expurgandam Hypocrisin. 1650
- See Ranters Creed. Being a true Copie 1651
- HUBBERTHORN, Richard (1628-1662): quaker
- Answer To A Declaration Put forth 1659
- Collection Of The Several Books 1663

- HUBBERTHORN, Richard (continued)
- Record Of Sufferings For Tythes In England. 1658
- Something that lately passed in Discourse Between 1660
- See Atkinson, Chr. Davids Enemies discovered. 1655
- “ Crook, J: Liberty of Conscience Asserted, 1661
- “ Nayler, Jas. Short Ansverr To a Book called 1660
- “ Persecvtion Inconsistent With Christianity, 1670
- HUBERT, Conrad: editor
- See Bucer, Mart. Martini Buceri Scripta Anglicana 1577
- HUBMOR, Balthazar: of Friburg; anabaptist
- See Ross, Alex. *Παραβασα*: Or, A View Of All Religions 1696
- HUCHIN, John: quaker
- See True Testimony Of What was done concerning 1655
- HUDIBRAS, The First and Second Parts. [Sam. Butler] 1674
- HUDLESTON, John (1608–1698): benedictine; chaplain to Q. Catherine
- See Hudleston, Rich. Short And Plain Way To The Faith 1688
- HUDLESTON, Richard (1583–1655): benedictine
- Short And Plain Way To The Faith And Church. 1688
- HUDSON, Michael (1605–1648): royalist; tutor of Prince Charles
- Divine Right Of Government: 1647
- Royall, And The Royalists Plea. 1647
- See Ellis, J: *Vindiciæ Catholicæ, Or The Rights* 1647
- HUDSON, Samuel: rector, Earl Stonham
- David's Labour and Rest: 1689
- Essence And Unitie Of The Church Catholike Visible, 1645
- Vindication Of The Essence And Unity 1650, 1658
- See Woodall, Fred. Vindication Of The Preacher Sent, 1659
- HVE-AND-CRY after Vox Popvli. 1646
- HUGHES, George (1603–1667): vicar, St. Andrew's, Plymouth
- Aphorisms, Or Select Propositions 1670
- Art Of Embalming Dead Saints, 1642
- Dry Rod Blooming And Fvrit-Bearing. 1644
- Væ-Euge-tuba. Or, The VVo-Ioy-Trumpet, 1647
- See Elys, Edm. Letters To Mr. Hughes of Plymouth; 1660
- “ Joint-Testimonie Of The Ministers of Devon, 1648
- HUGHES, Lewis (fl. 1620–40): chaplain in the Bermudas
- Certaine Greevances, VVell VVorthy 1640
- Certaine Grievances Well Worthy 1640
- Certain Grievances, Or, The Popish Errors 1642
- Errors Of The Common Catechisme, 1645
- See Confvtation Of M. Lewes Hewes His Dialogue: 1641
- “ M. Lewes Hewes His Dialogue Answered: 1641
- HUGHES, William: unidentified; probably a minister
- Spirit of Prophecie. A Treatise To prove, 1679
- HUGHES, William (b. 1588?): lawyer, Gray's Inn
- Parsons Lavv. Collected Out of the whole 1641
- HUGHES, William (b. 1625): hospitaller of St. Thomas, Southwark
- Discourse Of Pluralities; 1680
- Endeavor For Peace Among Protestants. 1680
- Magistracy God's Ministry. Or, A Rule 1652
- Man of Sin: Or a Discourse of Popery: 1677
- Two Sermons Pr. On the Ninth of September 1683. 1684
- HUIISH, Alexander (1594?–1668): fellow, Wadham, Oxford
- Lectures Upon The Lords Prayer. 1626
- HUIT, Ephraim (d. 1644): pastor, Windsor, New-England
- Whole Prophecie Of Daniel Explained, 1643, 1644

- HULL, William (d. 1618): D.D.; prebendary, Canterbury?**
Mirrovr Of Maiestie. 1615
Third Worke Of Mercy. 1612
- HULSEMANN, Johannes (1602-1661): professor, Wittenberg**
See Dury, J: Epistolica Dissertatio Quam — 1641
- HUMBERSTON, Henry (1638-1708): jesuit missioner**
Sermon Pr. At VVorchester, (18 April) 1686
- HUMBLE Address of the Agitators of the Army** [1647]
- HUMBLE Adresse Both Of Church and Poore, (2 eds.)** 1641
- HUMBLE Adresse Of The Provinciaall Synod of Fife** 1660
- HUMBLE Adresse To ... Parliament, In vindication of Kingly Power** 1660
- HUMBLE Advice And Earnest Desires Of ... Ministers,** 1649
- HUMBLE Advice Of The Assembly Of Divines, Now by Authority of Parliament sitting at Westminster,**
Concerning part of a Confession of Faith, (1646)
Concerning a Confession of Faith, (1646)
Concerning a Confession of Faith, (1647)
Concerning A Confession of Faith. (3 eds.) Edinb: 1647
Concerning A Confession of Faith: 1648
Concerning A Confession of Faith: 1658
Concerning a Larger Catechism, (1647)
Concerning A Larger Catechism, 1648
Concerning A Larger Catechisme, 1658
Concerning a Shorter Catechisme, (1647)
Concerning A Shorter Catechisme: 1658
- HUMBLE Advice of Assembly ... conc. Church Government**
See Propositions Conc. Chvrch-Government And 1647
- HUMBLE Advice of Assembly .. conc. Ordination of Ministers**
See Propositions Conc. Chvrch-Government And 1647
- HUMBLE and hearty Address of all English Protestants**
See Fifth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
- HUMBLE and Modest Proposals Tender'd to ... Parliament,** 1680
- HUMBLE Answer Of the Divines ... At the Treaty at Newport (Oct. 6, 1648)** 1648, 1660
- HUMBLE Answer of the Generall Counsel .. Army**
See [Prynne, W:] Vindication Of The Imprisoned 1649
- HUMBLE Answer Of The House of Peers** 1660
- HUMBLE Apology For Non-Conformists:** 1669
- HUMBLE Apology Of Some commonly called Anabaptists,** 1660
- HUMBLE .. Complaint and Supplication of the .. Brownists**
See Wall, Th. More Work For The Dean. 1681
- HUMBLE Desires and Propositions For a safe and well-grounded Peace,** 1644
- HUMBLE Desires and Propositions Of The Lords and Commons (Feb. 1)** 1642
- HUMBLE Desires Of A Free Svbiect And True Lover** 1659
- HUMBLE Desires Of The Citizens ... of London: (July 26)** 1647
- HUMBLE Enquiry, by way of Catechism,** 1657
- HUMBLE Essay Toward The Settlement of Peace [E: Harley]** 1681
- HUMBLE Examination Of A Printed Abstract [Corn. Burgess]** 1641
- HUMBLE Motion Made in the time of .. Elizabeth,** 1641
- HUMBLE Motion VVith Svbmision [J: Penry]** 1590
- HUMBLE Motives For Association [W: Bradshaw]** 1601
- HUMBLE Petition And Adresse Of The Officers of the Army,** 1659
- HUMBLE Petition And Advice, Presented unto ... Protector** 1657
- HUMBLE Petition and Proposals of the Officers**
See Parliaments Answer, To the Armies Proposals. 1659

HVMBLE Petition And Remonstrance Of Divers Citizens,	1642
HUMBLE Petition And Representation Of . . . Anabaptists.	1649
HUMBLE Petition of divers of the best affected Ministers <i>See To the Right Honovrable, The L & C</i>	1643
HUMBLE Petition of divers well-affected Citizens <i>See Three Petitions The first, The humble Petition</i>	1648
HUMBLE Petition Of Divers well affected Magistrates,	1648
HUMBLE Petition Of Divers . . Women <i>See To the Supream authority of this Nation,</i>	1649
HUMBLE Petition of many grave Citizens of London <i>See To the Right Honovrable, The L & C</i>	1643
HUMBLE Petition Of Many Thousand Citizens . . . London.	1658
HUMBLE Petition Of Many thousands, . . . Worcester,	1652
HUMBLE Petition Of Many Thousands of yong Men	1647
HUMBLE Petition Of Many Well-affected Persons of Somerset,	1659
HUMBLE Petition of Seven Bishops to His Majesty. <i>See Collection of Papers Relating to the Present</i>	1688
HUMBLE Petition of some . . . against Iohn Squire, Vicar	1642
HUMBLE Petition of the Commrs Of The Gen. Assembly	1643
HUMBLE petition of the Communalitie	1588
<i>See Parte of a register, contayning sundrie</i>	[1593]
HUMBLE Petition Of The Inhabitants Of . . . Essex	1642
HUMBLE Petition Of The Knights . . . (Apl. 22)	1642
HUMBLE Petition Of The Lord Major, Aldermen . . . of London With an humble Representation of the Pressing	1646
<i>See Bellamie, J: Ivstification Of The City Remonstrance</i>	1646
" " Vindication Of The Humble Remonstrance	1646
" Declaration Against A late dangerous . . . Band,	1646
" To The Honovrable The House of Commons (3 eds.)	1646
" Three Petitions The First, The humble Petition	1648
HUMBLE Petition Of The Lord Major . . . London, (June 2)	1659
HUMBLE Petition Of The Lord Mayor . . . London . . . conc. Church-Government (Jan. 16)	1645
Presented to the Right Honourable The L & C	1648
To the Right Honourable The L & C	1648
To the Right Honourable The L & C (June 28)	1648
To The Right Honourable the L & C	1647
With the annexed Papers:	1648
<i>See [Maynard, J:] Speech Spoken By an Honorable</i>	1648
HUMBLE Petition Of The L & C To the King, .. Magazine at Hull	1642
HUMBLE Petition Of The Major, Aldermen . . . to His Majesty <i>See Montagu and Pym. Tvvvo Speeches Spoken By</i>	1643
HUMBLE Petition Of The Ministers . . . desiring Reformation	1641
HUMBLE Petition Of The Ministers . . . Desiring Reformation	1647
<i>See Ansvvere Of The Vicechancelovr,</i>	1603, 1604
HUMBLE Petition Of The Ministers Of . . . Suffolke and Essex, (May 29)	1646
HUMBLE Petition Of The Peaceable and well affected .. Norfolk and Suffolk;	1647
HVMBLE Petition Of The Peacefvll . . . Protestants (2 eds.)	1642
HUMBLE Petition Of The Worshipful . . . Aldermen of London, (April 25)	1648
. . . HUMBLE Praise, Offered up T: A(rnold)	1660
HUMBLE Proposals Of Sundry Learned and Pious Divines [E: Reynolds]	1649
<i>See Dury, J: Jvst Re-Proposals To humble Proposals.</i>	1650
HUMBLE Proposals To The Parliament Now Assembled.	1656
HUMBLE Remonstrance And Petition Of Certain Churches	1653

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-08-07 04:33 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.b3598490
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

HUMBLE Remonstrance of the Apprentices Of . . . London.	1647
HUMBLE Remonstrance Of The Citizens of Edenbvrgh	1648
HUMBLE Remonstrance Of The Commission Officers	1659
HUMBLE Remonstrance Of The Commissioners (Oct. 13)	1647
HUMBLE Remonstrance To The High Covrt Of Parliament, [Jos. Hall]	1640
HUMBLE Representation And Address . . South-VVales,	1656
<i>See</i> [Sedgwick, W:] Animadversions Upon A Letter	1656
HUMBLE Representation And Petition Of The Officers of the Army,	1659
HUMBLE Representation And Remonstrance Of Divers Free-Men of England,	1659
HUMBLE Representation And Vindication Of many	(1655)
HUMBLE Representation Of The Commission Of The Generall Assembly, (28 Apr.)	1648
HUMBLE Representation of the Presbyterians (Scotland)	
<i>See</i> Some Remarks On a Paper, Entituled, The Humble	1695
" Some Remarks On a Scandalous Paper, Entituled,	1695
HUMBLE Representation Of The Sad Condition Of many	1661
HUMBLE supplicacion vnto God, for the restoringe	1554
HUMBLE, William, Sir: sheriff of Lincolnshire	
<i>See</i> Hollingworth, Ri. Sermon Pr. before the	1673
HUME, Alexander: schoolmaster, Bath	
<i>See</i> Hill, Adam. Defence Of the Article: Christ descended	1592
HUME, John (1635-1692): rector, Yelling, Huntingtongshire	
Jachin and Boaz: Or The Stedfast and Unwavering Christian:	1676
HUMFREY, John (1621-1719): congregationalist; Duke's Place, London	
Advice before it be too Late:	[1688]
Animadversions: Being The Two Last Books	1699
Answer To Dr. Stillingfleet's Book Of The Unreasonableness	1682
Axe Laid to the Root Of Separation:	1685
Case of Conscience. Whether a Nonconformist,	1669
Defence Of The Proposition: Or, Some Reasons	1668
Friendly Interposer, Between The Authors of those Papers,	1698
Healing Attempt: Being a Representation	1689
Healing Paper: Or, A Catholick Receipt	1678
Humble Vindication Of a Free Admission	1651
Materials For Union, Proposed to Publick Consideration,	1681
Mediocria: Or The Middle Way Between	1695
Mediocria: Or the Most Natural and Plain	1674
Middle-Way In One Paper of Election.	1673
Midde-Way In One Paper of The Covenants	1674
Midde-Way. Of Perfection.	1674
Obligation Of Human Laws Discussed.	1671
Pacification Touching the Doctrinal Dissent	1696
Peace at Pinners-hall Wish'd, and Attempted	1692
Peaceable Disquisitions, Which Treat Of {The Natural and Spiritual Man.	1678
Question Of Re-ordination, Whether and how, a Minister	1661
Righteousness of God Revealed in the Gospel.	1697
Second Discourse About Re-Ordination.	1662
Two Points Of Great Moment, The Obligation of Humane Laws,	1672
Union Pursued: In A Letter to Mr. Baxter,	1691
<i>See</i> Blake, (Th). Mr Hvmpfrey's Second Vindication	1656
" Chauncy, Is. Alexipharmacoon: Or, A Fresh Antidote	1700
" Collinges, J: Responsoria Bipartita,	[1655]
" Drake, Roger. Bar, against Free Admission	1656
" Drake, Roger. Boundary To The Holy Mount,	1653
" [Hickman, H:] <i>Χειροθεσια</i> . . . , Or a Letter To a Friend;	1661

HUMFREY, John (continued)	
<i>See</i> [Lobb, Ste]. Letter To Doctor Bates:	1695
“ [“] True Dissenter, Or, The Cause Of those	1685
“ [Long, Th:] Continuation And Vindication Of The Defence	1682
“ [“] Healing Attempt Examined and Submitted	1689
“ [Thomas, Sam]. Charge of Schism Renewed	1680
“ [Wright, Ab] Anarchie Reviving, Or The Good old Cause	1668
HUMFREY, John, and CLARK, Samuel	
Ultima Manus. Being Letters Between	1698
HUMFREY, John, and LOBB, Stephen	
Answer To Dr. Stillingfleet's Sermon,	1690
Modest and Peaceable Inquiry Into The Design and Nature	1681
HUMPHREY, John. <i>See</i> John Humfrey	
HUMPHREY, Laurance (1572?-1590): president of Magdalen College, Oxford	
De Religionis conseruatione & reformatione uera:	(1559)
Iesuitismi Pars Prima: sive De Praxi	1582
Iesuitismi Pars Secunda: Pvritanopapismi,	1584
Ioannis Ivelli Angli . . . vita & mors,	1573
Optimates, Sive De Nobilitate, Eivsqve Antiqua origine,	(1560)
<i>See</i> H(iggons), T. First Motive Of T. H. Maister	1609
HUMPHREYS, Richard: minister, Old Windsor	
Iob's Pietie, Or, The Patterne Of A Perfect Man.	1624
<i>See</i> Ambrose, St. Christian Offices Crystall Glasse.	1637
HUMPHRIES, John (b. 1637): itinerant preacher; adventist	
Vindiciæ Veritatis. A Narrative Vindicating the Truth,	1680
HUNGERFORD, Anthony, Sir (1564-1627): knighted, 1608	
Advise Of A Sonne, Novv Professing	1616
HUNGERFORD, Anthony (d. 1657): royalist	
<i>See</i> Petition Of The Lords and Commons . . (18 April)	1642
HUNGERFORD, John (d. 1729): lawyer, Lincoln's Inn	
<i>See</i> Birchen Rod For Dr. Birch: Or Some Animadversions	1694
HUNT, James: farmer	
<i>See</i> Curb For Sectaries And Bold Propheciers:	1641
HUNT, James: of Popham, sheriff of Southampton	
<i>See</i> Young, Ed: Two Assize Sermons Pr. at Winchester.	1695
HUNT, John: pseud. of Simon Stock	
<i>See</i> Dering, Ed: Foure Cardinal-Vertues Of A Carmelite	1641
HUNT, Nicholas (1596-1648): arithmetician	
Nevv-Borne Christian:	1631
HUNT, Robert, esq.: student of witchcraft	
<i>See</i> [Glanvill, Jos] Philosophical Endeavour . . . Being of Witches	1668
“ G[lanvill], J. Some Philosophical Considerations Touching . . . Witches	1667
HUNT, Thomas (1627?-1688): lawyer; Gray's Inn	
Apology For The Government Of England,	1686
Argument For The Bishops Right In Judging	1682
Defence Of The Charter . . . of London.	[1682]
Mr. Hunt's Postscript For Rectifying some Mistakes	1682
Rights Of The Bishops To Judge	1680
<i>See</i> Dryden, [J:] Vindication: Or The Parallel	1683
“ Holles, D. Lord Hollis His Remains:	1682
“ [L'Estrange, R] Lawyer Outlaw'd; Or a Brief Answer To	1683
“ (Long, Th:) Vindication Of The Primitive Christians,	1683
“ Williams, W. Answer To sundry Matters cont. in	1683
HUNTINGDON, earl of: <i>See</i> Henry Hastings	

- HUNTINGTON, Robert: major; conspirator, Love's plot
 Sundry Reasons Inducing Major 1648
See Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published 1651
- HUNTLEY, George: clerk 1642
 Argvment upon a generall Demurrer 1642
- HUNTLEY, James Gordon (1541-1620): Scotch jesuit: *See* Gordon
- HUNTON, Philip (1604?-1682): vicar of Westbury
 Treatise Of Monarchie, Containing two Parts: 1643
 Treatise Of Monarchy, Containing two Parts 1680, 1689
 Vindication Of The Treatise of Monarchy, 1644
See Digitus Testium, Or A Dreadful Alarm 1650
 " Ferne, H: Reply Unto Severall Treatises Pleading 1643
 " [Filmer, Rob] Observations Conc. The Originall 1652
 " (" Reflections Conc. the Original Of Government, 1679
 " [Parker, H:] Jus Regum. Or, A Vindication Of The Regall 1645
- HURBIN, Lionel: anagram: John Lilburne
See [Lilburn, J:] Plea, or Protest, Made By VV: Prynne, 1648
- HURRY, John (d. 1650). *See* John Urry
- HURST, Henry (1629-1690): nonconformist; Friday St. London
 "Αγνοια ... Or, The Inability of ... Naturall Man 1660
 'Ανάμνησις ... The Revival Of Grace, 1678
See [Alsop, V] Humble Address Of The Presbyterians, 1687
- HURST, Thomas (d. 1680): D.D., chaplain to Charles I
 Descent Of Avthoritie: Or, The Magistrates Patent 1637
- HUS, John (1373-1415): Bohemian reformer
See City-Ministers unmasked, Or The Hypocrisie 1649
 " Crook, J: Tythes No Property to, nor lawful maintenance 1650
- HUSBAND, Edward: bookseller, London (1641-1660)
See Charles I. Bibliotheca Regia, Or, The Royal Library, 1650
- HUSBANDMANS Plea Against Tithes. Or, Two Petitions 1647
See Spelman, H: Larger Treatise Conc. Tithes, 1647
- HUSSEY, Anne: "an Irish gentlewoman"
See Discovery To the praye of God, and joy of 1641
- HUSSEY, Joseph: pastor, Cambridge
 Gospel-Feast Opened: Or, The Great Supper 1692
- HUSSEY, William: minister, Chiselhurst, Kent
 Ansvver To Mr. Tombes his Scepticall Examination 1646
 Magistrates Charge, For The Peoples Safetie. 1647
 Plea for Christian Magistracie: 1646
See Gillespie, G: Male Avdis Or An Answer To Mr. Coleman 1646
 " Tombes, J: Apology Or Plea For The Two Treatises, 1646
- HUT, Johannes: anabaptist
See Ross, Alex. Παροχαια: Or, A View Of All Religions 1696
- HUTCHESON, George: minister, Tolbooth church, Edinburgh
 Brief Exposition Of ... Haggai, Zechariah and Malachi. 1654
 Brief Exposition Of ... Obadiah, Jonah, Micah, Nahum, Habakkuk and
 Zephaniah. (2 eds.) 1654
 Brief Exposition On The XII. Smal Prophets; 1655
 Exposition Of the Book of Job: 1660
 Exposition Of the Gospel ... John. 1657
 Forty Five Sermons Upon The Cxxx Psalm; 1691
- HUTCHINSON, Anne (1590-1643): of Westchester County, New York
See (Weld, Th:) Short Story Of The Rise, ... of the Antinomians, 1644
- HUTCHINSON, C——: unidentified
 Of The Authority Of Councils, And The Rule of Faith. 1687

- HUTCHINSON, Edward: baptist
Treatise Conc. the Covenant and Baptism 1676
- HUTTON, Roger (d. 1555): fellow, Eton College
Image Of God or boke of a true Christian, 1580
Faithfvl Declaration Of Christes holy supper, 1560
- HUTCHINSON, W.: of Lincolnshire; romish apologist
See Baxter, Ri. Naked Popery; Or, The Naked Falshood 1677
- HUTTEN, Leonard (1557?-1632): vicar of Floore
Ansvvere To A Certaine Treatise Of The Crosse 1605
- HUTTON, John (1650-1712): rector, Farthingstone
See Pooley, W: Part of the Sufferings Of Leicestershire & 1683
- HUTTON, Matthew (1529-1606): archbishop of York
Brevis & dilucida explicatio, ..doctrinæ De Electione, 1613
- HUTTON, Richard (1561-1639): judge, common pleas
Argvments Of Sir Richard Hutton Knight, 1641
See Coppin, Ri. Truths Testimony; 1655
" Reynolds, Ed. Shields Of The Earth. 1636, 1659
" Vestigia Veritatis: Or, The Controversy Relating 1681
- HUTTON, Thomas (1566-1639): prebendary of Exeter
Reasons For Refvsal Of Svbscription 1605
Second And Last part of Reasons for Refusall of Subscription 1606
See H., T. Remouall Of certaine Imputations. 1606
" [Hieron, Sam] Defence Of The Ministers Reasons, 1607
" ["] Dispyte Vpon The Qvestion Of 1608
" ["] Second Parte Of The Defence 1608
- HUTTON, Timothy: curate, St. Giles, Cripple-Gate, London
See Petition And Articles Exhibited .. Against 1641
- HYDE, Anne (1637-1671): duchess of York
See Church Of England Truly Represented, 1686
" Charles II. Copies Of Two Papers Written by (2 eds.) 1686
" [Dryden, J:] Defence Of The Papers Written by the 1686
- HYDE, Edward (1607-1659): royalist; rector of Brightwell
Christ and his Church: Or, Christianity Explained, 1658
Christian Vindication Of Truth Against Errour, 1659
See C[ressy, H. P] Epistle Apologetical Of S. C. 1674
" Ley, J: Acquittance Or Discharge From Dr. E. H. 1655
" " Debate Concerning The English Liturgy, 1656
" " Letter to Dr. E. Hyde, in answer to one 1655
" Stillingfleet, Ed. Answer To Mr. Cressy's 1675
- HYDE, Edward (1609-1674): first Earl of Clarendon
Animadversions Upon a Book, Intituled; Fanaticism 1673, 1674
Brief View and Survey Of The Dangerous and pernicious Errors 1676
Fvll Answer To An Infamous And Trayterous 1648
Letter From A True And Lawfull Member 1656
Mr. Edvvard Hydes' Speech At A Conference 1641
Second Thoughts; Or The Case Of A Limited Toleration, [1660]
See Bagshaw, Ed: Letter To The Right Honourable 1662
" C[ressy, H. P] Epistle Apologetical Of S. C. 1674
" L'Estrange, R. To The Right Honorable Edvvard 1661
" Speech When Master Hide Was In The Chayre 1641
" Vane, H: Sr. Henry Vane His Speech In the House 1641
- HYDE, Thomas (1636-1703): professor of semitics, Oxford
Historia Religionis Veterum Persarum, 1700
- HYNTON, —: doctor; proponent of petition to commons
See Hvmble Petition Of The peacefull, obedient, ... Protestants 1642

- HYPERIUS, Andreas. *See* Gerardus
 ... HYPOCRISIE Vnvail'd And Jesuitisme Unmaskt. [Rob. Boreman] 1662
 HYPOCRITICAL Nation Described, [Simon Patrick] 1657
- I., E.: "student in divinitie"
See [Preston, Th] New-yeares Gift For English Catholikes 1620
- I., G.: publisher
See [Mucklow, W:] Spirit of the Hat: Or, The Government 1673
- I., H.: *See* Henry Isaacson
- I., H.: student in divinity, translator
See Bullinger, H: Fiftie Godly And Learned Sermons, 1577
- I. S. S. I.
See Wayes Of The Crosse Or The way to true knowledge, 1676
- I., T.: inverted initials of John Taylor, "water-poet"
- I. V. A. R. Responsvm Pernecessarivm Ad . . I: Cooke. (1649)
- I., W.: editor
See T(aylor), T. Mappe Of Rome: Lively Exhibiting 1619
- IADDUS, high-priest
See [Lloyd, W:] Letter To Dr. Sherlock, In Vindication 1691
- IBIS ad Cæsarem. Or A Svbmissive [J: Yates] 1626
- IBRAIM (1615-1648): sultan of Turkey
See Entreveve Dy Svltan Hibraim Emperevr 1649
 " Hardy, Nat. Safest Convoy, Or, The Strongest 1653
- ICHABOD: Or, Five Groans of the Church [Th: Kerr] 1663
See Lacrymæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ: 1689
- IDEAD Emocrita, Or A Common-Weal Platform. 1650
- IDEM Itervm: Or, The History of Q. Mary's Big-belly. [1688?] 1688
- IDOL Of The Clovynes, Or Insurrection [J: Cleveland] 1654
- IGNATIUS (ii cent): bishop of Antioch
See Elborowe, Th: Prospect Of The Primitive Christianity, 1668
 " Hammond, H: Answer To The Animadversions On 1654
 " Jameson, W: Nazianseni Querela Et Votum Justum: 1697
 " Owen, J: Doctrine Of The Saints Perseverance, 1654
 " O[wen], L. Specvlvm Jesviticvm. 1629
 " Pearson, J: Vindicia Epistolarum S. Ignatii. 1672
 " Ussher, Jas. Polycarpi Et Ignatii Epistolæ: 1644
- IGNATIUS Loyola. *See* Loyola
- IGNORAMUS Justices: Being an Answer. [Ed: Whitaker] 1681
- IGNOTUS ad Ignotum
See Sober Reflections, Or, A Solid Confutation Of 1674
- ILL Effects Of Animosities Among Protestants [G. Burnet] 1688
- ILLINGWORTH, James (d. 1693): Eccleston, Lancs; ejected
 Just Narrative, Or, Account Of the Man 1678
See Ford, Simon. Discourse Conc. God's Judgments: 1678
- ILLUSTRATION Of those Two Abstruse Books In Holy Scripture, 1685
- ILLVSTRIA Ecclesiæ Catholicæ Trophoea, (Vitus à Dulken) 1573
- IMAGO, Regis: Or, The Sacred Image of His Majesty
See Royal Tracts. In Two Parts. The First, 1692
- IMAGE Of Bothe Chvrches, Hiervsalem [Mat. Pattenson] 1623
- IMAGE Of God or boke of a true (Roger Hutchinson) 1580
- IMAGE of (part of) our Reforming Times. [1654] 1654
- ... IMAGE of the Beast, Shewing, T: D[elaune] 1684
- IMAGE Of The Malignants Peace: 1642
- ... IMAGE Vnbroaken. A Perspective [Jos. Jane] 1651
- IMMANVEL. Or, A discovery of True Religion, S: S[haw] 1690

IMMORTALITY Of Mans Soule, Proved Both By Scriptvre	1645
IMMORTALITY Of The Human Soul, (W. Carleton)	1657
IMPARTIAL Account Of Divers Remarkable Proceedings	1679
IMPARTIAL Account Of The Arraignment, . . . Of Thomas [Wentworth]	1679
IMPARTIAL Account Of the Horrid and Detestable Conspiracy	1696
IMPARTIAL Account Of The Nature and Tendency	1681
<i>See</i> Protestant Loyalty Fairly Drawn, In An Answer	1681
IMPARTIAL Account Of the Word Mystery,	1691
IMPARTIAL Consideration Of Those Speeches (2 eds.) [J: Williams]	1679
IMPARTIAL Enquiry Into the Causes Of the Present Fears [H: Booth]	1692
IMPARTIAL History Of The Life . . . Lord Jeffreys (Jas. Bent)	1689
IMPARTIAL History Of The Plots and Conspiracies	1696
IMPARTIAL Relation Of the Illegal Proceedings [H: Fairfax]	1689
IMPARTIAL Relation Of the whole Proceedings . . Magdalen Colledge [H: Fairfax]	1688
IMPEACHMENT Against The Bishops.	1641
IMPEACHMENT And Articles Of Complaint Against Father Philips	1641
IMPEACHMENT Of High Treason . . Oliver Cromwell (J: Lilburn)	1649
IMPERIALE, A Tragedy. [Ralph Freeman]	1655
IMPORTANT Considerations Which ought to move . . Catholicks, [W: Watson]	1688
IMPORTANT Questions Of State, [E: Stephens]	1689
IMPURIFICATION Of Mens Bodyes for Debt,	1641
IMPUDENT Usurper, Claiming from God J: A[llington]	1660
INCE, Hugh (b. 1555): rector, Greensted, Essex; translator <i>See</i> Kimedoncius, Jac. Of The Redemption Of Mankind	1598
INCE, Peter (b. 1615): minister, Dunhead, Wilts; ejected 1662 <i>See</i> Chambers, Humph. Apology For The Ministers of . . . Wilts,	1654
INCHIQUIN, earl of: <i>See</i> Murrough O'Brien	
INCOMPARABLE Jewell. Shewed In a Sermon, (W. L.)	1632
INCONVENIENCES of Toleration, [T: Tomkins]	1667
INDEPENDENCIE Gods Veritie: J: G[oodwin]	1647
INDEPENDENCIE No Schisme. M[arch] N[edham]	1646
INDEPENDENCY accused By nine severall Arguments: J. P.	1645
INDEPENDENCY Stript & VVhipt. Or, Iretons Petition,	1648
INDEPENDENT Catechism <i>See</i> [Vernon, G:] Letter To A Friend	1670
INDEPENDENT'S Loyalty. [Richard Osborne]	1648
INDITEMENT Of Tythes: Or Severall Criminall Articles,	1646
INDVLGENCE and Toleration Considered: In A Letter [J: Owen]	1667
INDULGENCE not Justified: Being a Continuation [R: Perrinchief]	1668
INDULGENCE Not to be Refused.	1672, 1673
INDULGENCE To Tender Consciencoes Shewn to be Most Reasonable.	1687
INETT, John (1647-1717): vicar, Nuneaton, Warwickshire Sermon Pr. At The Assizes, (Warwick, Aug. 1)	1681
INFALLIBILITY Of The Roman Catholick Church E: W[orsley]	1674
INFANT Baptism, And The First Query thereupon. [H. Woodward]	1656
INFANT-BAPTISM from Heaven <i>See</i> Hutchinson, Ed: Treatise Conc. the Covenant	1676
INFANTS Baptizing Proved lawfull by the Scriptvres:	1644
INFIDELITY Vnmasked Or The Confvtation [E: Knott]	1652
INFORMATION Conc. the meanes of Peace Ecclesiasticall.	1639
INFORMATION Of The Present condition of Affairs,	1648
INFORMATION to all good Christians vvithin . . England,	1639
INFORMATIONS, Or A Protestation, . . from Scotland . . .	1608

- INGELO, Nathaniel (1621?-1683): divine and musician
Discourse Conc. Repentance. 1677
Perfection, Authority, And Credibility Of the Holy Scriptvres. 1659
- INGENIOUS and Diverting Letters [M. C. J. de Berneville] 1692
- INGEWANT Der Bedruckte, . . . Religieuse Engelsche. 1643
- INGMETHORPE, Thomas (1562-1638): incumbent of Straiton-in-Strata
Sermon Vpon Part Of The Second Chapter of . . . (I) John. 1609
- INGOLDSBY, Richard, Sir (d. 1685): regicide; colonel
See Welles, J: Gospel-Isaac: Or The Holy Nations 1652
- INGOLDSBY, William (d. 1645): minister, Watton, Hartford
Doctrine Of The Church Of England, Established 1642
See J., G. Englands Oaths. Taken by all men of Quallity 1642
- INIQUITY Of The Late Solemne League,
See Eqvity Of the Solemn Leagve and Covenant 1644
- INIVNCCIONS geuē by the moste excellent prince, Edward the sixte,
Reprinted in Sparrow's Collection: 1661, 1675, 1684 1559, 1600
- INIUNCTIONS giuen by the Queenes Maiestie.
Reprinted in Sparrow's Collection: 1661, 1675, 1684 1694
- INJUNCTIONS Given by the Kings Majesty To The Archbishops 1645
- INNOCENCY And Trvth Jvstified. (J: Lilburn) 1645
- INNOCENCY and Truth Triumphant together; (J: G[oodwin]) 1645
- INNOCENCY Cleared From Lyes. I. B. 1658
- INNOCENCY Cleared, True worth Predicated, (B. S.) 1645
- INNOCENT Assemblies, And Good Order of . . . Quakers (J. R.) 1669
- INNOCENT III (1160-1216): pope of Rome
See Cornwell, Fr. Vindication Of The Royall Commission 1644
- INNOCENT X (1572-1655): pope of Rome (1644-1655)
See Macedo, Fr. Mens Divinitus Inspirata 1653
- INNOCENT XI (1611-1689): pope of Rome (1676-1689)
See Burnet, Gilb. Decree Made At Rome. (Mar. 2) 1679
 " " *History Of The Rights of Princes* 1682
 " ["] *News from France: In A Letter* 1682
 " *Decrees Of The Parlement of Paris, Upon a Copy* 1681
 " *French King's Memorial To The Pope.* 1688
 " *Life And Reign Of Innocent XI. Late Pope of Rome.* 1690
 " *Maddam Celliers Answer To The Popes Letter.* (1680)
 " [Ness, Chr] *Devils Patriarck, Or A Full and Impartial* 1683
 " *New Pope: Or, a true Account Of the Ceremonies* 1677
 " *Popes Letter, To Maddam Cellier In Relation to* 1680
 " *Proceedings Of The Parliament Of Paris, Upon* 1688
 " *Verbal Process: Or, Proceedings Of The Extraordinary* 1681
 " *Wright, M. Account Of His Excellence Roger [Palmer]* 1688
- INQUIRY Concerning Virtue
See [Day, Rob] Free Thoughts In Defence of a Future State, 1700
- INQVISITIO Anglicana: Or The Disguise discovered. (Ant. Sadler) 1654
- INSOLENCE and Impudence triumphant; 1669
- INSTANCE Of The Church of England's Loyalty. 1687
See Eighth Collection Of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
- INSTITVTION Of A Christen man, conteynynge the [1537]
- INSTRCTIONS Agreed on by a Committee Of the Lords and Commons 1643
- INSTRUCTIONS Agreed upon By the Lords and Commons 1642
- INSTRUCTIONS For the Trustees . . . For the Sale of Dean & Chapter
 Lands, 1649
- INSTRUCTIONS Lately agreed on by the Lords and Commons 1660
- INSTRUMENT of Association, under Q. Elizabeth
See True Copy Of the Instrument of Association 1695

INSTRUMENT; Or, VVriting Of Association:	1679
INTELLIGENCE From The Armie, (June 5)	1643
INTENTIONS Of The Army Of The Kingdome Of Scotland,	1640
INTERCOURSES Of Divine Love J: C[ollinges]	1676
INTEREST Of England How It Consists (W: Constantine)	1642
INTEREST Of England In The Matter of Religion, J: C[orbet]	1660
INTEREST Of England In The Protestant Cause.	1659
INTEREST of England Maintained	
<i>See</i> Bellamie, J: Vindication Of The Humble Remonstrance	1646
INTEREST of England stated: [J: Fell]	1659
INTEREST Of Princes And States. [Slingsby Bethel]	1680
INTEREST Of The Church of England, In A Letter	1687
INTEREST Of The English Nation Under the Happy	1696
INTEREST Of these United Provinces. (J. H)[ill]	1673
INTERIOUR Christian; Or The Interiour Conformity: [J: de Bernieres]	1684
INTOLERABLE oppression both in Presbyteriall Government,	[1647]
INTRIGUES Of The Conclave, Set Forth	1690
INTRIGUES Of The Court of Rome For These Seven	1679
INTRODVCTIO. An Introduction to the holy Understanding	
H: N[icholas]	[1575]
INTRODUCTION To The Holy Understanding H: N[icholas]	1649
INVISIBLE John made Visible: Or, A Grand Pimp of Tyranny	1659
INVITATION Of A Seeker To all those that seriously	1670
IRELAND, Thomas (b. 1578): B.D.; canon, York	
Oath Of Allegiance, Defended by a Sermon	1610
IRELAND, William (1636-1679): jesuit; <i>alias</i> ironmonger	
<i>See</i> Cabal Of several Notorious Priests and Jesuits,	1679
" Chetwind, Chas. Narrative Of The Depositions Of	1679
" [L'Estrange, R] History Of The Plot:	1679
" L'Estrange, Roger. History Of The Plot:	1680
" True Relation Of The Execution Of	1679
" Tryals Of William Ireland, Thomas Pickering,	1678
IRELANDS Advocate: Or, A Sermon Preached (Nov. 14) [J: Goodwin]	1641
IRENÆUS (c. 140-202): bishop of Lyons	
<i>See</i> (Bidle, J:) Testimonies Of Irenæus, Novatianus,	1653
" ["] Testimonies Of Irenæus, Justin Martyr,	1691
" Compendious Discourse, Proving Episcopacy To Be	1641
" Dodwell, H: Dissertationes In Irenæum.	1689
IRENÆUS ELEUTHERIUS: <i>See</i> Henry Hickman	
IRENÆUS Lysimachus: pseud.	
<i>See</i> Bellamivs Enervatvs: Or, A Full Answer	1645
IRENÆUS PHILADELPHUS: (Louis du Moulin)	
<i>See</i> Hall, Jos. Philadelphvs Vapulans.	1641
" [Moulin, L. du] Irenæi Philadelphi Epistola,	1641
" Moulin, L. du. Lvdovici Molinæi, Petri Filij,	1646
IRENÆUS PHILADELPHUS PHILANTHROPUS: pseud.	
<i>See</i> <i>Eponaxta</i> : Or, A Treatise Of Peace Between The two visible	1660
IRENÆUS PHILALETHES: pseud.	
<i>See</i> [Moulin, L. du] <i>Abrouaxta</i> : Or, The Selfe-Contradiction	1643
" [Przypkowski, Sam] Anonymi Dissertatio De Pace	1628, 1630
IRENÆUS PHILALETHES [W: Spang]	
<i>See</i> Spang, W: Brevis Et Fidelis Narratio motuum	1640
IRENÆUS PHILALETHES, Eleutherius: [W: Spang]	
<i>See</i> [Spang, W:] Rerum Nuper In Regno Scotiæ Gestarum	1641
IRENÆUS ROGODINUS: pseud.	
<i>See</i> Differences In Matters Of Religion, Betweene	1625

- IRENICOMASTIX Iteratò victus & constrictus .. [Dan. Zwicker] 1662
 IRENICOMASTIX Perpetuo Convictus Et Constrictus. [Dan. Zwicker] 1661
 IRENICON, or peaceable consideration (W: Sherwin) 1674
 IRENICUM: In quo Casus Conscientiæ (2 eds.) [J: Dury] 1654
 IRENICUM Irenicorum, Seu Reconciliatoris [Dan. Zwicker] (1658)
 IRENICVM; Or, An Essay Towards a Brotherly Peace 1659
 IRENICUS:
 See [Zwicker, Dan] Irenicomastix Perpetuo Convictus 1661
 IRETON, Henry (1611-1651): regicide; son-in-law of Cromwell
 See Cook, J: Monarchy No Creature of Gods making, 1652
 " Independence Stript & VVhipt. Or, Iretons Petition, 1648
 " Jubbes, J: Apology Unto The honorable and other [1649]
 " (Lilburn, J:): Impeachment Of High Treason 1649
 " Lilburn, J: Ivglers Discovered, In two Letters 1647
 " Owen, J: Labovring Saints Dismission to Rest. 1652
 IRETON, John (1615-1689): lord mayor of London
 See Mr. John Iretons Oration At The Choosing of the new Lord Mayor. [1659]
 " Tichborn, Rob. Apology Of Robert Tichborn And [1660]
 IRISH Cabinet: Or His Majesties Secret Papers (2 eds.) 1645
 IRONSIDE, Gilbert (1604-1671): rector, Stepleton, Dorset
 Sermon Pr. at Dorchester (May 15) 1660
 Seven Questions Of The Sabath Briefly Disputed, 1637
 IRONSIDE, Gilbert, jr. (1632-1701): bishop of Bristol and Hereford
 Sermon Pr. before the King (Nov. 23) 1685
 See Account Of The Proceedings At Westminster-Hall 1689
 " Allestree, Ri. Sermon Pr. In St. Peter's (Jan. 6) 1660
 " Scott, J: Sermon Pr. at Fvilham, On Sunday, Oct. 13. 1689
 ISAACSON, Henry (1581-1654): amanuensis to bishop Andrewes
 Spirituell Duell Between A Christian and Satan. 1646
 ISAGOGE ad Dei Providentiam: Or, A Prospect T: C[irane] 1672
 ISCANUS, Theophilus: *See* Theophilus, pseud. of L. du Moulin
 ISHAM, Zacheus (1651-1705): rector of St. Botolph's, London
 Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of . . John Scott, 1695
 Sermon Pr. before the . . . Lord-Mayor, . . (Easter Week) 1700
 Sermon Pr. at the Anniversary Meeting Of The Sons of Clergy-Men. 1697
 ISLE Of Man Or, The Legall Proceeding Ri: B[ernard] 1627
 ISLE Of Man Or, The Legall Proceeding R: B[ernard] 1634
 ISRAELS Fast. Or, A Meditation H: B(urton) 1628
 ISUF: the Turkish Chaous (Richard Christophilus)
 See True Relation Of The Conversion and Baptism Of 1658
 IT is this day Ordained and Declared by the L & C,
 That no person be permitted to preach 1645
 See Cleer Sense: Or, A Just Vindication 1645
 ITALIAN CONVERT, Newes from Italy, [Nic. Balbani] 1639
 ITER Boreale. [Robert Wild] 1660
 IVES, Jeremiah (fl. 1653-1674): baptist, minister, Old Jewry
 Confidence Encountred: Or A Vindication . . . of Preaching without Ordination. 1658
 Great Case of Conscience Opened: 1660
 Innocency above Impudency: 1656
 Saturday No Sabbath: Or, the Seventh-Day Sabbath 1659
 See Adis, H: Fannatick's Testimony Against Swearing; 1661
 " Bloody Independent Plot Discovered. 1647
 " Danson, Th. Κληροι Τετηρημηροι: Or The Saints Perseverance 1672

J., A. Eirenophilaethes. <i>See</i> Abraham Jennings	
J., B. Letter To A Gentleman of Note, Guilty Of Common Swearing.	1690
J., D. <i>See</i> David Jenkins	
J., G. Englands Oaths. Taken by all men of Quallity	1642
J. J., Mr.	
<i>See</i> Wild, Rob. Letter From Dr. Robert Wild To His Friend	1672
J., O. <i>See</i> John Oldfield	
J., T.: inverted initials of John Taylor	
J., T. Medicine For The Times. Or, An Antidote	1641
J., W. Dissection Of All Governments:	1649
J., W.: editor	
<i>See</i> Doddridge, J: Compleat Parson: Or, A Description	1630
J., W.: unitarian writer	
<i>See</i> Wallis, J: Seventh Letter, Conc. the Sacred Trinity;	1691
JACKSON, —: lieutenant colonel; conspirator, Love's plot	
<i>See</i> Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published	1651
JACKSON, —, Mr.: petitioner to Parliament	
Wisdoms Crying out to Sinners to returne	1639
JACKSON, —, Mr.: associated with Roger Williams	
<i>See</i> W[illiams], R[oger] Fourth Paper, Presented	1652
JACKSON, Arthur (1593?-1666): rector of St. Faith's, London	
Annotations Upon The Whole Book Of Isaiah.	1682
Annotations Upon The five Books,	1658
Help For The Understanding Of The Holy Scripture.	1643
<i>See</i> Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published	1651
" Taylor, Th: Works Of That Faithful Servant	1653
JACKSON, Christopher (1638-1701): rector, Saint Cruz, York	
Magistrate's Duty, In a Sermon	1685
JACKSON, Henry: Yorkshire quaker	
Visitation Of Love To the tender Plants	1663
JACKSON, John: minister, Leaden-Roding, Essex	
Treatise Concerning Mans future Eternity;	1661
JACKSON, John (1600-1648?): rector, Barwick-in-Elmet; member, West-	
minster Assembly	
True Euangelical Temper.	1641
JACKSON, John: a "seeker"	
Sober Word To A Serious People:	1651
JACKSON, Thomas (1579-1640): president of Corpus Christi College,	
Oxford	
Diverse Sermons,	1637
Exact Collection Of The Works	1654
Hvmiliation of the Sonne of God,	1635
Ivstifying Faith: Or The Faith by which the just do live.	1631
Knowledg Of Christ Jesus.	1634
Nazareth And Bethlehem, Or, Israels Portion	1617
Three Sermons Preached Before The King,	1637
Treatise Conc. The Signes Of The Time,	1637
Treatise Cont. The Originall of Vnbeliefe,	1625
Treatise Of The Consecration Of The Sonne Of God	1638
Treatise Of The Divine Essence (Pt. I)	1628
Treatise Of The Divine Essence. (Pt. 2)	1629
Treatise Of The Holy Catholike Faith and Church.	1627
Works Of —	1673
<i>See</i> Rutherford, Sam. Divine Right Of Church-Government	1646
" Twiss, W: Discovery Of D. Iacksons Vanitie.	1631

- JACKSON, Thomas (d. 1646)**: prebendary of Canterbury
 Helpe To the best Bargaine. A Sermon (Oct. 26) 1624
 Raging Tempest stilled. 1623
- JACKSON, William (1637-1680)**: rector, Bedford
 Of The Rule of Faith A Sermon (Aug. 5) 1675
- JACOB, Henry (1563-1624)**: congregationalist; associate of John Robinson
 Attestation of many Learned, Godly, and famous Divines, 1613
 Christian And Modest Offer Of A Most Indifferent Conference, 1606
 Declaration And Plainer Opening Of Certain Points, 1612
 Defence Of A Treatise Touching the Sufferings . . . Of Christ 1600
 Defence Of The Churches And Ministry Of Englande. 1599
 Reasons Taken Ovt Of Gods Word And The Best Humane 1604
 To the right High and mightie Prince, Iames 1609
 See [Bradshaw, W:] Treatise Of Divine Worship, 1604
 " [Fenner, Dudley] Covnter-Poyson, Modestly written [1584]
- JACOB, John**: converted Jew
 . . . The Jevv Turned Christian; 1679
- JACOB CURATE**: pseud. of Gilb. Crockat and J: Monroe
- JACOBS Ladder, Or A Short Treatise (Th. Wilson)** 1611
- JACOMBE, Samuel (d. 1659)**: incumbent of St. Mary Woolnoth
 Moses his Death: Opened and applyed, 1657
 Mr. Samuel Jacomb's Short and Plain Catechism, Instructing a Learner 1694
 See [Patrick, Simon] Hypocritical Nation Described, 1657
 " Patrick, Simon. Divine Arithmetick, 1659
- JACOMBE, Thomas (1622-1687)**: nonconformist; St. Martin's, Ludgate Hill, London
- Abraham's Death, The Manner, Time, and Consequents of it. 1682
 Active and Publick Spirit, . . . Sermon (Oct. 26) 1657
 Enochs Walk And Change, Opened in a Sermon (Feb. 7. 1655) 1656, 1657
 'Οι Ἐλεήμονες ἀλεθήσονται, Or Gods Mercy for Mans Mercy. 1657
 Several Sermons Preach'd on (viii) . . Romans. 1672
 *Οσιος Ἐγκαίνισμος. Or A Treatise Of Holy Dedication, 1668
 See Bates, W: Way To The Highest Honour. Funeral Sermon 1687
 " " Works Of the Late Reverend and Learned 1700
 " Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
 " Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
 " Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are 1675
 " Farewell Sermons Preached by 1663
 " Farewell Sermons Of the Late London Ministers, 1662
 " Nayler, Jas. Foot yet in the Snare: 1656
 " Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned 1674
- JAMES I (1566-1625)**: king of England (1603-1625)
- Apologia Pro Ivramento Fidelitatis, 1609
 Apologia pro Juramento Fidelitatis, 1610
 Apologie for the Oath of Allegiance. 1609
 Βασιλικον Δωρον. Or, King James's Instructions 1682
 Dutie of a King {In His Royall Office. 1642
 Glaubens Bekantnuss. Darinnen Jacob, diss 1603
 His Maiesties Declaration conc. His Proceedings 1612
 His Mai. Declaration, Touching his proceedings 1621
 His Maiesties Speach In The Starre-Chamber, 1616
 His Maiesties Speach In The Vpper House 1621
 His Maiesties Speech To Both the Houses 1607
 Iacobi Primi . . . Βασιλικον Δωρον, Sive Regia Institvtio 1604
 King James His Letter And Directions 1642

JAMES I (continued)

King's Maiesties Declaration . . Conc. Lawful Sports	1618
Kings Maiesties Speech, as it was deliuered	1604
Peace-Maker: Or, Great Brittaines Blessing.	1619
Serenissimi . . . Meditatio In Orationem Dominicam;	1619
Triplici nodo, triplex cuneus. Or An Apologie For The Oath	1607, 1609
Triplici nodo triplex cuneus. Sive Apologia	1609
Triplici Nodo Triplex Cuneus. Sive Apologia	1610
Trve Lavv Of Free Monarchy, Or The Reciprocall	1642
VVorkes Of The Most High And Mightie	1616
<i>See also under James VI.</i>	
<i>See</i> Abbot, Rob. Defence Of The Reformed Catholicke	1606, 1611
“ Abolishing Of The Booke Of Common Prayer, By Reason	1641
“ Abridgement Of That Booke Which The Ministers . . . Lincolne	1617, 1638
“ Act For Repeal of the several Clauses	1648
“ Adamson, J: <i>Στοιχειωσις</i> Eloqviorvm Dei,	1627
“ (Andrewes, Lanc) Responsio Ad Apologiam Cardinalis	1610
“ Andrewes, Lanc. Sermon Pr. Before the Kings . . . (28 Sept.)	1606
“ “ Sermon Pr. Before His Majestie (Mar. 24)	1611
“ “ Sermon Pr. before His Maiestie, (Nov. 5)	1618
“ (“) Strictvrae: Or, A Briefe Ansvver To . . . Perron's	1629
“ [“] Tortvra Torti:	1609
“ Articles, To Be Enquired of . . London . . 1607	1607
“ [Assheton, W:] Toleration Disapprov'd and Condemn'd	1670
“ Baillie, Rob. Historical Vindication Of The Government	1646
“ Baker, Ri. Chronicle Of The Kings Of England.	1674, 1684
“ Barlow, W: Ansvver To A Catholike English-Man	1609
“ “ Svmmme And Svbstance of the Conference	1604, 1625, 1638
“ “ First Of the foure Sermons . . . (Sep. 21)	1607
“ “ One Of the foure Sermons Pr. (Sept. 21)	1606
“ “ Svmmme And Svbstance of the Conference	1604, 1625, 1638
“ Becanus, Mart. Serenissimi Iacobi Angliæ Regis	1610
“ Benefield, Seb. Sermon Pr. In St. Maries (Mar. 24)	1611
“ Best Fence against Popery: Or, A Vindication	1670
“ [Bradshaw, W:] Protestation Of The Kings Supremacie,	1647
“ Broughton, Hugh. Advertisement Of Corrvption	1604
“ Buckeridge, J: Sermon Pr. At Hampton Court (Sep. 23)	1606
“ Buckeridge, J: Sermon Pr. before (Mar. 22)	1618
“ Busher, Leon. Religions Peace: Or, A Plea for Liberty	1646
“ Cabala, Mysteries of State, In Letters	1654
“ Cabala, Sive Scrinia Sacra, Mysteries of State	1663
“ Calderwood, D: True History Of The Church Of Scotland,	1678
“ Capello, M. A. F. M. Antonii Capelli Franciscani . . . Adversvs	1610
“ Carleton, D. Speech Of Sir Dvdly Carlton	1618
“ Cary, Mary. Little Horns Doom & Dovvnfall:	1651
“ Chaloner, Ed: Six Sermons Now First Pvblished,	1629
“ Charter Granted to the Apothecaries of London,	1695
“ Collins, [Sam] Epphata to F. T. Or, The Defence	1617
“ Commission With Instrvctions And Directions,	1618
“ Confession of Faith Of the Kirk of Scotland.	1638
“ Constitutiones sive Canones Ecclesiastici, (1603)	1604
“ Constitvtions And Canons Ecclesiasticall, (1603)	1604, 1612, (2 eds.) 1633
“ Constitutions And Canons Ecclesiastical. . . (1603)	1673, (2 eds.) 1678
“ Cook, J: King Charls his Case: Or, An Appeal To all	1649
“ Coquæus, Leon. Examen Præfationis Monitoriæ,	1611

JAMES I (continued)

- See C[otton], R. [B]. *Seriouſ Considerations for repressing* 1641
- " Cotton, R. B. *Short View Of The Long Life* 1651
- " Crakanthorp, Ri. *Vigilius Dormitans.* 1631
- " Crook, J: *Liberty of Conscience Asserted,* 1661
- " *Declaration Of The iust causes of his Maisties* 1606
- " Denison, J: *Fovre Sermons: Vis.* 1620
- " [Denton, W:] *Horæ Subsecivæ: Or, A Treatise* 1664
- " *Discouery of the vnnaturall and traiterous* 1603
- " Donne, J: *Sermon Vpon The (xx: 15) Ivdges* 1622
- " Dove, J: *Advertisement To The English Seminarieſ,* 1610
- " Downname, G: *Papa Antichristvs, Sive Diatriba* 1620
- " *Dvtifvll And Respective Considerations* 1609
- " Eglisſham, G: *Fore-Runner Of Revenge, Being two Petitions:* 1642
- " *Eighth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present* 1689
- " (Featley, Dan) *Cynea Cantio: Or, Learned Decisions,* 1629
- " [Fisher, J:] *Answer Vnto The Nine Points of Controuersy,* 1626
- " *Five Yeares of King Iames,* 1643
- " Freeman, Sam. *Sermon Pr. before the ... Commons, (Nov. 4)* 1690
- " Geddes, Mich. *Council of Trent No Free Assembly:* 1667
- " Gee, Ed: *Two Sermons. One, The Curse and Crime of Meroz.* 1620
- " Goodwin, W: *Sermon Pr. Before The Kings (Aug. 28)* 1614
- " *Gunpowder-Treason: With a Discourse of the* 1679
- " Hakewill, G: *Answer To a Treatise Written By Dr. Carier,* 1616
- " Hakewill, W: *Libertie Of The Subject:* 1641
- " Harington, J: *Briefe View Of The State of the* 1653
- " Hayward, J: *Right of Succession Asserted,* 1683
- " Herbert, Ed: *De Religione Gentilium, errorumque* 1663
- " *Hinc Illæ Lachrymæ: Or, England's Miseries* 1692
- " Hodson, Phin. *Last Sermon Pr. Before (May 3)* 1625
- " [Jacob, H:] *To the right High and mightie Prince* 1609
- " *King Iames His Iudgement of a King* 1642
- " King, J: *Sermon At Paules Crosse .. (Mar. 26)* 1620
- " " *Sermon Of Pvbllicke Thanks-Giving (11 Apl.)* 1619
- " " *Sermon Pr. In St Maries at Oxford (24 Mar.)* 1608
- " Lambarde, W: *Eirenarcha, Or Of The Office* 1614
- " *Large Examination Taken at Lambeth,* 1607
- " Laud, W: *Relation Of The Conference Betweene* 1639, 1636
- " Lindsay, Dav. *Trve Narration Of All The Passages* 1621
- " *Litvrgie Angloise. Ov Le Livre Des Prieres* 1616
- " (Lloyd, David) *State-Worthies.* 1670
- " Loe, W: *Kings Shoe. Made, And Ordained* 1623
- " Mason, Th. *Christs Victorie Over Sathans* 1615
- " Maxey, Ant. *Sermon Pr. before His Maiestie (Sep. 1, 1616)* 1619
- " " *Certaine Sermons Pr. Before* 1619
- " Maxwell, Jas. *Monvment of Remembrance.* 1613
- " " *Nevv Eight-Fold Probation* 1617
- " Melville, Jas. *Memoires Of Sir James Melvil* 1683
- " Meredith, Ri: *Tvvo Sermons Pr. before his Maiestie, (Feb. 11 & 25)* 1606
- " Meriton, G: *Sermon Of Nobilitie. (Feb. 1606)* 1607
- " [Mocket, Ri] *God and the King:* 1615, 1663
- " ["] *Doctrina, Et Politia Ecclesie Anglicanæ,* 1617
- " Moulin, Pierre du. *Defence Of The Catholicke Faith:* 1610
- " " *Novelty Of Popery,* 1664
- " Muriell, Chr. *Ansvver Vnto The Catholiques* 1603

JAMES I (continued)

See [Murton, J:] Obiections Answered by way of Dialogue,	1615
“ (N., R.) Christians Manna.	1613
“ Narratio Fidelis Et Svccincta De Nvpera Illa	1607
“ Nevv Discovery Of Old Pontificall Practises	1643
“ Nevv Man Or, A Svpplication From An vnkowne	1622
“ Nye, Ph. Lawfulness Of The Oath of Supremacy,	1683
“ [Parsons, Rob] Treatise Of Three Conversions	1603
“ P[arsons], R. Treatise Tending To Mitigation	1607
“ Philips, Amb. Life Of John Williams,	1700
“ Playfere, Th. Sermon Pr. Before The Kings (6 Aug. 1605)	1609
“ “ Sermon Pr. Before The Kings (27 Aug. 1605)	1609
“ (Powell, Gabr) Catholijcken Svpplicatie aen —	1603
“ “ Catholikes Svpplication Vnto —	1603
“ “ Consideration Of the Papiests Reasons	1604
“ “ Gabrielis Poueli Ordovicis	1605
“ [“] Svpplication Of Certaine Masse-Priests	1604
“ Preston, J: Fulnesse of Christ for Us. A Sermon	1640
“ [Pricket, Rob] Vnto The Most High And Mightie	1603
“ Prideaux, J: Perez-Vzzah: Or The Breach of Vzzah:	1625
“ Prynne, W: Moderate Apology Against a Pretended	1644
“ Puritane Set forth In his Lively Colours:	1642
“ Remonstrances Made By The Kings Maiesties	1615
“ Remonstrance Of The State Of The Kingdome.	1642
“ Resolved by the Commons assembled in Parliament,	1649
“ Reverend Mr. Brightmans Iudgement or Propheisies	1642, 1643
“ [Robinson, H: ?] Ansvver To Mr. John Dury	1644
“ Rous, Fr. Testis Veritatis. The Doctrine Of	1626
“ Rushworth, J: Historical Collections Of Private	1659
“ [Saluste du] Bartas. Bartas His Deuine Weekes	1605
“ Sanderson, W: Compleat History Of The Lives	1656
“ “ Peter pursued, Or Dr. Heylin Overtaken,	1658
“ Schoppe, Casp. Gasp. Scioppii Ecclesiasticvs	1611
“ [Scott, Th:] Certaine Reasons And Argvments Of Policie,	1624
“ “ Christs Politician, And Salomons Pvritan.	1616
“ [“] Votivæ Angliæ: Or The Desires And VVishes	1624
“ Semper Eadem: Or A Reference Of The Debate	1662
“ (Shirley, J:) Epitomy Of Ecclesiastical History.	1683
“ Smith, Ri. Florvm Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ	1654
“ S[mith], W: Black-Smith. A Sermon Pr. at White-Hall	1606
“ (Sparrow, Ant) Collection Of Articles, Injunctions,	1661, 1675, 1684
“ Speed, J: History Of Great Britaine	1614
“ Spencer, J: Discovrse Of divers Petitions	1641
“ Spottiswood, J: History Of The Church and State	1677
“ Stoughton, J: Choice Sermons Pr. Upon Selected	1640
“ “ XV. Choice Sermons, Pr. Vpon Selected	1640
“ Svpplication Of All The Papiests Of England, To	1642
“ Svpplication Of The Family of Loue	1606
“ Svpplication to the Kings most excellent	1604
“ Tam Quam: Or An Attaint Brought in the Supream Court	1683
“ Thuanus, J. A. True Narration Of that Horrible Conspiracy	1674
“ Towers, J: Four Sermons, Preach'd By the Right Reverend	1660
“ Treasons Anatomje Or the Duty of a Loyall Subject	1647
“ Truth brought to Light: Or The History Of	1692
“ Tynley, Rob. Two Learned Sermons.	1609

JAMES I (continued)

- See* Upright Protestant, As He was Reformed From . . . Popery 1643
- “ Ussher, Jas. Answer To A Challenge Made By A 1625
- “ “ Briefe Declaration Of The Vniversitie 1624, 1625, 1629, 1687
- “ “ Sermon Pr. before the Commons (Feb. 18, 1620) 1681
- “ V(erstegen) Ri. Restitvtion of Decayed Intelligence: 1605, 1628
- “ Vox Regis: Or, The Difference Betwixt A King Ruling 1681
- “ Wake, Is. Rex Platonivs: Sive, De Potentissimi 1615, 1627
- “ Walsingham, Fr. Search Made Into Matters Of Religion, 1609, 1615
- “ Warburton, G. King Melchizedech. A Sermon . . (2 Sep.) 1623
- “ White, Fr. Replie To Iesuit Fishers answer 1624
- “ “ Two Sermons: The Former Delivered 1624
- “ [Whitelock, Jas] Learned and necessary Argument 1641
- “ [Wilkinson, Rob] Merchant Royall. A Sermon (Jan. 6) 1607
- “ (Willett, And) Treatise Of Salomons Mariage, 1612
- “ Williams, J: Sermon Of Apparell, (Feb. 22) 1620
- “ Wilson, Arth. History Of Great Britain, 1653
- “ Wing, J: Saints Advantage: Or The VVell-Fare 1624
- “ [Womock, L] Diotrephes His Dialogues: 1661
- “ [“] Result Of False Principles: 1661
- JAMES II (1633-1701): king of England (1685-1688)**
- His Maj. Gracious Declaration . . . for Liberty of Conscience. 1687, 1688
- His Maj. Late Letter In Vindication of Himself; 1689
- To the most Reverend Fathers in God, 1685
- See* Account Of The Late horrid Conspiracy To Depose 1691
- “ Adee, Nic. Plot For A Crown, In A Visitation-Sermon, 1685
- “ [Alsop, V] Humble Address Of The Presbyterians, 1687
- “ Anatomy of a Jacobite. Or, The Jacobites Heart 1692
- “ Answer To A Letter To A Dissenter, Upon occasion 1687
- “ Answer To a Paper importing a Petition Of 1688
- “ [Ascham, Ant] Seasonable Discourse, Wherein is Examined 1689
- “ Barne, M. Sermon Pr. before the University Of Cambridge 1683
- “ Baxter, Rich. English Nonconformity, As under 1689, 1690
- “ Betham, J: Sermon Pr. before the King and Queen, 1686
- “ [Blount, Chas] King William And Queen Mary Conquerors: 1693
- “ “ Miscellaneous Works Of 1695
- “ Brief Account Of The Nullity Of King James's Title, 1689
- “ Brief History Of The Rise, Growth, Reign, Supports, 1690
- “ Brief Vindication Of The Parliamentary Proceedings 1689
- “ Bryan, Mat. Perswasive To the Stricter Observation 1686
- “ (Burnet, Gilb) Answer To Mr. Henry Payne's Letter, 1689
- “ [“] Earle of Melfort's Letter 1689
- “ “ Collection Of Eighteen Papers, 1689
- “ [“] Enquiry Into The Present State of Affairs: 1689
- “ (“) Letter Cont. some Reflections On (1689)
- “ [“] Reflections On A Paper, Intituled, 1689
- “ “ Six Papers Cont. I. Reasons against 1687
- “ (“) Some Reflections On his Majesty's Proclamation 1689
- “ Campfield, Ben. Sermon Pr. upon the First Sunday 1685
- “ C[are], H: Animadversions On a Late Paper, Entituled, A Letter 1687
- “ C[are], H: Legality of the Court Held By His Majesties 1688
- “ Carier, Ben. Missive To His Majesty of Great-Britain 1687
- “ [Cartwright, Th] Answer Of A Minister Of The 1687
- “ “ Sermon Pr. upon the Anniversary (Feb. 6) 1686
- “ Character Of A Bigotted Prince; And What 1691

JAMES II (continued)

See Coleman, [Ed] Mr. Coleman's Two Letters	1678
“ Collection of Papers Relating to the Present Juncture	1688
“ Compleat Collection Of Papers, In Twelve Parts:	1689
“ Copies Of The Informations And Original Papers	1685
“ Countrey-Minister's Reflections,	(1688)
“ [Croft], Herb. Short Discourse Conc. the Reading	1688
“ Debate At Large, Between the House of Lords And	1695
“ Dryden, J: Vindication: Or The Parallel Of The French	1683
“ Eighth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
“ Eleventh Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
“ Ellis, Ph. First (-Sixth) Sermon Pr. before	1686
“ Enquiry Into The Nature and Obligation Of Legal Rights:	1693
“ Felle, W: Juxta Solam Scripturam Catholicæ	1688
“ Fifth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1688
“ Five Most Notable Speeches Spoken to his Majestie	1641
“ Fourteen Papers. Viz. I. A Letter from a Gentleman	1689
“ Fourth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1688
“ [Fullwood, Fr] Agreement Betwixt the Present and the Former	1689
“ [“] Obedience Due To The Present King,	1689
“ [Garbrand, J:] Grand Inquest, Or a full and perfect Ansvver	1680
“ [Gee, Ed:] Catalogue Of all the Discourses Published	1689
“ Hinc Illæ Lachrymæ: Or, England's Miseries Set forth	1692
“ Hinton, J: Sermon Pr. in the Parish Church (July 26)	1685
“ Impartial Account Of Divers Remarkable Proceedings	1679
“ [Jenkins, L]. Letter To The King, When Duke of York, [1685], (1688)	
“ Jones, David. Secret History Of White-Hall,	1697
“ Johnson, Sam. Argument Proving, That the Abrogation (2 eds.)	1692
“ Killigrew, H: Sermon Pr. before His Majesty (May 29)	1668
“ [King, W:] State Of The Protestants Of Ireland	1691
“ Kingston, Ri. Tyranny Detected; And The Late Revolution	1699
“ Late King James's Letter To His Privy-Councillors.	1692
“ Late King James's Manifesto Answer'd	1697
“ Late King James's Second Manifesto . . Answered	1697
“ [L'Estrange, Rog.] Case Put, Conc. the Succession	1679
“ “ Case Put, Conc. the Succession Of	1680
“ Letter From A Gentleman in the City,	1680
“ Letter of several French Ministers Fled into Germany	[1688]
“ [Long, Th] Resolution Of Certain Queries Conc. Submission	1689
“ Lords & Commons Reasons and Justifications	1689
“ Ludlow, Edm. Letter From General Ludlow	1692
“ “ Letter From Major General Lvdlow	1691
“ (Manningham, Th:) Short View Of the most Gracious	1685
“ “ Six Sermons Pr. on the Occasions	1687
“ Memorial Of God's last Twenty nine Years Wonders	1689
“ Minister's Reasons For His not reading the Kings Declaration,	1688
“ [Miege, Guy] Complete History Of the Late Revolution,	1691
“ Ninth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
“ Oates, Titus. Display Of Tyranny; Or Remarks,	1689
“ “ Εικων Βασιλικη: Or, The Picture Of The Late	1696
“ “ Εικων Βασιλικη Δευτερα: Or The Picture	1697
“ “ Εικων Βασιλικη Τεταρτη. Or, The Picture	1697
“ Ordines Cancellariæ: Being Orders Of The High Court	1693
“ Parker, Sam. Discourse Sent to the Late King James,	1690
“ [Parsons, Rob] Jesuit's Memorial, For the Intended	1690

JAMES II (continued)

- See Paston, Jas. Discourse Of Penal Laws In Matter Of Religion: 1688
- “ Pelling, Ed: Sermon Pr. at Westminster-Abbey (July 26) 1685
- “ [Penn, W:] Perswasive To Moderation To Church Dissenters, 1686
- “ Pestell, Th: Sermons Pr. at several Courts 1660
- “ Plain English: In relation to the real and pretended Friends 1690
- “ Poems On Affairs of State: 1697
- “ Popish Champion: Or, A Compleat History 1689
- “ Proceedings And Tryal In the Case Of The 1689
- “ Procez, L'Adiovrnement Personel, 1649
- “ Quadrennium Jacobi, Or The History Of The Reign of 1689
- “ Reflections Upon A Form of Prayer, Lately set forth 1690
- “ Reflections Upon Mr. Baxter's Last Book, 1689
- “ Reflections Upon The Late King James's Declaration, 1692
- “ Remonstrance and Protestation Of All The Good 1689
- “ Remonstrance Or Declaration Of the Army: 1648
- “ Resolved by the Commons assembled 1649
- “ Revievv: Or, A Representation of the Late Sufferings 1687
- “ [Ridpath, G:] Scots Episcopal Innocence: 1694
- “ Royal Tracts. In Two Parts, The First, containing 1692
- “ [Savile, G:] Letter from a Clergy-man in the City, 1688
- “ [Savile, G:] Letter To A Dissenter, Upon occasion 1687
- “ Scott, J: Sermon Pr. Before the Right Honourable 1685
- “ Second Letter To A Dissenter, Upon Occasion 1687
- “ Seventh Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
- “ [Sherlock, W:] Letter to a Friend, Conc. a French Invasion, 1692
- “ [“] Second Letter To A Friend, Conc. 1692
- “ Sidney Redivivus: Or The Opinion Of the Late 1689
- “ [Sprat, Th:] True Account And Declaration Of 1685
- “ Stainforth, W: Sermon Pr. in the Cathedral Church 1686
- “ Staynoe, Th: Subjection for Conscience sake, In A Sermon 1686
- “ Three Great Questions Conc. the Succession 1680
- “ Tragedy, Called The Popish Plot, Reviv'd: 1696
- “ True Narrative Of The Murders, Cruelties and 1690
- “ True Representation To The King and People 1689
- “ Turner, Fr. Sermon Pr. before Their Majesties (Apl. 23) 1685
- “ Twelfth and Last Collection of Papers (Vol. I.) 1689
- “ Vox Patriæ: Or The Resentments & Indignation 1681
- “ Warren, Eras. Religious Loyalty, Or Old Allegiance. 1685
- “ [Wellwood, Jas] Answer To The Late King James's Declaration (1689), 1693
- “ [“] Answer To the Late King James's Last Declaration, 1693
- “ [“] Reasons Why The Parliament of Scotland cannot 1689
- “ (Wilson, J:) Discourse Of Monarchy, 1684
- “ [Wood, Th] Dialogue Between Mr. Prejudice, 1682
- “ Wright, M. Account Of His Excellence Roger [Palmer] 1688
- “ Wyvill, Chr. Duty Of Honouring the King, 1686
- JAMES III (1688-1766); pretended prince of Wales**
- See Account Of The Reasons Of The Nobility 1688
- “ Late King James's Letter To His Privy-Counsellors. 1692
- “ Whole Examination Of The Birth Of the Pretended 1689
- JAMES I, II, III, IV, and V: kings of Scotland**
- See Actis And Constitutiounis of the Realme of Scotland. 1566
- “ Laws And Acts Of Parliament . . . Scotland. 1681
- JAMES I (1394-1437): king of Scotland**
- See [Skene, J:] Lavves And Actes of Parliament, 1597

- JAMES V (1512-1542): king of Scotland**
See Epistle to the Reader. The end of this Print (1654)
 " Laws And Acts Of Parliament . . . Scotland 1681
 " Seasonable Advice Conc. Ecclesiasticall Affairs; 1661
 " (Speech on Toleration in Matters of Religion) 1655
 " Speech Touching Toleration In Matters of Religion. 1668
- JAMES VI (1566-1625): king of Scotland. *See also* James I, king of England**
 Actis Of Parliament . . (1567) 1568
 Inivncions geueē by the moste excellent 1547
See Burne, Nic. Dispytation Conc. The Controversit 1581
 " Confession Of The Faith, And Doctrins 1638
 " Hamilton, J: Facile Traictise, Contenand, 1600
 " Laws And Acts Of Parliament . . . Scotland. 1681
 " Nationall Covenant, Or The Confession 1678
 " Scotus, Rom. Svmmarivm, Rationvm, Qvibvs 1627
 " Spottiswood, J: History Of The Church of Scotland, 1655
- JAMES FRANCIS EDWARD STUART (1688-1766): pretended prince of Wales. *See* James III**
- JAMES, Eleanor: printer and political writer**
 Mrs. James's Defence Of The Church of England, In A Short 1687
 Mrs. James's Vindication Of The Church of England, In An Answer 1687
- JAMES, Francis: "preacher of Gods Word"**
 Proclamation To The King. In a Sermon (June 15) 1647
- JAMES, Henry (d. 1717): fellow, Queen's College, Cambridge**
 Sermon Pr. before the King, (Oct. 11) 1674
- JAMES, John (d. 1661): weaver-preacher; fifth monarchy man**
See Narrative Of The Apprehending, Commitment, 1662
- JAMES, John (b. 1649): rector, Latimers, Bucks**
 Sermon Pr. at Guildhall-Chappel, (Dec. 24) 1683
- JAMES, Ralph: baptist; pastor, North Willingham, Lincoln**
See Ruckhill, Rob. Quakers Refuge Fixed upon the 1673
- JAMES, Richard (1592-1638): scholar and poet**
 Apologeticall Essay For The Righteovsnes 1632
 Sermon Conc. The Times Of Receiving The Sacrament; 1632
- JAMES, Thomas (1573?-1629): Bodley's librarian**
 Apologie For Iohn Wickliffe, 1608
 Bellvm Papale, Sive, Concordia Discors 1600, 1678
 Explanation Or Enlarging Of the ten Articles 1625
 Iesuites Downefall, Threatened Against Them 1612
 Manvdvction, Or Introdvction Vnto Divinitie: 1625
 Treatise Of The Corrvption of Scripture, 1611
- JAMES, William (1542-1617): of Christ Church, Oxford; bishop of Durham**
 Sermon Preached At Pavles Crosse The IX. of November 1590
- JAMESON, William (fl. 1689-1720): lecturer on history, Glasgow University; blind**
 Nazianzeni Querela Et Votum Justum. The Fundamentals 1697
- JANE, Joseph (fl. 1600-1660): member of Long Parliament**
 Εικων Ακλαστος The Image Vnbroaken. 1651
- JANE, William (1645-1707): professor of divinity, Oxford**
 Letter to a Friend Containing some Quæries [1689]
 Sermon Preached at the Consecration Of . . . Dr. Henry Compton, 1675
 Sermon Pr. Before the . . Commons, (26 Nov.) 1691
 Sermon Pr. Before the King & Queen, (Nov.) 1692
 Sermon Pr. on the Day of the Publick Fast, (Apr. 11) 1679

- JANEWAY, Abraham (1640-1667)**: minister, Aldermanbury, London
See Vincent, Th: Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of 1667
- JANEWAY, James (1636?-1674)**: nonconformist, Rotherhithe
 Death Unstung, A Sermon Pr. at the Funeral 1671
 Heaven Upon Earth; Or the best Friend 1667, 1685
 Invisibles, Realities, Demonstrated 1673
See Saints Memorials: Or, Words fitly spoken,
 " Vincent, Nat. Saints Triumph Over The Last Enemy. 1674
 1674
- JANEWAY, John (1633-1657)**: fellow, King's college, Cambridge
See Janeway, Jas. Invisibles, Realities, Demonstrated 1673
- JANI Alexandri Ferrarii . . . Euclides Catholicvs, [J: L. Fabricius]** 1673, 1680
- JANSEN, Cornelius (1585-1638)**: bishop of Ypres
See Macedo, Fran. Mens Divinitus Inspirata 1653
- JANSON, Henry (1617-1684?)**: royal officer; became romanist
 Philanax Anglicus: Or A Christian Caveat 1663
- JANSON, Joannes: Amsterdam printer**
See Twisse, W: Vindiciæ Gratia, Potestatis . . Dei: 1632
- JAQUEL, —**: conspirator; Love's plot
See Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published 1651
 " Love's Name Lives: Or, A Publication of divers Petitions 1651
- JARRIGE, Pierre (1605-1660)**: former French jesuit
 Further Discovery Of The Mystery Of Jesuitisme. 1658
 Jesuites Displayed, Or, Their Works of Darkness 1658
See [Nouat, Jac. & Annat, Fran] Answer To The Provincial Letters 1659
- JAY, Stephen: rector, Chinner, Oxon**
 Daniel In The Den: Or, The Lord President's Imprisonment, 1682
- JEANES, Henry (1611-1662)**: puritan; rector of Chedsoy
 Certain Letters Of Henry Ieanes 1660
 Dr. Creed's Voluminous Defence Of Dr. Hammond's 1661
 Doctor Hammond his 'Εκρηξιστερον, 1657
 Mixtvre Of Scholasticall Divinity, 1656
 Second Part Of The Mixtvre Of Scholasticall Divinity, 1660
 Treatise Conc. The Fvlnesse Of Christ, 1656
 Treatise Conc. the Indifferencie Of Hvmanc Actions. 1659
 Uniformity In Humane Doctrinall Ceremonies Ungrounded 1660
 Want of Church-Government No warrant for a totall omission 1650, 1653
 VVorks Of Heaven upon Earth: 1649
See Goodwin, J: Triumviri: Or, The Genius, Spirit, 1658
 " Hammond, H: Continuation Of The Defence 1657
 " " Εκρηξιστερον. Or The Degrees of Ardency 1656
 " " 'Ενωχηθεις . . . : Or, The Grounds Of Uniformity 1657
 " Twisse, W: Riches of Gods Love unto The Vessells 1653
- JEFFERY, John (1647-1720)**: archdeacon of Norwich
 Religion The Perfection of Man. 1689
- JEFFERY, Richard (b. 1567)**: of Magdalen College, Oxford
 Sonne Of Gods entertainment by the sonnes of men. 1605
- JEFFREYS, George (1648-1689)**: lord chief justice
See Arraignment, Tryal & Condemnation Of Algernon Sidney, 1684
 " Beaulieu, L. Sermon Pr. before the Lord Mayor, (Dec. 27) 1686
 " (Bent, Jas) Bloody Assizes: Or, A Compleat History 1689
 " ["] Impartial History Of The Life And 1689
 " Dying Speeches, Letters, And Prayers, &c. 1689
 " Exact Account Of The Whole Proceedings Against 1688
 " Ninth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
 " Second and Last Collection Of The Dying Speeches, 1689

- JEFFREYS, George (continued)**
See Tryal And Conviction Of John Hambden, Esq; 1684
 " Tryal And Conviction Of Sr. Sam. Bernardiston, 1684
 " Tryal Of Lavrence Braddon And Hugh Speke, Gent. 1684
 " [Tutchin, J:] New Martyrology: Or, The Bloody Assizes: 1689
JEHOJADAHS Iustice Against Mattan, Baals Priest: J. H[oyle] 1645
JEKYLL, Thomas (1646-1698): minister of the New Church in St. Margaret's, Westminster
 Peace And Love, Recommended and Perswaded: 1675
 Publick Charity. A Sermon 1697
 Righteousness and Peace The best Means to prevent Ruin: 1681
 Sermon Pr. at St. Mary-le-Bow, (June 27) 1698
 True Religion makes the best Loyalty. 1682
See [Williams, J:] Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of 1698
JELINGER, Christopher: rector, South-Brent, Devon
 Sacra Unio, Or, An Holy Union, 1681
 Usefulness and excellency Of Christ, 1647
JELLIS, George: "late member of the Army"
See Ward, Rob. Hunting of the Foxes From 1649
JEMMAT, William (1596?-1678): puritan; editor
See Preston, J: Abridgment Of Dr. Preston's VVorks, 1648
 " Taylor, Th: Works Of That Faithful Servant 1653
JENINGS, Abraham, (Eirenophilalethes). *See* Jennings
JENISON, Robert (1584?-1652): puritan; vicar, Newcastle
 Christians Apparelling By Christ. 1625
 Return of the Sword Or A Divine Prognostick. 1648
JENISON, Robert (1649-1688): of Gray's Inn
 Narrative Of Robert Jenison, 1679
See Chetwind, Chas. Narrative Of The Depositions Of 1679
JENKIN, Robert (1656-1727): master of St. John's, Cambridge
 Defence Of The Profession Which .. John [Lake] 1690
 Historical Examination Of The Authority Of General Councils, (2 eds.) 1688
 Reasonableness And Certainty Of The Christian Religion. 1698
See [Eyre, —] Vindication Of The Letter out of 1690
 " Vindication Of The Letter out of the North, 1692
JENKIN, William. *See* William Jenkyn
JENKINS, David (1582-1663): Welsh judge; royalist
 Cordiall Of Jvdge Jenkins, For the good People of London; 1647
 Davidis Ienkins Ivdicis .. Lex Terræ. 1648
 Discourse Touching the Inconveniencies 1647
 Lex Terræ, Or, A briefe discourse of Law, 1648
 Looking-Glasse For The Parliament. 1648
 Scourge For The Directorie, And The Revolting Synod. 1647
 Short, sure and conscientious Expedient 1648
 To The Honorable Societies of Grayes-Jnne, [1647]
 VVorks Of — 1648
See Parker], H: Ansvver To The Poysonovs Sediciovs 1647
JENKINS, Leoline (1625-1685): diplomatist
 Letters To The King, When Duke of York, [1685], (1688)
See Examination Of Captain William Bedlow Deceased, 1680
 " Fifth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
 " Parker, Sam. Discourse Sent to the Late King James, 1690
 " Holloway, Jas. Free and Voluntary Confession 1684
JENKS, Benjamin (b. 1647): rector, Harley, Shropshire
 Thanksgiving Sermon, (5 Nov.) 1689

- JENKYN, William (1613-1685) : vicar of Christ Church, Newgate
 Ἄλλοτριωπειλακος. The Busie Bishop. 1648
 Burning, Yet Un-consumed Bush: 1662
 Celeusma, Seu Clamor, Ad Theologos Hierarchiæ 1679
 De Memoria sapientum periturâ 1659
 Exodus: Or, The Decease of Holy Men 1675
 Exposition Of the Epistle of Jude, 1652, 1654
 Humble and Penitent Petition Of 1660
 Ὁδηγος Τυφλος The Blinde Guide, [1648]
 Policy of Princes in Subjection to the Son. 1656
 Reformation's Remora; Or, Temporizing 1646
 Sermon Pr. at Mary Aldermanbury .. (5 Nov. 1651) 1651, 1652
 Shock of Corn Coming in In its Season. 1654
 Sleeping Sicknes the distemper Of The Times: 1647
 Stil-Destroyer Or Self-seeking Discovered. 1645
 See [Assheton, W:] Evangelium Armatum. 1663
 " Certain Conscientious Queries From 1651
 " Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
 " Durham, Jas. Law Unsealed. 1676
 " Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
 " Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are 1675
 " Farewel Sermons Preached by 1663
 " Farewell Sermons Of the Late London Ministers, 1662
 " G(oodwin), J: Νεοφυτοπρεσβυτερος, Or, The Yongling Elder, 1648
 " Grove, Rob. Roberti Grovii S. T. B. Responsio Ad 1680
 " ["] Vindication Of The Conforming Clergy 1676, 1680
 " Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published 1651
 " Love's Name Lives: Or, A Publication of divers 1651
 " Naylor, Jas. Foot yet in the Snare: 1656
 " Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned 1674
- JENNER, David (d. 1691) : prebendary of Salisbury
 Beavfrons; Or, A New-Discovery of Treason, 1683
 Life & Death Of S. Luke: . . . A Sermon 1676
- JENNER, Thomas (d. 1607) : minister, Weymouth, Mass. and Saco, Maine;
 Coltishall, Norfolk
 Quakerism Anatomis'd and Confuted: 1670
- JENNINGS, Abraham : royalist
 Miraculum basilicon. Or The Royal Miracle, 1664
- JENNINGS, Edward, Sir: knight
 See Seventh Collection of Papers Relating to Parliaments, 1689
- JENNINGS, Theodore : licenser of the press
 Right VVay To Peace. 1647
 See Prynne against Prinn. 1649
- JERMIN, Michael (1591-1659) : royalist; rector of St. Martin's, Ludgate
 Commentary, Upon The Whole Booke Of Ecclesiastes 1639
 Paraphrasticall Meditations, . . . Proverbs 1638
- JERMYN, Henry (d. 1684) : earl of St. Albans
 See [May, Th:] Lord George Digby's Cabinet And Dr Goff's 1646
 " Three Letters Of dangerous Consequence: 1642
 " Philipp, Rob. Copyy Of A Letter Of 1641
- JEROME, St. (c. 346-420) : Latin church father
 Certaine Selected Epistles Of S. Hierome 1630
 See Boate, Arnold. Animadversiones Sacræ Ad Textum 1644
 " Owen, Jas. Further Vindication Of The Dissenters 1699
 " Willet, And. Hexapla in Genesis: 1605
 " [Woodhead, Ab] Brief Account Of Ancient Church-Government, 1662, 1685

JERUBBAAL Justified: Or, A Plain Rebuke (R. S.)	1663
<i>See</i> [Womock, L] Aron-bimnucha: Or, An Antidote To Cure	1663
JERUBBAAL . Or, A Vindication [Robert Brown]	1668
JERUB-BAAAL Redivivus: Or An Essay T. P.	1663
JERUSALEM and Babel: Or The Image [Mat. Pattenson]	1653
JERUSALEMS Glory Breaking forth (Jer. Burroughs)	1675
JERUSALEM'S Glory Breaking forth into the World. [Jer. Burroughs]	1684, 1697
JESSEY , Henry (1601-1663): baptist, pastor, Swan Alley	
Description And Explanation Of 268. Places	1654
Exceeding Riches of Grace Advanced	1658
Lords Loud Call To England:	1660
Storehovse Of Provision,	1650
<i>See</i> Bunyan, J: Differences in Judgment About VVater-Baptism,	1673
" Okey, J: Declaration Of Coll. Okey.	1662
" Sibellius, C. Of The Conversion Of (5900)	1650
" W[histon], E: Life and Death Of Mr. Henry Jessey,	1671
JESSOP , Constantine (1602-1658): presbyterian; rector, Fifield, Essex	
Angel Of The Church of Ephesus	1644, 1660
<i>See</i> Graile, J: Modest Vindication Of The Doctrine	1656
JESSOP , Edmond: former anabaptist; Ackworth; Leyden	
Discovery Of The Errors Of The English Anabaptists.	1623
IESV -Worship Confvted Or Certaine Arguments H: B[urton]	1640
JESUITIS Catechism, According To St. Ignatius [E. Pasquier]	1686
JESUITE And Priest Discovered;	1663
JESUITE Countermin'd. Or, An Account of a new Plot	1679
JESUITE Discovered; Or, A Brief Discourse Of The Policies	1659
JESUITES Antepast, (Th. Bell)	1606
IESUITES Catechisme. Or Examination Of their Doctrine	1602
IESUITES Downefall, Threatened Against Them (Th: James)	1612
JESUITES Intrigues. [H: Compton, transl.]	1669
IESVITES Plot Discovered Intended against the Parliament	1641
JESUITES Policy To Suppress Monarchy, [C. Stanley]	1678
JESUIT'S Memorial, For the Intended Reformation [Rob. Parsons]	1690
JESUITIS Catechism, According to St. Ignatius Loyola, [E. Pasquier]	1681
JESUITIS Catechism: Or, A Brief Instruction (J. D.)	1681
JESUITIS Loyalty, Manifested in [Ed: Stillingfleet]	1677
JESUITIS Morals. Collected [Nic. Perrault]	1670
JESUITIS Reasons Unreasonable:	1688
JESUITIS Unmasked: Or Politick Observations	1679
JEWEL , John (1522-1571): bishop of Salisbury	
Apologia Ecclesie Anglicanæ.	1581, 1591, 1626, 1692
Apologie, or aunswer in defence of the Church	1562
Apology For The Church of England.	1685
Apology Of The Church of England.	1635
Certaine Frivolovs Obiections Against The Government	1641
Certaine Sermons Preached Before the Queens Maiestie, and at Paules crosse,	1603
Copie of a sermon . . at Paules Crosse . . 1560	
<i>See</i> his Trve Copies Of The Letters	[1560]
Defence of the Apologie of the Church of Englande,	1567, 1611
Exposition vpon the two Epistles . . Thessalonians,	1583
Replie Vnto M. Hardinges Ansvveare:	1565, 1611
Sermon Pr. Before Q. Elizabeth	1641
Treatise Of The Sacraments, gathered	1603
Trve Copies Of The Letters betwene	[1560]
Viewe Of A Seditiovs Bul sent into Englande,	1582, 1611

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-08-07 04:33 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.b3598490
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

JEWEL, John (continued)

- Workes Of The Very Learned . . . —** 1611
See Apologie of priuate Masse, spread a broad 1562
 " Bulkeley, Ed. Specvlvm Ecclesiæ Pontificiæ 1606
 " [Cooper, Th] Answere in defence of the truth. 1562
 " Dering, Ed. Sparing Restraint, of many [1567] 1564
 " Dorman, Th. Provfē Of Certeyne Articles 1610
 " Dove, J: Advertisement To The English Seminaries, 1564
 " Harding, Th: Answere To Maister Ivelles Challenge, 1565
 " " Confvtation Of A Book Intitvled An Apologie 1566, 1567
 " " Reioindre To M. Jewels Replie. 1566
 " Heskins, Th: Parliament Of Chryste 1661
 " [Hickman, H:] Plvs Vltra: Or Englands Reformation, 1573
 " Humphrey, Laur. Ioannis Iveli Angli, . . . vita 1565
 " Nowell, Alex. Reprovie, written by —. 1566
 " Rastell, J: Third Booke, Declaring By Examples 1566
 " " Treatise Intitled, Beware of M. Iewel. 1628
 " Rudyerd, Ben. Sir Benjamin Rvdierd His Speech 1566
 " Sanders, Nic. Supper of our Lord Set Foorth 1566
 " Stapleton, Th: Retvrne Of Vn-Trvthes Vpon 1678
JEWERS, Mrs. Dorothy: widow, Angel-alley; murdered
See Bloody and Barbarous News From Bishopgate-street. 1678
JOAN, alleged pope (853–856): under name of John VIII
See Cooke, Alex. Pope Joane. A Dialogve Betvveene 1625
 " [Ware, Rob] Pope Joan: Or, An Account Collected 1690
JOAN, queen of Navarre (d. 1572): daughter of Henry II; protestant
See Clarke, Sam. General Martyrologie, Containing 1677
 " " Martyrology, Containing A Collection 1652
JOANNES de Actone (Athone): See John Acton
JOANNES CORNUBIENSIS:
See Grand Catastrophe, Or The Change of Government: 1654
JOANNES EVANGELISTA: capuchin; of Balduke, Holland
 Kingdome Of God In The Sovle, 1657
JOANNES PRAGMATICUS (Polypragmaticus): John Milton
See [Rowland, J:] Pro Rege & Populo Anglicano 1661
IOB'S Pietie, Or, The Patterne (R: H)[umphreys] 1624
JOCELINE, Nathaniel: parliamentary partisan
 Parliament Physick For A Sin-Sick Nation. 1644
JOHN; JOHN, the Servant of God; JOHN, called a } See John Perrot
 Quaker; JOHN, the Prisoner of Christ
JOHN: " friar, curate of Colignac "
See Sermon Fr. By Fryer John, curate of Colignac 1690
JOHN The Baptist, Forerunner of Christ Iesvs: [H: Robinson] [1644]
See Rutherford, Sam. Free Disputation Against pretended 1649
JOHN of Leyden: See John Becock
JOHN of Paris (d. 1304): French dominican professor
 Determinatio Fr. Joannis Parisiensis 1686
JOHN of the Cross: " a catholic gentleman ". See Croix
JOHN Penington's Complaint
See (Crisp, Th) Second Part Of Babel's Builders Unmask'd, 1633
JOHN (1167?–1216): king of England
See Cotton, R. B. Forme Of Government 1642
 " Prynne, W: Antiquæ Constitutiones Regni Angliæ, 1672
 " First Part of a Brief Register 1659
 " First Part Of An Historical Collection 1649

JOHN III (1624-1696) : king of Poland	
<i>See</i> Felle, W: <i>Juxta Solam Scripturam Catholicæ</i>	1688
JOHN IV (1604-1656) : king of Portugal	
<i>See</i> Macedo, Fran. <i>Mens Divinitus Inspirata</i>	1653
JOHN XXII (1244?-1334) : pope of Rome	
<i>See</i> Letter From the Nobility, Barons & Commons of Scotland,	1680
JOHN PRESBYTER :	
<i>See</i> [Overton, Ri] <i>Araignment Of Mr. Persecution (2 eds.)</i>	1645
JOHNSON, Francis (1662-1618) : presbyterian ; pastor at Amsterdam	
<i>Brief Treatise, Cont. Some Grounds</i>	1645
<i>Christian Plea Conteyning three Treatises.</i>	1617
<i>See</i> Ainsworth, H: <i>Reply To A Pretended Christian Plea</i>	1620
" Bradshaw, W: <i>Unreasonableness of the Separation ;</i>	1640
" [Hildersam, Arth] <i>Treatise Of the Ministry</i>	(1595)
" (Jacob, H:) <i>Defence Of The Chvrches And Ministry</i>	1599
" Lawne, Chr. <i>Prophane Schisme Of The Brownists</i>	1612
JOHNSON, Francis, and AINSWORTH, Henry	
<i>Apologie Or Defence Of Svch Trve Christians</i>	1604
JOHNSON, James (1636-1704) : fellow, Sidney-Sussex College, Cambridge	
<i>Judge's Authority Or Constitution :</i>	1670
<i>Nature Inverted, Or, Judgement turned into Gall.</i>	1670
JOHNSON, John : executed at Tyburn	
<i>See</i> Confession And Execution Of the Five Prisoners	1678
JOHNSON, Robert (d. 1573) : preacher, Northampton	
<i>See</i> Parte of a register, contayning sundrie	[1593]
JOHNSON, Robert (d. 1670) : of Yorkshire ; member of Westminster Assembly	
<i>Lvx & Lex, Or The Light And The Law Of Jacobs House ;</i>	1647
JOHNSON, Samuel (1649-1703) : rector, Corringham	
<i>Absolute Impossibility Of Transubstantiation (Eds. 1-2)</i>	1688
<i>Argument Proving, That the Abrogation of King James (2 eds.)</i>	1692
<i>Essay Conc. Parliaments At A Certainty ;</i>	1693
<i>Julian The Apostate :</i>	1682
<i>Jvlian's Arts To Undermine and Extirpate Christianity.</i>	1689
<i>Notes Upon The Phoenix Edition Of The Pastoral Letter. Part I.</i>	1694
<i>Purgatory Prov'd By Miracles :</i>	1688
<i>Reflections On The History of Passive Obedience.</i>	1689
<i>Remarks Upon Dr. Sherlock's Book, (ed. 2)</i>	1690
<i>Second Five Year's Struggle Against Popery</i>	1689
<i>Sermon Pr. before the Lord Mayor ... Palm Sunday, (2 eds.)</i>	1684
<i>True Mother Church,</i>	1688
<i>Way To Peace Amongst All Protestants :</i>	1688
<i>See</i> Dr. Sherlock's Two Kings Of Brainford Brought	1690
" Fifth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1688
" [Hickes, G:] <i>Jovian. Or, An Answer To Julian</i>	1683
" <i>Letter From Oxford, Conc. Mr. Samvel Johnson's Late Book.</i>	1693
" <i>Life Of Boetius, Recommended to the Author Of</i>	1683
" (Long, Th:) <i>Vindication Of The Primitive Christians,</i>	1683
" (Sherlock, W:) <i>Observations Upon Mr. Johnson's Remarks,</i>	1689
JOHNSON, William (1583-1663) : priest, benedictine ; O.S.B.	
<i>Novelty Represt, In a Reply to Mr. Baxter's Answer</i>	1664
<i>See</i> Baxter, Ri. <i>Successive Visibility Of The Church</i>	1660
JOHNSON, William : burglar ; executed at Tyburn	
<i>See</i> Confession And Execution Of the Five Prisoners	1677
" <i>Confession And Execution Of the Seven Prisoners</i>	1678

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-08-07 04:33 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.b3598490
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

- JOHNSTON, Andrew: of Westminster
See [Ridpath, G:] Scots Episcopal Innocence: 1694
- JOHNSTON, Archibald (1610-1663): Scot; covenanter; lay member, Westminster Assembly
See Guthrie, Jas. Nullity Of The Pretended-Assembly 1652
 " Representation, Propositions, And Protestation 1652
- JOHNSTON, Henry Joseph (d. 1723): O.S.B.; missionary
 Vindication Of The Bishop of Condom's Exposition 1686
See [Clagett, W:] Discourse Conc. the Pretended Sacrament 1687
 " [Wake, W:] Defence Of The Exposition of the Doctrine 1686, 1688
 " ["] Second Defence Of the Exposition 1687, 1688
- JOHNSTON, Nathaniel (1627-1705): physician, Pontefract
 Assurance Of Abby And Other Church-Lands 1687
 Dear Bargain. Or, A True Representation [1688]
 Excellency Of Monarchical Government, 1686
 King's Visitatorial Power Asserted, 1688
See [Washington, Rob] Some Observations Upon the Eccl. 1689
- JOHNSTON, Robert (1567?-1639): historian
 Historia Rerum Britannicarum: 1655
 JOINT-TESTIMONIE Of The Ministers of Devon, 1648
- JOLLIE, Thomas (1629-1703): minister, Altham, Lancaster
 Surey Demoniac: Or, An Account Of Satans 1697
- IONAH'S Contestation Abovt His Govrd. R. V[ase] 1625
- JONAS, Justus (1493-1555): German lutheran; translator
See Cranmer, Th: Short Introduction Into Christian Religion, 1548
 " Luther, M. Dris Martini Lutheri Colloquia 1652
- JONAS, Runolphus: grammarian, Icelandic
See Hikes, G: Institutiones Grammaticæ Anglo-Saxonicæ, 1689
- JONES, captain
 Plain English: Or, The Sectaries Anatomised. 1646
See Husbandmans Plea Against Tithes. 1647
- JONES, Charles: quaker
See Exalted Diothepes Reprehended, 1681
- JONES, David (fl. 1676-1720): historian
 Secret History Of White-Hall, 1697
- JONES, David (1663-1724?): curate, St. Mary Woolnoth, etc.
 Farewel-Sermon Preached . . . In Lombard-Street. 1692
 Sermon Preached At Christ-Church, London, (Nov. 2) 1690
See [Brown, Th] Novus Reformator Vapulans: 1691
- JONES, Francis: burglar; executed
See Behaviour, Confession, and Execution Of The Twelve 1679
- JONES, Henry (1605-1682): dean of Kilmore, Ireland
 Sermon At The Funeral Of James Margetson, 1679
 Sermon Of Antichrist, Pr. At Christ-Church Dublin, (Nov. 12) 1676
See Remonstrance Of Divers Remarkable Passages 1642
- JONES, James: protestant-dissenter; imprisoned
 Nonconformity Not Inconsistent With Loyalty: 1684
- JONES, John (d. 1660): colonel; regicide
See [Fiennes, Nat] Monarchy Asserted, To be the best 1660
 " Speeches And Prayers Of Major General Harison 1660
 " Speeches And Prayers Of Some of the late Kings 1660
- JONES, Michael: lieutenant general; commander in Ireland
See Cooper, W: . . Jerusalem Fatall to her Assailants 1649
- JONES, Roger: anonymous writer; unidentified
 Mene Tekel; Or, The Downfal of Tyranny, 1663

- JONES, Sarah: wife of a dyer
 To Sions Louers, Being A Golden Egge, to avoide Infection: 1644
- JONES, Thomas, Sir (d. 1692): chief justice, common pleas
See Forster, Ri. Prerogative and Privilege Represented 1684
- JONES, William (1561-1636): incumbent, East Bergholt
 Commentary Vpon . . Philemon and . . Hebrewes, 1636
- JONES, William (b: 1599): vicar of Arreton
 Exposition Of The Whole Catechisme 1633
- JONES, William (1631-1682): lawyer; attorney-general
See [Ferguson, Rob] Design of Enslaving England 1689
 " " Just and Modest Vindication [1681] 1679
 " Scroggs, W: Lord Chief Justice Scroggs His Speech 1679
- JOSEPHUS, Flavius (b. 37?): Jewish historian
See Bradley, J: Impartial View Of The Truth 1699
 " Jessey, H: Description And Explanation Of 268. 1654
 " [Lloyd, W:] Letter To Dr. Sherlock, In Vindication 1691
- JOSHUA'S Resolution Or The Private Christian's Duty 1663
- JOURDAN the Players exercising
See Exact Description of a Roundhead, 1642
- JOURNAL Or Diary Of A Thankfvl Christian. J: B(eadle) 1656
- JOURNAL Of All Proceedings Between the Jansenists, and the Jesuits:
 (H. H.) 1659
- JOURNALS of the Lower House of Convocation: 1586-88
See Synodus Anglicana: 1672
- JOVIAN. Or, An Answer To Julian [G: Hicckes] 1683
- JOVIAN (331-364): Roman emperor
See Parker, Sam. Religion and Loyalty. The Second Part. 1685
- JOVIUS, Paolo (1483-1552): Italian historian
See Cooper, Th: Coopers Chronicle Contenyng 1565
- JOYE, George (d. 1553): protestant controversialist
 Exposycion of Daniel the Prophete, 1550
 Refutation of the byshop of Winchesters derke declaratiõ 1546
See [Gardiner, Ste] Declaration Of Svche true 1546
- JOYNES, John (1613-1672): prebend of Lincoln
 Sermon Pr. in the year . . 1650. (Jan. 9) 1668
- IOYNT Attestation, Avowing that the Discipline 1626
- JUAN de Santa Maria: franciscan provincial, Spain
 Christian Policie: Or, The Christian Common-Wealth. 1632
- JUBBES, John: lieutenant colonel
 Apology Unto The honorable and other [1649] 1649
- JUDGEMENT of certayne godly brethren
See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593] 1593
- JUDGEMENT Of Forraign Divines As Well From Genva (2 eds.) 1660
- JUDGEMENT of the Reformed Churches of France, . . .
See Steuart, A. Zerubbabel to Sanballat and Tobiah: 1645
- JUDGEMENT Of The Synode Holden at Dort, 1619
- IVDGES Ivdgement. A Speech penned in the beginning (2 eds.) 1641
- JUDGMENT and Decree Of The University of Oxford, (July 21) 1683
- JUDGMENT and Doctrine Of the Clergy of the Church of England, 1687
See Answer To a late Pamphlet, Intituled, The Judgment 1687
 " Vox Cleri pro Rege: Or, The Rights Of The Imperial Sovereignty 1688
- IVDGMENT Of A Catholicke English-Man, [Rob. Parsons] 1608
See [Fitzherbert, Th:] Svpplement To The Discvssion 1613
 " Parsons, Rob. Discvssion Of The Ansvvere 1612
- JUDGMENT Of A Disinterested Person:
See [Sherlock, W:] Distinction Between Real and Nominal 1696

IVDGMENT Of An Vniversity-Man [W: Lacey]	1630
JUDGMENT Of Archbishop Cranmer Conc. the Peoples [Ed: Gee]	1680
JUDGMENT Of M. Cartwright and M. Baxter Conc. Separation	1673
JUDGMENT Of Non-Conformists	
About Grace And Morality. (Ri: Baxter)	1676
Of The Interest Of Reason In .. Religion. [Ri: Baxter]	1676
Of Things Indifferent Commanded (Ri: Baxter)	1676
Of Things Sinful by Accident, [Ri: Baxter]	1676
JUDGMENT Of The Ancient Jewish Church, [Pet. Allix]	1699
JUDGMENT of the Court of France conc. the Misgovernment	
See Twelfth and Last Collection of Papers	1689
JUDGMENT Of The Fathers Conc. . . Trinity; [Th. Smalbroke]	1695
JUDGMENT Of The Foreign Reformed Church [J: Willis]	1690
See Steuart, A. Zerubbabel To Sanballat and Tobiah:	1645
JUDGMENT On Alexander and Cæsar; [René Rapin]	1672
JUDICIA Theologorvm Provincialivm, De Qvirqve	1619
JUDICIALL Astrologie, Judicially Condemned. (W: Rowland)	1652
JVDICIOUS Speech Made by .. Lord Kimbolton, [Ed: Montagu]	1642
JUDICIUM Discretionis: Or A just and necessary Apology [Th: Wilson]	1667
JUDICIUM Ecclesiæ & Academix Genevensis,	1655
JUDICIUM & Decretum Universitatis Oxoniensis (Aug. 19)	1690
See Sherlock, W: Modest Examination Of The Authority and Reasons Of	1696
IVDICIVM Synodi Nationalis, Reformat. See Synodus	1619
JUDICIUM Theologicvm Svper Qvæstione, An Pax [Alexander VII]	1648
JUDICIUM Vniversitatis Oxoniensis,	1648
See Reasons Of the present judgement of —	1647
JULIAN and Gregorian Year. [J: Willis]	1700
JULIAN, (331-363): Roman emperor	
JULIAN The Apostate: [Sam. Johnson]	1682
See [Hickes, G:] Jovian. Or, An Answer To Julian	1683
" Life Of Boetius, Recommended to the Author Of	1683
" (Long, Th:) Vindication Of The Primitive Christians,	1683
" Parker, Sam. Religion and Loyalty: [Pt. 1]	1684
" Some Seasonable Remarks Upon the Deplorable Fall	1681
JULIUS CAESAR (100-44 b.c.): Roman emperor	
See Usher, Jas. Jac. Vsserii .. Annalium	1654
JULIUS III (1487-1555): pope of Rome	
See Canons And Decrees Of The Council of Trent,	1687
" [Clagett, W:] State Of The Church of Rome When	1688
JVLIVS Secundus. Dialogvs Anonymi cujusdam Authoris	1680
JUNIUS BRUTUS: pseud. of Hubert Languet	
JUNIUS Florilegus: See Richard Younge	
JUNIUS, Franciscus (1545-1602): reformed theologian, Heidelberg	
Apocalypsis. A Briefe And Learned Commentarie	1592
Apocalyps, Or Revelation of S. Iohn	1596
Sacrorvm Parallelorvm Libri Tres:	[1588]
See Certayne Letters, translated into English,	1602
" Holland, Hex. Exposition . . . Upon the Revelation	1650
" Twisse, W: Guilielmi Twissi . . . Animadversiones.	1639, 1649
JUNIUS, Patricius: See Patrick Young	
JUNIUS, Ricardus: " Richard Younge	
JUNIUS, Robert: minister, Delft, Holland	
See Sibellius, C. Of The Conversion Of (5900)	1650
JURA Cleri: Or An Apology For The Rights [W: Carpenter]	1661

- JURIEU, Peter (1637-1713):** minister, French church, Amsterdam; professor of divinity
- Accomplishment Of the Scripture Prophecies, 1687
 Continuation Of The Accomplishment 1688
 History Of The Council of Trent. 1684
 Pastoral Letters Of the Incomparable 1689
 Pastoral Letter Written on the Occasion 1695
 Preservative Against the Change Of Religion: 1683
 Reflections Of The Reverend and Learned 1689
 Seasonable Advice To All Protestants 1689
 See Keach, Ben. Antichrist Stormed: 1689
 “ New Systeme Of The Apocalypse, Or Plain and 1688
JVRIS Et Ivdicii Feclialis, R[ich] Z[ouch] 1650
JURY-man charged: Or, A Letter (H. E.) 1664
JURY-MANS Judgment Upon the Case of .. Lilburn: [1653]
JVRY Of Inqvisation De Jure Divino. 1641
JUS Divinum Ministerii Anglicani
 See [Woodhead, Ab] Brief Account Of Ancient Church-Government 1662, 1685
JUS Divinum Ministerii Evangelici. Or, The Divine Right 1654
 See Charke, Ezek. Pretended Voice From Heaven, 1659
 “ Hammond, H: Vindication Of The Dissertations 1654
 “ Martin, J: Preacher sent: Or, A Vindication 1658
 “ Poole, Mat. Qvo Warranto; Or, A Moderate Enquiry 1658, 1659
JUS Divinum Of Presbyterie. Or, A Treatise 1655
JUS Divinum Regiminis Ecclesiastici: 1646, 1647, 1654
 See A[spinwall], W: Certaine Queries Touching The 1647
JUS Populi. Or, A Discourse Wherein [H: Parker] 1644
JUS Populi Vindicatum, Or The Peoples Right, [J. Stewart] 1669
JUS Regum. Or, A Vindication Of The Regal Povver: [H: Parker] 1645
JUST Account Upon the Account of truth (H. Woodward) 1656
JUST and Lawful Trial Of The Foxonian Chief Priests: (Th: Crisp) 1697
JUST and Modest Vindication of the Proceedings [R. Ferguson] [1681]
JUST and Modest Vindication of the last Two Parliaments
 See [Ferguson, Rob] Design of Enslaving England 1689
IVST Apologie For The Gestvre Of Kneeling T: P(aybody) 1629
JUST Balance: Or, Some considerable Querees 1651
JUST censure and reproofe of Martin Iunior. Martin Senior [1589]
JUST Censure Of The Answer To Vox Cleri. 1690
IVST Complaint Against An Vnivst Doer (J: Davenport) 1634
JUST Defence Of The Royal Martyr K. Charles I. 1699
IVST Discharge To Dr. Stillingfleet's [T: Godden] 1677
JUST Narrative Of The Hellish New Counter-Plots 1679
JUST Prejudices Against the Calvinists
 See Claude, [J:] Historical Defence Of The Reformation: 1683
IVSTES Sovpirs Et Pitoyables Regrets 1649
JUSTIFICATION Of A safe and wel-grounded Answer [T: Chaloner] 1646
IUSTIFICATION Of A Sinner: [Th. Lushington] 1650
JUSTIFICATION Of The Present War [H: Stubbe] 1672
JUSTIN MARTYR (b. 105?): Christian apologist
 See (Bidle, J:) Testimonies Of Irenæus, Justin Martyr, 1691
 “ (“) Testimonies Of Irenæus, Novatianus, 1653
JUSTINIAN the Great (b. 483?): Roman emperor
 See Crakanthorp, Ri. Vigilius Dormitans. Romes Seer 1631
 “ Parker, Sam. Religion and Loyalty. The Second Part, 1685
JUXON, William (1582-1663): archbishop of Canterbury
 See Articles To be Enquired of [diocese, blank] 1663

JUXON, William (continued)

- See* Articles to be Enquired Of (London, 1640) 1640
 " [Brown, Rob] Subjects Sorrow: Or, Lamentations 1649
 " [Charles I] Ἐκὼν Βασιλική. The Pourtraicture 1649
 " Fair-Warning: Or, XXV. Reasons Against Toleration 1663
 " [Gauden, J:] Χάρις καὶ Εὐφροσύνη: Or Some Considerations 1662
 " [Seppens, Rob] Rex Theologvs. The Preachers Guard 1664
 " Terrible Thvnder-Clap For The Independent 1648
- K., B.** *See* Benjamin Keach
K., G. " George Keynes, jesuit
K., I. Sermon, Pr. before Sir Marmadvke Langdale 1648
(K., J.) Scripture Catechisme Very usefull in these Times 1646
(K., J.) Scripture Security For Conscience. 1646
K., T. Veritas Evangelica, Or The Gospel-Truth Asserted 1687
K., W.: joint author of "Some serious Reflections"
See Bunyan, J: Differences in Judgment 1673
- KATHERINE** of Arragon: *See* Catherine
τῷ ΚΑΘΟΑΙΚΩ Stillingfleeton. J: V. C[anes] 1672
KEACH, Benjamin (1640-1704): baptist; preacher in London
 Answer To Mr. Marlow's Appendix. 1691
 Antichrist Stormed: Or, Mystery Babylon 1689
 Articles Of The Faith Of The Church . . Horsley-down, 1697
 Ax laid to the Root: (Parts I and II) 1693
 Blessedness Of Christ's Sheep: 1694
 Breach Repaired in God's Worship: 1691
 Christ Alone The Way To Heaven: 1698
 Counter-Antidote, To purge out the Malignant 1694
 Counterfeit Christian; Or, The Danger of Hypocrisy: 1691
 Display Of Glorious Grace: Or, The Covenant of Peace, (2 impr.) 1698
 Distressed Sion Relieved, 1689
 Everlasting Covenant, A Sweet Cordial for a drooping Soul: 1693
 Glory Of A True Church, And its Discipline display'd. 1697
 Gold Refin'd; Or, Baptism in its Primitive Purity. 1689
 Golden Mine Opened: Or, The Glory of God's Rich Grace 1694
 Grand Impostor Discovered: Or, The Quakers Doctrine 1675
 Jewish Sabbath Abrogated: 1700
 Laying on of Hands Upon Baptized Believers, 1698
 Light broke forth in Wales, Expelling Darkness; 1696
 Marrow of True Justification: 1692
 Medium betwixt Two Extremes. 1698
 Pedo-Baptism disproved; Being An Answer 1691
 Progress of Sin; Or The Travels Of Ungodliness: 1684
 Rector Rectified and Corrected; 1692
 Short Confession of Faith, 1697
 Sion in Distress: Or, The Groans Of The Protestant Church (3 eds.) 1681
 Summons To The Grave 1676
 Τροποσχημαλογία: Tropes and Figures; 1682
 Trumpet Blown in Zion, 1694
 War with the Devil: Or, The Young Mans Conflict 1684
See English Spira: Being A Fearful Example Of An 1693
- KEACH, Benjamin, and DELAUNE, Thomas**
 Τροπολογία, Or, A Key To Open Scripture Metaphors. 1681, 1682
KEACH, Elias (d. 1699): baptist minister, London
See Wyles, Nat. All Men must die: Or, The Saint's 1699

KEARBY, Thomas: "blasphemer"; sentenced <i>See All The Proceedings At The Sessions</i>	1651
KEATE, Nicholas: of Harewell; went naked as a sign <i>See Hide, Edm. Naked mans Peace Is Obedience:</i>	1655
KEATE, Susanna, lady: of Kimton, Herts <i>See Kidder, Ri. Vanity of Man At His Best State:</i>	1673
KEBLE, Joseph (1632-1710): barrister, Gray's Inn <i>Statutes at Large In Paragraphs And Sections</i>	1681
<i>See Second Part Of the Triall of . . . John Lilburn:</i>	1650
KECKERMANN, Bartholomew (1573-1609): professor, Dantzig <i>Systema Ethicæ, Tribus Libris</i>	1607
KEEPER of the Great Seal John Finch (1640); Edward Littleton (1641-43); Bulstrode Whitelock (1659-61); Orlando Bridgeman (1661-72);	Anthony A. Cooper (1672-73); Heneage Finch (1673-82); Francis North (1682-85)
KELL, John (1671-1721): mathematician and astronomer <i>Examination Of Dr. Burnet's Theory of the Earth.</i>	1698
<i>See [Beverly, Th] Reflections Upon The Theory of the Earth,</i>	1699
KEITH, George (1639?-1716): of Aberdeen; "Christian quaker" <i>Arguments Of The Quakers.</i>	1698
<i>Benefit, Advantage, and Glory of Silent Meetings,</i>	1687
<i>Concerning Prayer. I. Some Questions answered.</i>	1687
<i>Fundamental Truths Of Christianity,</i>	1688
<i>George Keith's Fourth Narrative . . . Turners-Hall.</i>	1700
<i>Immediate Revelation, (Or, Jesus Christ</i>	1676
<i>Presbyterian and Independent Visible Churches</i>	1691
<i>Rector Corrected: Or, The Rector of Arrow, Shooting</i>	1690
<i>Sermon Pr. at the Meeting . . . Quakers (Feb. 16)</i>	1696
<i>Sermon Pr. at Turners-Hall (May 5)</i>	1700
<i>True Christ Owned, As He Is True And Perfect</i>	1679
<i>Truths Defence: Or, the Pretended Examination</i>	1682
<i>Universall free grace of the Gospell</i>	1671
<i>Way Cast up, And the Stumbling-blockes removed</i>	1677
<i>Way To the City of God Described,</i>	1678
<i>See Barclay, Rob. Quakerism Confirmed: Or, A Vindication</i>	1691
" " <i>True and Faithful Accompt</i>	1691
" Bugg, Fr. <i>New Rome Arraigned, And out of her own Mouth</i>	1694
" Croese, Ger. <i>General History Of The Quakers:</i>	1696
" Ellwood, Th: <i>Answer To George Keith's Narrative</i>	1696
" " <i>Trvth Defended: And The Friends</i>	1695
" [Leslie, Chas] <i>Satan Disrob'd from his Disguise</i>	1698
" Penington, J: <i>People Called Quakers Cleared By</i>	1696
" Phillips, Dan. <i>Proteus Redivivus: Or, The Turner</i>	1700
KELLE, —: romish priest <i>See Boys, W: Narrative Of Mr. William Boys,</i>	1680
KELLET, Edward (d. 1641): prebendary of Exeter <i>Miscellanies Of Divinitie Divided into three books,</i>	1633
KELLETT, Joseph (b. 1628): anti-quaker writer <i>Faithfvl Discovery of a treacherous Design</i>	1653
KELLISON, Matthew (1560?-1642): president of the English College, Douay <i>Right And Ivrisdiction Of The Prelate,</i>	1617
<i>Svrvey Of The New Religion,</i>	1605
<i>Treatise Of The Hierarchie And Divers Orders</i>	1629

- KELLISON, Matthew** (continued)
- See* Bernard, Ri. Rhemes Against Rome: 1628
- “ [Knott, Ed:] Modesta Ac Brevis Discvssio 1631
- “ Mason, Fr. Of The Consecration Of The Bishops 1613
- “ “ Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ; 1625
- “ Montagu, Ri. Gagg for the new Gospell? No: 1624
- “ Reply To M. Nicholas Smith, His Discvssion, 1630
- “ Sutcliffe, Mat. Abridgement Or Svrvey Of Poperie, 1606
- “ “ Examination and Confutation 1606
- KELTRIDGE, John** (fl. 1576–1582): vicar, Dedham, Essex
- Exposition, and Readynges of ——. 1578
- Two Godlie And learned Sermons, [1581]
- KEM, Samuel** (1604–1670): parliamentary chaplain and captain
- Messengers Preparation For an Addresse To The King 1644
- Nevv Fort Of Trve Honovr, Made Impregnable. 1640
- Olive Branch Found after a Storme in the Northern Seas. 1647
- Sermon Pr. before the Commissioners of both Kingdomes, 1646
- KEMP, Edward** (d. 1671): fellow, Queen's College, Cambridge
- Reasons For the Sole Use Of The Church Prayers 1668
- KEMPIS, Thomas a:** *See* Thomas
- KEN, Thomas** (1637–1711): bishop of Bath and Wells
- Exposition On The Church-Catechism, 1686
- Letter To The Author of a Sermon, (1695)
- Pastoral Letter From The Bishop Of Bath and Wells 1688
- Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of ... Lady Margaret Mainard, 1682
- See* Account Of The Proceedings At Westminster-Hall, 1689
- “ [Kerr, Th] Ichabod: Or, Five Groans of the Church: 1663
- “ [“] Lacrymæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ: Or, A serious and 1689
- “ Proceedings And Tryal In The Case Of The 1689
- “ Young, Ed: Sermons Pr. at Lambeth January the 25th. 1685
- KENDALL, George** (1610–1663): rector of Kenton
- Fur pro Tribunali. Examen Dialogimi 1657
- Sancti Sanciti. Or, The Common Doctrine of The Perseverance 1654
- Geoparla:* Or, A Vindication Of The Doctrine 1653
- See* Baxter, Ri. Reduction Of A Digressor: 1654
- “ “ Rich. Baxter's Apology Against (2 eds.) 1654
- “ Goodwin, J: Triumviri: Or, The Genius, Spirit, 1658
- KENDALL, William:** trooper; shot by colonel Thomas Essex
- See* Fvll Declaration Of All Particulars Conc. 1643
- KENIAN, George:** burglar; executed
- See* Behaviour, Confession, and Execution Of The Twelve 1679
- KENNEDY, —:** commissioner of Scotch estates
- See* Message from the Estates of Scotland 1648
- KENNETT, White** (1660–1728): vicar, Ambrosden, Oxon
- Dialogue Between Two Friends, 1689
- Righteous taken away from the Evil to come. 1695
- See* Ollyffe, J: Blessedness of Good Men after Death. 1699
- KENTISH, Richard:** preacher, Katherine's, Tower, London
- Sure Stay For A Sinking State, 1648
- KENTISH PETITION:**
- See* Firmin, G. Tythes Vindicated From Anti-Christianisme 1659
- “ Petition Of the Gentry, Ministers, ... of Kent. 1612
- “ Spelman, H: Larger Treatise Conc. Tithes, 1647
- KER, George:** Scotch papist; prisoner
- See* Discouery of the vnnaturall and traiterous 1603

- KER, William (1605?-1675)**: earl of Lothian
 True Representation Of The Proceedings 1640
- KER, William**: Scot; "lover of peace and truth"
 Sober Conformists Answer To A Rigid Conformists Reasons. 1689
- KERR, Thomas**: alleged author
 Ichabod: Or, Five Groans of the Church: 1663
 Lacrymæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ: 1689
- KETT, Francis**: "doctor of phisick"
 Glorious and beautiful Garland 1585
- KETTLEWELL, John (1653-1695)**: nonjuror; vicar of Coleshill
 Companion For The Persecuted: 1693
 Five Discourses On so many Very Important Points 1696
 Funeral Sermon For ... The Lady Frances Digby, 1684
 Measures Of Christian Obedience. Or, A Discourse 1684
 Of Christian Communion, 1693
 Of Christian Prudence, Or Religious Wisdom; 1691
 Sermon Preached at Coles-Hill (Jan. 24) 1686
- KEY** Of David, That openeth the Gates (T. S.) 1610
 ... **KEY** of the Doctrines contained W: S[herwin] 1672
 ... **KEY** To Open Scripture Metaphors. B: K(each) and T: D(elaune) 1681, 1682
- KEY** To The Cabinet Of The Parliament, 1648
KEY To The Kings Cabinet-Counsell. 1644
- KEYNES, George (1553-1611)**: jesuit
 See Roman Martyrologe Set Forth By The Command Of 1667
- KEYNES, John (1624-1697)**: jesuit; missioner to England
 See (Williams, J:) Doctor Stillingfleet Against 1671
- KHRYPPFFS (Krebs), Nicolas** of Cusa (1401-1464): cardinal
 'ὄφθαλμὸς Ἀπλοῦς Or The single Eye, 1646
- KIDDER, Richard (1633-1703)**: bishop of Bath and Wells
 Charge Of Richard, Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells, (June 2) 1693
 Commentary On The Five Books of Moses: 1694
 Demonstration Of The Messias. (Pt. 1) 1684
 Demonstration Of The Messias. (Pt. 2) 1699
 Demonstration Of The Messias. (Pt. 3) 1700
 Judgment of Private Discretion In Matters of Religion Defended; 1687
 Second Dialogue Between a New Catholick Convert And 1687
 Texts examined which Papists cite ... Mass. 1688
 Thirteenth Note of the Church Examined, 1687
 Vanity of Man At His Best State: 1673
 See [Maurice, H:] Remarks From The Country; 1690
 " [Prideaux, H] Letter to a Friend Relating to the 1690
 " Vindication Of the Two Letters Conc. Alterations 1690
- KIESEN, Geertruyde Derils**. See Dirrecks
- KIFFIN, William (1616-1701)**: merchant; baptist minister
 Briefe Remonstrance Of The Reasons ... Anabaptists 1645
 Glimpse Of Sions Glory: 1641
 Sober Discourse Of Right To Church-Communion. 1681
 See Bunyan, J: Differences in Judgment About VVater-Baptism, 1673
 " (Hayne, T:) Christs Kingdome On Earth, 1645
 " Humble Petition And Representation of .. Anabaptists. 1649
 " (Knollys, H) Baptists Answer, To Mr. Obed. Wills, 1675
 " Ricraft, Josiah. Looking Glasse For The Anabaptists 1645
 " Spirit of Persecution Again broken loose, 1655
 " VValwins VViles: Or The Manifestators Manifested 1649
 " Walwyn, W: Walwyns Jvst Defence 1649

- KILBURNE, William**: gentleman
Dangerous Errors In Several late printed Bibles 1659
- KILBYE, Richard** (1561?-1620): rector of Lincoln College
Bvrthen Of a loaden conscience: 1613
- KILLAWAY, —**: royalist; sergeant major
See Good Newes From Lincolne-Shire. 1642
- KILLCOP, Thomas** (fl. 1642-1660): baptist; Stoke-Newington
Seekers Svypped, Or Three and forty Non-Church Queries 1646
- KILLIGREW, Henry** (1613-1700): master of the Savoy
Sermon Pr. before His Maj. (May 29) 1668
- KILLIGREW, William, Sir** (1606-1695): commander, body-guard of Charles II
See Declaration Of the Commons . . . Upon Two Letters 1643
KILLING is Murder: Or, An Answer To a Treasonous 1657
KILLING no Murder: Briefly Discoursed [Ed: Sexby] 1689
KILLING, No Murder: With Some Additions [Ed: Sexby] 1659
See Hawke, M. Killing Is Murder, And No Murder: 1657
" Killing is Murder: Or, An Answer To a Treasonous 1657
- KILMORE, bishops of:**
 William Bedell (1629-33); William Smith (1694-98);
 William Sheridan (1682-93); Edward Wetenhall (1699-)
- KILVERT, Richard** (d. 1649): lawyer
Discourse Of A true English-man, 1644
See Last Discourse Betwixt Master Abel and Master — 1641
" [Parker, H:] Vintners Answer To Some scandalous 1642
- KILVERT, Roger**: brother of Richard Kilvert
See [Parker, H:] Vintners Answer To Some scandalous 1642
- KIMBOLTON, Lord**: *See* Edward Montagu
- KIMEDONCIUS, Jacobus**: professor, Heidelberg
Of The Redemption Of Mankind 1598
- KING, Daniel**: baptist preacher, near Coventry (1650-69)
Way To Sion Sought Ovt, 1650
- KING, Edward**: of Marton, Lincolnshire; colonel
See Lilburn, J: Ivst Mans Ivstification: 1646
- KING, Henry** (1592-1669): bishop of Chichester
Exposition Vpon The Lords Prayer. 1628
Psalms Of David, From The New Translation of The Bible 1671
Sermon Of Deliverance . . . Easter Monday, 1626. 1626
Sermon Pr. At Pavls Crosse, (Nov. 25) 1621
Sermon Pr. At St. Pavls March 27. 1640. 1640
Sermon Pr. at the Funeral . . . Bryan [Duppa] 1662
Sermon Pr. at White-Hall (29 May) 1661
See Rous, Fr. Mr. Rowse His Speech Made in the lower 1642
" [Taylor, J:] Anatomy Of The Separatists, 1642
- KING, John** (1559?-1621): bishop of London
Fovrth Sermon Preached At Hampton Covrt 1606, 1607
Lectvres Vpon Ionas, Delivered At Yorke 1599, 1600
Lfctvres Vpon Ionas, Delivered At Yorke, 1611
Sermon At Paules Crosse, . . . Mar. 26. 1620 1620
Sermon Of Pvbllicke Thanks-Giving (Apl. 11) 1619
Sermon Pr. At White-Hall the 5. Nov. 1608 1608
Sermon Pr. In Oxon: 5 November. 1607. 1607
Sermon Pr. In St. Maries at Oxford (Mar. 24) 1608
Vitis Palatina. A sermon Appointed to be preached 1614
See C., M. Briefe Admonition To All English Catholikes, 1610

- KING, John** (continued)
- See* **King, H:** Sermon Pr. At Pavls Crosse, (Nov. 25) 1621
- " [Musket, G:] Bishop of London His Legacy. 1624
- KING, John:** "doctor of physick" 1657
- See* (F[ox], G:) Here are severall Queries Put forth 1657
- KING, Josiah (1648-1708):** chaplain to Earl of Anglesey
- Mr. Blount's Oracles of Reason, Examined and Answered, 1698
- KING, Peter (1669-1734):** first baron King of Ockham
- Enquiry Into The Constitution, . . . Of the Primitive Church, 1691
- KING, William (1650-1729):** archbishop of Dublin
- Admonition To The Dissenting Inhabitants Of . . . Derry: 1694
- Answer To The Considerations Which obliged Peter Manby, 1687
- Discourse Conc. The Inventions of Men (3 eds.) 1694, 1697
- Europe's Deliverance from France and Slavery. 1691
- Second Admonition To The Dissenting Inhabitants Of . . . Derry, 1696
- State Of The Protestants Of Ireland 1691
- See* Boyse, Jos. Remarks On a Late Discourse Of 1694
- " (B[oyse], J.) Vindication Of The Remarks On 1695
- " Manby, Peter. Reformed Catechism, 1687
- KING Charles the First, No Man Of Blood:** [F. Philipps] 1649
- KING Charles Vindicated:** (2 eds.) 1648
- KING James His Judgement of a King and of a Tyrant.** (1642)
- KING On His Throne:** R. M[ossom] 1643
- KING Richard the Third Revived.** [W: Prynne] 1657
- KING William And Queen Mary Conquerors:** [C: Blount] 1693
- KINGDOMES** Briefe Ansvver, To The Late Declaration 1648
- KINGDOMES** Case: Or, The Question resolved, 1643
- KINGDOMES** Grand Qvere. What warrant there is 1648
- KINGDOMES** Weekly Intelligencer: (10-12 Dec.) (1644)
- KINGDOMS** Divisions Anatomized, Franc. Leinsula, pseud. 1649
- " **KING'S BOOK** "
- See* Necessary Doctrine and erudition 1543
- KINGS** Cabinet opened: Or, Certain Packets Of Secret 1645
- See* Letter In Which The Arguments Of the Annotator, 1645
- " Symmons, Ed: Vindication Of King Charles: 1648
- " " Vindication Of King Charles I. 1693
- KINGS** Cavse Rationally . . . debated, [J: Doughty] 1644
- KINGS** Estate at present, How farre he may dispense 1647
- KINGS** Letter To the Marquesse of Ormond: 1648
- See* Declaration Of The Cõmissioners of . . . Scotland, 1646
- " Letter or Declaration Of The Commissioners 1646
- KING'S** Life-Gvard. An Anniversary Sermon. M. G(riffith) 1665
- KING'S** Maiesties Declaration . . . Conc. Lawful Sports [James I] 1618
- KINGS** Majesties Demand Of the House of Commons, 1641
- KINGS** Most Graciouvs Messages For Peace, [E: Symmons] 1648
- KING'S** Power in Ecclesiastical Matters truly stated.
- See* Fourteen Papers. Viz. I. A Letter from a Gentleman 1689
- KING'S** Right of Indulgence [A. Annesley] 1688
- KING'S** Visitatorial Power Asserted
- See* [Washington, Rob] Some Observations Upon The 1689
- KINGSLEY, William (1585-1648):** archdeacon of Canterbury
- See* Huntley, G: Argvment upon a generall Demurrer 1642
- KINGSNORTH, Richard (d. 1677):** baptist preacher; farmer, Kent
- See* Pointel, Dan. Moses and Aaron. Or The Ministers 1657
- KINGSTON, Richard:** rector, Raydon, Suff; political pamphleteer
- Modest Answer To Captain Smith's Immodest 1700

- KINGSTON, Richard** (continued)
- Tyranny Detected; And The Late Revolution Justify'd, 1699
 True History Of the Several Designs and 1698
 See Smith, Mat. Reply To an Unjust, and Scandalous Libel, 1700
- KIRK of Scotland, Gen. Assem.** See Principal Acts
- KIRK of Scotlands Conclusion In Defence of the Presbyteriall Government,** 1646
- KIRLE, R.—:** deserter to the King; sergeant major
 Copy Of A Letter Writ from Serjeant Major 1643
- KIRTON, Joshua:** London printer and bookseller (1636-1659)
 See Howgill, Fr. Fiery darts of the Diuel quenched: 1654
 " Second Beacon Fired. Humbly Presented to the 1654
 See also under Six Book-Sellers
- KNATCHBULL, Sir Norton (1602-1685):** loyalist; member of Long Parliament
- Animadversiones In Libros Novi Testamenti Paradoxæ 1659
 See Doughty, J: Joannis Doughtsei Analecta Sacra, 1693
- KNAVE Uncloak'd: Or, The Jesuit In His Colours.** 1679
- KNELL, Paul (1615?-1664):** chaplain in royal army
- Israel And England Paralleled, 1648, 1695
 Life-Guard Of A Loyal Christian, 1648
 Looking-Glasse For Levellers: 1648
- KNEWTUB, John (1544-1624):** fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge
- Aunsvveare vnto certaine assertions, 1579
 Confutation of monstrous and horrible heresies, 1579
 Lectvres of —, vpon . . Exodus. (xx) 1578
 Sermon pr. at Paules Crosse . . . 1576. 1579
- KNIGHT, John:** murdered by Nathaniel Butler
 See Yearwood, R. Penitent Murderer 1657
- KNIGHT, John (b. 1652):** vicar, Banbury
 Samaritan Rebels Perjured, By A Covenant 1682
- KNIGHT, John, Jr. (d. 1718):** M.P. for Bristol
- The following Speech being spoke off hand [1694]
 See Answer To The Pretended Speech, Said to be spoken 1694
- KNIGHT, William (fl. 1583-1623):** rector, Little Gransden
 Concordance Axiomaticall: Containing 1610
- KNIPPERDOLING, Bernard.** Munster anabaptist
 See Ross, Alex. *Παραρρησια*: Or, A View Of All Religions 1696
 1696
- KNOLLYS, Francis, Sir (1514?-1596):** statesman
- See Informations, Or A Protestation, And A Treatise 1608
 " Rainolds, J: Ivdgement Of Doctor Reignolds 1641
- KNOLLYS, Hanserd (1598-1691):** particular baptist
- Baptists Answer, To Mr. Obed. Wills 1675
 Christ Exalted: A Lost Sinner Sought, 1646
 Exposition Of the whole Book of the Revelation. 1689
 Shining of a Flaming-fire in Zion. 1646
 See Bastwick, J: Utter Routing of the whole Army 1646
 " [Kiffin, W:] Glimpse Of Sions Glory: 1641
- KNOT Untied: Or, Allegiance Sworn to the King, No breach** 1660
KNOT Unty'd: Or, The Association Disbanded. [R. Ferguson] 1682
- KNOTT, Edward (1582-1656):** jesuit; real name, Matthew Wilson
- Infidelity Vnmasked Or The Confvtation 1652
 Mercy & Trvth. Or Charity Maintayned 1634
 Modesta Ac Brevis Discvssio 1631
 Protestancy Condemned By The Expresse Verdict 1654

KNOTT, Edward (continued)

See Chillingworth, W: Religion Of Protestants (2 eds.) 1638

 " Daille, J: Apologie For The Reformed Churches; 1653

 " Motives Maintained. Or A Reply vnto 1638

 " Potter, Chr. Want Of Charitie Iustly charged, 1633, 1634

 " Rous, Fr. Catholick Charitie; Complaining, 1641

KNOWLES, Francis, Sir: *See* Knollys

KNOWLES, John (fl. 1646-1668): antitrinitarian

 Answer To Mr. Ferguson's Book, Intituled, Justification [1668]

See Eaton, Sam. Friendly Debate On a Weighty 1650

 " Hobson, Paul. Fallacy Of Infants Baptisme Discovered. 1645

 " Porter, Th: Serious Exercitation Upon, I John 5: 20. 1651

 " Workman, Giles. Private-men no Pulpit-men: 1646

KNOWN saying in the New Testament, That a Kingdom [1688?]

KNOVVNE Lavves. A Short Examination Of The Counsell 1643

KNOX, John (1505-1572): Scottish reformer

 Answer To A Great Number of blasphemous 1560

 Historie Of the Reformation . . Scotland; 1644

See [Aylmer, J:] Harborovve For Faithfvll And Trevve 1559

 " (Houschone, W:) Scotland Pulling down . . Rome: 1683

 " Judgement Of Foraign Divines As Well From Genva 1660

 " Smeton, Th: Ad Virulentvm Archibaldi Hamiltonii 1579

 " (Spelman, Clem) Letter From Utercht, 1648

KNOX, Thomas: laborer

See (Oates, T) Exact and Faithful Narrative 1680

KNUTTON, Immanuel (d. 1655): preacher, Beeston, Nottingham

 Seven Questions Abovt The Controversie 1645

See Mabbatt, J: Briefe or Generall Reply, Unto — 1645

KREGEL, John: visionary

See Kuhlman, Q. A Z The General London Epistle Of 1679

KUHLMAN, Quirin (1651-1699): German mystic

 A Z The General London Epistle Of 1679

KURTZER aussug, auss den Bebstlichen [M. Bucer] 1530

L., A.: *See* Adam Littleton

(L., A.) Antimartinvs, Sive Monitio cuiusdam Londinensis 1589

(L., A.) Antjсандervs Dvos Continens Dialogos 1593

L., C.: esquire

See [Rust, G:] Letter Of Resolution Conc. Origen 1661

L., E. D., I. C.: *See* Edmond de L'Alouette, juris consulte

L. F. Lord Keeper His Speech [J:] F[inch] 1641

L., G.: translator

See [Ranchin, Guil. du] Review Of The Covncell Of Trent. 1638

L., H.: *See* Hamon L'Estrange

L., I. Divine Balsam To Cure The bleeding Wounds 1642

L. I., jesuit; translator

See Gordon, Jas. Svmmary Of Controversies. 1618

L., I.: vicar of Wethersfield; translator

See Baro, P: Fower Sermons and two Questions. [1588]

 " " Special Treatise of Gods Providence [1588]

L., J.: (John Lovell), pseud. of John Gother

L., J. Englands Doxologie. Or Rather The three Kingdomes 1641

L., J. Scotch Covenant Condemned, 1660

L., N.: translator

See Lambert, Francis. Minde and Judgement of 1548

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-08-07 04:33 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.b3598490
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_userpd-google

- (L., N.) Letter From A Minister in the Country, 1689
See R., J. *Vox Laici: Or, The Layman's Opinion* 1689
 " [Maurice, H:] Remarks From The Country; Upon the Two 1690
 " Vindication Of the Two Letters Conc. Alterations 1690
- L., R.: correspondent of Eachard
See [Eachard, J:] Grounds and Occasions Of The Contempt 1670, 1685, 1696
 " ["] Some Observations Upon The Answer To 1671, 1685, 1696
- L., R.: correspondent
See H(ickeringill), E. Gregory, *Father-Greybeard* 1673
 " [Hickeringill, Edm] *Reflections On A Late Libel*, 1680
- L., R.: translator; Roger L'Estrange
See Quevedo, Fr. de. *Visions Of Dom Francisco de* 1689
- L., T.: *See* Thomas Lambe, baptist
 L., T.: " Thomas Ledger
- (L., T.) Annotations Upon The Late Protestation: [1642]
 L., T. *De Fide Ejusquæ Ortu, & Naturâ.* 1653
 Of Faith, and the Original and Nature 1653
 L., T.: "A principall baptizer"
See E(therington), J: *Anabaptists Ground-Work* 1644
- L., W. Bramble Berry: 1643
 (L., W.) *Incomparable Jewell. Shewed In a Sermon*, 1632
 L., W. *Medicine For Malignancy: Or, A Parliament Pill*, 1644
 L., W. *Sacramental Stvmlbling-Block Removed.* 1648
 L., W.: translator
See Spanheim, Fred. *Our Saviour standing at the Door.* 1676
- LABYRINTHVS Cantuariensis: Or Doctor Lawd's T: C(arwell) 1658
- LACEY, William (1584-1673): jesuit; real name, Wolfe
Indgmt Of An Vniversity-Man Conc. . . Chillingvorth 1630
See Daille, J: *Apologie For The Reformed Churches;* 1653
- LA CHAISE. *See* François d'Aix de la Chaise
- LACIUS, —: translator, Latin
See Calvin, J: *Faythful and moost Godlye treatyse* [1546]
- LACRYMAE Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ: Or, A serious [Th: Kerr] 1689
- LACTANTIUS, Lucius Cœlius Firminanus (d. 325?): rhetorician and
 apologist
 Relation Of the Death Of Primitive Persecutors. 1687
See (Bidle, J:) *Testimonies Of Irenæus, Justin Martyr*, 1691
 " (") *Testimonies Of Irenæus, Novatianus*, 1653
- LAD, Thomas: client of Nicholas Fuller
See Fuller, Nic. *Argvment Of Master Nicholas Fvller*, 1607
 " " *Argument Of Nicholas Fvller* 1641
- LADENSIVM 'Αυτοκατάξις, The Canterbvrians [R. Baillie] 1640, 1641
- LADY'S Religion
See [Willis, Ri] *Occasional Paper: Number IV.* 1697
- LAGOE, —: lieutenant colonel
See *Declaration of Colonel Rich's Regiment.* 1659
- LAICK, William: pseudonym of George Ridpath
- LAITON, Alexander: *See* Leighton
- LAKE, Arthur (1569-1626): bishop of Bath and Wells
 Ten Sermons Vpon Several Occasions, 1641
- LAKE, Edward, Sir (1600?-1674): royalist; advocate general for Ireland
 Memoranda: Touching The Oath Ex officio, 1662
- LAKE, Edward (1641-1704): rector, St. Andrew Hubbard, London
 Sermon Pr. . . Before the . . Lord Mayor . . (30 Jan.) 1684
- LAKE, John (1624-1689): bishop of Chichester
 Sermon Pr. At Whitehal Upon the 29th day of May. 1670

- LAKE, John** (continued)
See [Eyre, Mrs] Letter From A Person of Quality In The North 1689
 " [Jenkin, Rob] Defence Of The Profession Which 1690
 " Proceedings And Tryal In The Case Of The 1689
 " Vindication Of The Letter out of the North, 1692
- L'ALOUETTE, Edmond de:** French jurist
 Catholicke Apologie Against The Libel: [1590]
See [DuPerron, Jac. D] Catholike Moderator: [1623]
- LAMB, Philip** (d. 1689): nonconformist, Bere Regis; ejected
See Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
- LAMB, Thomas** (d. 1672?): baptist; soap-boiler, London
 Absolute freedom from sin by Christs Death 1656
See Goodwin, J: Triumviri: Or, The Genius, Spirit, 1658
 " Philips, G: Reply To A Confutation of some 1645
 " Stalham, J: Summe Of A Conference At Terling 1644
- LAMB, Thomas** (d. 1686): particular baptist, Bell Alley
 Fresh Suit Against Independency: 1677
See E[therington], J: Anabaptists Ground-Work 1644
- LAMBARDE, William** (1536-1601): of Lincoln's Inn; historian
 Dvties Of Constables, Borsholders, 1614
 Eirenarcha, Or Of The Office of the Iustices of Peace, 1614
- LAMBE, John** (1649-1708): dean of Ely
 Liberty Of Human Nature, Discuss'd, Stated, 1684
 Sermon Pr. before the King, (Jvne 13) 1680
 Sermon Pr. before the King, (Jan. 13) 1695
 Sermon Pr. before the King, (Jan. 19) 1696
 Sermon Pr. Before the King and Queen (Jan. 15) 1693
 Sermon Pr., before the Lord Mayor (Feb. 5) 1682
 Sermon Pr. Before the Queen, (Jan. 24) 1691
 Sermon Pr. Before the Queen (Mar. 22) 1693
- LAMBERT, François** (1487-1530): Serranus; French protestant of Avignon
 De Fidelivm Vocatione In regnum Christi, [1525?]
 Minde and Judgement of 1548
- LAMBERT, John** (1619-1683): parliamentary major general
See Articles For The Surrender of Colchester 1648
 " Monck, [G:] Collection Of Several Letters 1660
 " Monck, G: Several Letters From the Lord Generall 1660
- LAMBERT, Thomas** (1616-1694): prebendary, Salisbury
 Sad Memorials Of The Royal Martyr: 1670
- LAMBETH** Articles. *See* Articuli Lambethani
- LAMBS** Warre Against The Man of Sinne; [J. Naylor] 1657
- LAMENTABLE** and Bloody Murder Of ... Lieut. Dallison, (1678)
- LAMENTABLE** Complaint Of The Commonalty, By Way Of 1585
See Humble petition of the Commualtie to their 1588
- LAMENTABLE** Representation of the Effects of the present Toleration. 1656
- LAMENTATION** Of the Ruling Lay-Elders. 1647
- LAMENTING** VVord Shewing How there is a Desertion 1657
- LA MOTHE, M. C.:** *See* M. C. J. de Berneville
- LAMOTHE, Claude** Grostête de (1647-1713): minister, Savoy
 Inspiration Of The New Testament Asserted 1694
See [Nye, Ste] Reflections On Two Discourses 1693
- LA MOTTE, Francis de:** former Carmelite
 Abominations Of The Church of Rome: 1675
- LAMPLUGH, Thomas** (1615-1691): archbishop of York
 Sermon Pr. before the ... Lords (Nov. 5) 1678
See Long, Th: Original of War: Or, The Causes of Rebellion. 1684

- LANARK, earl of: *See* William Hamilton (1616-1651)
- LANCASHIRE Levite: *See* Zachary Taylor
- LANCASHIRE Levite Rebuk'd: [J: Carrington] 1698
- LANCASTER, Brian: quaker
See (Blaykling, J:) Antichristian Treachery Discovered, 1686
- LANCASTER, Robert: antinomian
Vindiciæ Evangelii: Or, A Vindication Of The Gospel, 1694
See [Bakewell, Th:] Antinomians Christ Confounded, 1644
- LANCASTER, William (1650-1717): bursar, Queen's College, Oxford
Sermon Pr. Before the .. Commons, (Jan. 30) 1697
See Collection Of Several Papers, Which Relate 1695
- LANDSKIP: Or A Brief Prospective Of English Episcopacy, 1660
- LANE, Bartholomew: esquire
Appeal To The Conscience Of A Fanatick: 1684
- LANE, Edward (1605-1685): incumbent of Sparsholt
Look Unto Jesus, Or An Ascent of the Holy Mount, 1663
- LANE, John: witness in popish plot trial: 1680
See (Oates, T) Exact and Faithful Narrative 1680
- LANE, Samuel: calvinist writer; opponent of John Goodwin
Vindication Of Free-Grace: 1645
- LANE, Thomas, Sir: lord mayor of London
See [Grove], Rob. Profitable Charity: A Sermon 1695
- LANERICK (Lanark), earl of: *See* William Hamilton
- LANEY, Benjamin (1591-1675): bishop of Peterborough, Lincoln and Ely successively
Five Sermons, Pr. before His Majesty 1669
Sermon Pr. before His Majesty (Ap. 5) 1663
Sermon Pr. before His Majesty .. (Mar. 12) 1665
Sermon Pr. before His Majesty .. (Mar. 27) 1665
Sermon Pr. before the King (Mar. 18) 1666
Sermon Pr. before the King At White-Hall. 1675
Shepherd, Or The Pastoral Charge And Obedience due to it; 1668
Two Sermons, [Of Prayer to God, and Of Hearing his Word; 1668
See Hobbes, Th: Letter About Liberty and Necessity: 1676, 1677
- LANFRANC (1005?-1089): archbishop of Canterbury
See Reyner, Clem. *Apostolatvs Benedictinorum In Anglia,* 1626
- LANGBAINE, Gerard (1609-1658): provost of Queen's College
Ansver Of The Chancellor, Masters (ed. 2) 1678
Episcopall Inheritance. 1641
Privileges Of The University of Oxford, 1647
Review Of The Covenant, 1644, 1661
See [Harrington, J] *Defence Of The Rights and Privileges* 1690
" [Ranchin, Guil. du]. Review Of The Covncell Of Trent. 1638
" Reasons Of the present judgement of the Vniversity, 1647
- LANGDALE, Alban (fl. 1584): romanist; chancellor of Lichfield
Catholica Confutatio 1556
- LANGDALE, Marmaduke, Sir (1598?-1661): royalist commander
See Cromwell, O. *Lieut: General Cromwel's Letter* 1648
" Great Victory Obtained By Generall Poynts 1645
" K., I. Sermon, Preached before 1648
" Letter from Holland: Being A true Relation 1648
- LANGFORD, Emanuel (b. 1658): rector, Whitnash, Warwickshire
Sermon Pr. before the ... Commons, [Jan. 30] 1698
- LANGFORD, George: chaplain to Earl of Exeter
Manassehs Miracvlovs Metamorphosis: 1621

- LANGHAM, John: alderman, London
See Humble Petition Of the Worshipful 1648
- LANGHAM, Mary, lady (d. 1660)
See Reynolds, Ed: Chvrches Trivmph Over Death. 1662
- LANGHORNE, Richard, Sr. (d. 1679): barrister, Inner Temple
 Petition And Declaration Of [1679]
 Speech Of —; At his Execution July 14. 1679
See Ansvver To Mr. Langhorn's Speech. Wherein he asserts [1679]
 " [L'Estrange, Roger] History Of The Plot: 1679
 " " History Of The Plot: 1680
 " London's Flames: Being an Exact and Impartial 1679
 " Tryall Of Richard Langhorn Esq; Councillor at Law: 1679
- LANGLEY, John: minister, West Tuderly; member of the Westminster
 Assembly
 Gemitus Columbæ: The Mournfull Note of the Dove. 1644
- LANGLEY, John (d. 1657): master, Paul's School, London
See Reynolds, E: Sermon Touching the Use of Humane Learning. 1658
- LANGLEY, Samuel: "R. S. in county palatine of Chester"
 Suspension Reviewed, Stated, Cleered 1658
- LANGLEY, William (b. 1610): minister, Lichfield and Wellington
 Death Of Charles The First Lamented. (1660)
 Persecuted Minister, In defence of the Ministerie, 1656
- LANGTON, Stephen (d. 1228): archbishop of Canterbury
See Lyndwood, W: Provinciale, (seu Constitvtiones 1679
- LANGUET, Hubert (1518-1581): French political writer
 Vindiciae, Contra Tyrannos: Sive,
 Vindiciæ contra Tyrannos: A Defence 1579
See Barclay, W: ...De Regno Et Regali Potestate 1689
 " " ...De Potestate Papæ, 1600
 " [Crellius, J.] Learned And exceeding well-compiled 1612
 " " 1646
- LANGUET, Thomas: French historian
See Cooper, Th: Coopers Chronicle Contenyng 1565
- LANSETER, John: sectary; of Bury, Suffolk
See Edwards, Th: Third Part of Gangræna. 1646
- LANT, Benjamin: bishop of Peterborough (1660-63)
 Sermon Pr. before His Majesty (Mar. 9) 1662
See S[ancroft], W: Sermon Pr. In S. Peter's Westminster, 1660
- LAOPHILUS Misotyrannus: *See* Roger Jones
- LA PLACETTE, Jean (1639-1718): French protestant
 Of The Incurable Scepticism Of The Church Of Rome. 1688
- LARGE Examination Taken at Lambeth, 1607
- LARGE Summary Of The Doctrines Contained ... Trent. 1675
- LARGE Supplement of the Canterbvrian Self-conviction. [Rob. Baillie] 1641
- LARKHAM, Thomas (1602-1669): pastor, Tavistock, Devon
 Attributes Of God Vnfolded, and Applied. 1656
- LARKIN, Edward (1623-1688): minister, Limesfield, Surrey
 Speculum Patrum: Or A Looking-Glasse Of The Fathers,
 True Effgies, Or Portraicture Of the chief Philosophers, 1659
- LARNER, William: puritan; London bookseller (1641-1659)
See Bloody Independent Plot Discovered. Prosecvted 1647
- LAROQUE, Matthieu de: minister, Quevilly, near Rouen
 Conformity Of The Ecclesiastical Discipline, 1691
 History Of The Eucharist. 1684
- LARUE, Charles de: French jesuit
 Funeral Oration Or Sermon .. Montmorency, 1695

- LASCO, John à (1499-1560): *See* John Laski
- LASKI, John (1499-1560): superintendent of the London church of foreign protestants
- Epistolae tres lectu dignissimæ.* (1556)
- See* Bullinger, Henry. *Absolvta de Christi Domini* 1551
- LAST Declarations Of The Committee of Estates 1648
- LAST Discourse Betwixt Master Abel and Master Richard Kilvert, 1641
- LAST Nevves From Ireland 1642
- LAST Speech & Behaviour Of William late Lord Russel, 1683
- LAST Speeches Of The Five Notorious Traitors and Jesuits: [1679]
- LAST Warning To all the Inhabitants Of London. [1646]
- See* (Smith, G:) *Alarum: To the last warning peece* [1646]
- LAST VVill And Testament of Sir Iohn Presbyter, 1647
- LAST VVill And Testament Of that monstrous, 1648
- LAST Years Transactions Vindicated 1690
- LATE Apology In behalf of the Papists [W: Lloyd] 1667, 1675
- LATE Assembly of Divines Confession Of Faith Examined. (W: Parker) 1651
- LATE Covenant Asserted. 1643
- LATE Dialogue Betwixt A Civilian and a Divine, [Geo. Gillespie] 1644
- LATE Honourable Convention proved a Legal Parliament
- See* Tenth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
- LATE Keepers Of The English Liberties Drawn to the Life: 1680
- LATE King James's Letter To His Privy-Counsellors. 1662
- LATE King James's Manifesto Answer'd (2 eds.) 1667
- LATE King James's Second Manifesto, Directed to the Protestant Princes, 1667
- LATE Letter Conc. the Sufferings Of The Episcopal Clergy In Scotland. 1691
- LATE Proceedings And Votes Of The Parliament of Scotland:
- [— Ferguson] 1689
- LATE Proposal Of Union Among Protestants, Review'd 1679
- LATHOM, Paul: prebendary, Salisbry
- God Manifested by his Works,* 1678
- Power of Kings from God. A Sermon* 1683
- LATIMER, Hugh (1485?-1555): bishop of Worcester
- Certayn Godly Sermons, .. lords Prayer,* 1562
- Frvtífvll Sermons: Preached By* 1635
- Frvtefvll Sermons Preached by* 1578
- 27 Sermons Preached by* 1562
- See* [Ailward, J:] *Historicall Narration Of The Ivdgement* 1631
- “ (“) *Historicall Narration Of The Judgement* 1645
- “ *Ridley, N. Certayne Godly, learned, and comfortable conferences.* 1574
- “ “ *Certain godly, learned, and comfortable conferences,* 1556
- “ *Strype, J: Memorials Of The Most Reverend* 1694
- LATOUR d'Auvergne, Henri de: viscount of Turenne
- See* Francis, C. *Sermon At The Funeral Of* 1677
- LAUD, William (1573-1645): archbishop of Canterbury
- Archbishop of Canterbury's Speech:* 1644
- History Of The Troubles And Tryal Of* 1695
- Relation Of The Conference Betweene* 1639, 1686
- Second Volume Of The Remains Of* 1700
- Sermon Pr. Before His Maiestie, (July 5)* 1626
- Seven Sermons Pr. Upon severall occasions* 1651
- Speech Delivered In The Starr-Chamber,* 1637
- Summarie Of devotions,* 1667
- Trve Copie Of A Letter Sent From* 1641
- See* *Answer to a late Pamphlet, Intituled, The Judgment* 1687

LAUD, William (continued)

See Articles Exhibited In Parliament Against	1640
“ Articles Of The Commons . . . Accusation, against	1643
“ Articles To Be Inquired . . . Lincolne . . . 1638.	1638
“ B., J. Relation Of The Troubles Of the three forraign Churches	1645
“ B[aily], R: Ansvvere To Mr. Fishers Relation	1624
“ Browne, J: Discovery Of the Notorious Proceedings Of	1641
“ [Burgess, Corn] Broken Title Of Episcopal Inheritance.	1642
“ Burton, H: Grand Impostor Vnmasked,	1644
“ [“] Replie To A Relation of the Conference	1640
“ Canterbvries Amazement: Or The Ghost	1641
“ C[arwell], T: Labyrinthvs Cantuariensis:	1638
“ Charge Of The Scottish Commissioners	1641
“ Charme For Canterburian Spirits,	1645
“ Cheynell, Fr. Rise, Growth, and Danger Of Socinianisme.	1643
“ Coppinger, Nat. Seasonable Speech By Sir	1641
“ Cobby Of A Letter Sent By William Lavd	1641
“ Culmer, Ri. Cathedrall Nevves From Canterbvry:	1644
“ Davis, —? Hosanna, Before The Bishops, Preached	1642
“ Divine And Politike Observations Nevvly	1638
“ Dury, J: Unchanged, Constant and Single-hearted	1650
“ Englands Glory In Her Royall King,	1641
“ Exact Copy Of A Letter, Sent to	1641
“ Fair Warning: The Second Part. Or XX. Prophecies	1663
“ Firmin, G. Weighty Questions Discussed:	1692
“ Four Qveries Resolved For The Satisfaction of	1645
“ Full and Satisfactorie Ansvvere To	1645
“ Grimston, [H]. Mr. Grymstons Speech In Parliament	1641
“ [Heylyn, P:] Brieve Relation Of The Death . . (of Laud)	1644
“ “ Cyprianvs Anglicvs: Or, The History	1671
“ “ Respondet Petrvs: Or, The Answer	1658
“ Hickman, H: Laudensium Apostasia: Or A Dialogue	1660
“ Hoard, Sam. Chvrches Avthority Asserted:	1637
“ H[oyle], J. Jehoadahs Iustice Against Mattan,	1645
“ Judgment and Doctrine Of the Clergy	1637
“ Laurence, Th. Two Sermons. The First Preached	1635
“ Letter Sent By William Lavvd Archbishop	1641
“ Letter VVritten By A Learned And Reverent	1643
“ Lilly, W: Collection Of Ancient And Moderne Prophecies	1645
“ Lordly Prelate. Being, Diverse experimentall	1641
“ Mercvries Message, Or The Cobby Of A Letter	1641
“ Newrobe, Ri: Farewell Myter Or, Canterbvries Meditations.	1641
“ Ordinance of the L & C . . . conc. the Arch-Bishop	1643
“ Ordinance, of the L & C . . . That all the temporall	1643
“ [Parker, H:] Jus Regum. Or, A Vindication	1645
“ Petition And Articles Exhibited in Parliament	1641
“ Plot Lately discovered for the taking of the Tovver,	1641
“ Popes Nuntioes Or, the Negotiation of Seignior	1643
“ Prynne, W: Breviate Of The Life, Of	1644
“ “ Canterbvries Doome. Or The First Part	1646
“ “ Hidden Workes Of Darkenes Brought	1645
“ [“] Lord Bishops, None Of The Lords	1640
“ [“] New Discovery Of The Prelates Tyranny,	1641
“ [“] Romes Master-Peece. Or, The Grand	1643
“ Pym, J: Speech Or Declaration Of John Pymm, Esq,	1644

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-08-07 04:33 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.b3598490
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

- LAUD, William (continued)
- See* Quatermayne, Rog. Qvatermayns Conqvest Over Canterbvries 1642
- “ Quelch, W: Chvrch-Cvstomes Vindicated: 1636
- “ Remarkeable Passages. First, A prayer for the 1642
- “ Rogers, Neh. Sermon Pr. At The Second . . Sep. 3, 1631. 1632
- “ Rome for Canterbury: Or a true Relation of 1641
- “ Romes A B C, Being A Short Perambvlation, 1641
- “ Shrove-Tvesday Banqvet Sent To The Bishops 1641
- “ Stillingfleet, Ed: Rational Account Of The Grounds 1685
- “ Synodvs Anglicana: Or, The Constitution and VVestminster 1672
- “ Terrible Plot Against London And VVestminster 1642
- “ True Description, Or Rather a Parallel betweens 1641
- “ W., T. Briefe Recitall Of the unreasonable 1641
- “ Ware, Rob. Hunting Of The Romish Fox, 1683
- “ White, Fr. Replie To Iesuit Fishers answer 1624
- “ Williams, Gr. 'O Antichristos. The Great Antichrist 1660
- “ [Woodhead, Ab] Guide In Controversies, 1667
- “ [“] Rational Account Of the Doctrine of 1673
- “ Wray, J: Eight Occasional Speeches, made in Commons 1641
- LAUDERDALE, lord duke of: *See* John Maitland
- LAURENTIUS: *See* Lorenzo Campeggio
- LAUTERBACH, Anton (1502-1566): pupil and friend of Luther
- See* Luther, M. Dris Martini Lutheri Colloquia 1652
- LA VILLE, Louis de: pseud. of Louis LeValois
- LAVOR, Henry: calvinist; soldier?
- Predestination Handled and Maintained, 1646
- LAW-POWER; Or The Law of Relation, (H. Woodward) 1656
- LAVVES And Actes Of Parliament [Scottish]. (J: Skene, ed.) 1597
- LAVVES and Statutes of Geneua, 1562, 1643
- LAVVFULNES Of Hearing the Publick Ministers 1683
- LAVVFULNESS of obeying the Present Government, [F. Rous]
- (Eds. 1-2) 1649; (Ed. 3) 1650
- LAWFULNESS Of Taking the New Oaths Asserted. [H: Maurice] 1689
- LAWLES Tythe-Robbers Discovered: (R. Culmer) 1655
- LAWMIND, John: pseudonym of John Wildman. Anagram
- LAWNE, Christopher: former Brownist
- Prophane Schisme Of The Brownists Or Separatists. 1612
- LAWRENCE, Edward (1623-1695): nonconformist; Baschurch
- Christs Power Over Bodily Diseases. 1662
- LAWRENCE, George (1615-1695): lecturer, St. George's, Botolph Lane
- Laurentius Lutherizans. Or The Protestation 1642
- LAWRENCE, Henry (1600-1664): baptist; president, council of state
- History Of Angells, 1650
- Of Baptisme. The heads and order of such 1646
- Of Baptism. The Heads and Order Of Such 1659
- Of Our Communion and Warre with Angells. 1646
- Plea for the Vse of Gospell Ordinances: 1652
- Some Considerations Tending to the Asserting 1649
- LAWRENCE Matthew: preacher, Ipswich
- Use and Practice Of Faith 1657
- LAWRENCE, Richard (fl. 1643-1682): baptist; parliamentary marshal-
- general
- Antichristian Presbyter: 1647
- Wolf Stript of his Sheeps Clothing 1647
- LAWRENCE, Richard (b. 1616?): of Magdalen Hall, Oxford
- Gospel-Separation Separated from its Abuses; 1657

- LAWRENCE, Thomas (1598-1657): master of Baliol College
 Sermon Pr. Before The Kings (Feb. 7) 1637
 Two Sermons, The First Pr.... in Oxford July 13. 1634. 1635
 LAWS And Acts Of Parliament... Scotland. 1681
 LAWS and Acts Past in .. Parl. Charles II. (1662) 1673
 LAWSON, George (d. 1678): rector, More, Salop
 Magna Charta Ecclesiæ Universalis: (Ed. 3) 1687
 Politica Sacra & Civilis: Or, A Model (Ed. 2) 1689
 LAWSON, John: expounder of difficult places of scripture
 Gleanings And Expositions Of Some, .. places of Scriptures: 1646
 LAWSON, Thomas (1630-1691): curate, Rampside, Lancaster; became a
 quaker
 Βαπτισμαλογία Or A Treatise Conc. Baptisms: 1678
 LAVVYER Of Lincolnes-Inne Reformed: [Mar. Nedham] 1647
 LAWYER Outlaw'd; Or a Brief Answer To Mr. Hunts [R. L'Estrange] 1683
 LAY-CHRISTIAN'S Obligation To Read The Holy Scriptures [Nic.
 Stratford] 1687
 LAY-MAN'S Ansvver To The Lay-Mans Opinion. 1687
 LAY-MANS Opinion, Sent in a Private Letter (W: D[arrell]) 1687
 LAY-MANS Religion: Humbly offered as a Help 1690
 See Second Part Of The Lay-Man's Religion: 1690
 LAY-PREACHING Vnmasked. 1644
 LAYING on of Hands Upon Baptized Believers, B. K(each) 1698
 LAZARUS'S sores licked; Or, An Answer To [Edm. Hall] 1650
 LEA, Francis (d. 1682): of Southwark, London; quaker
 Looking-Glass For The Episcopal People 1674
 LEAD, Mrs. Jane (1623-1704): mystic
 Heavenly Cloud Now Breaking. 1681
 Revelation Of Revelations 1683
 LEADER, Richard: merchant
 See Muggleton, L. Discourse Between John Reeve and 1682
 LEARNED And exceeding well-compiled Vindication [J: Crellius] 1646
 LEARNED and necessary Argument To prove that each Subject
 [Jas. Whitelocke] 1641
 LEARNED and witty Conference, Lately Betwixt a Protestant and a
 Papist, 1641
 LEARNED Ministerie commanded by the Lawe.
 See Abstract, Of Certaine Acts Of Parleмент: [1584]
 LE BLANC, Ludovico: professor, theology, Sedan 1683
 Theses Theologicæ, Variis temporibus
 LECHFORD, Thomas: Clements Inn, Middlesex
 Plain Dealing: Or, Nevves From New-England 1642: 1867
 LECHMERE, Edmund (alias, Stratford) (d. 1640): professor of divinity,
 Douai
 Conference Mentioned by Doctovr Featly 1632
 Dispvatation Of The Chvrch, 1632, 1640
 Relection Of Certaine Avthors 1635
 LE CLERC, Jean (1657-1736): Dutch theologian
 Five Letters Conc. the Inspiration Of The Holy Scriptures. 1690
 Historical Vindication Of The Naked Gospel, 1690
 Treatise Of The Causes of Incredulity. 1697
 Twelve Dissertations Out Of Monsieur Le Clerk's Genesis, 1696
 See B., F. Free But Modest Censure On the late Controversial 1698
 " Lowth, W: Vindication Of the Divine Authority 1692
 LECTURES of I. B. vpon the xii. Articles J: B(aker) (1583)

- LEDGER, Thomas: anti-quaker
See Baitman, G: *Ansvver To (Vindicate the Cause* [1654]
- LEDRA, William: quaker; executed, Boston, Mass., 1661
See Bishop, G: *New England Judged. The Second Part.* 1667
- LEE, Dr. —: unidentified
See [Wallis, R] *More News from Rome Or Magna Charta,* 1666
- LEE, E: alleged anti-popish writer
See (Y., D.) *Legenda lignea: With An Answer* 1653
- LEE, Richard (d. 1650): preacher, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire
Spiritual Spring. A Sermon Pr. At Pavls, 1625
- LEE, Richard (1612-1684): rector, Kings-Hatfield, Herts
Cor Humiliatum & Contritum. A Sermon 1664
- LEE, Samuel (1625-1691): puritan; dean of Wadham College
Ecclesia Gemens: Or, Two Discourses 1677
Orbis Miraculum, Or The Temple Of Solomon, 1659
Εὐαγγελισμος, Or the Triumph of Mercy 1677
See Rowe, J: *Emmanuel, Or The Love of Christ Explicated* 1680
- LEECH, Humphrey (1571-1629): jesuit
See Benefield, Seb. *Doctrinæ Christianæ Sex Capita,* 1610
- LEECH, Jeremiah: preacher, Fort-Royal, West Indies
St. Pavls Challenge, Or The Chvrches Trivmph: 1644
- LEGALITY of the Court Held By . . . Eccl. Comm'rs [H: Care] 1688
- LEGATE, Bartholomew (1575?-1612): last heretic to be burned
See *Truth brought to Light:* 1692
- LEGENDA lignea: With An Answer To Mr. Birchleys Moderator (D. Y.) 1653
- LEGG, George (1648-1691): admiral; commander-in-chief
See *Second Collection of Papers Relating to the* 1688
- LEGISLATIVE Povver Is Christ's W: A[spinwall] 1656
- LE GRAND, Antoine: French franciscan philosopher
Man without Passion: Or, The Wise Stoick, 1675
- LE GRAND, Joachim (1653-1733): French historian
Histoire Du Divorce De Henry VIII 1688
History of the Divorce of Henry VIII and Katharine [1691]
See Burnet, Gilb. *Letter To Mr. Thevenot. Cont. A Censure of* 1689
- LE GRYS, Robert, Sir (d. 1635): courtier; translator
See Barclay, J: *Iohn Barclay His Argenis,* 1628
- LEICESTER, earl of: Philip Sidney
- LEIGH, —: colonel; governor, Waterford, Ireland
See *True Catalogue, Or, An Account of the several* 1659
- LEIGH, Edward (1602-1671): Biblical scholar
Annotations On Five Poetical Books 1657
Annotations Upon All The New Testament 1650
Critica Sacra Duabus Partibus: 1679
Edvardi Leigh, . . . Critica Sacra, Id est 1696
Critica Sacra In two Parts: 1650, 1662
Critica Sacra. Observations On all 1641
Critica Sacra: Or, Philologicall 1639, 1662
Fœlix Consortium; Or, A Fit Conjuncture Of Religion And 1663
Saints Encouragement In Evill Times: 1651
Supplement To The Critica Sacra, 1662
Systeme Or Body of Divinity: 1654
Treatise of Divinity 1646
Treatise Of Religion & Learning: 1656
Treatise Of the Divine Promises. 1633, 1657
- LEIGH, Richard (b. 1650): Queen's, Oxford; actor, London
Transproser Rehears'd: Or The Fifth Act 1673

LEIGH, William (1550-1639): pastor, Standish, Lancaster	
Dampe of Death:	1613
LEIGH, William: presbyterian, Newport, isle of Wight	
<i>See</i> Chandler, Sam. Impartial Account Of The Portsmouth	1699
" True Narrative Of The Portsmouth Disputation,	1699
LEIGHTON, Alexander (1668-1649): puritan; physician; presbyterian	
Appeal To the Parliament; Or, Sions Plea	[1628]
Decade Of Grievances,	1641
Epitome Or Briefe Discoverie,	1646
Speculum Belli sacri: or The Looking-glasse Of The Holy War.	1624
<i>See</i> Canne, J: Necessitie Of Separation From the	1634
LEIGHTON, Robert (1611-1684): archbishop of Glasgow	
Practical Commentary, .. (I Peter, v2)	1694
Practical Commentary. Vpon .. (I Pet. i-ii)	1693
Rmi. D.D. Roberti Leighton .. Prælectiones Theologicæ	1693
<i>See</i> [MacWard, Rob] Case of the Accommodation Lately	1671
" True Relation Of The Inhuman Cruelties Lately	1679
LEINSULA, Franciscus: pseud.	
Kingdoms Divisions Anatomized,	1649
LENDRICK, earl of. <i>See</i> Lanark	
LENNARD, Samson (d. 1633): translator	
<i>See</i> Charron, Peter. Of Wisdome Three Bookes	1670
" Mornay, Ph. Mysterie Of Iniquitie: That is to	1612
" P(errin), J: P. Blovy Rage Of That Great Ante-christ	1624
" (") Lvtchers Fore-Rvnners:	1624
LE NOIR, Jean (1622-1692): French jansenist priest	
New Politick Lights Of Modern Romes	1678
Rome A la Mode. Or The True Sentiments	1678
LENTHALL, Sir John: son of Sir William Lenthall	
Coppay Of The Speech Made By	1659
LENTHALL, William (1591-1662): speaker of the House of Commons	
True Narrative Of The Particular Profits and Gaines Made	1660
<i>See</i> Ardua Regni: Or, XII. Arduous Doubts	1648
" Booker, J: Lievtenant Colonell John Booker	1646
" Bray, W: Heaven and Earth, Spirit and Blood,	1649
" Copy Of the Speakers Letter To the Vice-Chancellovr	1642
" Cromwell, O. Lieut: Generall Cromwells Letter	1645
" " Lieut: General Cromwel's Letter	1648
" Declaration Of The Parliament of England,	1648
" Fairfax, Th. Sir Thomas Fairfax's Letter To	1645
" F[inch, J:] L. F. Lord Keeper His Speech	1641
" Jenkins, D: VVorks Of That Grave and	1648
" Kings Majesties Demand .. Conc. those Members	1641
" Letter From the Commissioners of .. Scotland	1649
" Lilburn, J: Legal Fundamentall Liberties (2 eds.)	1649
" Monck, [G:] Letter Sent from General Monck.	1659
" Morgan, Th: Col: Morgan Governor of Glocester's	1645
" Mr. Speakers Speech, Before the King .. July 3	1641
" Mr. Speakers Speech, With His Majesties Speech	1641
" Proposals Of his Excellency Sir Th. Fairfax,	1647
" Prynne, W: Lyar Confounded Or A Brief Refutation	1645
" Solemne Engagement of the Army	1647
" Solemn Testimony Against Toleration	1649
LEO X (b. 1475): pope of Rome (1513-1521)	
<i>See</i> [Care, H:] Fifth Volume Of The Pacquets	1683

LEO X (continued)

- See Henry VIII. Assertio Septem Sacramentorum: 1687
 " Sleidan, J: General History Of The Reformation 1689
LEO XI (1535-1605): pope of Rome (1605)
 See [Osborne, Fr] Political Reflections Upon The ... Turks 1656
LEO, William: See Loe, William (d. 1645)
LEONARD, Frederick: printer to the French king
 See Verbal Process: Or, Proceedings Of The Extraordinary 1681
LEOPOLD I (1650-1701): emperor of Germany
 See Emperors Answer To The French King's Manifesto. 1688
 " French King's Memorial To The Emperor of Germany 1688
 " Resolution Of The Electors, And The Princes 1689
 " Twelfth and Last Collection of Papers 1689
LESLIE, Alexander (1580?-1661): first earl of Leven
 Declaration of his Excellency the Earle of Leven, 1646
 See Articles Of The Svrrender Of The City of Yorke 1644
 " Declaration of his Excellency the Earle 1646
 " Declaration Of The Cõmissioners of the Kingdom 1646
 " Letter From General Leven, the Lord Fairfax 1644
 " Ordinance Of The L & C... For the Raising 1644
LESLIE, Charles (1650-1722): chancellor, Connor; non-juror
 Brief Account Of The Socinian Trinity. 1695
 Case Of The Regale And of the Pontifical Stated 1700
 Defence Of A Book Intituled, The Snake 1700
 Discourse, Proving The Divine Institution Of Water-Baptism: 1697, 1700
 Discourse; Shewing Who They are that are now Qualify'd 1698, 1700
 Essay Conc. the Divine Right Of Tythes, 1700
 Five Discourses By The Author Of The Snake in the Grass: 1700
 Gallienus Redivivus, Or, Murther Will Out, 1695
 History Of Sin and Heresie Attempted, 1698
 Now Or Never. Or, The Last Cast for England. [1696]
 Primitive Heresie Revived, In The .. Quakers: 1698
 Querela Temporum: Or, The Danger of the Church of England. (1695)
 Religious Conference Between A Minister and Parishioner. 1698
 Remarks On Some Late Sermons; 1695
 Satan Disrob'd from his Disguise of Light: 1698
 Short and Easie Method With The Deists. 1699
 Snake in the Grass: Or, Satan Transform'd into An Angel 1697
 See Collection Of Several Papers, Which Relate 1695
 " (Crisp, Th) Some Considerations (Conc. the Quakers) [1698]
 " [Garden, G:] Apology For M. Antonia Bourignon: 1699
 " Reflections Upon A Libel lately Printed, 1696
 " [Whitehead, G:] Antidote Against the Venome Of 1697
 " Wyeth, Jos. Anguis Flagellatus: Or, A Switch for 1699
 " " Primitive Christianity Continued, 1698
LESLIE, Henry (1580-1661): bishop of Down and Connor
 Speech, Delivered At The Visitation Of Downe and Connor, 1639
 Treatise Of The Authrity Of The Chvrch. 1639
LESLIE, John (1527-1596): bishop of Ross (1566-96)
 De Origine Moribus & rebus gestis Scotorum 1675
LESLEY, John: student of divinity, Aberdeen
 See Barclay, Rob. True and Faithful Accompt 1661
L'ESPINE, Jean de (d. 1594): French theologian
 Excellent Treatise Of Christian Righteovsnes, 1578
 Very Excellent And Learned Discovrse, 1592

- LESSIUS, Léon (1554-1623): Flemish jesuit
 Sir Walter Rawleigh's Ghost; 1651
See Downame, G: Papa Antichristvs, Sive Diatriba 1620
 " [Rutherford], Sam. Exercitationes Apologeticæ 1636
- L'ESTRANGE a Papist &c.
See L'Estrange, R. L'Estrange No Papist: In Answer 1681
- L'ESTRANGE, Hamon (1605-1660): theologian and historian
 Alliance Of Divine Offices Exhibiting all the Liturgies 1659
 Americans no Iewes, 1652
 Answer To the Marques of Worcester's Last Paper; 1651
 Gods Sabbath Before Under the Law and Under the Gospel. 1641
 Reign Of King Charles: 1655
 Smectymnuo-Mastix: Or, Short Animadversions Vpon 1651
See [Heylyn, P:] Extraneus Vapulans: Or The Observator 1656
 " ["] Observations On The Historie Of ... King Charles: 1656
- L'ESTRANGE, Roger, Sir (1616-1704): tory pamphleteer
 Account Of the Growth of Knavery, 1681
 Answer To A Letter To A Dissenter, Upon Occasion 1687
 Answer To The Appeal From The Country To The City. 1679, 1681
 Apology For The Protestants: Being A full Justification 1681
 Case Put, Conc. the Succession 1679, 1680
 Casuist Uncas'd, In A Dialogue Betwixt Richard 1680, 1681
 Caveat to the Cavaliers: 1661
 Character Of A Papist in Masquerade; 1681
 Citt And Bumpkin. In A Dialogue Over A Pot of Ale, 1680
 Citt And Bumpkin. Or, A Learned Discourse upon Svvearing 1680
 Collection Of several Tracts in Quarto. 1682
 Compendious History Of The Most Remarkable 1680
 Considerations and Proposals . . . Regulation Of The Press: 1663
 Considerations Upon A Printed Sheet 1683
 Discovery Upon Discovery, In Defence 1680
 Dissenters Sayings, In Requitall (ed. 3) 1681, (ed. 4) 1683
 Dissenters Sayings. The Second Part. (2 eds.) 1681
 Dissenters Sayings. Two parts in One. 1685
 Free-born Subject: Or, The Englishmans Birthright: 1679, 1680, 1681
 Further Discovery Of The Plot: 1680
 History Of The Plot: Or, A Brief and Historical 1679, 1680
 Interest Mistaken, Or, The Holy Cheat; 1661, 1662
 Lawyer Outlaw'd; Or a Brief Answer To Mr. Hunts Defence 1683
 L'Estrange His Apology: With A Short View, 1660
 L'Estrange No Papist: In Answer to a Libel 1681
 Lestrange's Narrative Of The Plot. 1680
 Memento: Directed To all Those (Pt. II) 1662
 Memento. Treating, Of The Rise . . . of Seditions: (Ed. 2) 1682
 Modest Plea Both for the Caveat, 1661
 No Blinde Guides, In Answer To . . . J. Milton's 1660
 Notes Upon Stephen College. 1681
 Observator, In Dialogue. (Vol. 1) 1684
 Observator Defended, 1685
 Reformation Reform'd: 1681, 1688
 Reformed Catholique: Or, The True Protestant. 1679
 Relaps'd Apostate: Or Notes Upon A Presbyterian (2 eds.) 1661, 1681
 Remarks On The Grovvtth And Progress Of Non-Conformity. 1682
 Reply To The Reasons Of The Oxford-Clergy 1687
 Seasonable Memorial In Some Historical Notes 1680, 1681

- L'ESTRANGE, Roger** (continued)
- Shammer Shamm'd: In a Plain Discovery, 1681
 Short Ansvver To A Whole Litter Of Libellers. 1680
 State-Divinity; Or A Supplement To The Relaps'd (2 eds.) 1661
 To The Right Honorable Edvvard Earl Of Clarenden, 1661
 Toleration Discuss'd. 1663
 Toleration Discuss'd; In Two Dialogues; 1670, 1681
 Truth and Loyalty Vindicated, 1662
 Tyranny And Popery, Lording it Over 1678, 1681
 Whipp A Whipp, For the Schismaticall Animadverter 1662
 Word Conc. Libels And Libellers, 1681
See Assenters Sayings, Published In their own Words. 1681
 " [Bohun, Edm] Address To The Free-Men And Free-Holders 1682
 " Bona, J: Guide To Eternity: Extracted out of 1680
 " [Brown, Th:] Heraclitus Ridens Redivivus: (2 eds.) 1688
 " [Eachard, J:] Grounds and Occasions Of The Contempt 1696
 " ["] Some Observations Upon The Answer 1696
 " Erasmus, Rot. Twenty Select Colloquies, Out Of 1680
 " L'Estrange's Case In a Civil Dialogue 1680
 " [Pelling, Ed] Apostate Protestant. A Letter To A Friend, 1682
 " Pleasant Conference Upon The Observator 1682
 " Quevedo, Fr. de. Visions Of Dom Francisco de 1689
 " Sermon Prepared to be Preach'd at the Interment Of 1682
 " Seven Papers, Viz. I. The Grounds and Reasons 1689
 " Smythies, W: Letter To The Observator, 1684
 " " Reply To The Observator; 1684
 " Tragedy, Called The Popish Plot, Reviv'd: 1696
 " What Manner of Men The Clergy Of The Church 1687
L'ESTRANGE'S Case In a Civil Dialogue Betwixt 1680
L'ESTRANGE'S Sayings
See L'Estrange, R. Disserters Sayings In Requitall (Ed. 4) 1683
LET me Speake too? Or, Eleven Queries, 1659
LETANY for the Fifth of November, 1684
See Fourth (and Last) Collection of Poems, 1689
LETELLIER, François Michel: marquis of Louvois (1639-1691)
See Jones, David. Secret History Of White-Hall, 1697
LETI, Gregorio (1630-1701): Italian historian
 Cardinalismo di Santa Chiesa; 1670
 Nipotismo di Roma: 1669
LETTER and Paper first sent to His Highness
See [Sedgwick, W:] Animadversions Upon A Letter 1656
LETTER Conc. the Matter of the Present Excommunications. 1683
LETTER Conc. the present Troubles in England: 1645
LETTER Concerning The Souldiers and their Orders 1648
LETTER Conc. Toleration. (ed. 2) [J: Locke] 1690
LETTER Containing some Reflections On His Majesties Declaration
 (G. Burnet) 1689
LETTER cont. some Remarks on the two Papers, [G. Burnet] [1686], (1689)
LETTER For Toleration Decipher'd [T: Long] 1689
LETTER From A Catholick Gentleman To His Popish 1678
LETTER from a Clergy-man in the City, [G: Savile] (1688)
See Fourteen Papers. Viz. I. A Letter from a Gentleman 1689
LETTER From A Clergy-Man in the Country, 1689
LETTER From a Dissenter to his Friend of the same Persuasion. 1689

- LETTER from a Dissenter to the Divines of the Ch. of Engl.
See [Gee, Ed:] Vindication Of The Principles Of 1688
- LETTER from a Freeholder to the rest of the Freeholders
See Fourteen Papers. Viz. I. A Letter from a Gentleman in Ireland 1689
 " Seventh Collection of Papers Relating to Parliaments, 1689
- LETTER from a Friend in the Country to a Friend in the City
See Answer Of A Letter From a Friend in the Country 1681
- LETTER from a Friend In The Countrey: To a Member 1643
- LETTER From A Gentleman in Grayes-Inn, (F. A.) 1662
- LETTER from a Gentleman in Ireland
See Fourteen Papers. Viz. I. A Letter from a 1689
- LETTER From A Gentleman in the City To A Gentleman 1677
- LETTER From A Gentleman in the City, To One in the Country; 1680
- LETTER From a Gentleman in the Countrey To some 1679
- LETTER Form a Gentleman in the Country, [W: Penn] 1687
- LETTER From A Gentleman Of The Romish Religion, 1674
- LETTER from a Gentleman to his Friend
See [Hunt, Th] Rights Of The Bishops To Judge 1680
- LETTER From A Grave Gentleman once a Member 1643
- LETTER From A Jesuit at Paris, [J: Nalson] 1679
- LETTER from a Jesuit of Liege,
See Third Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
- LETTER From A London Minister To the Lord Fleetwood. [M: Poole] 1659
- LETTER from a Member of the Convocation
See R., L. Vox Laici: Or, The Layman's Opinion 1689
- LETTER From A Member Of The Hovse Of Commons, 1644
- LETTER from a Minister in the City
See [Lorimer, W:] Apology For The Ministers Who Subscribed 1694
- LETTER From A Minister in the Country, (N. L.) 1689
- See* [Maurice, H:] Remarks From The Country; Upon the Two 1690
 " Vindication Of The Two Letters Conc. Alterations 1690
- LETTER from a Minister to a Person of Quality
See [Baxter, Ri] Nonconformists Advocate: 1680
 " Reasons For Non-Conformity Examined and Refuted, 1679
- LETTER From A Noble-Man Of this Kingdome, 1648
- LETTER From A Parliament man To His [A. A. Cooper] 1675
- LETTER from a Person in the Countrey to his friend (1656)
- LETTER From A Person Of Honour, Reconciling The Dissenting Brethren, 1645
- LETTER From A Person of Quality In The North [Mrs. Eyre] 1689
- See* Vindication Of The Letter out of the North, 1690
- LETTER From A Person of Quality To an eminent Dissenter, 1685
- LETTER From a Person of Quality, To His [A. A. Cooper] 1675
- See* [Nedham, March] Pacquet Of Advices 1676
- LETTER From A Presbyterian Of Qvalitie, 1648
- LETTER From A True And Lawfull Member [Ed: Hyde] 1656
- LETTER From Amsterdam, To A Friend In England. 1678
- LETTER From An English Reformed Quaker, (1700)
- LETTER from Dr. P— to the Bishop of R— [W:] P[ayne] 1696
- LETTER From Generall Leven, the Lord Fairfax, 1644
- LETTER From General Ludlow To Dr. Hollingworth, Edmund Ludlow,
 (pseud.) 1692
- LETTER from Holland: Being A true Relation 1648
- LETTER from Holland. Touching Liberty of Conscience (C[orn]. d[e] W[it]) (1688)
- LETTER From Major General Lvdlow Edm. Ludlow (pseud.) 1691

LETTER From Mercurivs Civivcs To Mercurius Rusticus: [S: Butler]	1643
LETTER From No Body In the City, To No Body	1679
<i>See Letter From Some-Body in the Country:</i>	1679
LETTER From Oxford, Conc. Mr. Samvel Johnson's Late Book.	1693
LETTER From Several Ministers In and about Edinburgh,	1659
LETTER From Some-Body in the Country: In Answer to	1679
LETTER From the Assembly of Divines In England, And	1644
LETTER From the Assembly of Divines In England, To	1643
LETTER From The Commission Of The General Assembly	1699
LETTER From the Commissioners of the Kingdom of Scotland	1649
LETTER From The Generall Assembly Of The Kingdome Of Scotland:	1646
LETTER from the Hague concerning two Sermons	
<i>See [Stephens, Ed] Admonition Conc. A Publick Fast,</i>	1691
LETTER From The House of Commons . . Church of Scotland	1648
LETTER from the Jesuits in the Savoy	
<i>See Sixth Collection Of Papers Relating To the Present</i>	1689
LETTER from the Member of Parliament, In Answer	[1689]
LETTER from the Ministers in Province of London	
<i>See Parallell between the Ministerial Ingenuity</i>	1649
LETTER From the Nobility, Barons & Commons of Scotland,	1689
LETTER From The Protesters, With An Answer	1653
LETTER From The Synod Of Zeland,	1643
<i>See [Goodwin, J:] M. S. to A. S. With A Plea for Libertie</i>	1644
" ["] Reply of two of the Brethren	1644
LETTER From Utercht, To The Assembly of Divines (O. Spelman)	1648
LETTER In Answer to the late Dispensers	
<i>See [Sergeant, J:] Vindication Of The Doctrine contained</i>	1659
LETTER In Which The Argvments Of The Annotator,	1645
<i>See Kings Cabinet opened: Or, Certain Packets</i>	1645
LETTER Lately sent by A Reverend Bishop (2 eds.) [Jos. Hall]	1642
LETTER Occasioned by the second Letter to [G. Burnet]	1685
LETTER Of A French Protestant To A Scottishman [P: du Moulin]	1640
LETTER Of A Gentleman to his Friend, [D. Holles]	1679
LETTER of a Person of Quality	
<i>See Johnston, Nat. Assurance Of Abby And Other Church-Lands</i>	1687
LETTER Of Adresse To The Protector (D. F.)	(1657)
LETTER Of Advice To All The Members Of The Ch. of Eng,	1688
LETTER of Advice To The Churches Of The Non-conformists	
[Inc. Mather]	1700
LETTER Of An Independent, To his Honoured Friend	[1645]
LETTER of Comfort To Richard Cromwell Esq;	1659
LETTER Of Due Censure, And Redargvtion (H: P[arker])	1650
LETTER of Love To The Young-Convinced (W: P[enn])	(1669)
LETTER Of Many Ministers In Old England,	1643
<i>See [Mather, Ri] Church-Government And Church-Covenant</i>	1643
LETTER Of Religion To The Protestant-Dissenters	1675
LETTER Of Resolution Conc. Origen [Geo. Rust]	1661
LETTER of Resolution conc. the Doctrines of [Ste. Nye]	[1691]
LETTER of several French Ministers Fled into Germany	[1688]
<i>See Fourteen Papers. Viz. I. A Letter from a Gentleman</i>	1689
LETTER Of Spirituall Advice: Written to Mr. Stephen Marshall	1643
LETTER Of Thanks From the Author of Sure-Footing [J: Sergeant]	1666
LETTER Of The Ministers of the City of London, (Jan. 1)	1645
<i>See Anti-Toleration, Or a Modest Defence</i>	1646
" Burton, H: Truth, still Truth, Though Shut out	1645

- LETTER (continued)
- See* Certaine Additional Reasons To those presented 1645
- " [Overton, Ri]. Divine Observations Upon the 1646
- LETTER Of The Presbyterian Ministers In the City of London, 1668
- LETTER of the Roman Catholick Souldier
- See* [Tenison, Th] Answer To The Letter Of The 1688
- LETTER Of Vnity Tending, generally to a Peace, 1648
- LETTER or Declaration Of The Commissioners . . . of Scotland, 1646
- LETTER Out Of Suffolk To A Friend in London. [Th. Wagstaffe] 1694
- LETTER Out of the Countrey, To A Friend In The City, 1695
- LETTER out of the Country
- See* Dury, J: Considerations Conc. the present Engagement, 1650
- LETTER out of the Country
- See* Falshood Detected: In A Defence Of A Letter 1690
- LETTER Out of the Country, To a Member [H: Maurice] 1689
- LETTER out of the North
- See* Vindication Of The Letter out of 1690
- LETTER Really written by a Moderate Cavalier 1647
- LETTER Sent By William Lavvd Archbishop of Canterburie. 1641
- LETTER Sent from a Gentleman in Oxford, 1646
- LETTER Sent from beyond the Seas [Geo. Hikes] 1684
- LETTER Sent into Milk Street
- See* Briefe Ansvver To A Scandalous Pamphlet, 1643
- LETTER sent from several Agitators of the Army 1647
- LETTER sent from the Inhabitants of Hull 1642
- LETTER sent from the Ministers of Scotlande
- See* Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
- LETTER Sent To An Honourable Gentleman, [Jos. Hall] 1641
- LETTER Sent To My Lord Maior. A. S(treater) 1642
- LETTER To A Bishop Concerning the Present Settlement, [T: Comber] (2 eds.) 1689
- LETTER To A Bishop From A Minister (F. W.) 1691
- LETTER To A Convocation-Man [Bar. Shower] 1697
- LETTER To A Deist, In Answer [E: Stillingfleet] 1677
- LETTER To A Dissenter, Conc. the Necessity of 1689
- LETTER to a Dissenter from his Friend at the Hague, (1688)
- See* Fourteen Papers. Viz. I. A Letter from a Gentleman 1689
- LETTER To A Dissenter, Upon occasion [G: Savile] (2 eds.) [1687]
- LETTER to a Friend, advising in this Extraordinary
- See* Sixth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
- LETTER to a Friend, Conc. a French Invasion, [W: Sherlock] 1692
- LETTER To a Friend, Conc. a Postscript To the Defence 1694
- See* Animadversions on a Postscript to the Defence 1695
- LETTER To A Friend Conc. some of Dr. Owens Principles [G: Vernon] 1670
- LETTER To A Friend Conc. The Behaviour of Christians 1693
- LETTER To A Friend, Conc. the late Answers (S. F.) 1687
- LETTER to a Friend Containing some Quæries [W: Jane] [1689]
- LETTER To a Friend, Giving an Account [Alex. Monro] 1692
- LETTER To A Friend, In Answer to [Sam. Grascome] 1688
- LETTER to a Friend in the Country, conc. . . Instrumental Music
- See* Dodwell, H: Treatise Conc. the Lawfulness Of 1700
- LETTER To A Friend, Occasion'd by the Surrender of Mons, [Ed: Wetenhall] 1691
- LETTER to a Friend Relating to the present Convocation [H. Prideaux] 1690
- ... LETTER To a Friend; tending to prove, [H: Hickman] 1661

LETTER to a Friende, touching Mardochai (H. Broughton)	1612
LETTER To A Gentleman of Note, Guilty Of Common Swearing. B. J.	1690
LETTER To A Gentleman Upon Occasion Of Some New Opinions	1696
LETTER To A Lord, In Answer to a Late Pamphlet,	1692
LETTER To A Member of Parliament For Liberty of Conscience	
<i>See</i> Toleration Intolerable. In a full and clear Answer To	1683
LETTER To A Member Of Parliament . . . For Uniting Protestants.	1689
LETTER To A Member of Parliament; Occasioned by [W: Wright]	1697
LETTER To a Member of the Convention. [W: Sherlock]	(1689)
<i>See</i> Seventh Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
LETTER to a Member of the House of Commons	
<i>See</i> [Maurice, H:] Letter Out of the Country, to a Member	1689
" [Wagstaffe, Th] Letter To the Author of the Late Letter	1689
LETTER To A Member Of this Present Parliament, For Liberty of Conscience.	1668
<i>See</i> Second Letter To A Member . . . Against Comprehension.	
LETTER To A Noble Lord At London From . . . Oxford:	1643
LETTER To A Person Of Honour In London, (H. M.)	1663
LETTER To A Person of Quality, Conc. Fines	1668
LETTER To A Person of Quality, Occasion'd (R. S.)	[1687]
LETTER to a person of Quality in Brussels	
<i>See</i> (T., B.) Policy, No Policy: Or, The Devil Himself	1660
LETTER To A Priest of the Roman Church:	1675
LETTER To Anonymus, (W: S[herlock])	1683
LETTER To Doctor Bates: Cont. A Vindication S. L[obb]	1695
LETTER To Dr. Bvrnet. Occasioned by his [Simon Lowth]	(1685)
LETTER to Dr. E. Hyde, In answer to one of (J: Ley)	(1655)
LETTER To Dr. E. S. Conc. His late Letter (E: M[eredith])	1687
LETTER To Dr. Sherlock, In Vindication [W: Lloyd]	1691
LETTER To Father Lewis Sabran Jesuite, [E: Gee]	1688
LETTER To His most Excellent Majesty William III.	1699
LETTER To Mr. G. Giving a True Account [E: Stillingfleet]	1687
LETTER To Mr. Miles France, In Relation [J: Farwell]	[1682]
LETTER To Mr. Penn, With His Answer. [W: Popple]	[1700]
LETTER To The Author of a Sermon, Entitled, [Th. Ken]	(1695)
LETTER To the Author of the Dvtch Design Anatomized	(1689)
<i>See</i> Seven Papers, Viz. I. The Grounds and Reasons	1689
" Sixth Collection Of Papers Relating To the Present	1689
LETTER To the Author of the late Letter [Th. Wagstaffe]	[1689]
LETTER To the Author of the Reply (W. D.)	1687
LETTER To The Author Of The Vindication of the Eccl. Commr's,	1688
LETTER To The Author Of The Vindication Of the Proceedings	[1688]
LETTER To The Bishop of Sarum: Being An Ansver	1690
LETTER To the D. of P. In Answer To (J: Sergeant)	1687
LETTER To The Earl of Manchester, Conc. the . . . Peers	1648
LETTER To The King, When Duke of York, [L. Jenkins]	[1685], (1688)
LETTER to the late Author of The Preparation for Martyrdom	
<i>See</i> [Cawdrey, Z] Calm Answer To a Bitter Invective,	1683
LETTER To The Late Lord Bishop [Lloyd] (E. D.)	1699
LETTER To The Misrepresenter of Papists. [Jas. Taylor]	1687
LETTER To the Reverend the Clergy of both Universities, [Mat. Tindal]	1694
<i>See</i> [Fowler, Ed:] Second Defence Of The Propositions,	1695
LETTER To The Right Honovrable, Alderman Warner,	1648
LETTER To The Right Worshipful T. S. (W. D. B.)	1675
LETTER To The Superiours, [Edward Gee]	1688
LETTER unto a Person of Honour and Quality, [Ed. Bagshaw]	1662

- LETTER With Animadversions upon the Animadverter J: C[ollop] 1661
 LETTER Writ by a Clergy-Man To His Neighbour. 1689
 LETTER VVritten By A Learned And Reverent 1643
 LETTER Written by a Minister, For the Satisfaction 1686
 LETTER Written By the French King, to the Cardinall Richieieu, 1642
 LETTER Written out of the Countrey [J: Howe] 1680
 LETTER VVritten To a friend, Declaring His Opinion, 1643
 LETTER Written To a Gentleman in the Countrey, [J: Hall] 1653
 LETTER written to a Londoner; 1583
 See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
 LETTER Written to Dr. Burnet, (W: C[oventry]) 1685
 LETTER Written to one of the Members Of Parliament, 1692
 LETTER, Written upon the Discovery Of the Late Plot. [G. Burnet] 1678
 LETTERS, Commissions And other Papers (July 31) 1648
 LETTERS From The Committee of Estates at Newcastle, 1646
 LETTERS Of Consequence From Scotland, 1643
 LETTRE De Consolation A La Reine D'Angleterre, 1649
 LETTRE Des Milords D'Angleterre A Leur Nouveav Roy, 1649
 LETTRE D'Vn Prince Anglois Envoyée A La Reyne D'Angleterre. 1649
 LETTRE D'Vn Seignevr Francois Envoyee Av Prince De Galles, 1649
 LEUCIPPUS (c. 500 b.c.): Greek philosopher
 See [Day, Rob] Free Thoughts In Defence of a Future State, 1700
 LEUSDEN, Johann (1624–1699): Dutch philologist; hebraist
 See Lightfoot, J: Joh. Lightfooti Opera Omnia: (2 Vols.) 1699
 " Poole, Mat. Synopsis Criticorum Aliorumque 1684
 LE VALOIS, Louis (1639–1700): French jesuit
 See Malebranche, N. de. Father Malebranche His Treatise 1700
 LE VASSOR, Michel (1646–1718): French theologian and historian
 Sighs Of France In Slavery, (Memorial) 1689
 Sighs Of France In Slavery, (Second Memorial) 1689
 LEVELLERS Institvtions For A Good People, 1648
 LEVEN, earl of: Alexander Leslie
 LEVER, Christopher: protestant writer and poet
 Heauen and Earth, Religion and Policy. 1608
 History Of The Defenders of the Catholique Faith. 1627
 LEWGAR, John (1602–1665): romanist
 Erastus Senior. Scholastically Demonstrating 1662
 See C., R. Scholasticall Discourse, Demonstrating 1663
 LEWIN, John: "a member of the army"
 Man-Child Brought Forth In Us: [1648]
 LEWIS: "signeur, of Caransy, priest"
 See Confession and publike recantation of 1602
 LEWIS, William, Sir: One of the eleven members, impeached, 1647
 See also Eleven Members
 " Particular Charge Or Impeachment, ... Against 1647
 [Prynne, W:] Full Vindication and Ansvver Of The XI 1647
 LEX Londinensis: Or, The City Law. Shewing the Powers, 1680
 LEX, Rex: The Law and the Prince. [S: Rutherford] 1644
 LEX Talionis. Or, A Declamation against Mr. Challenger, 1647
 LEX Talionis: Or, The Author Of Naked Truth Stript Naked. [Ph. Fell] 1676
 LEX Talionis, Sive Vindiciæ Pharmacoporym: 1670
 LEX Terræ, Or A briefe discourse of Law, (D. Jenkins) 1648
 LEXINGTON, duke of: *See* Robert Sutton
 LEY, John (1583–1662): minister, Great Bulworth, Cheshire; member of
 Westminster Assembly
 Acquittance Or Discharge From Dr. E. H. 1655

- LEY, John (continued)
- After-Reckoning With Mr Saltmarsh: 1646
 Case Of Conscience, Conc. The Sacrament Of The Lords Supper: 1641
 Comparison Of The Parliamentary Protestation 1641
 Debate Concerning The English Liturgy, 1656
 Defensive Doubts, Hopes, And Reasons, 1641
 Discovrse Concerning Puritans. (2 eds.) 1641
 Discourse Of Disputations Chiefly conc. matters of Religion, 1658
 Exceptions Many and Jvst Against two Injurious Petitions 1653
 Fvry Of VVarre, And Folly Of Sinne, 1643
 Letter (Against the erection of an Altar.) 1641
 Letter to Dr. E. Hyde, in answer (1655)
 Light For Smoke: Or, A Clear And Distinct Reply by 1646
 Monitor Of Mortalitie, In two Sermons; 1643
 Nevv Qvere, And Determination upon it, 1646
 Sunday A Sabbath. 1641
See Bond, S. Sermon Pr... 20th of May 1646. 1646
 " D., C. Novello-mastix, Or A Scovrge For A Scurrilovs 1646
 " Saltmarsh, J: End of One Controversie: 1646
 " " Reasons For Vnitie, Peace, and Love. 1646
 " " Smoke in the Temple. (2 eds.) 1646
 " Tombes, J: Apology Or Plea For The Two Treatises, 1646
- LEY, William: minister, "Wanting", Berks
 Τραπασιστης or A Bvckler for the Church 1656
- LEYCESTERS Common-wealth: Conceived, Spoken And 1641
 LEYCESTERS Ghost. 1641
- LEYDEN, John of. *See* John Becock
- LEZIN de Sainte Scholastique: *See* Claude de Buchamps
- LIBER Precvm Pvblicarvm, 1594
 LIBER quorundam Canonum disciplinæ ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. (1571) [1571]
 LIBER Quorundam Canonum Disciplinæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. (1571) 1571
 (Repr. in Sparrow's Collection, 1661, 1675, 1684)
- LIBERTIES, Usages And Customs Of The City of London, [H: Calthrop] 1674
 LIBERTY Of Conscience Asserted (G. C.) 1689
 LEBERTY Of Conscience Confuted: By Arguments 1648
 LIBERTY Of Conscience Explicated and Vindicated, 1689
 LIBERTY Of Conscience: Or The Sole means [H: Robinson] 1643
 LIBERTY of Conscience, The Magistrates Interest [Chas. Wolseley] 1668
 LIBERTY of Conscience Upon its true and proper Grounds [C: Wolseley] 1668
 LIBERTY Vindicated against Slavery. [J: Lilburn] 1646
- LICHFIELD and Coventry, bishops of:
 Thomas Bentham 1560-79; Robert Wright 1632-43;
 William Overton 1580-1609; Accepted Frewen 1643-60;
 George Abbot 1609-10; John Hacket 1661-70;
 Richard Neyle 1610-14; Thomas Wood 1671-92;
 John Overall 1614-18; William Lloyd 1692-99
 Thomas Morton 1619-32;
- LICINIUS, Flavius Valerius (d. 323): emperor of Rome
See Richardson, Sam. Necessity of Toleration 1647
- LIEUT. Colonel John Lilb. Tryed and Cast: [A. Haselrig] 1653
- LIEUTENANTS of the Tower:
 Helwys, Gervase, Sir (1561-1615): 1613-15
 More, George (1553-1632): 1615-17
 Copsley, Allen (1569?-1630): 1617-30

- LIEUTENANTS (continued)
- Balfour, William, Sir (d. 1660): 1630-41
 Lunsford, Thomas (1610?-1653?): 1641
 Byron, John, Sir (d. 1652): 1641-42
 Conyers, John, Sir 1642-43
 Penington, Isaac, Sir (1587?-1660): 1643
 West, Francis (d. 1652): 1645-52
 Barkstead, John (d. 1662): 1652-59
- LIFE And Death Of Dr Martin Lvther (Th. Hayne) 1641
 LIFE And Death Of King Richard The Second, 1642
 LIFE and Death Of Mr. Henry Jessey, E: W[histon] 1671
 LIFE And Death Of Mr. John Rowe Of Crediton 1673
 LIFE and Death of . . . Mr. Thomas Cawton, (Th: Cawton, Jr.) 1662
 LIFE and Death Of Mr. Vavasor Powell, 1671
 LIFE and Death Of Ralph Wallis the Cobler 1670
 LIFE And Death Of Sir Henry Vane, Kt. [Geo. Sikes] 1662
 LIFE And Death Of Sir Thomas Moore, [C. More] 1628, 1642
 LIFE and Death Of . . . Joseph Alleine, (Theodosia Alleine) 1672
 LIFE & Death Offered to the choice (R. Carter) 1662
 LIFE And Doctrine Of Ovr Saviour Iesvs Christ. H: M[ore] 1656
 LIFE And Reign Of Innocent XI. 1690
 LIFE And Reigne Of King Charls, [J: Milton] 1651
 LIFE Of Boetius, Recommended to the Author Of .. Julian. 1683
 LIFE of God In The Soul of Man: [H: Scougal] 1691
 LIFE Of Mr. Thomas Firmin, Late Citizen of London [Ste. Nye] 1698
 LIFE Of Ovr Lord and Saviour Iesus-Christ, I. H. 1634
 LIFE Of St. Mary Magdalene Of Pazzi, [Th: Smith, transl.] 1687
 LIFE Of That Incomparable Man, Faustus Socinus, [Sam. Przyrkowski] 1653
 LIFE Of William Bedell, D.D., Bishop [Gilb. Burnet] 1685
 LIFE Or The Ecclesiasticall Historie Of S. Thomas [Cranmer] (A. B.) 1639
 LICHT For The Ignorant Or A Treatise shevving, 1638
 LIGHT In Darkness: Or, A Consideration C: P[helpe]s 1669
 LIGHT Shining out of Darknes: (2 eds.) [H: Stubbe] 1659
 LIGHTFOOT, John (1602-1675): Biblical student; member of Westminster
 Assembly
 Commentary Upon The Acts of the Apostles: 1645
 Elias Redivivus: A Sermon (Mar. 29) 1643
 Few, and New Observations. . . Genesis. 1642
 Handfvll Of Gleanings out of the Book Of Exodus. 1643
 Harmony, Chronicle And Order Of The New Testament. 1655
 Harmony, Chronicle and Order Of The Old Testament: 1647
 Harmony Of The Foure Evangelists: 1644, 1647
 Horæ Hebraicæ Et Talmudicæ. 1658, 1663
 . . . Horæ Hebraicæ Et Talmudicæ (Lips) 1684
 In Evangelium Sancti Matthæi Horæ Hebraicæ 1658
 Joannis Lightfooti . . . Opera Omnia: Duobus Voluminibus 1686
 Joh. Lightfooti Opera Omnia hac nova editione 1699
 Sermon Pr. Before The .. Commons: (Aug. 26) 1645
 Sermon Pr. Before The .. Commons: (Feb. 24) 1647
 Some Genuine Remains Of 1700
 Temple Service As it stood in the dayes of our Saviour, [1649]
 LILBURN, George: of Sunderlând, Durham
 See Lilburn, J: Preparative To An Hue And Cry 1649
 LILBURN, John (1614?-1657): lieutenant-colonel in parliamentary army
 Agreement Of The Free People of England. [1649]

LILBURN, John (continued)

- Anatomy of the Lords Tyranny and iniustice [1646]
 Christian Mans Triall: (ed. 2) 1641
 Copy of a Letter, From —, to a Friend. [1645]
 Discovrse Betwixt Lieutenant Colonel 1649
 Engagement Vindicated & Explained, 1650
 Englands Birth-Right Justified Against all Arbitrary Vsurpation, 1645
 Englands New Chains Discovered; 1648
 Exceptions Of —, . . . To A Bill of Indictment 1653
 Free-Mans Freedome Vindicated. 1646
 Grand Plea of Lievt. Col. —, [1647]
 Impeachment Of High Treason Against Oliver Cromwel, 1649
 Innocency And Trvth Jvstified. 1645
 Ionahs Cry out of the Whales belly: 1647
 Ivglers Discovered, In two Letters writ by (1647)
 Ivst Mans Ivstification: [1646]
 Ivst Reproof To Haberdashers-Hall: [1651]
 Legall Fundamentall Liberties (2 eds.) 1649
 Liberty Vindicated against Slavery. 1646
 Lieu'. Colonel J. Lilburns, Apologetisch [1652]
 Lief't Colonell — Apologetical Narration 1652
 Londons Liberty In Chains discovered. [1646]
 Oppressed Mans Oppressions declared: [1646]
 Peoples Prerogative and Priviledges, 1647
 Picture Of The Council of State, (2 eds.) 1649
 Plaine Truth vwithout Feare Or Flattery: 1647
 Plaine Truth without Feare or Flattery: 1647
 Plea, or Protest, Made By VWilliam Prynne, 1648
 Preparative To An Hue And Cry After . . Haslerig, (1649)
 Rash Oaths unwarrantable: 1647
 Recantation Of Lieutenant Collonel —, 1647
 Regall Tyrannie discovered: 1647
 Remonstrance Of Lieut. Col. —: 1652
 Resolved mans Resolution, 1647
 Second Part of Englands New-Chaines Discovered; 1649
 To every individuall Member of the Hon. House of Commons: [1648]
 To the supreme Authority, The People assembled in Parliament. [1650]
 True relation of the materiall passages 1652
 Tvvo Letters VVrit By Lievt. Col. —, [1647]
 Vnhappy Game At Scotch And English. (2 eds.) 1646
 Whip for the present House of Lords, 1647
 Worke Of The Beast, Or A Relation of a most vnchristian Censure, 1638
See Act For the Execution of A Judgement 1651
 " Bastwick, J: Ivst Defence Of John Bastwick. 1645
 " B[rook], R. Charity Of Church-Men: 1649
 " [Canne, J:] Discoverer. Being an Answer to 1649
 " [" Discoverer. VVherein Is Set Forth 1649
 " Certaine Observations VVpon The Tryall Of [1649]
 " Declaration Of some Proceedings of Lt. Col. 1648
 " Devil In His Dumps: Or a sad Complaint 1647
 " Edwards, Th. Third Part of Gangræna. 1646
 " England's Miserie And Remedie, In A Jvdiciovs 1645
 " Englands weeping spectacle: Or, The sad condition of 1649
 " First Dayes Proceedings, At The Tryal of — 1649
 " Foundations of Freedom; Or An Agreement 1648

- LILBURN, John (continued)
- See [Haselrig, A] Lieut. Colonel John Lilb. Tryed and Cast 1653
- “ Jury-man's Judgment Upon the Case of 1653
- “ Letter sent from several Agitators 1647
- “ [Overton, Ri] Alarvm To the House of Lords: 1646
- “ [“] Defiance Against All Arbitrary 1646
- “ (P[arker], H:) Letter Of Due Censure, 1650
- “ Proceedings Of the Parliament Upon The Petition 1651
- “ Prynne, W: Lyar Confounded Or A Briefe Refutation 1645
- “ “ Plea for the Lords: Or, a short, 1649
- “ “ Plea for the Lords And House of Peers, 1658, 1659
- “ Remonstrance Of Many Thousand Citizens, 1646
- “ Second Part Of the Triall of Lieut. Col. 1650
- “ [Staplehill, J:] Severall Informations And Examinations 1653
- “ [Sydenham, C.] Anatomy Of Lievt. Col. J: Lilbvrn's 1649
- “ To the Supream authority of this Nation, 1649
- “ Triall Of Mr. John Lilbvrn, Prisoner in Newgate, 1653
- “ Vox Plebis, Or, The Peoples Out-cry Against Oppression, 1646
- “ [Walker, Clem] Triall, Of Lieut. Collonell 1649
- “ VValwins VViles: Or The Manifestators Manifested 1649
- “ Wilbee, Amon. Plain Trvth VVithout Feare or Flattery: 1647
- “ Wildman, J: Truths triumph, or Treachery anatomized, 1647
- LILBURN, John, and OVERTON, Richard
- Out-cryes of oppressed Commons. [1647]
- LILBURN, John, WALWYN, William, PRINCE, Thomas, etc.
- Manifestation From —, ... Styled Levellers. 1649
- LILLY, William (1602–1681): astrologer
- Collection Of Ancient And Moderne Prophesies 1645
- Starry Messenger; 1645
- Two Famous Prophesies and Predictions Of [1688?]
- See (F[ox], G:) Here are severall Queries Put forth 1657
- “ Gataker, Th. Discours Apologetical; 1654
- “ “ Thomas Gataker B.D. His Vindication 1653
- LILY, Peter (d. 1615): archdeacon of Taunton
- Two Sermons: Viz. 1. A Preseruatiue Lillie to cure Soules. 1619
- LIMBO-MASTIX: That is, A Canuise of Limbus Patrum, [And. Willet] 1604
- LIMBORCH, Philip van (1633–1712): Dutch divinity professor
- See [Locke, J:] Epistola de Tolerantia 1689
- LINAGER, Robert: “ a young gentleman ”
- See Rogers, T. Early Religion: Or, The Way for a Young 1683
- LINCOLN, bishops of:
- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Grosseteste, Robert 1235–53; | Neyle, Richard 1614–17; |
| Longland, John 1521–47; | Mountain, George 1617–21; |
| Holbeach, Henry 1547–51; | Williams, John 1621–41; |
| Taylour, John 1552–54; | Winniffe, Thomas 1642–54; |
| Whyte, John 1554–56; | Sanderson, Robert 1660–63; |
| Watson, Thomas 1557–59; | Laney, Benjamin 1663–67; |
| Bullingham, Nicholas 1560–70; | Fuller, William 1667–75; |
| Cowper, Thomas 1571–84; | Barlow, Thomas 1675–91; |
| Wickham, William 1584–95; | Tenison, Thomas 1692–95; |
| Chaderton, William 1595–1608; | Gardiner, James 1695–1705 |
| Barlow, William 1608–13; | |
- LINCOLN, Earl of: See Theophilus de Clinton
- LINDSAY, Alexander (1618–1659): first earl of Balcarres
- See Letter From Generall Leven, the Lord Fairfax, 1644

- LINDSAY, David (d. 1641?): bishop of Brechen & Edinburgh
 Trve Narration Of All The Passages 1621
See Gillespie, G: Dispvte Against The English-Popish 1637, 1660
- LING, Nicholas: bookseller in London, 1580-1607
See [Bodenham, J:] Politeuphuia, Wits Common-wealth. 1678
 " Svm Or A Brief collection of holy signes, 1563
- LINGVA Testivm: Wherein Monarchy Is Proved, [Edm. Hall] 1651
See [Weldon, Rob] Of Antichrist, And The End Of The VWorld. 1651
- LINX Britannicus The Spotted Beast 1648
- LIPSIUS, Justus (1547-1606): German classicist
 Discourse Of Constancy: 1654
 Miracles of the B. Virgin. 1688
- LISLE, John (1610?-1664): regicide
 Three Speeches spoken in a Common-Hall, 1645
See [Fiennes, Nat] Monarchy Asserted, To be the best 1660
 " Letter In Which The Arguments Of the Annotator, 1645
- LISLE, William (1579?-1637): Anglo-Saxon scholar
 Testimony Of Antiquity: 1638, 1675
- LISTRIOUS, Gerardus: Rhenensis; Commentator on Erasmus
See Erasmus, Rot. Des. Erasmi . . Morisæ Encomium, 1668
- LITCHFIELD AND COVENTRY, bishops of:
 Bayne, Ralph 1554-59; Wright, Robert 1632-43;
 Bentham, Thomas 1560-79; Frewen, Accepted 1643-60;
 Overton, William 1580-1609; Hacket, John 1661-70;
 Abbot, George 1609-10; Wood, Thomas 1671-92;
 Neyle, Richard 1610-14; Lloyd, William 1692-99;
 Overall, John 1614-18; Hough, John 1699-1717
 Morton, Thomas 1619-32;
- LITERÆ A Conventu Theologorum In Anglia, 1644
 LITTLE Benjamin Or Truth Discovering Error: 1648
 LITTLE Eye-Salve for the Kingdome and Armie, (1647)
 LITTLE Manvel Of The Poore Mans Dayly Devotion, W: C[lifford] 1669
 LITTLE Non-Such: Or, Certaine new Questions 1646
See Counter Bvffe Or, Certaine Observations 1647
 LITTLE Treatise vpon the firste verse of the 122. Psalm. R: H[arrison] 1533
 LITTLE True Forraine Nevves: 1641
 LITTLETON, Adam (1627-1694): lexicographer; chaplain to Charles II
 Churches Peace Asserted Upon A Civil Account. 1669
 Hezekiah's Return of Praise For His Recovery. 1668
 Sermon Before The . . . Lord Mayor (Feb. 29) 1680
See Selden, J: Tracts Written by John Selden 1683
- LITTLETON, Edward, Sir (1589-1645): keeper of great seal
See Digges, Dud. Conference Desired By The Lords . . 1642
- LITTLETON, Edward: judge of assize, York
See Johnson, Jas. Judge's Authority Or Coustitution: 1670
 " " Nature Inverted, Or, Judgement turned 1670
- LITTLETON, Edward (fl. 1694): agent for Barbadoes
 Management Of The Present War Against France 1690
- LITVRGIA Sacra, Sev Ritvs Ministerij in Ecclesia 1554
 LITVRGIA, Seu Liber Precum Communium, (2 eds.) 1670, 1685
 LITVRGIA Tigurina: Or The Book Of Common Prayers, 1693
 LITVRGICAL Considerator Considered: G. F[irmin] (2 eds.) 1661
 LITVRGIE Angloise. Ov Le Livre Des Prieres Pvbliques, 1616
 LITURGIE, C'est à dire, Le Formulaire des Prieres 1633
 LITURGY. *See* also Lyturge

- LITURGY of Edward VI.**
See Primitive Rule Of Reformation According to 1688
LITURGY Of The Ancients Represented, [E: Stephens] 1696
LIVELY Character Of The Malignant Partie: 1642
LIVELY Oracles given to us. [Richard Allestree] 1678
LIVELY Picture Of Lewis du Moulin. (2 eds.) [J:] Daillé 1680
See Moulin, L. du. Appeal Of All the Non-Conformists 1681
LIVELY Pourtrait Of Our New-Cavaliers, 1661
LIVINGSTONE, James (d. 1674): first earl of Callander
See Another Fight At Colchester, 1648
" Letter from Holland: Being A true Relation 1648
LIVINGSTONE, John (1603-1672): Scotch divine
See Representation, Propositions, And Protestation 1652
LLANDAFF, bishops of:
 Godwin, Francis (1601-17); Lloyd, Hugh (1660-67);
 Carleton, George (1618-19); Davies, Francis (1667-75);
 Field, Theophilus (1619-27); Lloyd, William (1675-79);
 Murray, William (1627-40); Beaw, William (1679-1706)
 Owen, Morgan (1640-45);
LLOYD, David (1635-1692): canon, St. Asaph
 Dying And Dead Mens Living Words. 1682
 Memoires Of The Lives, Actions, Sufferings 1668
 Modern Policy Compleated, Or, The Publick Actions 1660
 State-Worthies. Or, The States-Men And Favourites 1670
 Wonders No Miracles; Or, Mr. Valentine Greatrates 1666
LLOYD, Hugh (1586-1667): bishop of Llandaff
See S(ancroft), W: Sermon Pr. In S. Peters Westminster, 1660
LLOYD, John (d. 1682): poet, vicar, Holyrood, Southampton
 Shir ha shirim, Or The Song of Songs; 1682
LLOYD, John: "presbyter of the Church of North Mimes" Herts
 Treatise Of The Episcopacy, Liturgies, 1660
LLOYD, Richard, Sir (1606-1676): royalist, attorney general
See Barlow, Th: Several Miscellaneous and Weighty Cases 1692
LLOYD, William (1627-1717): bishop of St. Asaph; Lichfield and Coven-
 try, and Worcester successively
 Answer To The Bishop of Oxford's Reasons 1688
 Considerations Touching the True way to suppress Popery 1677
 Difference Between The Church and Court Of Rome, 1674
 Discourse of God's ways of Disposing Of Kingdoms. Part I. 1691
 Historical Account Of Church-Government (2 eds.) 1684
 Late Apology In behalf of the Papists... Ansvvered, 1667, 1675
 Letter To Dr. Sherlock, In Vindication 1691
 Papists No Catholics: And Popery No Christianity. (Ed. 2) 1679
 Pretences Of The French Invasion Examined. 1692
 Reasonable Defence Of The Seasonable Discourse: 1674
 Seasonable Discourse (Eds. 1, 3, 4 and 5) 1673
 Sermon At The Funeral Of Sr Edmvdn-Bvry Godfrey, 1673
 Sermon Preached At St. Martins in the Fields, (Nov. 5) 1679
 Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of.. J: [Wilkins] 1672, 1694
 Sermon Pr. before the House of Lords, (Nov. 5) 1680
 Sermon Pr. before the House of Lords (Jan. 30) 1697
 Sermon Pr. before the King (Dec. 1) 1668
 Sermon Pr. before the King (Nov. 24) 1679
 Sermon Pr. before the King & Queen (Mar. 12) 1690
 See Account Of The Proceedings At Westminster-Hall, 1689

LLOYD, William (continued)

- See* Animadversions On A Discourse Entituled, God's Ways 1691
 " Animadversions On A Discourse Of God's Ways 1691
 " [Burnet, Gilb] Conversion and Persecutions Of Eve Cohan, 1680
 " " Letter Writ By The Lord Bishop of Salisbury, 1693
 " Conference Between Two Protestants And A Papist; 1673
 " (D., E.) Letter To The Late Lord Bishop of L. and C. 1699
 " [Fell, Ph] Lex Talionis: Or, The Author Of Naked Truth 1676
 " Foulkes, Rob. Alarme For Sinners: Containing 1679
 " [Milner, J:] Brief Examination Of Some Passages 1700
 " [Montgomery, Jas] Great Britain's Just Complaint 1692
 " [Palmer, R] Catholique Apology With A Reply 1674
 " ["] Reply To The Ansvver Of The Catholique 1668
 " [Proast, J] Third Letter Conc. Toleration: In Defence 1691
 " Proceedings And Tryal In The Case Of The 1689
 " Savage, J: Sacred Rite Of Confirmation. 1683
 " Stillingfleet, Ed: Origines Britannicæ, Or, The Antiquities 1685
 " Utrum horum; Or, God's Ways Of Disposing of Kingdoms: 1691
 " Wilkins, J: Of The Principles and Duties Of Natural Religion: 1693
 " [Wood, Th] Vindication Of The Historiographer. 1693
- LOADER, Henry:** baptist, Deptford
See (Paye, Ed:) Railings and Slanders detected: 1692
- LOBB, Emmanuel (1593-1671):** jesuit; "Fr. Simeon"
 Answer to Doctor Piercie's Sermon 1663
- LOBB, Stephen (d. 1699):** nonconformist; implicated in the Rye House plot
 Harmony Between the Old and Present Non-Conformists 1682
 Healing Attempt: Being a Representation 1689
 Letter To Doctor Bates: Cont. A Vindication 1695
 Report Of The Present State Of The Differences 1697
 True Dissenter, Or, The Cause Of those that are for Gathered Churches. 1685
See [Alsop, Vinc] Vindication Of The Faithful Rebuke 1698
 " Chauncy, I. Alexipharmacum: Or, A Fresh Antidote 1700
 " [Crisp, Sam] Christ Exalted, And Dr. Crisp Vindicated 1698
 " [Humfrey, J:] Answer To Dr. Stillingfleet's Sermon, 1680
 " " Friendly Interposer, 1698
 " " Pacification Touching the Doctrinal 1696
 " ["] Modest and Peaceable Inquiry 1681
 " [Long, Th:] Continuation And Vindication Of 1682
 " ["] Healing Attempt Examined and Submitted 1689
 " Specimen Of A Reply To The Plea For Mr. Baxter, 1699
 " [Thomas, Sam] Charge of Schism Renewed 1680
- LOCKE, John (1632-1704):** philosopher
 Common-place Book To The Holy Bible: 1697
 Epistola de Tolerantia 1689
 Essay Conc. Humane Understanding. 1690
 Letter Conc. Toleration. (ed. 2) 1690
 Letter To the Right Reverend Edward Ld Bishop of Worcester, 1697
 Mr. Locke's Reply To the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop 1699
 Reasonableness Of Christianity, 1695, 1696
 Second Letter Conc. Toleration. 1690
 Some Thoughts Conc. Education. 1693
 Two Treatises Of Government: 1690
 Vindication Of The Reasonableness Of Christianity, 1695
See Animadversions On a late Book Entituled 1697
 " B., F. Free But Modest Censure On the late 1698

LOCKE, John (continued)

- See Bold, Sam. Observations On The Animadversions (Lately) 1698
 " " Short Discourse Of The True Knowledge Of Christ Jesus. 1697
 " " Some Considerations On The Principal Objections 1699
 " [Burnet, Th:] Remarks Upon An Essay Conc. Humane Understanding: 1697
 " " Second Remarks Upon An Essay Conc. 1697
 " ["] Third Remarks Upon An Essay Conc. Human 1699
 " [Cooper, A. A] Letter From a Person of Quality, 1675
 " Edwards, J: Socinianism Unmask'd. A Discourse 1696
 " Exceptions Of Mr. Edwards, in his Causes of Atheism, 1695
 " [Long, Th:] Letter For Toleration Decipher'd And 1689
 " [Milner, J:] Account Of Mr. Lock's Religion, 1700
 " Norris, J: Christian Blessedness: Or, Discourses 1690
 " " Practical Discourses Upon The Beatitudes 1694
 " [Proast, Jonas] Argument Of The Letter Conc. Toleration, 1690
 " Reason and Religion: In Some Useful Reflections 1694
 " S[ergeant], J: Solid Philosophy Asserted, 1697
 " [Stillingfleet, Ed:] Bishop of Worcester's Answer 1697, 1698
 " [Willis, Rich] Occasional Paper: Number V. 1697
 " (Wynne, J:) Abridgment Of Mr. Locke's Essay 1696
 LOCKER, Robert: mutineer; executed
 See True Narrative Of the late Mutiny 1649
 LOCKYER, Nicholas (1611-1685): puritan; provost of Eton
 Baulme For Bleeding England And Ireland. 1643, 1646, 1649
 Christ's Commvniion With His Church 1650
 Divine Discovery Of Sincerity, 1643, 1649
 England Faithfully watcht with, In her VVounds: 1646
 Memorial Of God's Judgments, 1671
 Sermon Pr. before the... Commons (Oct. 28) 1646
 Some Seasonable and Serious Queries 1670
 See Wood, Jas. Little Stone, Pretended to be out of 1654
 LODOWICK, duke of Lennox. See Ludovick Stuart (1574-1624)
 LOE, William (d. 1645): pastor of English church at Hamburg
 Come and see. The Blisse Of Brightest Beavtie: 1614
 Kings Shoe. Made, And Ordained To Trample On, 1623
 Sermon Pr. At Lambeth, April 21.... (Funerall Of..Dan. Featley) 1645
 Vox clamantis. Mark. 1. 3. A Stil Voice, To 1621
 LOGICAL Demonstration Of the Lawfulness of Subscribing 1650
 ΛΟΓΟΙ Ἐγκαίριοι, Essayes And Observations [W: Master] 1653
 ΔΙΟΤΙ Ἐρησικέα: Or, A Seasonable Recommendation [Jos: Glanvill] 1670
 LONDON, bishops of:
 Bonner, Edmund 1539-49; Ravis, Thomas 1607-09;
 Ridley, Nicholas 1550; Abbot, George 1610-11;
 Bonner, Edmund 1553-59; King, John 1611-21;
 Grindall, Edmund 1559-70; Montaigne, George 1621-27;
 Sandys, Edwin 1570-77; Laud, William 1628-33;
 Aylmer, John 1577-94; Juxon, William 1633-60;
 Fletcher, Richard 1594-96; Sheldon, Gilbert 1660-63;
 Bancroft, Richard 1597-1604; Henchman, Humphrey 1663-75;
 Vaughan, Richard 1604-07; Compton, Henry 1675-1713
 LONDON Gazette. Numb. 2231. (April 4-7) 1687
 LONDON Ministers
 See Ansvver To The Cities Representation 1649
 " [Burgess, C.] Vindication Of The Ministers 1648
 " City-Ministers unmasked, Or The Hypocraie 1649

LONDON Ministers (continued)

- See* Ellis, J: *Vindiciæ Catholicæ, The Rights of Particular* 1647
 “ Goodwin, J: *Ἐπιτροδικας. The Obstrctovrs Of Justice.* 1649
 “ Hammond, H: *Vindication Of The Dissertations* 1654
 “ Harford, R. *Gospel-Engine, Or Streams of Love* 1649
 “ [Love, Chr] *Modest and Clear Vindication* 1649
 “ Lyford, W: *Plain mans Senses Exercised* 1655
 “ *Parallell between the Ministerial Ingenuity* 1649
 “ Price, J: *Clerico-Classicum, Or, The Clergi-allarum* 1648
 “ *Remonstrance Des Ministres . . De Londres.* 1649
 “ Richardson, Sam. *Ansver To The London Ministers* 1649
 “ *Serious and faithfull Representation Of The Judgements* 1649
 “ *To Our Reverend And VVell-beloved Brethren* 1647
 “ *Tolleration Iustified, And Persecution condemn'd.* 1646
 “ *Vindication Of The Ministers . . in London,* 1649

LONDON PETITION

- See* Answer to the London Petition. [1642]
 “ Bagshaw, Ed. *Mr. Bagshaw's Speech (Feb. 9, 1640)* 1641
 “ *Considerations Upon The present state of Affairs* 1642
 “ *First And Large Petition Of The City Of London* 1641
 “ *Remonstrans Redivivus: Or An Accompt Of The* 1643
 “ Thomas, W: *Speech Of VVilliam Thomas Esquire, (Jan.)* 1641

LONDON Petition (1649), Accommodation.

- See* Nevv Questions Resolved, 1648

LONDONDERRY, bishops of:

- George Downham (1616-34); Robert Mossom (1666-79);
 John Bramhall (1634-60); Ezekiel Hopkins (1681-90);
 George Wild (1660-65); William King (1691-1702)

- LONDONS Declaration In The Defence Of The Citisens 1642
 LONDONS Desire and Direction To All Her dear, 1642
 LONDONS Dreadful Visitation: 1665
 LONDONS Flames: Being an Exact . . Account 1679
 LONDONS Flames Discovered by Informations 1667
 LONDONS Liberties; Or A Learned Argvment 1651
 LONDONS New Colours displaid: Or, The Snake in [1648]
 LONDONS Returne, After the decrease O. W (hitbie) 1637
 LONG imprisoned Malignant, His Humble *See* E. M. 1647
 LONG Parliament As It Acted in the Year 1641, 1642, & 1643. 1661
 LONG Parliament Is Not Revived by Tho. Philips. R. C. 1660
 LONG Parliament Revived: Or, An Act for [W: Drake] 1661
 LONG Parliament Tvvice Defunct: Or, An Answer 1660
 LONG, Thomas (1621-1707): prebendary of Exeter
 Calvinus Redivivus; Or Conformity To The Church Of England, 1673
 Case of Persecution, Charg'd on the Church 1689
 Compendious History Of all the Popish & Fanatical Plots 1684
 Continuation And Vindication Of The Defence Of Dr. Stillingfleet's 1682
 Dr. Walker's True, Modest, and Faithful Account 1693
 Exercitation Conc. the frequent use of Our Lords Prayer 1658
 Full Answer To all the Popular Objections 1689
 Healing Attempt Examined and Submitted 1689
 Historian Vnmask'd: Or, Some Reflections 1689
 History Of The Donatists. 1677
 King David's Danger and Deliverance: 1683
 Letter For Tolleration Decipher'd 1689
 Mr. Hales's Treatise Of Schism Examined 1678

- LONG, Thomas (continued)
- No Protestant, But The Dissenters Plot Discovered 1682
- Original of War: Or, The Causes of Rebellion. 1684
- Resolution Of Certain Queries Conc. Submission 1689
- Review Of Mr. Richard Baxter's Life. 1697
- Sermon Against Murmuring: (Exon. 29 May) 1680
- Vnreasonableness of Separation: The Second Part. 1682
- Vindication Of The Primitive Christians, 1683
- Vox Cleri: Or, The Sense of the Clergy, (2 eds.) 1690
- See Baxter, Ri. Richard Baxter's Penitent Confession, 1691
- “ [Gandy, H:] Answer To Some Queries, Conc. Schism, 1700
- “ Just Censure Of The Answer To Vox Cleri. 1690
- “ [Payne, W:] Answer To Vox Cleri, &c. 1690
- “ R., L. Vox Laici: Or, The Layman's Opinion 1689
- “ Sergeant, J: Sixth Catholick Letter, Laying open 1688
- “ To the Reverend and Merry Answerer of Vox Cleri. 1690
- “ Vindication Of the Two Letters Conc. Alterations 1690
- LONG, Walter: one of the eleven members impeached 1647
- See also Eleven Members
- “ Particular Charge Or Impeachment, 1647
- “ [Prynne, W:] Full Vindication and Ansvver Of The XI 1647
- LONGLAND, John (1473-1547): bishop of Lincoln
- See Frith, J: Boke made by — 1548
- LONGUEVILLE, Charles: lord Grey of Ruthyn
- See Glorious Victorie, Obtained By Sir VVilliam VValler, 1644
- “ Holles, D. Speech Of Densell Holles Esquire. 1642
- LOOK to it London, Threatned to be fired by 1648
- LOOKE About You. The Plot of Contzen, 1641
- LOOKING-GLAS For The Presbitery Government, 1645
- LOOKING-GLASS For England, Being An Abstract 1667
- LOOKING-GLASSE for all Lordly Prelates. [W: Prynne] 1636
- LOOKING-GLASSE For England Wherein is expressed, 1646
- LOOKING-GLASSE For Married Folkes, R: S(nawsell) 1631
- LOOKING-GLASSE For Papists: To see their owne 1621
- LOOKING GLASSE For The Oxford Jvncto, 1645
- LOOKING-GLASSE For The Parliament. [David Jenkins] 1648
- LOOKING-GLASSE For The Quakers, (Th. Collier) 1657
- LOOKING-GLASSE For The Ranters. 1653
- LOGUE, Bertrand de: French protestant writer
- Excellent and plaine Discourse of the Church, 1582
- Treatie of the Church, 1581
- LORD Bishops None Of The Lords Bishops. [W: Prynne] 1640
- LORD Chancellor Of Scotland His Speech [J: Campbell] 1646
- LORD George Digby's Cabinet And Dr. Goff's [Th: May] (2 eds.) 1646
- LORD have mercie upon us: [P: Heylyn] 1643
- LORD Marques of Argyle's Speech. [Arch. Campbell] 1646
- LORD Mayor of London's Vindication. 1682
- LORD Keeper of the Great Seal: See Keeper
- LORD President: John Bradshaw
- LORD, Henry (b. 1563): English chaplain, Surat
- Discoverie Of The Sect Of The Banians. 1630
- Display of two forraigne sects in the East Indies 1630
- Religion Of The Persees. 1630
- LORDLY Prelate, Being, Diverse experimentall receipts. 1641
- LORDS & Commons Reasons and Justifications 1689

LORDS-DAY. Or, A Succinct Narration [Th. Young]	1672
LORDS day, the Sabbath day. [R: Byfield]	1636
LORDS in the Tower	
<i>See</i> Mansell, Rod. Exact and True Narrative Of The	1680
" (Staunders), E.) Summus Angliæ Seneschallus: Or, A Survey	1680
LORDS Loud Call To England: H: J(essey)	1660
LORD'S Speech without Doors to the Lords,	
<i>See</i> Answer To Two Papers, Called, A Lords Speech	1689
" Ninth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
LORDS Table. Whether it is to be spread [H. Woodward]	1656
LOREDANO, Giovanni Francesco: "a noble Venetian"	
Ascents Of The Soul: Or, David's Mount	1681
<i>See</i> [Hare, Hugh] Scala Santa: Or, A Scale of Devotions Musical	1681
LORICHIUS, Jodocus (d. 1613): carthusian; theologian, Ingolstadt	
<i>See</i> Fox, J: De Christo gratis iustificante.	1583
LORIMER, William: minister of the Gospel	
Apology For The Ministers Who Subscribed only unto	1694
Remarks On The R. Mr. Goodwins Discourse	1696
<i>See</i> Goodwin, Th: Discourse Of The True Nature Of The Gospel;	1695
L'ORMEGRENY, Sr: <i>See</i> Peter du Moulin, the younger	
LORRAIN, Paul (d. 1719): ordinary of Newgate; translator	
<i>See</i> Minucius Felix, M. . . His Octavivs;	1682
" Muret, P: Rites Of Funeral Ancient and Modern,	1683
LOTHERDALE, lord. <i>See</i> Lauderdale	
LOTICH, Johann (1598-1669): protestant minister, Hanau, Germany	
<i>See</i> Perkins, W: Clarissimi Viri D. Gvilielmi Perkinsi	1608
LOUDON, earl of:	
<i>See</i> John Campbell, first earl (1598-1663);	
Alexander Campbell second earl.	
LOUIS XI (1423-1483): king of France (1461-1483)	
<i>See</i> Duaren, Franç. De Sacris Ecclesiæ Ecclesiæ Ministeriis	1585
LOUIS XIII (1601-1643): king of France (1610-1643)	
Royal Letter Sent From The King Of France	1641
<i>See</i> Breeve Of Ovr Holy Father The Pope To The King.	1629
" Extract of the Acts of the National Synod	1644
" Gassend, P: Vanity of Judiciary Astrology.	1659
" [Hall], Jos. Ansvver To Pope Vrban His Invrbanity,	1629
" Howell, Jas. Lvstra Lvdovici, Or The Life of	1646
" Letter Written By the French King,	1642
" Nevves From Rome, Or A Trve Relation	1641
" Plessis, A. J: de. Principall Points Of The Faith	1635
" Remonstrances Made By The Kings Maiesties	1615
" [Retz, J: F. P.] France No Friend to England.	1659
" Urban VIII. Copie Of A Letter Sent from —	1641
LOUIS XIV (1638-1715): king of France (1643-1715)	
<i>See</i> Account Of The Late Persecution Of the Protestants.	1688
" Articles Of Peace and Alliance,	1667
" Burnet, Gilb. History Of The Rights of Princes	1682
" ["] News from France: In A Letter	1682
" Coleman, [Ed:] Mr. Coleman's Two Letters	1678
" Decrees Of The Parlement of Paris, Upon a Copy	1681
" Edict Of The French King, Prohibiting all	1686
" Emperors Answer To The French King's Manifesto.	1688
" Fate of France: A Discourse, Wherein, After	1690
" French King's Edict Upon the Declaration Made	1682

LOUIS XIV (continued)

- See* French King's Memorial To The Emperor of Germany. 1688
 " French King's Memorial To The Pope. 1688
 " Generall And Particular Acts and Articles 1648
 " Holwel, J: Appendix To Holwel's Catastrophe Mundi, 1683
 " Macedo, Fran. Mens Divinitus Inspirata 1653
 " Militière, [T. B. de la] Victory Of Truth 1653, 1654
 " Neau, E. Account of the Suffering of the French Protestants, 1699
 " New Declaration Of The Confederate Princes And States, 1689
 " Partridge, J: Mene Mene, Tekel Upharsin. 1689
 " Pineton, Jac. History Of The Persecutions Of The Protestants 1689
 " Politicks Of The French King, Lewis the XIV. 1689
 " Proceedings Of the French Clergy against the Court of Rome, 1688
 " Rupert, Prince. Brief Relation Of His Majesties, 1673
 " Sawle, W: Impartial Relation of All the Transactions 1691
 " Spirit Of France, And The Politick Maxims Of 1689
 " Tenison, Th: Sermon Against Self-Love, &c. 1689
 " Tonge, Ezerel. Popish Mercy And Justice. 1679
 " Tragedy, Called The Popish Plot, Reviv'd: 1696
 " True and Exact Particulars Of The Articles 1659
 " True Relation Of The Sad Estate Of The Reformed 1675
 " Twelfth and Last Collection of Papers (Vol. I.) 1689
 " Verbal Process: Or, Proceedings Of The Extraordinary 1681
 " Wake, W: Sermon Pr. before the ... Commons, (June 5) 1689
- LOUIS de Granada (1505-1588): Spanish devotional writer
 Granados Devotion. 1598
 Memoriall Of A Christian Life. 1599
 Sinners Gvide. A VVorke 1614
- LOVE and Truth: In Two ... Letters. [Izaak Walton] 1680
 LOVE The Pretiovs Oyntment, That flowes downe 1654
 LOVE to the Lost: And a Hand Held Forth (N[ayler], J) 1671
 LOVE, Christopher (1618-1651): puritan; member-elect of Westminster
 Assembly
 Christians Directory, 1653
 Christians Duty and Safety In Evill 1653
 Cleare and Necessary Vindication Of [1651]
 Combate Between The Flesh and Spirit. 1654
 Dejected Soules Cure: 1657
 Englands Distemper, Having Division and Error, as its Cause: 1645
 Grace: The Trvth and Growth And Different Degrees thereof. (2 eds.) 1652
 Hearers Duty: A Sermon 1653
 Heavens Glory, Hells Terror. 1653, 1671
 Hell's Terror: Or, A Treatise 1653
 Modest and Clear Vindication Of the Serious 1649
 Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published 1651
 Naturall Mans Case stated: 1658
 Penitent Pardoned. 1657
 Short and plaine Animadversions 1646
 Treatise Of Effectual Calling And Election. 1653, 1658
 True and exact Copie of Mr Love's Speech 1651
 True Doctrine Of Mortification: 1654
 Zealous Christian Taking Heaven by Holy Violence: 1657
See [Asheton, W:] Evangelium Armatum. A Specimen; 1663
 " Calamy, Edm. Saints Rest Or, Their happy Sleep 1653
 " " Sermon Pr. by Mr Edmund Calamy (Aug. 24) 1651

- LOVE, Christopher (continued)
- See* Certain Conscientious Queries From M. Will. Jenkin, 1651
- “ Dell, W: Right Reformation: Or, The Reformation 1646
- “ Just Balance: Or, Some considerable Querees 1651
- “ Love's Name Lives: Or, A Publication of divers Petitions 1651
- “ Manton, Th: Saints Trivmph Over Death. 1658
- “ “ Sermon Pr. at the Funerall Of 1651
- “ Smith, —. Presbyterians Remonstrance & Declaration 1651
- “ Umfreville, [W:] Information For Mr. William Dell 1646
- “ [Wild, Rob] Tragedy Of Christopher Loue 1660
- LOVE, Mary: wife of Christopher Love
- See* Love's Name Lives: Or, A Publication of divers Petitions 1651
- LOVE, Richard (1596-1661): dean of Ely; member of Westminster Assembly
- Oratio Habita in Academia Cantabrigiensi, 1660
- VVatchmans VVatchword. A Sermon (Mar. 30) 1642
- LOVEDAY, Samuel (1619-1677): baptist minister
- Personal Reprobation Reprobated: 1676
- LOVE'S Name Lives: Or A Publication of divers Petitions 1651
- LOVELL, John: pseud. of John Gother
- LOWDE, James (d. 1699): fellow, Clare-Hall, Cambridge; translator
- See* Amyraldus, M. Discourse Conc. The Divine Dreams 1676
- LOWTH, Simon (1636-1720): vicar, St. Dunstons, Cant
- Historical Collections Conc. Church Affairs: 1696
- Letter To Dr. Bvynet. Occasioned by his (1685)
- Letter To Edw. Stillingfleet, D.D. &c. 1687
- Of The Subject Of Church-Power, 1685
- See* [Burnet, G] Answer to a Letter to Dr. Burnet, 1685
- “ “ Letter From Gilbert Burnet, D.D. 1685
- “ [“] Letter Occasioned by the Second 1685
- “ [Grascome, Sam] Letter To A Friend, In Answer 1688
- LOWTH, William (1660-1732): prebendary of Winchester
- Vindication Of the Divine Authority and Inspiration 1692
- LOYAL Queries, Humbly Tendred to the serious 1659
- LOYALL Convert. With The Nevv Distemper. F. Q[uarles] 1645
- LOYALL Covenantar. Or, Peace & Truth revived. 1648
- LOYALL Subiect's Retiring-Roome, R: H[arwood] 1645
- LOYALTY Of The Last Long Parliament: Or, A Letter 1681
- LOYOLA, Ignatius (1491-1556): founder of the Society of Jesus
- See* Bouhours, Dom. Life Of St. Ignatius, Founder 1686
- “ [Pasquier, Et] Jesuits Catechism, According to 1681, 1685
- “ Pyrotechnica Loyolana. Ignatian Fire-works. 1667
- “ [Wharton, H:] Enthusiasm Of The Church of Rome 1688
- LUBIN, Augustin (1624-1695): French monk; royal geographer
- See* Usher, Jas. Jacobi Usserii . . Annales Vet. Et Nov. Test. 1673
- LUCAS, Richard (1648-1715): vicar, St. Stephen's, Coleman-street
- Devotion & Charity: In A Discourse . . Mayor (Mar. 30) 1692
- Incomprehensibleness of God, In A Sermon 1694
- Nabal's Apology For Uncharitableness Examined. 1696
- Reformation: Or the Duty of Magistrate and People, A Sermon 1697
- Sermon Pr. at the Assizes Held At Horsham (Aug. 23) 1691
- Unity and Peace: Or, The Duty Of The People 1683
- LVCAS Redivivvs Or The Gospell-Physitian J: A(nthony) 1655
- LUCIE, Lucas: merchant, London
- See* Waker, Nat. Sermon Pr. At The Funerall Of 1664

LVCIFERS Lacky, Or, The Devils new Creature.	1641
LUCIUS, (2d cent): legendary first king of England	
<i>See</i> [Parsons, Rob] Treatise Of Three Conversions	1603
LUCIUS, Ludovicus (1577-1642): of Basle; protestant; editor	
<i>See</i> Brightman, Th. Antichristus. Disputatio bipartita:	1610
LUCY, Thomas, Sir (1585-1640): member of parliament	
<i>See</i> Harris, Rob. Abners Funerall, Or, A Sermon	1641
" " Severall Sermons Of	1654
LUCY, William (1594-1677): bishop of St. David's	
Answer To Mr. Hobbs His Leviathan:	1673
Observations, Censvres and Confvations	1663
Treatise Of the Nature of a Minister,	1670
<i>See</i> Articles Of Visitation ... (St. David)	1662
" S[ancroft], W: Sermon Pr. In S. Peter's Westminster,	1660
LUDGATER, Robert (d. 1695): quaker; Coggeshall, Essex	
<i>See</i> Whitehead, G: Glory of Christ's Light Within	1669
LUDEHAM, John (d. 1613): vicar, Wethersfield; translator	
<i>See</i> Hyperius, Andr. Practice of preaching,	1577
LUDIOMÆUS COLVINUS: <i>See</i> Louis du Moulin	
<i>See</i> Baxter, Ri. Rich. Baxters Apology Against the Modest	1654
" " Richard Baxters Confvation	1654
LUDLOW No Lyar, Or a Detection of Dr. Hollingworth's	1692
LUDLOW, Edmund, general: pseud. of republican pamphleteer	
Letter From Gen. Ludlow To Dr. Hollingworth,	1692
Letter From Major General Lvdlow To Sir E. S.	1691
Truth brought to Light: Or The Gross Forgeries	1693
<i>See</i> [Hollingworth, Ri] Second Defence Of King Charles I.	1692
" Just Defence Of The Royal Martyr K. Charles I.	1699
" Ludlow No Lyar, Or a Detection of Dr. Hollingworth's	1692
" Regicides No Saints nor Martyrs:	1700
LUDOLF, Hiob, Sr (1624-1704): orientalist	
<i>See</i> Baxter, Ri. True History Of Councils Enlarged	1682
LUIS de Granada: <i>See</i> Louis	
LUKIN, Henry (1628-1719): preacher, Matching Green; non-conformist	
Introduction To The Holy Scripture,	1669
LUNSFORD, Henry (1611-1643): papist; lieutenant colonel	
<i>See</i> Terrible Plot Against London And VWestminster	1642
" Twelve Bishops Called To The Parliament,	1642
LUPSET, Thomas (1498?-1530): rector, Cheriton, Hampshire	
Tho. Lupsets workes.	1546
LUPTON, Donald (d. 1676): miscellaneous writer	
Glory Of Their Times.	1640
History of the Moderne Protestant Divines	1637
Quacking Mountebanck, Or The Jesuite turn'd Quaker.	1655
LUPTON, Thomas: miscellaneous writer	
Christian against the Iesuite.	1582
LUSAN, —: romish priest, accused in popish plot,	1680
<i>See</i> Boys, W: Narrative Of Mr. William Boys,	1680
LUSHINGTON, Thomas (1590-1661): prebendary of Salisbury	
Expiation Of A Sinner.	1646
Iustification Of A Sinner:	1650
LUTHER, Martin (1483-1546): German reformer	
Auf des königs zu Engelland lester schrift	1527
Commentarie ... Upon ... Galathians.	1635
Commentarie Vpon The XV. Psalmes,	1637

LUTHER, Martin (continued)

Commentarie or Exposition vppon . . . Peter . . . and Jvde.	1581
Contra Henricvm Regem Angliae	1522
Dris Martini Lutheri Colloquia Mensalia:	1652
Signs of Christs coming,	1661
Special And Chosen Sermons Of D. —	1581
Thirtie Fovre Special and chosen Sermons	1649
Treatise Tovching The Libertie Of A Christian.	1636
See Albizzi, Barth. Alcoran Of The Franciscans,	1679
“ [Anderton, Jas]. Protestants Apologie For The Roman Chvrch	1608
“ Answere for the time, vnto that foule,	1583
“ [Atterbury, Fr]. Answer To Some Considerations	1687
“ Bayly, Th: Life & Death Of That Renowned	1655
“ Bernard, Ri. Looke beyond Luther:	1624
“ Bucer, M. Praefatio M. Bvceri In Qvartvm Tomum	1525
“ (“) Vergleichung D. Luthers, und seins	(1528)
“ [Care, H:] Fifth Volume Of The Pacquets	1683
“ (“) History of Popery; Or Pacquet (Vol. 4)	1682
“ Cartwright, Chr. Certamen Religiosum:	1651, 1652
“ Casaubon, M. Of the Necessity Of Reformation	1664
“ [Crompton, W:] Saint Avstins Religion:	1624
“ (“) Saint Austins Religion:	1625
“ Davids Three Mighties: Or Sovereignties Three	1643
“ [Dean, Th:] Religion Of Mar. Luther Neither Catholick	1688
“ Dell, W: Tryal of Spirits Both in Teachers	1653
“ D[oolittle], T: Protestants Answer To That Question,	1688
“ Dove, J: Advertisement To The English Seminaries,	1610
“ DuPerron, Jac. D. Lvthers Alcoran. Being A Treatise	1642
“ Erasmus, D. Des. Erasmi Rot. Moriā Encomium,	1668
“ Featley, Dan. Roma Ruens, Romes Ruine:	1644
“ Felo De Se, Or The Bishops Condemned Out of	1668
“ Fisher, J: Assertionis Lvtheranae Confvtatio	1526, 1537
“ “ Assertionvm Martini Lvtheri	1525
“ “ Defesio Regie assertionis cōtra	1525
“ “ Defensio Regie assertōis cōtra	1525
“ “ Sacri Sacerdotii Defensio	1537
“ [Gardiner, Sam] Brief Examination Of the present	1689
“ Harding, Th: Reioindre To M. Jewels Replie.	1566
“ [Hascard, Greg] Discourse About the Charge of Novelty	1683, 1685
“ (Hayne, Th) Life And Death Of Dr Martin Lvther	1641
“ Henry VIII. Assertio Septem Sacramentorum:	1687
“ H(iggons), T. Try Before Yov Trvst.	1609
“ Leigh, Ed: Saints Encouragement In Evil Times:	1651
“ More, T: Dyaloge of syr Thomas More	1530
“ Morland, Sam. History Of The Evangelical Churches	1658
“ (Morton, Th) Direct Answer Vnto The Scandalovs	1609
“ [Osborne, Fr] Political Reflections Upon The . . . Turks.	1656
“ (Perrin, J. P.) Lvthers Fore-Runners:	1624
“ Rutherford, Sam. Survey Of The Spiritvall Antichrist.	1648
“ Sanderson, Rob. Discourse Conc. the Church	1688
“ Sleidan, J: General History Of The Reformation	1689
“ Smith, Ri. De Libero Hominis Arbitrio	1563
“ [“] Prvdentiall Ballance Of Religion,	1609
“ “ Refvtatio Locorum communium	1563
“ (Spelman, Clem) Letter From Utercht,	1648
“ Staphylus, Fred. Apologie Of	1565

- LUTHER, Martin (continued)
- See Troughton, J: Lutherus Redivivus: Or The Protestant Doctrine 1677
- “ [Ware, Rob] Pope Joan: Or, An Account Collected 1689
- “ Webbe, G: Catalogus Protestantium: Or, The Protestants Kalender. 1624
- “ [Woodhead, Ab] Two Discourses. The First, Conc. the Spirit of 1687
- “ Woodroffe, Ben. Examinis, & Examinantis Examen, 1700
- LVTHERS Fore-Rvnners: Or, A Cloud Of Witnesses, (J. P. Perrin) 1624
- LVX Matvtina: Or, Some Beams and Dawnings 1662
- LUX Orientalis, Or An Enquiry [Jos. Glanvill] 1682
- LUZANCI, H. C. de: See Hippolyte de Luzancy Du Chastelet
- LYCETUS, Petrus: abbot of St. Victor
- See [Beze, Théo. a] Epistola magistri 1553
- LYDIUS, Jacobus (d. 1679): pastor, Dordrecht
- Historie Der Beroerten van Engelandt, 1647
- LYE, Thomas (1621-1684): nonconformist; All Hallows, Lombard street, London
- Assemblies Shorter Catechism Drawn out 1674
- Explanation Of the Shorter Catechism, 1676, 1689
- Plaine And Familiar Method Of Instructing 1673
- See Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
- “ Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
- “ Farewel Sermons Preached by 1663
- “ Farewell Sermons Of the Late London Ministers 1662
- LYFORD, William (1598-1653): vicar, Sherborne, Dorset; member of Westminster Assembly
- Apologie For Our Publick Ministerie, 1653, 1657
- Matching Of The Magistrates Authority, 1654
- Plain mans Senses Exercised 1655
- Principles Of Faith & Good Conscience; 1642, 1652
- See Tombes, J: Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part. 1657
- LYLY, John (1554?-1606): dramatist; the Euphuist
- Pappe with an hatchet. Alias, A figge [1589]
- LYNCH, John (1591-1680): rector, Harietshaw, Kent
- Pascha Christianum; The Christian Passeover. 1637
- See Squier, J: Three Sermons: Two Of Them 1637
- LYNDE, Humphrey, Sir (1579-1636): puritan, controversialist
- Case for the Spectacles, Or, A Defence 1638
- Via Devia: The By-Way Mis-leading 1630
- Via tuta: The Safe VVay. 1628
- Via Tvta: The Safe Way: 1629
- See [Champney, Ant] Defence of the Appendix. 1624
- “ Featley, Dan. Strictvræ In Lyndomastigem: 1638
- “ [Floyd, J:] Paire Of Spectacles For Sir Hvmfrey 1631
- LYNDWOOD, William (1375?-1446): bishop of Hereford
- Prouinciale seu Constitutiones Anglie. 1501
- Provinciale, (seu Constitvtiones Angliæ,) 1679
- LYNFORD, Thomas (1650-1724): rector, St Edmund-the-King, Lombard street
- God's Providence the Cities Safety. A Sermon 1689
- Ninth Note of the Church Examined, 1687
- Sermon Conc. the Worship of God in Private: 1691
- Sermon Pr. Before the .. Lord Mayor (Nov. 16) 1679
- Sermon Pr. before the .. Lord Mayor, 1698
- Texts examined which Papists cite .. Auricular Confession 1688
- Texts examined which Papists cite .. Doctrine Of Merits 1688
- LYNGE, Nicholas: See Ling

402 *McALPIN COLLECTION INDEX*

LYSIMACHUS NICANOR: "personate jesuite". See John Corbet

LYTLER, Richard: citizen of London
 Reformed Presbyterian: 1662

LYTVRGIE Of The Masse: [James Anderton] 1620

M., —: "Doct."
 See C[awdrey], Dan. Superstitio Syperstes: 1641

M., Dr.: Postscript
 See Animadversions on a Postscript to the Defence of Dr. Sherlock, [1695]
 " [Ridpath, G:] Continuation Of The Answer To The Scots Presbyterian 1693

M., A.: translator
 See Calvin, J: Two godly and learned Sermons 1584

M., A. Philopatris: See Alexander Mudie

M. Ant. De Dñis Arch-Bishop Of Spalato, [Ri: Neyle] 1624

M., B. Sabaudiensis In Reformatam Religionem 1655

M., C.: See Catechism against all Sectaries
 See H[owgill], Fr. Rock of Ages Exalted Above Rome's 1664

M., E.: Armiger Christi; minister
 Mercvrius Pacificvs, Or, Vox Tvrtvris. 1644
 Vox Turturis vel Columba Alba Albionis. 1647

M., E.: gent
 E. M. A long imprisoned Malignant, His Humble 1647

M., E.: (Edward Meredith)
 See [Harrington, Jas] Some Reflexions Upon a Treatise 1688

M., G.: author of a Commentary on Hebrews: 1647
 See Porter, Edm. Θεός Ανθρωποεικής. Or, God Incarnate. 1655

M., H.: See Henry More, jesuit

M., H. Letter To A Person Of Honour In London, 1663
 M., H.: "a true friend of this nations liberties"
 Pair of Spectacles For this Purblynde Nation (2 eds.) 1659

M., H.: friend of Eachard
 See [Eachard, J:] Free and Impartial Inquiry 1673

M., H.: friend of Henry Hesketh
 See Hesketh, H: Piety The Best Rule Of Orthodoxy. 1680

M., I.: translator
 See Confession and publike recantation 1602

M., I.:
 See Pill To Pvrge Ovt Popery: 1624

M., J.: See Sir John Maynard

M., J. Atheist Silenced; Or, The Existence of a Deity: 1672

M., J.: translator
 See Fonseca, Ch. de. Devovt Contemplations Expressed 1629

M., L.: a Student in Divinity [John Ley]
 See [Ley, J:] After-Reckoning With Mr. Saltmarsh: 1646

M. Lewes Hewes His Dialogve Ansvvered: 1641

M., M.: See Matthew Mead

M., M.: feigned initials of author
 See Letter from the Member of Parliament, in Answer 1689

M., M.: co-author
 See Ro(gers), Ri. Garden of Spirituall Flowers. 1625

M., P.: minister of the Church of England
 Vanity, Mischief and Danger Of Continuing Ceremonies 1690
 See Church of England, And The Continuation 1690

M., P.: O. P. Hib.
 See (C[ollins], W:) Missa Triumphans, 1675

- M. S. to A. S. With A Plea for Libertie of Conscience [J: Goodwin] 1644
M. SOME laid open in his coulers: [Job Throkmorton] [1589]
M., T.: *See* Cuthbert Sydenham
(M., T.) Certaine Observations Upon Some Texts 1648
M., T.: author
See (M[ore], C.) Life And Death Of Sir Thomas Moore [1626]
M., T.: Esquire (Clement Walker)
See [Walker, Clem]. History Of Independency. (4th Pt.) 1660
M., T.: of the Middle Temple; translator
See Grotius, H. Hugo Grotius, De Rebus Belgicis: 1665
M., T.: signer of preface
See [Sydenham, C] Anatomy Of Lievt Col. J: Lilburn's 1649
M., T.: translator
See Barclay, J: Mirrovv Of Mindes, Or, Barclay's Jcon 1631
M. T. S. T. R. A. I. S. P. H.
See Answer to lame Giles Calfines Messe of Pottage, 1642
" Calfine, G. Answer, In Defence of A Messe Of Pottage, 1642
MABBAT, John: baptist; founder of Glasiers' hall; "a wrighter"
Briefe or Generall Reply, Unto Mr. Knuttons Answers 1645
MABBOT, Gilbert: licenser of the press
See Answer To the chief, or materiall Heads 1648
" Charge Of The Commons Of England, 1648
" Continuation of the Narrative Being the last 1648
" Continuation Of The Narrative, Being The third 1648
" Message from the Estates of Scotland 1648
" Perfect Narrative Of the whole Proceedings 1648
MACDONNELL, Randal (1609-1683): earl of Antrim
See Declaration Of The Lords of His Maj. Privie-Councell 1643
MACEDO, Franciscus à Sancto Augustino: franciscan
Mens Divinitus Inspirata 1653
MACHAVILLIAN Plot, Or, A Caution for England, [Rob. Heath] 1642
MACHIAVELLI, Nicolo (1469-1527): Italian diplomatist
Works Of The Famous Nicholas Machiavel, 1680
True Copy Of a Letter Written by 1691
See Atheisticall Politition Or A Breife Discourse 1642
" Barlow, Th: Several Miscellaneous and Weighty Cases 1692
" Dion, Cassius. Oration Of Agrippa 1657
" Fitzherbert, Th: First Part Of A Treatise 1606
" " Treatise Conc. Policy And Religion. 1652
" [Osborne, Fr]. Politicall Reflections 1656
" [Sancroft, W:] Modern Policies, taken from Machiavel, 1652
McKALL, Hugh: Scottish martyr; hanged, Dec. 22, 1667
See [Stuart, Jas. & Stirling, Jas] Naphtali 1680
MACKENZIE, George (1630-1714): earl of Cromarty
Memorial For His Highness the Prince of Orange, 1689
MACKENZIE, Sir George (1636-1691): king's advocate
Consolation Against Calumnies: 1667
Defence Of The Antiquity Of The Royal Line 1685
Jvs Regim: Or, The Just and Solid Foundations Of Monarchy 1684
Moral Essay Preferring Solitude To Publick Employment, 1685
Moral Gallantry. A Discourse, 1667
Moral History Of Frugality VVith its opposite 1691
Moral Paradox: Maintaining, 1667
Reason. An Essay. 1690
Religio Stoici. 1663

- MACKENZIE, Sir George (continued)
 Vindication Of The Government In Scotland. 1691
See Letter From the Nobility, Barons & Commons of Scotland, 1689
 " Mackenzie, G: Memorial For His Highness the Prince 1689
 " [Ridpath, G:] Continuation Of The Answer To 1693
 " Vindication Of The Presbyterians in Scotland, 1692
- MACKENZIE, Kenneth (d. 1678): earl of Seaforth
See Declaration of his Excellency the Earle of Leven, 1646
- MacNAMARA, John: of Cratelagh; informer in Irish popish plot
See Several Informations Of John Mac-Namarra, 1681
- MACQUARE, Robert: anti-quaker; nonconformist, Rotterdam?
See Barclay, Rob. R. B.'s Apology For The True Christian 1691
 " " Robert Barclay's Apology ... Vindicated 1679
- M'WARD, Robert (1633?-1687): covenanting minister; banished
 Banders disbanded Or An Accurat Discourse 1681
 Case of the Accomodation Lately proposed 1671
 True Non-Conformist 1671
- MAD Dog Rebellion, worm'd and muzzl'd, 1648
- MADDAM Celliers Answer To The Popes Letter. (1680)
- MADDISON, Sir Ralph (1571?-1655?): economist
 Great Britains Remembrancer, 1655
- MADDOX, William: anti-quaker; vicar, Kenilworth, Warwick
See W[hitehead], G: Divinity of Christ, And Unity 1669
- MAFFEUS, Celsus (d. 1503): Veronensis; chancellor
See Digby, Ever. Everard Digbie his Disuasie. 1590
- MAGISTRACY and Government of England Vindicated
See Atkyns, Rob. Lord Russel's Innocency Further Defended; 1689
- MAGISTRATES Monitor: Or, Several Considerations & Observations 1682
- MAGNI Sylvii Sal Volatile Oleosvm, 1674
- MAGUIRE, Connor (1616-1645): baron of Enniskillen; rebel
See Prynne, W: Subjection of all Traytors, Rebels, 1658
- MAHOMET (570-632): founder of Islam
 Alcoran Of Mahomet, Translated 1649
See (Addison, Lanc) First State Of Mahumedism: 1679
 " Bradley, J: Impartial View Of The Truth 1699
 " Prideaux, Humph. True Nature of Imposture 1697
 " Ross, Alex. Πανοβεια: Or, A View Of All Religions 1696
 " Warmstry, Th: Baptized Turk, Or A Narrative 1658
- MAHOMET Vnmasked. Or A Discoverie Of the manifold 1624
- MAHOMET Han, IV (1642-1691): sultan
See Rycaut, P. Present State Of The Ottoman Empire. 1670
- MAIE, Edward: chaplain, Lincoln's Inn
 Sermon Of The Communion Of Saints; 1621
- MAIHEW, Edward (1570-1625): benedictine; prior
 Treatise Of The Grovndes Of The Old And Newe Religion. 1608
- MAIMBOURG, Louis (1610-1686): French jesuit
 Peaceable Method For The Re-Uniting Protestants And Catholicks 1686
See [More, H:] Brief Discourse Of The Real Presence 1686
- MAINE, Jasper (1604-1672): archdeacon of Chichester
 Certaine Sermons And Letters of Defence 1653
 Concio Ad Academiam Oxoniensem (May 27) 1662
 Difference Abovt Church Government Ended: 1646
 Late Printed Sermon Against False Prophets, 1647
 Οχλο-Μαχια. Or The Peoples War, 1647
 Sermon Against False Prophets. 1647

- MAINE, Jasper (continued)
- Sermon Against Schisme: (Sep. 11) 1652
- Sermon Concerning Unity & Agreement. 1647
- Sermon Pr. at the Consecration 1663
- See Donne, J: Paradoxes, Problemes, Essayes, 1652
- “ Wright, Ab. Five Sermons, In Five several Styles; 1656
- MAINTENANCE Of The Sanctuary 1642
- MAINWARING, Everard: See Maynwarding
- MAINWARING, Randall: petitioner; administrator of Joseph Hawes
- See Case Of Mainwaring, Hawes, Payne and others, 1646
- MAITLAND, John (1616-1682): duke of Lauderdale
- See Gaskarth, J: Sermon Pr. upon the first occasion 1683
- “ Hickee, G: Spirit of Enthusiasm Exorcised. 1680
- “ Humble Address Of The . . Synod Of Fife 1660
- “ Message from the Estates of Scotland 1648
- “ Remonstrance Of The General Assembly 1652
- “ Some farther Matter of Fact . . . Scotland [1680]
- “ Some Particular Matters of Fact . . . Scotland [1680]
- “ View Of The Present Condition Of The Three 1642
- MAITLAND, Thomas: brother of Richard Maitland (1496-1586)
- See Buchanan, G: De Jure Regni Apud Scotos. 1680, 1689
- MAJESTAS Intemerata. Or, The Immortality [J: Cleveland] 1649
- MAKEMIE, Francis (1618-1708): founder of presbyterianism in North America
- Truths In a true Light. Or, A Pastoral Letter, 1699
- MALBON, Samuel: ejected; preacher in Amsterdam
- Death And Life, Or Sins Life, the Sinners Death; 1669
- MALCHUS, St. (iv cent): Syrian hermit
- See Jerome, St. Certaine Selected Epistles Of 1630
- MALEBRANCHE, Nicolas (1638-1715): French philosopher
- Christian Conferences: Demonstrating 1695
- Father Malebranche His Treatise Conc. the Search after Truth. 1700
- Treatise Of Morality. In Two Parts. 1699
- MALIGNANCY Un-Masked. With A Plea For The Publique J. S. 1642
- MALIGNANTS Conventicle: Or, A learned Speech 1643
- MALIGNANTS Inqvest: Or, A Jury of Cavaliers 1646
- MALIGNANTS Remember Rochell: Or A Warning 1645
- MALL, Thomas: M.A. of Pembroke college, Cambridge
- Cloud Of VVitnesses; Or, The Sufferers 1665
- Offer Of Farther Help To Suffering 1665
- MALLET, Thomas, Sir (1582-1665): assize judge
- See Petition Of the Gentry, Ministers, . . . of Kent. 1642
- MALONE, William (1586-1656): jesuit
- See Hoyle, Josh. Reioynder To Master Malone's Reply 1641
- MALPAS, Thomas: preacher, Pedmore, near Kidderminster
- See Baxter, Ri. Trve Catholick, And Catholic Church 1660
- MAN of Sin: Or a Discourse of Popery: [W: Hughes] 1677
- MANAGEMENT Of The Present War Against France [E: Littleton] 1690
- MANBY, Peter (d. 1697): dean of Londonderry; pervert
- Reformed Catechism, In Two Dialogues 1687
- See King, W: Answer To The Considerations Which obliged 1687
- MANBY, William: unidentified anonymous writer
- Some Considerations Towards Peace and Quietness 1680
- MANCHESTER, Earl of: See Henry Montagu (1563-1642) and Edward Montagu (1602-1671)

- MANDEVILL, Robert (1578-1618): puritan divine
 Timothies Taske: Or A Christian Sea-Card, 1619
 MANES Presbyteriani: Or The Monuments Of The Kirk. 1661
 MANIFEST And Breife Discovery Of some of the Errours (I. A.) 1646
 MANIFEST Truths, Or An Inversion [Ed. Bowles] 1646
 MANIFESTO From his Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax, 1647
 MANIFOLD Wisedome Of God: [G: Walker] 1640
 MANLEY, Thomas, of the Middle-Temple, Esq.
 See Cowell, J: *Nouobery*. The Interpreter, 1672
 MANLOVE, Timothy (d. 1699): presbyterian; minister, Leeds
 Immortality Of The Soul Asserted, 1697
 MANNER of taking the Scottish Coronation Oath
 See Twelfth and Last Collection of Papers 1689
 MANNER Of The Impeachment Of The XII. Bishops 1642
 MANNERS, —: counsellor
 See D[are], J. Counsellor Manners His Last Legacy 1694
 MANNERS, Francis (1578-1632): earl of Rutland
 See Wonderfvl Discoverie Of The Witchcrafts 1619
 MANNERS, Henry (d. 1563): lord Roos
 See Wonderfvl Discoverie Of The Witchcrafts 1619
 MANNINGTON, Thomas (1651?-1722): bishop of Chichester
 Nature and Effects Of Superstition. 1692
 Of Religious Prudence. A Sermon Pr. before the Queen (Sep. 17) 1694
 Praise and Adoration. Or, A Sermon [1681], 1682
 Sermon At The Funeral Of Sir J: Norton, 1687
 Sermon Concerning Publick Worship. 1692
 Sermon Pr. At The Hampshire-Feast. 1686
 Sermon Pr. at the Parish-Church (Dec. 30) 1695
 Sermon Pr. Before the .. Lord Mayor (Dec. 7, 1679) (1679)
 Sermon Pr. before the .. Lord Mayor (Dec. 7, 1679) 1680
 Short View Of the most Gracious Providence 1685
 Six Sermons Pr. on the Occasions (1687) 1686
 Solemn Humiliation For The Murder 1686
 MANS Mortallitie Or A Treatise Wherein R. O[vertton] 1643, 1644
 MANSELL, Richard: client of Nicholas Fuller
 See Fuller, Nic. Argument Of Nicholas Fvller 1641
 MANSELL, Roderick: colonel
 Exact and True Narrative Of The Late Popish Intrigue, 1690
 MANTLE Thrown off: Or, The Irishman Dissected.
 See [B., H.] Mephibosheth and Ziba: Or, The Appeal 1699
 MANTON, Thomas (1620-1677): presbyterian; scribe of the Westminster
 Assembly; preacher at Pinner's Hall
 Blessed Estate Of them that die in the Lord, 1656
 Christs Eternal Existence, And The Dignity Of His Person 1685
 Christs Temptation And Transfiguration, 1685
 XVIII Sermons On (ii, II) Thessalonians, 1679
 Englands Spirituall Languishing; 1648
 Fourth Volume, Cont. One Hundred and fifty Sermons 1693
 Meate Out of the Eater, Or, Hopes of Vnity 1647
 One hundred and Ninety Sermons 1681
 Practical Commentary, ... on the Epistle of James. 1651, 1653, 1657
 Practical Commentary, ... On the Epistle of Jude. 1658
 Practical Exposition Of The Lord's-Prayer. 1684
 Saints Triumph Over Death. 1658
 Second Volume Of Sermons 1684
 Sermon Pr. at the Funerall Of M. Christopher Love, 1651

MANTON, Thomas (continued)	
Sermons Pr. By The Late Reverend	1678
Several Discourses Tending to promote Peace	1685
Third Volume Of Sermons	1689
See Bates, W: Works Of the Late Reverend and Learned	1700
“ Clifford, Ab. Methodus Evangelica: Or, The Gospel	1676
“ Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons,	1663
“ Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons,	1662
“ Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are	1675
“ Farewel Sermons Preached by	1663
“ Farewell Sermons Of the Late London Ministers,	1662
“ Love, Chr. Naturall Mans Case stated:	1658
“ Murcot, J: Several Works Of Mr. Iohn Murcot,	1657
“ Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned	1674
“ Sibbes, Ri. Learned Commentary . . (i) II Cor.	1655
“ Strong, W: Treatise Shewing the Subordination	1657
“ Taylor, Th: Works Of That Faithful Servant	1653
“ True Relation Of The Conversion . . . Of Isuf	1658
MANVAL Of Controversies. A. C[hampney]	1614
MANVDICTION For Mr. Robinson, And such as consent	1614
MANUEL Of Controversies: H: T[urberville]	1654
MANVELL Of The Arch-Confraternitie [Ri. Mason]	1654
MANUS Testium movens: Or, A Presbyteriall [Edm. Hall]	1651
MANWARING, Roger (1590-1653): bishop of St. David's	
Religion And Alegiance:	1627
See Rous, Fr. Speech Made Before The Lords . . Mar. 16. 1640	1641
MAPLETOFT, John (1631-1721): rector St. Lawrence Jewry, London;	
physician	
Perswasive To The Conscientious Frequenting The Daily	1687
Rich Man's Bounty, the True Measure of His Wisdom.	1695
Sermon Pr. At The Church of St. Mary le Bow, (Jan. 1)	1700
MAPPE Of Rome: Lively Exhibiting. T: T(aylor)	1619
MARBURY, Edward : rector, St. James', Garlickhithe, London	
Commentarie, . . . Vpon . . . Habakkuk:	1652
MARBURY, Francis : preacher, Northampton	
See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie	[1593]
MARCH, John (1640-1692): vicar, Newcastle	
See Wellwood, Jas. Vindication Of the present Great Revolution	1689
MARCH, John de la : puritan; minister, Guernsey; member of the West-	
minster Assembly	
Complaint Of The False Prophets Mariners	1641
Revelation Of The Time, And Fall Of The English Hierarchy	1645
MARCUS AURELIUS (121-180): Roman emperor	
See Epicvrvs's Morals, Collected Partly out of	1656
“ Gataker, Th: Thomæ Gatakeri Opera Critica.	1698
MARESIUS, Samuel : See Samuel Desmaretz	
MARGETSON, James (1600-1678): archbishop of Armagh	
See [Jones], H: Sermon At The Funeral Of	1679
MARIA : daughter of Philip III; infanta of Spain	
See [Scott, Th] Vox Coeli, Or, Newes From Heaven,	1624
“ Wadsworth, Jas. English Spanish Pilgrime.	1630
MARIA of the Annunciation: nun, Lisbon	
See Geddes, Mich. Church-History Of Ethiopia.	1696
MARIA de la Visitacion: prioress, Lisbon	
See Valera, Cipr. de. Two Treatises:	1600
MARIA Stvarta, Regina Scotiæ, Dotaria [Rob. Turner?]	1627

- MARIA THERESA (1638-1683): queen of France
See Bossuet, J. B. Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of 1684
- MARIANA, Juan (1537-1623): Spanish jesuit
See Copie Of A Late Decree Of the Sorbone at Paris, 1610
- MARIE de Médicis: queen mother of Louis XIII
See Remonstrances Made By The Kings Maiesties 1615
- MARIOTT, Thomas (d. 1708): rector, Little Canfield, Essex
 Sermon Pr. before the .. Lord Mayor (Easter Day) 1689
- MARKHAM, Robert: colonel
See Lamentable and Bloody Murder Of that Worthy 1678
 " Two Letters; The One, Sent by the Lord Mayor, 1659
- MARKLAND, Abraham (1645-1728): master of St. Cross Hospital,
 Winchester
 Sermon Pr. before the Court of Aldermen (Oct. 29) 1683
- MARLORAT, Augustin (1506-1563): French protestant theologian
 Catholike ... exposition of ... S. Iude 1584
 Catholike .. exposition of .. S. Mathewe 1570
 Catholike exposition vpon the Reuelation 1574
See Calvin, J: Lectures or daily Sermons of 1580
 " Feguernekus, I. L. Enchiridion Locorum Commvniwm 1588
 " Holland, Hex. Exposition ... Upon the Revelation 1650
 " Willet, And. Hexapla in Genesis: . 1605
- MARLOW, Isaac: writer against singing in worship
See Keach, Ben. Answer To Mr. Marlow's Appendix. 1691
 " " Breach Repaired in God's Worship: 1691
- MAR-MARTINE, I know not why a trueth in rime set out [1589]
- MARNIX, Philips van: *See* Philips v. M. Saint Aldegonde
- MARPRELATE, Martin: pseud. *See* Martin Marprelate
- MARPRIEST, Martin: pseud. of Richard Overton
- MARRE Mar-Martin: Or Marre-Martins medling, [1589]
- MARRIAGE Promoted. In A Discourse Of its Ancient and Modern 1690
- MARRIAGES Of Cousin Germans, Vindicated [Sam. Dugard] 1673
- MARROW Of Modern Divinity: (ed. 2) E. F. 1646
See (A., I.) Manifest And Breife Discovery 1646
- MARRYAT, Richard: calvinist; anti-universalist
 Short Treatise Discovering The prevailing Excellency 1642
- MARSDEN, Thomas (1637-1720): vicar, Walton, Lancashire
 Roman Catholicks Uncertain Whether there be any True Priests 1688
- MARSH, Richard (1671-1732): fellow, St. John's College, Cambridge
 Vanity and Danger Of Modern Theories. 1699
- MARSHALL, Charles (1637-1698): quaker
See C., G. and N., E. Envy and Folly Detected: 1695
- MARSHALL, Stephen (1594?-1655): minister, Finchingfield, Essex; mem-
 ber of Westminster Assembly
 Answer To A Book Entitvled, An Hvmbles Remonstrance. 1641
 Copy of A Letter Written by — To a friend 1643
 Defence Of Infant-Baptisme: 1646
 Divine Proiect To Save A Kingdome: 1644
 Emmanuel: A Thanksgiving Sermon ... Commons (May 17) 1648
 Expedient To Preserve Peace And Amity, 1647
 Gods Master-Piece. A Sermon (Mar. 26) 1645
 Meroz Cursed. Or, A Sermon, Pr. To the .. Commons (Feb. 23) 1641, 1645
 Peace-Offering to God A Sermon (Sep. 7) 1641
 Plea For Defensive Armes: 1642
 Power Of The Civil Magistrate 1657

MARSHALL, Stephen (continued)

Reformation And Desolation: Or, A Sermon (2 eds.) 1642

Right Understanding Of The Times: 1647

Sacred Panegyrick, Or A Sermon Of Thanks-giving, 1644

Sacred Record To be made of Gods Mercies To Zion: [1645]

Sermon Of The Baptizing of Infants. 1644, 1645

Sermon Pr. before the . . Commons, (Nov. 17) 1641, 1645

Sermon Pr. To The . . Commons (Jan. 26) 1647

Sermon Pr. To the . . Lord Mayor . . Easter Monday, 1652 1652, 1653

Sermon Pr. To The Two Hovses Of Parliament, (Aug. 12) 1647

Sinne Of Hardnesse of Heart: 1648

Smectymnuus Redivivus. 1654; (2 eds.) 1660

Song of Moses The Servant Of God, 1643

Strong Helper Of The interest and power of the Prayers 1645

Thanksgiving Sermon: Pr. To the . . Lord Maior, (July 27) 1648

Ἐρημωδία. The Churches Lamentation (2 imprs.) 1644

Tvvo-Edged Svword Out Of The Mowth Of Babes, 1646

Vindication Of The Ansvver To The Hvmbles Remonstrance, 1641

MARSHALL, Stephen, and NYE, Philip

Letter From Mr. Marshall, and Mr. Nye, appointed Assistants 1643

See (A[llington], J:) Brief Apologie For The Sequestred 1649

“ Ansvver Of The Generall Assembly In Scotland, 1643

“ [Assheton, W:] Evangelium Armatum. A Specimen; 1663

“ Baxter, Ri. Plain Scripture Proof Of Infants 1651, 1653, 1656

“ Blackwood, Chr. Storming of Antichrist, 1644

“ Blake, Th. Infants Baptisme, Freed From 1645

“ Burgess, Corn. Tvvo Sermons . . Commons (Nov. 17, 1640). 1641

“ Charles I. His Majesties Paper Containing 1648

“ Conspiracie Of The Twelve Bishops In The Tower, 1641

“ Copy Of A Letter, VVritten to Master 1643

“ Denne, H: Antichrist Vnmasked in two Treatises. 1645

“ (F[irmin], G) Questions Between the Conformist 1631

“ Geree, J: Vindicia Pædo-Baptismi: Or, A Vindication 1646

“ Godly Man's Legacy To the Saints upon Earth, 1630

“ [Hammond, H:] Of Resisting The Lawfull Magistrate 1644, 1646

“ (“) Of Resisting The Lavvfull Magistrate 1647

“ Letter Of Spirituall Advice: Written to 1643

“ Nevv Propositions Propounded At the Kings 1647

“ Prynne, W: Vindication of foure Serious Qvestions 1645

“ Symmons, Ed: Loyall Subjects Beliefe, Expressed 1643

“ (“) Scripture Vindicated, From The 1644

“ Tombes, J: Antipædobaptism, Or No plain 1652

“ (“) Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part. 1657

“ (“) Apology Or Plea For The Two Treatises, 1646

“ (“) Examen Of The Sermon Of Mr. 1645

“ (“) Tvvo Treatises And An Appendix To 1645, 1646

“ Two Speeches Spoken At A Common Hall Oct. 27. 1643

See also under Smectymnuus

MARSHALL, Thomas (1621-1685): dean of Gloucester

Catechism Set forth in the Book of Common-Prayer, (Ed. 6) 1684

Kings Censure Upon Recusants, That Refuse the Sacrament 1654

See Collinges, J: Responsoria Bipartita, [1655]

MARSHALL, Valentine: of Elmore, Gloucestershire

See Capel, Ri. Capel's Remains. 1658

“ (“) Tentations: Their Nature, 1659

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-08-07 04:33 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.b3598490
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

- MARSHALL, Walter (1628-1680): presbyterian; minister in Gosport
 Gospel-Mystery Of Sanctification Opened 1692
- MARSHALL, William: benedictine monk
See [L'Estrange, Roger] History Of The Plot: 1679, 1680
 " Tryals Of Sir George Wakeman Barronet. 1679
- MARSILIUS, Patavinus: *See* Menandrinus (Patavinus)
- MARSYS, —: sieur de; French teacher of Charles II
See Procez, L'Adiovrnement Personel, 1649
- MARTELIERE, Pierre de la: advocate in Parliament, Paris
 Argument of — . . . made in Parliament, 1612, 1689
- MARTEN, Anthony: *See* Martin
- MARTEN, Henry (1602-1680): regicide; lawyer
 Independency Of England Endeavoured to be maintained 1648
 Parliaments Proceedings justified, 1648
 Word To Mr. VVil. Prynne Esq; And Two For The Parliament 1649
See (Lilburn, J.) Anatomy of the Lords Tyranny 1646
 " " Rash Oaths unwarrantable: 1647
 " " Two Letters VVrit By Lievt. Col. 1647
 " Overton, Ri. Arrow Against All Tyrants 1648
 " Remonstrance Or, Declaration, Of Mr. Henry Martin, 1648
 " Three Speeches Delivered at a Common-Hall, 1643
- MARTIN, Anthony (d. 1697): keeper of royal library
 Reconciliation Of All the Pastors 1590
See [Vermigli], P: M. Common Places of the most (1583)
- MARTIN, Gregory (d. 1582): professor, theology, Rheims
 Discoverie Of The Manifold Corruptions 1582
See Fulke, W: Defense of the sincere and true 1583
 " " Defence Of The Sincere And True Translation 1633
 " Rainolds, J: Iohannis Rainoldi . . Sex theses 1602
 " " Summe Of The Conference 1609
- MARTIN, John (1619-1693): prebendary of Salisbury
 Hosannah: A Thanksgiving-Sermon, Jvne 28th. 1660
 Lex Pacifica: Or Gods Own Law Of Determining Controversies 1664
- MARTIN, John (1596-1659): minister, Edgefield, Norfolk
 Preacher sent: Or, A Vindication Of the Liberty of Publick Preaching, 1658
See Charke, Ezek. Pretended Voice From Heaven, 1659
 " Collinges, J: Vindicatō Ministerii Evangelici 1658
 " Poole, Mat. Quo Warranto; Or, A Moderate Enquiry 1658, 1659
- MARTIN, Thomas (d. 1597?): *See* Martyn
- MARTIN JUNIOR:
 Theses Martinianae: That is, Certaine [1589]
See Martin Senior. Iust censure and reproofe of [1589]
 " [Nash, Th] Countercuffe giuen to 1589
- MARTIN MARPOPE:
See Room for News, Or News from Rome, Being A Dialogue 1673
- MARTIN MARPRELATE: pseudonym
 Hay any worke for Cooper: [1589]
 Oh read ouer D. John Bridges . . Epistle [1588]
 Oh read ouer D. John Bridges . . Epitome [1588]
 Protestatyon Of Martin Marprelat [1589]
 Reformation No Enemie. 1641
See Briefe Discovery Of The Vntrvthes And Slanders [1590]
 " [Cooper, Th] Admonition To The People Of England; 1589
 " Dialogve. VVherin Is Plainly Laid Open, [1589], 1640
 " [Fenner, Dud] Defence Of the godlie Ministers, 1587

- MARTIN MARPRELATE** (continued)
- See* Fregeville, J: Reformed Politicke. 1589
- “ (L., A.) Antimartinvs, Sive Monitio cuiusdam 1589
- “ [Lyly, J: ?] Pappe with an hatchet. Alias, A Figge [1589]
- “ Mar-Martine, I know not why a trueth in rime [1589]
- “ Marre Mar-Martin: Or, Marre-Martins medling, [1589]
- “ Martin Junior. Theses Martinianae: [1589]
- “ Martin Senior. Iust censure and reproofe [1589]
- “ [Nash, Th?] Countercuffe giuen to Martin Iunior: [1589]
- “ [Overton, Ri] Araignment Of Mr. Persecvtion (2 eds.) 1645
- “ [“] Divine Observations Upon the London-Ministers 1646
- “ Penry, J: Defence of that which hath bin written [1588]
- “ Rythmes against Martin Marre-Prelate. [1589]
- “ Some, Rob. Godly Treatise containing and deciding 1588
- “ “ Godly Treatise, Wherein Are Examined 1589
- “ [Throkorton, J] M. Some laid open in his coulers: [1589]
- “ [Travers, Walt] Briefe and plaine declaration, 1584
- “ [“] Defence Of The Ecclesiastical Discipline [1588]
- “ [Udall, J:] Demonstration Of the . . Discipline [1588]
- MARTIN MARPRIEST.** *See* Yongue Martin Marpriest: pseud. of Richard Overton
- MARTIN SENIOR**
- Iust censure and reproofe of Martin Iunior. [1589]
- MARTIN'S Echo: Or A Remonstrance,** [Rich. Overton] [1645]
- MARTYN, Thomas** (d. 1597?): chancellor to Bishop Gardiner
- Traictise declaryng . . marriage of Priestes, 1564
- See* Cranmer, Th: Copy of certain lettres sent 1566
- “ [Parker, Mat] Defence of priestes mariages, [1566?]
- MARTYN, William:** preacher at the Rolls
- See* Brownrig, R. Forty Sermons 1661
- “ “ Twenty Five Sermons 1664
- MARTYR, Peter:** *See* Pietro Martire Vermigli
- MARVELL, Andrew** (1621-1678): poet and satirist
- Account of the Growth Of Popery, (2 pts.) 1677
- Mr. Smirke. Or, The Divine in Mode: 1676
- Plain-dealing: Or, A Full and Particular ' (2 eds.) 1675
- Rehearsal Transpros'd: (2 eds.) 1672
- Rehearsall Transpros'd: The Second Part. 1673, 1674
- Seasonable Argument To Perswade All the Grand Juries 1677
- Short Historical Essay Touching General Covncils, 1680
- See* [Bramhall, J:] Bishop Bramhall's Vindication 1672
- “ F[erguson], R: Sober Enquiry Into The Nature, Measure, 1673
- “ H[ickeringill], E. Gregory, Father-Greybeard, 1673
- “ [Leigh, Ri] Transproser Rehears'd: 1673
- “ [Parker, Sam] Reproof To The Rehearsal Transprosed, 1673
- “ Poems On Affairs of State: 1697
- “ Sober Reflections, Or, A Solid Confutation Of 1674
- “ [Stubbe, H:] Rosemary & Bayes: Or, Animadversions 1672
- “ [Warren, Alb] Apology For The Discourse Of Humane Reason, 1680
- MARY I** (1516-1558): queen of England and Ireland
- Anno Maris Primo. Actes made (Sessio I-II: 2 v.) (1554)
- See* Acte declaryng the Quenes highnes to haue (1554)
- “ [Ailward, J:] Historicall Narration 1631, 1645
- “ Clarke, Sam. General Martyrologie, 1677
- “ “ Martyrology, Containing A Collection 1652

MARY I (continued)

<i>See</i> Crowley, Rob. Setting open of the subtitle	1569
“ [Denton, W:] Horæ Subsecivæ: Or A Treatise	1664
“ [Heylyn, Peter] Affairs Of Church and State	1660
“ (Lloyd, Dav) State-Worthies.	1670
“ Memento For English Protestants, Containing	1680
“ [Parsons, Rob] Review Of Ten Pvblike Dispytations	1604
“ Ponet, J: Short Treatise Of Politique Povver;	1642
“ Ridley, Nic. Brief Declaration Of The Lords Supper,	1688
“ [Scott, Th] Vox Cœli, Or, Newes From Heaven,	1624
“ (Shurley, J:) Epitomy Of Ecclesiastical History.	1683
“ [Touchet, G:] Historical Collections, Out Of Several	1674, 1686
“ Watson, Th: Two notable Sermons, made	(1554)
“ [Whittingham, W:] Briefe Discourse Of The Troubles	1642
“ [“] Briefe discours off the troubles	1575
“ Williams, J: Holy Table, Name & Thing.	1637

MARY II (1662-1694): queen of England

<i>See</i> Abbadie, Jac. Panegyric On our late Sovereign	1695
“ Atterbury, Fr. Christian Religion Inceas'd by Miracle.	1694
“ “ Scornor Incapable of True Wisdom.	1694
“ “ Sermon Before the Queen . . . May 29.	1692
“ Bates, W: Sermon Pr. upon the much Lamented Death Of	1695
“ “ Works Of the Late Reverend and Learned	1700
“ Batteley, J: Sermon Pr. before the Queen, (May 6)	1694
“ Beveridge, W: Of The Happiness of the Saints	1700
“ Beverly, Th: Solemn Perswasion To Most Earnest Prayer	1695
“ Blackburn, L. Vnreasonableness of Anger. A Sermon	1694
“ Blagrove, Jona. Nature and Mischief of Envy.	1693
“ Brady, Nic. Sermon Pr. at White-Hall, March 3.	1695
“ Bright, G: Six Sermons Pr. before the Late	1695
“ Burnet, Gilb. Essay On The Memory Of	1696
“ “ Pastoral Letter Writ By	1689
“ “ Sermon Pr. at the Coronation Of	1689
“ “ Sermon Pr. before the Queen, (July 16)	1690
“ “ Sermon Pr. before the Queen (May 29)	1694
“ “ Sermon Pr. Before the Queen, (Mar. 11)	1694
“ Charles I. Derniers Paroles Dv Roy	1649
“ Dove, H: Sermon Pr. Before The Queen (Feb. 15)	1691
“ Eenighe Extracten Uyt verscheyde Missiven,	1646
“ Evans, J: Some Thoughts on the Character	1695
“ Five Most Noble Speeches	1641
“ Freeman, Sam. Sermon Pr. before the Queen, (Dec. 10)	1694
“ Goodwin, Th: Of the Happiness of Princes led	1695
“ Hickman, Chas. Sermon Pr. Before the Queen, (Oct. 26)	1690
“ “ Sermon Pr. Before the Queen, (Oct. 2)	1692
“ “ Sermon Pr. Before the Queen, (Mar. 15)	1693
“ Howe, J: Discourse Relating To the Much-lamented	1695
“ Jurieu, P. Pastoral Letter Written on the Occasion	1695
“ [Ken, Th:] Letter To The Author of a Sermon,	(1695)
“ Kennett, White. Righteous taken away from the Evil to come.	1695
“ Lambe, J: Sermon Pr. Before the Queen (Jan. 24)	1691
“ “ Sermon Pr. Before the Queen (Mar. 22)	1693
“ Lynford, Th. Sermon Conc. the Worship of God in Private:	1691
“ Manningham, Th: Of Religious Prudence. A Sermon	1694
“ “ Sermon Pr. at the Parish-Church (Dec. 30)	1695

MARY II (continued)

- See* Manningham, Th: Sermon Conc. Publick Worship. 1692
 " Meggott, Ri: Sermon Pr. before the Queen, (July 5) 1691
 " " Sermon Pr. before the Queen, (July 19) 1691
 " " Sermon Pr. before the Queen, (Mar. 11) 1692
 " Moore, J: Of Religious Melancholy. A Sermon 1692
 " " Of The VVisdom and Goodness Of Providence. 1690
 " Patrick, S. Sermon Pr. before the Queen, (Apl. 8) 1692
 " Payne, W: Sermon Upon the Death Of The Queen, 1695
 " Pelling, Ed: Sermon Pr. at White-Hall Before (Mar. 16) 1692
 " Resbury, Nat. Of Closet-Prayer. A Sermon Pr. before 1693
 " " Sermon Pr. before the Queen (Aug. 21) 1692
 " Scott, J: Sermon Pr. before the Queen (May 22) 1692
 " Sermon Pr. at the Chappel Royal in the Tower, 1695
 " Seventh Collection of Papers Relating to the 1689
 " Sharp, J: Sermon Pr. Before the Queen (Apl. 11) 1690
 " Sherlock, W: Sermon Pr. at the Temple-Church, (Dec. 30) 1694
 " " Sermon Pr. at the Temple-Chvrch, (Dec. 30) 1695
 " " Sermon Pr. at White-Hall, Before (June 17) 1691
 " " Sermon Pr. before the Queen (Feb. 12) 1692
 " " Sermon Pr. before the Queen (June 26) 1692
 " Stanhope, G: Of Preparation for Death and Judgment. 1695
 " " Sermon Pr. before the Queen, (May 14) 1693
 " Staynoe, Th: Sermon Pr. before the Queen At White-Hall; 1690
 " Stillingfleet, Ed: Sermon Pr. before the Queen 1689
 " " Sermon Pr. before the Queen (Mar. 13) 1692
 " Tenison, Th: Sermon Conc. the Wandring of the Mind 1691
 " " Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of (2 eds.) 1695
 " Tillotson, J: Sermon Pr. at White-Hall Before (Sep. 16) 1691
 " " Sermon Pr. before the Queen (Mar. 7) 1690
 " " Sermon Pr. before the Queen (Mar. 20) 1692
 " " Sermon Pr. before the Queen (Apl. 9) 1693
 " Tyler, J: Sermon Pr. before the Queen, (Mar. 23) 1694
 " Wake, W: Of our Obligation To put our Trust in God, 1695
 " Watson, Ri: Regicidivm Jvdaicvm 1649
 " Young, Ed. Sermon Pr. Before the Queen, .. Easter-Day, 1693
See under William III *passim*
- MARY Magdalene: St. of Pazzi; carmelite nun
See [Smith, Th:] Life of St. Mary Magdalene Of Pazzi, 1687
- MARY STUART (1542-1587): queen of Scots
See Actis And Constitutiounis of the Realme of Scotland 1566
 " Adamson, Pat. Serenissimi Ac Nobilissimi, 1566
 " Buchanan, G: Detection Of the Actions Of 1689
 " Laws And Acts Of Parliament . . . Scotland. 1681
 " Melville, Jas. Memoires Of Sir James Melvil 1683
 " Ninth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
 " Sanderson, W: Compleat History Of The Lives 1656
 " " Peter pursued, Or Dr. Heylin Overtaken, 1658
 " Scotus, Rom. Svmmarivm Rationvm, Qvibvs 1627
 " [Turner, Rob] Maria Stvarta, Regina Scotiæ, 1627
 " Watson, Ri. Historical Collections 1657
- MARY: queen of James II
See Idem Itervm: Or, The History of Q. Mary's Big-Belly. 1688
 " [Miege, G] Complete History Of the Late Revolution, 1691
 MARY'S Choice Declared in a Sermon P. W[atkinson] 1674

- MASHAM, Damaris, lady Masham (1658-1708)**: religious writer
See Norris, J.: Reflections Upon The Conduct Of Human Life: 1690, 1691
- MASON, Charles (1616-1677)**: royalist; prebendary, St. Paul's
 Day of the Lord; Or, A Caution to the City 1676
 Miles Christianvs, A Sermon Pr. to the Artillery-Company. 1673
 Solus Christus Totius mundi Episcopus, 1677
- MASON, E. M.:** "English covenanter"
 Covenant Acknowledged by an English Covenanter: 1660
- MASON, Francis (1566?-1621)**: archdeacon of Norfolk
 Avthoritie Of The Chvrch in making Canons 1607, 1634
 Of The Consecration Of The Bishops In The Chvrch Of England: 1613
 Validity Of The Ordination... of the Reformed Chvrches 1641
 Vindicie Ecclesie Anglicane, 1625
See Certain Briefe Treatises, Written By Diverse 1641
 " Champney, Ant. Treatise Of The Vocation Of Bishops, 1616
 " [Fitzherbert, Th] Adioynder To The Svpplement 1613
 " [Hieron, Sam] Second Parte Of The Defence 1608
 " [Lewgar, J:] Erastus Senior, Scholastically Demonstrating 1662
- MASON, Henry (1573?-1647)**: prebendary of St. Paul's
 Christian Hvmliation, Or, A Treatise 1625
 Cvre Of Care. Or A Short Discovrse, 1627
 Epicvres Fast: Or: A Short Discovrse, 1626
 Hearing And Doing The Ready Way to Blessedness, 1656
 New Art Of Lying Covered By Iesvites 1624, 1634
See Twisse, W.: Riches of Gods Love unto the Vessells 1653
- MASON, John (1646?-1694)**: rector, Water Stratford; adventist
See Maurice, H.: Impartial Account Of Mr. John Mason 1695
 " Some Remarkable Passages In The Life.. Of 1694
 " Trial and Condemnation Of The Two False Witnesses 1694
- MASON, Richard (1599-1678)**: OSF, Franciscan provincial
 Certamen Seraphicvm Provincie Angliae 1649
 Manvell Of The Arch-Confraternitie 1654
- MASON, Thomas (1580-1619?)**: vicar of Oldham, Hampshire
 Christs Victorie Over Sathans Tyrannie. 1615
- MASSEY, Daniel**: felon; executed at Tyburn, 1678
See Confession And Execution Of the Five Prisoners 1678
- MASSEY, Edward, Sir (1619?-1674?)**: royalist; major general
See also Eleven Members
 " Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published 1651
 " Parliaments Kalender Of Black Saints: 1644
 " Particular Charge Or Impeachment, 1647
 " Powell, Walt. Nevves For Newters: 1648
 " [Prynne, W:] Full Vindication and Ansvver Of The XI 1647
- MASSEY, John (1651-1715)**: romanist
See [Spencer, J:] Schism Of The Church of England &c. 1688
- MASTER Broughtons Letters**, Especially his last 1599
- MASTER Edmund Calamies Leading Case.** 1663
- MASTER John Goodwins Quere's Questioned,** 1653
See (Goodwin, J:) Apologist Condemned: 1653
- MASTER of the Temple As bad a Lawyer, [B. Shower]** 1696
- MASTER, William (1627-1684)**: vicar, Preston
 Drops of Myrrhe, Or, Meditations 1654
Άβροι Έυκαιροι, Essayes And Observations 1653
- MASTERS, Samuel (1646-1693)**: preacher, Bridewell
 Case Of Allegiance In Our Present Circumstances 1689
 Christian Temper Of Moderation, Described 1690

- MASTERSON, George**: preacher, Shoreditch
 Spiritual House In its Foundation, 1661
See Declaration Of some Proceedings Of . . . Lilburn, 1648
 " Lilburn, J: Whip for the present House of Lords, 1647
 " Norris, Jab. Lash for a Lyer: Or, The Stayner 1647
 " Wildman, J: Truths triumph, or Treachery 1647
MATCHLESS Rogue; Or, A Brief Account (Eliz. Cellier) 1680
MATERIALS For Union, Proposed to Publick Consideration, [J: Humfrey] 1681
MATHER, Cotton (1663-1728): minister, Boston, Massachusetts
 Durable Riches. Two Brief Discourses, 1695
 Piscator Evangelicus. Or, The Life of Mr. Thomas Hooker, 1695
MATHER, Increase (1639-1723): president, Harvard College
 Discourse Conc. the Subject of Baptisme. 1675
 First Principles Of New-England, 1675
 Great Blessing, Of Primitive Councillours, 1693
 Letter of Advice To The Churches Of The Non-conformists 1700
 Mystery Of Christ Opened And Applied. 1686
 Mystery Of Israel's Salvation, 1669
 Renewal of Covenant the great Duty 1677
 Returning unto God the great concernment 1680
See Gospel Order Revived, Being an Answer to a Book 1700
 " Keith, G: Presbyterian and Independent Visible Churches 1691
 " [Williams, J:] Brief Discourse Conc. the Lawfulness 1694
MATHER, Nathaniel (1631-1697): congregationalist; pastor, Rotterdam,
 Dublin and London
 Righteousness of God Through Faith 1694
See Williams, Dan. Man made Righteous By Christ's Obedience. 1694
MATHER, Richard (1596-1666): congregationalist; pastor at Dorchester,
 Mass.
 Ansver Of The Elders Of the Severall Chvrches 1643
 Apologie Of The Chvrches In New-England 1643
 Church-Government And Church-Covenant (2 impr.) 1643
 Reply To Mr. Rutherford, Or, A defence of the Answer 1647
See Letter Of Many Ministers In Old England. 1643
MATHER, Richard, and TOMPSON, William
 Modest & Brotherly Ansver To Mr. Charles Herle 1644
MATHER, Samuel (1626-1671): congregationalist; Burtonwood 1683, 1695
 Figures Or Types Of The Old Testament,
 Irenicum: Or An Essay For Union. 1680
MATHIAS, John: baker of Harlem; anabaptist
See Ross, Alex. *Παροεσια*: Or, A View Of All Religions 1696
MATON, Robert (1607-1653?): baptist; "chiliast"
 Christs Personall Reigne on Earth, One Thousand Yeares 1652
 Israels Redemption Or The Prophetical History 1642
 Israels Redemption Redeemed. 1646
 Treatise of the Fifth Monarchy. 1655
See Petrie, Alex. Chiliasto-mastix. Or, The Prophecies 1644
 " Theopolis, Or The City of God New Jerusalem, 1672
MATTHEW, Roger: Oxfordshire minister
 Peters Net Let Dovvne: 1634
MATTHEW, Tobias (1546-1628): archbishop of York
See S(utcliffe), M. Vnmasking of a Masse-monger. 1626
MATTHEU, Pierre (1563-1621): historiographer of France
 Heroyk Life And Deplorable Death Of . . . King Henry the Fourth. 1612
 Povverfvll Favorite, Or The life of Ælius Seianus. 1628

- MAUCROIX, Francois de (1619-1708):** "chanoine de Reims"; translator
See Sanders, Nic. Histoire Dv Schisme 1676
MAUNDRELL, Henry (1665-1701): oriental traveler
 Sermon Pr. before the Honourable Company of Merchants 1696
MAUNSELL, Richard: client of Nicholas Fuller; preacher
See Fuller, Nic. Argvment Of Master Nicholas Fvller 1607
MAURICE, Prince (1620-1652): grandson of James I
See Cromwell, O. Lieut: Generall Cromwells Letter 1645
 " Rich, Rob. Letter From The Right Honourable 1644
MAURICE, Henry (1648-1691): professor of divinity, Oxford
 Defence Of Diocesan Episcopacy, 1691, 1700
 Impartial Account Of Mr John Mason 1695
 Lawfulness Of Taking the New Oaths Asserted. 1689
 Letter Out of the Country, To a Member of this present 1689
 Project for Repealing the Penal Laws and Tests, 1688
 Remarks From The Country; Upon the Two Letters 1690
 Sermon Pr. before the King (Jan. 30) 1682
 Vindication Of The Primitive Church, 1682
See [Clarkson, D] Diocesan Churches Not Yet Discovered
 " Falshood Detected: In A Defence Of A Letter 1690
 " Seventh Collection of Papers Relating to 1689
 " [Wagstaffe, Th] Letter To the Author of the late Letter [1639]
MAURIER, Louis Aubrey du: *See Du Maurier*
MAURITIUS Tiberius (539-602): emperor of the East
See Eusebius, Pamph. History Of The Church. 1683
MAXEY, Anthony (d. 1618): dean of Windsor
 Certaine Sermons Pr. Before The Kings Maiestie 1619
 Copie Of A Sermon Preached in Lent 1618
 Sermon Pr. before his Maiestie (Sep. 1. 1616) 1619
MAXIMES Of Mixt Monarchy: To resolve all good Consciences [1643]
MAXWELL, James (fl. 1600-1640): author and poet
 Admirable And Notable Propheies, 1615
 Demonstrative Defence Or Tenfold Probation Of The Doctrine 1617
 Monvment of Remembrance, Erected 1613
 Nevv Eight-Fold Probation Of The Chvrch Of England 1617
MAXWELL, John (1590?-1647): archbishop of Tuam
 Answer By Letter To A Worthy Gentleman 1644
 Bvrden Of Issachar: Or, The Tyrannicall Power and Practices 1646
 Presbytery Display'd For the Justification of all such as do not Like 1663
 Sacro-sancta Regum Majestas: Or; The Sacred and Royall Prerogative 1644
See Baillie, Rob. Historicall Vindication Of The Government 1646
 " [Rutherford, Sam] Lex, Rex: The Law and the Prince. 1644
 " " Preeminence of The Election of Kings, 1648
MAY, Susan: woman preacher
See Discoverie Of Six women preachers, in Middlesex, 1641
MAY, Thomas (1595-1650): secretary to Parliament
 Breviary Of The History Of the Parliament 1650, 1690
 Discourse Conc. The Svcsesse Of Former Parliaments. 1642
 Lord George Digby's Cabinet And Dr. Goff's 1646
See Barclay, J: Iohn Barclay His Argenis, 1628
 " Kings Cabinet opened: Or, Certain Packets Of 1645
MAYER, John (1583-1664): Biblical commentator
 Antidote Against Popery: 1625
 Christian Liberty Vindicated From grosse Mistakes, 1647
 Commentary Upon all the Prophets 1652

- MAYER, John (continued)
- Commentarie Vpon The New Testament. 1631
 Ecclesiastica Interpretatio: Or The Expositions 1627
 English Catechisme Explained. 1623
 Praxis Theologica: Or, The Epistle . . James 1629
 Treasvry Of Ecclesiasticall Expositions, 1622
- MAYHEW, Edward (1570-1625): *See* Maihew
- MAYHEW, Richard: "minister of the Gospel"
 Tria Sunt Omnia: Or A necessary Narration, 1680
- MAYNARD, John, Sir (1592-1658): royalist courtier
 Copy of a Letter Addressed To the Father Rector 1643
 Speech Spoken By an Honorable Knight 1648
See also Eleven Members
 " [Harris, J:] Royall Quarrell, Or Englands Lawes 1647
 " Lilburn, J: Grand Plea of Lievt. Col. 1647
 " ["] Plea, or Protest, Made By VV: Prynne, 1648
 " London's Liberties; Or A Learned Argvment 1651
 " Particular Charge Or Impeachment, 1647
 " [Prynne, W:] Full Vindication and Ansvver Of The XI 1647
- MAYNARD, John (1600-1665): vicar, Mayfield, Sussex; member of Westminster Assembly
 Beauty and Order Of The Creation. 1668
 Sermon Pr. To The . . . Commons, (Feb. 26. 1644) 1645
 Shadovv Of The Victory Of Christ, 1646
- MAYNARD, Margaret: wife of Sir John Maynard
See Ken, Th: Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of 1682
- MAYNE, Jasper (1604-1672): archdeacon of Chichester. *See* Maine
- MAYNE, Zachary (1631-1694): fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford;
 schoolmaster
 Snare Broken, Or, The Natvral and Eternal Deity 1694
 St. Paul's Travailing-pangs, With his Legal-Galatians, 1662
- MAYNWARING, Everard (1628-1699?): physician in London
 Efficacy and Extent Of True Purgation. 1696
- MAYO, Henry: protestant affiant, Bruges
See Three Speeches Delivered at a Common-Hall, 1643
- MAYO, Richard (1631?-1695): vicar of Kingston-on-Thames
 Conference Betwixt a Papist And A Jevv: 1678
 Conference Betwixt a Protestant And A Jevv: 1678
 Κρητευχολογια: Or, A Plain Answer 1664
See (Cooke, Ed:) Short Accovnt Of The Vniust proceedings 1658
 " Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are 1675
 " Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned 1674
 " Staunton, Edm. Life & Death Of Edmvdn Stavnton 1673
- MAZARIN, Giulio (1602-1661): French cardinal
See [Retz, J. F. P.] France No Friend to England. 1659
- MEAD, Joseph. *See* Mede
- MEAD, Matthew (1630?-1699): independent; St. Paul's, Shadwell
 Comfort in Death. A Funeral Sermon 1698
 Ερ Ολιγω Χριστιανος The Almost Christian 1662, 1670
 Good of Early Obedience: 1683
 Solomon's Prescription For the Removal of the Pestilence: 1665
 Spiritual VVisdom Improved against Temptation. 1660, 1676
 Two Sticks made One: Or, The Excellency Of Unity. 1691
 Vision Of The VVheels Seen by the Prophet Ezekiel; 1689
See Burroughs, Jer. Gospel Remission. 1668, 1674

MEAD, Matthew (continued)	
<i>See</i> Burroughs, Jer. Gospel-Revelation	1660
" " Saints Happiness.	1660
" Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons,	1663
" Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons,	1663
" Farewel Sermons Preached by	1663
" Farewell Sermons Of the Late London Ministers,	1663
" Howe, J: Funeral-Sermon For That very Reverend,	1699
MEDAL, William (1628-1713): quaker	
<i>See</i> Particular Account Of the Late and Present	1680
" (Penn, W:) Peoples Ancient and Just Liberties Asserted,	1670
" P(enn), W: Truth Rescued From Imposture.	1670
MEATH, bishop of: <i>See</i> Henry Jones (1605-1682)	
MEAUX, bishop of: " Jacques Benigné Bossuet	
MEDAL Of John Bayes: A Satyr [T: Shadwell]	1682
MEDAL Revers'd. A Satyre Against Persecution. [Sam. Pordage]	1682
MEDALL. A Satyre Against Sediton. [J: Dryden]	1682
MEDE, Joseph (1586-1638): fellow, Christ's, Cambridge	
Apostasy Of The Latter Times.	1641, 1642, 1644
Chvrches, That Is, Appropriate Places For Christian VVorship;	1638
Daniels VVeekes. An Interpretation of part of the Prophecy	1643
Diatribæ. Discovrses On Divers Texts	1642, 1652
Diatribæ. III. Part. Or, A continuation	1650
Diatribæ Pars Iv. Discourses	1652
Dissertationum Ecclesiasticarum Triga:	1653
Josephi Medi, . . Opvscvla Latina ad rem Apocalypticam	1652
Key Of The Revelation, searched	1643, 1650
Name Altar, Or <i>Θυσιαστήριον</i> , anciently given	1637, 1648
<i>Παραλειπομενα</i> . Remains On some Passages	1650
Paraphrase And Exposition of . . . Peter,	1642, 1649
Reverence Of Gods House. A Sermon	1638
VVorks Of That Reverend, Iudicious	1648
Works Of The Pious	1664, 1677
<i>See</i> C[awdrey], Dan. Superstitio Syperstes:	1641
" (Hayne, T) Christs Kingdome On Earth,	1645
" Hayter, Ri. Meaning Of The Revelation,	1676
" Mocket, Th: Christmas, The Christians grand Feast:	1651
MEDICI Catholicon, Or A Catholick Medicine J: C[ollop]	1656
MEDICINE For Malignancy: Or, A Parliament Pill W. L.	1644
MEDICINE For The Times. Or, An Antidote T. J.	1641
MEDIOCRIA: Or The Most Natural and Plain [J: Humfrey]	1674
MEDITATIONS Divine & Morall H. T[ubbe]	1659
MEDITATIONS Of Instrvction, (F. R[ous])	1616
MEDITATIONS Upon The Marks of the True Church H: W[ilkinson]	1655
MEDLEY, William: fifth monarchy man	
Standard Set Up: Whereunto the true Seed and Saints	1657
MEENE, Joshua: vicar of Windham, Norfolk	
Liberrall Maintenance Is Manifestly Dve To The Ministers	1638
MEGGOT, Richard (d. 1692): dean of Winchester	
Rib Restored: Or, The Honour of Marriage.	1656
Sermon Pr. at the Assizes (Mar. 23)	1682
Sermon Pr. at St. Martins in the Fields,	1670
Sermon Pr. at White-Hall in Lent (Mar. 16)	1683
Sermon Pr. before the King . . (Aug. 15)	1675
Sermon Pr. before the King and Queen. (July 14)	1699

- MEGGOT, Richard** (continued)
- Sermon Pr. before the King & Queen. (Sep. 21) 1690
 - Sermon Pr. before the Queen (Jvly 5) 1691
 - Sermon Pr. before the Queen (July 19) 1691
 - Sermon Pr. before the Queen (Mar. 11) 1692
 - Sermon Pr. before the .. Lord Major .. (Jan. 30) 1674
 - Sermon Pr. to the Artillery Company, 1676
 - Sermon Pr. to Those ... St. Paul's School, 1676
 - See Charity and Loyalty Of some of our Clergy. 1689
- MEIGE, Guy:** See Miede
- MEISNER, Johann:** professor, Wittemberg
- Irenicum Duræanum De Articulis Fidei 1675
 - See Womock, L. Suffragium Protestantium. Wherein 1683
- MELANCHTHON, Philip** (1497-1560): German reformer
- See Cartwright, Chr. Certamen Religiosum: Or, A Conference 1652
 - " Joye, G: Exposicion of Daniel the Prophete, 1550
 - " Luther, M. Dr^{is} Martini Lutheri Colloquia 1652
 - " Sleidan, J: General History Of The Reformation 1689
 - " Smith, Ri. Refvtatio Locorum communionum 1563
 - " Staphylus, Fred. Apologie Of 1565
 - " Strype, J: Memorials Of The Most Reverend 1694
 - " VVhether it be mortall sinne to transgresse [1566]
- MELDRUM, George** (1635?-1709): minister, Kilwinning, Ayrshire
- Sermon Conc. Zeal for Religion, Consistent with Moderation. 1690
 - See [Monro, Alex] Letter To a Friend, Giving an Account 1692
 - " Rule, Gilb. Two Sermons Pr. at the Meeting 1695
- MELDRUM, John, Sir** (d. 1645): parliamentary soldier
- Copy of a Letter Sent to the King 1642
 - See Holles, D. Exact and true Relation 1642
- MELFORT, earl of:** See John Drummond (1649-1714)
- MELIUS Inquirendum. Or A Sober Inquire,** [V. Alsop] 1678, 1681
- MELVILLE, Andrew** (1545-1622): Scottish presbyterian
- See [Calderwood, Dav] Parasynagma Perthensæ 1620
- MELVILLE, James** (1556-1614): Scottish reformer
- Memoires Of Sir James Melvil Of Hal-Hill: 1683
 - See Short Relation Of the State of the Kirk of Scotland 1638
- MEMENTO For English Protestants, Containing**
- MEMOIRES Of The Life and Death Of Sir Edmondbury Godfrey,** 1682
- MEMOIRS Of what past in Christendom** [W: Temple] 1692
- MEMORANDUMS for those that go into the Country**
- See Seven Papers, Viz. I. The Grounds and Reasons 1689
 - " Seventh Collection of Papers Relating to Parliaments, 1689
- MEMORANDUMS Of The Conferences Held ... the Engagement;** 1650
- MEMORIAL Of God's last Twenty nine Years Wonders** 1689
- MEMORIAL of the Protestants of England**
- See Collection of Papers Relating to the Present Juncture 1688
- MEMORIALL Intended to be delivered to the Lords States,** 1662
- MEMORIALS Of The English Affairs:** [B. Whitelock] 1682
- MEMORIE Van De Engelsche Protestanten,** [1688]
- MEMORY of that Servant of God John Story Revived.**
- See Camme, Th: Line of Truth And True Judgment, 1684
- MEN before Adam.** [Isaac de la Peyrère] 1656
- MENANDRINUS, Patavinus** (d. 1328): Italian publicist
- See Bulkeley, Ed. Specvlvm Ecclesiz Pontificiz 1606
- MENASSEH ben Israel** (1604-1657): Jewish theologian
- See Wall, Moses. Hope of Israel: 1651

- MENCE, Francis (1639?-1696): pastor, Wapping, near London
Vindiciæ Fœderis: Or A Vindication of the Interest 1694
- MENE Tekel; Or, The Downfal of Tyranny. [R. Jones] 1663
- MENZIES, John (1624-1684): Scot; professor of divinity, Aberdeen
Papismus Lucifugus, Or A Faithfull Copie 1668
Sermon, Pr. at the Funeral Of Sr. Alexander Fraiser 1681
- MEPHIBOSHETH and Ziba: Or, The Appeal Of The Protestants [H. B.] 1689
- MERBURIE, Francis: *See* Marbury
- MERCER, Thomas: quaker; Aberdeen, Scotland
See Barclay, Rob. *True and Faithful Accompt* 1691
- MERCERUS, Joannes (d. 1570): professor, Hebrew, Paris
See Willet, And. *Hexapla in Genesisin:* 1605
- MERCHANT Royall. *A Sermon (Jan. 6) [Rob. Wilkinson]* 1607
- MERCVRIES *Message, Or The Copsy Of A Letter sent* 1641
- MERCURIUS *Anti-mechanicus. Or The Simple [N. Ward]* 1648
- MERCURIUS AULICUS
See Marshall, Ste. *Copy of A Letter Written by Mr* 1643
 " " *Plea For Defensive Armes:* 1642
- MERCURIUS *Belgicus: Or, A briefe Chronologie [B. Ryves]* 1646
- MERCURIUS *Belgicus: Or, A briefe Chronology (B. Ryves)* 1685
- MERCURIUS BRITANNICUS
See [Featley, Dan] *Sacra Nemesis, The Levites Scourge,* 1644
- MERCURIUS *Caledonius. Comprising The Affairs* 1661
- MERCURIUS CIVICUS: *See* Samuel Butler (1612-1680)
See [Butler, Sam] *Letter From Mercvrius Civicvs* 1643
 " [Featley, Dan] *Sacra Nemesis, The Levites Scourge,* 1644
- MERCURIUS MELANCHOLICUS
See Mistris *Parliament Brought to Bed of a Monstrous* 1648
 " *Parliament Arraigned, Convicted; Wants nothing* 1648
- MERCVRIVS *Pacificvs, Or, Tvrtvris. A Dove in this E. M.* 1644
- MERCURIUS *POLITICUS. Nos. 87, 89, 222.* 1654
- MERCURIUS PRAGMATICUS
See [Nedham, M] *True Character Of a Rigid Presbyter:* 1661
- MERCURIUS *PUBLICUS, Nos. 26 and 36* 1660
- MERCURIUS *PUBLICUS, Nos. 8, 10 and 50* 1661
- MERCURIUS *Rusticus: Or The Countries Complaint of the barbarous*
Out-rages [B. Ryves] 1646, 1685
- MERCURIUS *Rusticus: Or, The Countries Complaint of the Sacrileges,*
 (B. Ryves) 1685
- See* [Barwick, J:] *Querela Cantabrigiensis:* 1646
 " [Butler, Sam] *Letter From Mercvrius Civicvs To* 1643
 " [Ryves, B.] *Angliae Ruina: Or, Englands Ruine,* 1647
- MERCY & Trvth. *Or Charity Maintayned [Edward Knott]* 1634
- MERCY *In Her Exaltation. (J: Goodwin)* 1655
- MEREDITH, Edward (1648-1689?): romanist
Letter To Dr. E. S. Conc. His late Letter 1687
Some Farther Remarks On The Late Account 1688
See Cressener, A. *Vindication Of A Cresner,* 1687
 " " *Vindication Of A. Cressener,* 1687
 " [Harrington, Jas] *Some Reflexions Upon a Treatise* 1688
- MEREDITH, Richard (1559-1621): dean of Wells
Tvvo Sermons Pr. before his Maiestie, 1606
- MERES, Francis (1565-1647): rector and teacher, Wing; translator
See Louis of Granada. *Granados Devotion.* 1598
 " *Louis of Granada. Sinners Gvide.* 1614

- MERITON, George (d. 1624): dean of York
 Sermon Of Nobilitie. Pr. at White-hall, 1607
- MERITON, Henry (b. 1654): rector, Oxborough, Norfolk
 See Beckham, Ed: Brief Discovery Of Some of the 1699
 " " Principles Of The Quakers Further 1700
- MERITON, John (1636-1704): rector, St. Michael's, Cornhill
 Curse not the King. A Sermon (Jan. 30) 1660
 See Whitehead, G: Truth and Innocency Vindicated: 1699
- MERRETT, Christopher (1614-1695): physician
 Short View Of The Frauds, . . . Apothecaries; 1670
 See Lex Talionis; Sive Vindiciæ Pharmacoporum: 1670
 " Thompson, G: *Μισοφυλιας Έλεγχος*: Or, A Check given to . . . Henry
 Stvbbe: 1671
- MERVIN, Sir Audley (d. 1675): Irish soldier and lawyer
 Captaine Audley Mervin's Speech, (May 24) (2 eds.) 1641
 Exact Relation Of All such Occurrence . . . Ireland, 1642
- MESSAGE and Resolution of both Houses of Parliament, 1641
- MESSAGE For Instruction, To All the Rulers, E. B[urrough] 1658
- MESSAGE from the Estates of Scotland To The English 1648
- MESSAGE Of Peace: In a Letter Consolatorie 1642
- MESSALINUS, Walo: pseud. of Claude de Saumaise
- MESSE of Pottage, Very well Seasoned G. Calfine 1642
- MESSENGER From the Dead, [Rich. Perrinchief] 1658
- MESSIAS Ben Joseph
 See Bradley, J: Impartial View Of The Truth 1699
- METAMORPHOSIS Anglorvm, Sive Mutationes Variæ Regvm, 1653
- METHOD To Science. J: S[ergeant] 1696
- MEWE, William: rector, Eastington; member of Westminster Assembly
 Robbing And Spoiling Of Jacob and Israel: 1643
- MEYDEN, Theodore von: Romish historical writer
 See [Woodhead, Ab] Pietas Romana Et Parisiensis, 1687
- MEYER, Wolfgang: minister, Basle; translator
 See Prynne, W: . . . Fvlcimentvm Gladii Christianorum Regum, 1649
- MEZERAI, François Eudes de (1610-1683): French historian
 See [Burnet, Gilb] Relation Of the Barbarous 1678
- MICHAELSON, John: minister, Burnt-Yland, Scotland
 Lawfulness Of Kneeling In The Act Of receiuing 1620
 See [Calderwood, Dav] Defence Of Our Arguments 1620
- MICRO-CHRONICON: Or, A briefe Chronology [B. Ryves] 1647
- MICRO-COSMOGRAPHIE: Or, a Piece of the World [J: Earle] 1660
- MIDDLE Way In One Paper of Election J: H[umfrey] 1673
- MIDDLE-WAY In One Paper of The Covenants, J: H[umfrey] 1674
- MIDDLE-WAY, Of Perfection. J: H[umfrey] 1674
- MIDDLETON, Charles (1640?-1719): second earl of Middleton
 See Burnet, Gilb. Six Papers Cont. I. Reasons against 1687
- MIDDLETON, John (1619-1674): first earl of Middleton
 See Laws and Acts Past in the Second Session 1673
- MIDDLETON, Thomas: Scot; minister?
 Appendix To The History Of The Church Of Scotland: 1677
- MIDDOCH, Henricus a: Dutch translator
 See Leigh, Ed: Critica Sacra Duabus Partibus: 1679
 " " Edvardi Leigh .. Critica Sacra, 1696
- MID-NIGHT Thoughts, Writ, as some think, by a London-Whigg, 1682
- MIDWIFE Unmask'd: Or, The Popish Design Of Mrs. Cellier's Meal-Tub 1680

- MIEGE, Guy (1644-1718?): miscellaneous writer
 Complete History Of the Late Revolution, 1691
 New State Of England, Under our Present Monarch 1699
- MILBORNE, Richard (d. 1624): parson, Sevenoak, Kent
 Concerning Imposition of hands. (1607)
- MILBOURNE, Luke (1649-1720): chaplain, Rotterdam, Hamburg and Harwich
 False Faith not Justified by Care for the Poor. 1698
 Farewel Sermon Pr. at the Tabernacle In Spittle-Fields. 1699
 Short Defence Of The Orders Of The Church of England, 1688
 See [Nye, Ste] Accurate Examination Of The Principal Texts 1692
- MILBOURNE, William: alleged author
 See [Jackson, —]. VVisdome Crying out to Sinners 1639
- MILITIA Old and New. One thousand six hundred forty two. 1642
- MILITIÈRE, Theophile Brachet de la: councillor to the King of France
 Victory Of Truth For the Peace of the Church, 1653, 1654
 See Bramhall, J: Answer To Monsieur 1653, 1654
- MILLER, Joshua: rector, St. Andrew's; anti-quaker
 Antichrist In Man The Quakers Idol. 1655
- MILLER, Sarah: anabaptist; Banbury
 See Brovvnist Hæresies Confvted 1641
- MILLET, John: minister, Alborne, Wilts
 Sermon Pr. At The Fvnerall of . . Rob. Collard, 1652
- MILLS, Hugh: executed at Tyburn
 See Confession And Execution Of the Seven Prisoners 1678
- MILLS, Richard: burglar; executed
 See Behaviour, Confession, and Execution Of The Twelve 1679
- MILNER, John (1628-1702): prebendary of Ripon; nonjuror
 Account of Mr. Lock's Religion, 1700
 Brief Examination Of Some Passages In The [1700]
 See [Jenkin, Rob] Defence Of The Profession Which 1690
- MILTON, Christopher (1615-1693): judge, common pleas; romanist
 State Of Church-Affairs In Great Britain 1687
- MILTON, John (1608-1674): poet; secretary to Council of State
 Animadversions Upon The Remonstrants Defence 1641
 Apology Against a Pamphlet Call'd A Modest Confutation 1642
 Areopagitica; A Speech . . For the Liberty of Vnlicenc'd Printing, 1644
 Colasterion: A Reply To A Nameles Ansvver 1645
 Complete Collection Of The . . Works (Vol. 2) 1698
 Considerations Touching The likeliest means to remove Hirelings 1659
 Defence Of The People of England, 1692
 Doctrine And Discipline of Divorce: 1643, 1645
 Εικονοκλαστης In Answer To a Book 1649, 1690
 Grand Case of Conscience Conc. the Engagement 1650
 History Of Britain, 1670
 Joannis Miltoni Angli Defensio Secunda (ed. 2) 1654
 Joannis Miltoni Angli Pro Populo Anglicano Defensio 1651, 1652
 Ioannis Miltoni Angli Pro Se Defensio 1655
 Joannis Miltoni Defensio Secunda Pro Populo Anglicano: 1654
 Joannis Miltoni Opera Omnia Latina. 1698
 Letters Of State, 1694
 Life And Reigne Of King Charls, 1651
 Literæ Pseudo-Senatûs Anglicani, 1676
 Mr. John Miltons Character Of The Long Parliament 1681
 Nevvs from Hell, Rome, and the Innes of Court. 1642

MILTON, John (continued)	
Of Education. To Master Samuel Hartlib.	1644
Of Prelatical Episcopacy,	1641
Of Reformation Touching Chvrch-Discipline in England:	1641
Oliver Cromwell's Letters To Foreign Princes	1700
Reason Of Church-Government Urg'd against Prelaty	1641
Reply To The Answer (Printed by his	1642
Sovereigne Salve To Cvre The Blind,	1643
Tenure Of Kings and Magistrates:	1649
Tetrachordon: Expositions Upon ... Mariage,	1645
<i>See</i> Answer to a Book, Intituled, The Doctrine and Discipline.	1644
" Bucer, Mart. Ivdgement of Martin Bucer,	1644
" Discourse Shewing In what state The Three Kingdomes	1641
" Dury, J: Case of Conscience Conc. Ministers	1650
" [Filmer, Rob] Observations Conc. The Originall	1652
" (" Reflections Conc. the Original Of Government,	1679
" [Hollingworth, Ri] Vindiciæ Carolinæ:	1692
" [Jane, Jos] <i>Εὐσεβὸς Ἀκλαστος</i> . Image Vnbroaken.	1651
" [L'Estrange, R] No Blinde Guides, In Answer To	1680
" Mackenzie, G: Jvs Regvm: Or, The Just and Solid Foundations	1684
" More, Alex. Alexandri Mori ... Fides Publica,	1654
" Poems On Affairs of State:	1697
" Raleigh, Walt. Arts Of Empire And Mysteries of State	1692
" [Rous, Fr] Bounds and Bonds Of Publique Obedience.	1650
" [Rowland, J:] Pro Rege & Populo Anglicano Apologia.	1651
" (Rowland, W:) Judiciall Astrologie, Judicially	1652
" Saumaise, C. de. Claudii Salmasii Ad Johannem Miltonum	1660
" [Toland, J:] Amyntor; Or, A Defence Of Milton's Life.	1690
MILWARD, George: of Shepton-Mallet; presbyterian	
<i>See</i> Freeman, Fr. Brief description of a Conference	1647
MILWARD, Matthias (fl. 1603-1641): rector of St. Helen's, Bishopgate,	
Souldiers Triumph: And The Preachers Glory.	1641
MINIMIS, Cantianus D: pseudonym	
<i>See</i> Baxter, Ri. Richard Baxter's Penitent Confession,	1691
MINISTER of Cirencester's Address (Jos. Harrison)	1698
MINISTER'S Reasons For His not reading the Kings Declaration,	1688
MINISTERS Dvty To reprove Sin in the Pulpit, [H. Woodward]	1656
MINISTERS falling to Jdolatrie	
<i>See</i> Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie	[1593]
MINISTRORVVM Qvi Verbvm Dei In Reformatis In Belgio	1579
MINORS No Senators. (W: P[rynne])	1646
MINUCIUS FELIX, Marcus (c. 230): Latin apologist	
Marcus Minucius Felix His Octavivs;	1682, 1695
<i>See</i> Tertullian. Q. S. F. Tertulliani Apologeticvs	1686
MIRABILIA opera Dei: Certain wonderfull Tobias	[1575?]
MIRABILIS Annvs, Or The year of Prodigies.	
<i>See</i> <i>Επιαιρος</i> .	1661
MIRACLE: An Honest Broker,	1642
MIRACLES, No Violations Of The Lavvs Of Nature. [C. Blount]	1633
MIRACLES Work's Above and Contrary to Nature. [T: Browne]	1633
MIRACULUM basilicon. Or The Royal Miracle, A. J(ennings)	1664
MIRMAH, Maromah, Maroun. A Discourse (W: Ramsay)	1630
MIRROR Of Martyrs: (Pts. 1-2) (Clement Cotton)	1635
MIRROUR Of Allegiance.	1647
MISCHIEF of Cabals: Or, The Faction Expos'd.	1635

MISCHIEF of Impositions: Or, An Antidote [V. Alsop] (2 eds.)	1680
MISSA Triumphans, Or, The Triumph of the Mass; (W: C[ollins])	1675
MISSALE Romanvm Vindicatvm. R[ob] F[uller]	1674
MISSIONARIE'S Arts Discovered: [— Wake]	1683
<i>See</i> Pulton, And. Some Reflections Upon The Author	1683
" [Wake, —] Defence Of The Missionaries Arts:	1689
MISTRIS Parliament Brought to Bed of a Monstrous	1648
MITCHELL, James: " a conventicle preacher "; Scot	
<i>See</i> [Hickes, G:] Ravillac Redivivus,	1678
MITCHELL, Jonathan (1624–1668): minister, Cambridge, Mass.	
<i>See</i> Shepard, Th: Parable Of The Ten Virgins Opened	1695
MITCHELL, William: preacher, near Aberdeen; anti-quaker	
<i>See</i> Barclay, Rob. Truth cleared of Calumnies,	1670, 1691
" " William Mitchell Unmask'd:	1691
MOCK-Majesty: Or, The siege of Munster.	1644
MOCKET, Richard (1577–1618): warden of All Souls, Oxford	
God and the King: Or, A Dialogue shewing	1615
God And The King: Or, A Dialogue, Shewing	1663
Doctrina, Et Politia Ecclesie Anglicanæ,	1617
Tractatus De Politia Ecclesie Anglicanæ.	1683
MOCKET, Thomas (1602–1670?): puritan; rector of Gilston, Herts	
Christmas, The Christians grand Feast:	1651
Chvrches Troubles And Deliverance,	1642
Gospell Duty and Dignity.	1648
Nationall Covenant. Or, A Discourse On The Covenant.	1642
View Of The Solemn League and Covenant,	1644
MODEL For the maintaining of Students (M: Poole) (2 eds.)	1658
MODELL Of The Government of the Church. (G: W[alker])	1646
MODERATE And Safe Expedient To remove Jealousies	1646
MODERATE Answer To A late Printed Pamphlet	1647
MODERATE Answer To Mr. Prins full Reply [H: Robinson]	1645
MODERATE Ansvver To these two Qvestions T: B[lake]	1645
MODERATE Independent, Proposing A VVord in Season	1660
MODERATE Man's Proposall To The Parliament	1659
MODERATE Presbyterian: Or, A Forme Of Chvrch-Government	1646
MODERATE Presbyterian. Or Certaine Propositions	1645
MODERATE Reply To His Majesties Answer to the Cities	1643
MODERATE Reply To The Citie-Remonstrance;	1646
<i>See</i> P[rice], J: City-Remonstrance Remonstrated.	1646
MODERATION a Vertue: Or, A Vindication Of The Principles	1683
MODERATION: Or Arguments and Motives S. T.	1660
MODERATOR: Endeavouring A full Composure	1652
MODERATOR Expecting Svdden Peace [T: Povey]	1642, 1643
MODERATOR: In Reply to Mr Thomas Chaloners Speech,	1646
MODERN Pleas For Comprehension, [T: Tomkins]	1675
MODERN Policies, taken from Machiavel, [W: Sanicroft]	1652
MODEST Account Of The VVicked Life Of ... Lo. Mugleton.	1676
MODEST Advertisement Conc. Church-Government; [G: Morley]	1641
MODEST and Clear Vindication Of the Serious [Chr. Love]	1649
MODEST and Peaceable Inquiry Into The Design [Humfrey, J: & Lobb, Ste]	1681
MODEST and Peaceable Letter Conc. Comprehension, (B. P.)	1668
MODEST Apology For the Suspended Bishops;	1690
<i>See</i> Reflections On The Petition & Apology For the	1690
MODEST Discourse Conc. the Ceremonies Heretofore	1660

MODEST Enquiry Conc. The Election Of The Sheriffs of London.	1682
MODEST Enquiry, Whether St. Peter Were Ever At Rome, [H: Carel]	1687
MODEST Examination Of the New Oath Of Allegiance.	1689
MODEST Examination of the Resolution of this Case	
<i>See</i> [Fowler, Ed:] Defence Of The Resolution Of This	1684
MODEST Offer Of Some meet Considerations [J. Hall]	1644
MODEST Plea For An Equal Common-wealth [W: Sprigg] (2 eds.)	1659
MODEST Plea For Infants Baptism. W: W(alker)	1677
MODEST Plea For The Clergy; [L. Addison]	1677
MODEST Proposal to the present Convention.	
<i>See</i> Sixth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
MODEST Reply to the City Remonstrance	
<i>See</i> Bellamie, J: Vindication Of The Humble Remonstrance	1646
MODEST Survey Of the most considerable [G: Burnet] (2 eds.)	1676
MODESTA Ac Brevis Discvssio [E: Knott]	1631
MODESTY Triumphant over Impudence. Or, Some Notes	1680
MOLINÆUS, Cyrus: <i>See</i> Cyrus du Moulin	
MOLINÆUS, Ludovicus: <i>See</i> Louis du Moulin	
MOLINA, Louis (1535-1601): Spanish jesuit	
<i>See</i> [Rutherford], Sam. Exercitationes Apologeticæ	1636
MOLINIER, Étienne: priest, Toulouse	
Mirrovr For Christian States:	1635
MOLINOS, Miguel (1637-1696): Spanish quietist	
Spiritual Guide, Which Disintangles the Soul,	1688
<i>See</i> [Burnet, Gilb] Three Letters Conc. the Present State	1688
MOLLINS, William: commissioner, Haberdashers' Hall	
<i>See</i> Lilburn, J: Iust Reproof To Haberdashers-Hall:	1651
MOLYNEUX, William (1656-1698): Irish patriot	
Case Of Ireland's Being Bound by Acts of Parliament	1688
MOMPESSON, John: resident of London	
<i>See</i> [Glanvill, Jos] Blow at Modern Sadducism	1668
MONARCHY Asserted, To be the best, [Nat. Fiennes]	1660
MONCK, George (1608-1670): duke of Albemarle; general	
Collection Of Several Letters	1660
Letter From Generall Monck, Nov. the 12th:	1659
Letter Sent from General Monck. (Dec. 29)	1659
Several Letters From the Lord Generall Monck,	1660
Speech And Declaration Of	1659
<i>See</i> Baker, Ri. Chronicle Of The Kings Of England.	1674, 1684
" Baxter, Ri. Right Rejoycing:	1660
" Case Stated Touching the Sovereign's Prerogative	1660
" Charles II. His Maiesties Letter To	1660
" " King Charls II. His Declaration	1660
" " Two Letters From His Majesty.	1660
" Englands Monarchy Asserted, and Proved	1660
" Lee, Ri. Cor Humiliatum & Contritum. A Sermon (Nov. 29)	1664
" Lloyd, D. Modern Policy Compleated,	1660
" Price, J: Mystery And Method Of His Majesty's Restauration,	1680
" " Sermon Pr. before the... Commons (May 10)	1660
" Reeve, Th: Man Of Valour, Or the Puissance	1661
" Skinner, Th: Elenchi Motuum Nuperorum (Pars III)	1676
" Three Letters Of Publick Concernment	1660
" Two Letters; The One, Sent by the Lord Mayor,	1659
" Walsall, Fr. Bowing the Heart Of Subjects	1660
" Ward, Seth. Christian Victory over Death.	1670
" [Wild, Rob] Iter Boreale.	1660

- MONCKTON, Philip, Sir (1620?-1679): royalist; sheriff of Yorkshire
See Johnson, Jas. Judge's Authority Of Constitution: 1670
 " " Nature Inverted, Or, Judgement 1670
- MONGINOT, Francois: physician to the king of France
 Resolvtion of Dovbts. 1618
- MONINS, William (d. 1643): baronet; kinsman of John Boys
See Boys, J: Exposition Of The Last Psalme. 1615
- MONK, Nicholas (1610-1661): bishop of Hereford
See Allestree, Rich. Sermon Pr. In St. Peter's (Jan. 6) 1660
- MONMOUTH, duke of:
 Henry Carey (d. 1661); James Scott (d. 1685)
- MONRO, Alexander (d. 1715?): principal, Edinburgh University
 Apology For The Clergy of Scotland, 1693
 Collection Of all the Acts of Parliament, 1693
 Enquiry Into the New Opinions . . Presbyterians of Scotland 1696
 History of Scotch-Presbytery: 1692
 Letter To a Friend, 1692
 Presbyterian Inquisition; As it was Lately Practised 1691
 Sermons Pr. upon Several Occasions: 1693
 Spirit of Calumny and Slander, 1693
See Forrester, Th: Hierarchical Bishops Claim To A 1699
 " Jameson, W: Nazianzeni Querela Et Votus Justum. 1697
 " [Ridpath, G:] Continuation Of The Answer To 1693
 " ["] Scots Episcopal Innocence: 1694
 " [Rule, Gilb.] Defence Of The Vindication Of The 1694
 " " Good Old Way Defended, 1697
- MONRO, Daniel: major general
See Kings Letter To the Marquesse of Ormond: 1646
- MONRO, Robert (d. 1680?): major general
See [Campbell, Alex] Lord Marques of Argyle's Speech 1646
- MONROE, John: "confessor for the Scotch bishops"
See [Crockett, G] Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence; 1692, 1694
- MONROE, Ulysses: general in the Northern Army
See Letter from Holland: Being A true Relation 1648
- MONSIEVR Covenant's Last VVill and Testament. [1662]
- MONSON, John, Sir (1600-1683): royalist
 Discourse Conc. Supreme Power And Common Right, 1680
- MONSON, William (1569-1642): English admiral
 Megalopsychy Being A Particular and Exact Account 1682
- MONTACUTIUS, Ricardus: *See* Richard Montagu
- MONTAGU, Charles (1661-1715): first earl of Halifax
See [Prior, Mat] Hind And The Panther Transvers'd 1687
- MONTAGU, Edward (1602-1671): earl of Manchester; lay member of the
 Westminster Assembly
 Earl of Manchester's Speech (May 29) 1660
 Jvdicious Speech Made By . . . Lord Kimbolton, 1642
 Right Honorable The Lord Kimbolton His Speech (Jan. 3) 1642
See Articles Of The Svrrender Of The City of Yorke 1644
 " Ashe, Sim. Trve Relation Of The Most Chiefe 1644
 " By the Kings Maiestie, Were Accused 1641
 " C., T. Vox & Votum Populi Anglicani. 1660
 " Charles II. [His] Majesties Gracious Answer 1660
 " Cobby Of 1. The letter sent by the Queenes 1641
 " Haslerig, Arth. Sir Arthvr Haselrigg His Speech 1642
 " Jenkins, D. VVorks Of That Grave and 1643

- MONTAGU, Edward (continued)
- See Letter From Generall Leven, the Lord Fairfax, 1644
- “ Letter To The Earl of Manchester, 1648
- “ Long Parliament As It Acted (1641-43) 1661
- “ Parliaments Kalender Of Black Saints: 1644
- “ Phillip, Rob. Copy Of A Letter Of 1641
- “ Strode, [W:] Master Strovvd His Speech In Parliament, 1642
- “ Three Speeches Delivered at a Common-Hall, 1643
- “ Votes Agreed on by the L & C Conc. A Treaty; 1642
- MONTAGU, Edward, and PYM, John
- Two Speeches Delivered by (Nov. 25) 1642
- Tvvo Speeches Spoken By (Jan. 13) 1643
- MONTAGU, Henry, Sir (1563?-1642): first earl of Manchester
- See Featley, Dan. Dr. Daniel Featley revived. 1661
- MONTAGU, James (1568?-1618): bishop of Bath and Wells
- See Downname, G: Defence Of The Sermon Pr. at the 1611
- “ Downname, G: Sermon defending the honourable function of Bishops, 1608
- “ Hakewill, G: Avncient Ecclesiasticall Practise 1613
- “ James I. VVorkes Of The Most High And Mightie 1616
- “ [Rainolds, J:] Second Part Of A Reply, 1614
- MONTAGU, Ralph (1638?-1709): first duke of Montagu
- See [Osborne, Th] Explanation Of The Lord Treasurer's 1679
- MONTAGU, Richard (1577-1641): bishop, Chichester, and Norwich
- Acts And Monuments Of The Church 1642
- Analecta Ecclesiasticarum Exercitationum: 1622
- Apparatvs Ad Origines Ecclesiasticas. 1635
- Appello Cæsarem. A Ivst Appeale 1625
- ... De Originibus Ecclesiasticis 1636
- Diatribæ Vpon The First Part Of The Late History of Tithes. 1621
- Gagg for the new Gospel? No: A Nevv Gagg For An Old Goose. 1624
- Θεσφωτισιον Seu De Vita Jesu Christi 1640
- See Appeale Of The Orthodox Ministers Of The Church 1641
- “ Carleton, G: Examination Of those things wherein (2 eds.) 1626
- “ [Featley, Dan]. Parallel: Or Nevv-Old Pelagiarminian 1626
- “ [“] Parallelismus nov-antiqui 1626
- “ [“] Second Parallel Together with 1626
- “ [Wotton, Ant]. Dangerous Plot Discovered. 1626
- “ [Yates, J:] Ibis ad Cæsarem. Or A Svbmmissive 1626
- MONTAGU, Walter (1603?-1677): romanist, royalist
- Copy Of A Letter Sent from France 1641
- Miscellanea Spiritualia: 1648
- See Bastwick, J: Church Of England A true Church: 1645
- “ Cary, Lucius. Sir Lucius Cary, Late Lord 1651
- “ Phillip, Rob. Copy Of A Letter Of 1641
- MONTALTO, Felix: cardinal
- See Famous Conference Between Pope Clement the Xth. 1674
- MONTALTE, Louis de: pseud. of Blaise Pascal
- MONTANO, Reginald Gonsalvo (xvi cent): Spanish protestant
- Fvll, Ample And Pvnctvall Discovery of the Barbarous 1625
- MONTANUS, Benedict Arias (1527-1698): Spanish scholar
- See Willet, And. Hexapla in Genesis: 1605
- MONTE ALTO, Felix: See Felix Montalto, cardinal
- MONTGOMERY, Sir James (d. 1694): baronet, of Skelmorlie
- Great Britain's Just Complaint 1692
- See [Comber, Th] Protestant Mask Taken off from the Jesuited 1693

- MONTHLY Preparations For The Holy Communion, R: B[axter] 1696
- MONTMORENCY, Francis Henry de: duke of Luxembourg
See LaRue, Chas. de. Funeral Oration Or Sermon Upon 1695
- MONTROSE, Marquess of: James Graham
- MOON-SHINE: Or The Restauration of Jews-Trumps 1672
- MOOR, Thomas, Jr: "faithful and painful labourer"
See P(helpes), C: Light In Darkness: 1669
- MOORE, Elizabeth: "mistresse"; sister of J: Hancock
See Calamy, Edm. Godly Mans Ark Or, City of Refuge, 1657, 1669
- MOORE, John (d. 1619): rector of Knaptoft and Shearsby
 Mapped Of Mans Mortalitie. 1617
 Two-Fold Cord Of Consolation, for afflicted 1617
- MOORE, John (1595?-1657): rector, Knaptoft
 Crying Sin Of England, Of not Caring for The Poor. 1653
- MOORE, John (1620-1702): lord mayor of London
See L'Estrange, R. Word Conc. Libels And Libellers, 1681
- MOORE, John (fl. 1696): curate of Brislington
 Banner Of Corah, Dathan, and Abiram, 1696
 Leaf Pull'd from the Tree Of Life: 1660
- MOORE, John (1646-1714): bishop of Norwich, and Ely
 Of Patience and submission to Authority. 1684
 Of Religious Melancholy. A Sermon (2 eds.) 1692
 Of The VVisdom and Goodness Of Providence. 1690
 Sermon Pr. before the King (Ap. 16) 1696
 Sermon Pr. before the Lord Mayor, (28 May) 1682
 Sermon Pr. on the 28th of June, At St. Andrew's 1691
 " Clarke, J. Sermon Pr. at St. Mary le Bow, (5 July)
 " Reasonableness of the Church of Englands Test, 1688
- MOORE, Samuel: minister of the gospel
 Ἀναθεκρυπτα, Or Glorious Mysteries. 1647
 Σπλαγγραποδοσις Or, Christians heart 1647
 Θεοσπλαγγραποδοσις Or, The Yernings 1647
- MOORE, Thomas, Sr. and Jr: weavers, Wells, near Wisbitch
 Vncovering Of Mysteriours Deceits; 1647
See W[hitehead], G: He-Goats Horn Broken. 1660
 " Whitfield, Th: Refutation Of the Loose Opinions, 1646
- MOPHET, Enosh: pseud. of Thomas Delaune
See [Delaune, Th.] Plea For The Non-Conformists, 1684
- MORAL Essays and Discourses, [Fr. Boyle] 1690
- MORAL Practice Of The Jesuites; 1670
- MORALIST: Or, A Satyr Upon The Sects. [T: Brown] 1691
- MORALS Of Confucius, A Chinese Philosopher, 1691
- MORAY, Robert, Sir (d. 1673): a founder of the Royal Society
See Wallis, J: Cuno-Cuneus: Or, The Shipwright's 1684
- MORDAUNT, John (1627-1675): cavalier and conspirator
See Ansvver Of The Right Hon. the Lord Mayor, 1660
- MORE News from Rome Or Magna Charta, [R. Wallis] 1666
- MORE VVorke For A Masse-Priest. [Alex. Cooke] 1621
- MORE, Alexander (1616-1670): professor of history, Amsterdam
 Alexandri Mori . . . Fides Publica, 1654
See Milton, J: Ioannis Miltoni Angli Pro Se Defensio 1655
 " " Ioannis Miltoni Angli Defensio Secunda 1654
 " " Ioannis Miltoni Opera Omnia Latina. 1689
 " [Moulin, Peter de] Regii Sanguinis Clamor 1652

- MORE, Cresacre (1572–1649):** biographer. D.O.M.S.
 Life And Death Of Sir Thomas Moore 1623, 1642
 Myrrhine Posie Of The Bitter Dolovrs 1639
- MORE, George, Sir (1553–1632):** lieutenant of the Tower
 Demonstration of God in his workes. 1597
- MORE, Henry (1586?–1661):** jesuit
 Historia Missionis Anglicanæ Societatis Iesv, 1660
 Life And Doctrine Of Ovr Saviovr Iesvs Christ. 1656
- MORE, Henry (1614–1687):** Cambridge platonist
 Annotations Upon The Two foregoing Treatises, 1652
 Answer To A Letter Of A Learned Psychopyrist 1688
 Antidote Against Atheisme, 1653, 1655, 1662
 Apocalypsis Apocalypseos; Or The Revelation 1680
 Brief Discourse Of The Real Presence (2 eds.) 1686
 Brief Reply To a Late Answer To 1672
 Collection Of Several Philosophical VVritings 1662
 Conjectura Cabbalistica. 1653, 1662
 Continuation Of The Collection. 1688
 Discourses On Several Texts Of Scripture. 1692
 Divine Dialogues, Containing sundry Disquisitions 1668
 Enchiridion Ethicum Præcipua Moralis 1679, 1695
 Enthusiasmus Triumphatus, 1658, 1662
 Explanation Of The grand Mystery Of Godliness; 1660
 Henrici Mori Cantabrigiensis Opera Omnia, 1679
 Exposition Of The Seven Epistles 1669
 Immortality Of The Soul, 1659, 1662
 Letters on Several Subjects, 1694
 Modest Enquiry Into The Mystery of Iniquity, 1664
 Psychozoia, Or The first part of the Song 1647
 Two Last Dialogues, Treating of the Kingdome of God 1668
 See Answer To Several Remarks Upon Mr Henry More His Expositions 1684
 “ Baxter, Ri. Of The Immortality Of Mans Soul, 1682
 “ “ Of The Nature Of Spirits; 1682
 “ Beaumont, Jos. Some Observations Upon The Apologie Of 1665
 “ Glanvill, Jos. Saducismus Triumphatus: Or, Full 1681
 “ Glanvill, Jos. VVhip For The Droll. Fidler to the Atheist: 1688
 “ Illustration Of those Two Abstruse Books In Holy Scripture, 1685
 “ Norris, J: Theory and Regulation Of Love. 1688
- MORE, Richard (d. 1643):** puritan; M.P. for Bishop’s Castle
 See Hardwick, Humph. Saints Gain By Death, 1644
 “ Mede, Jos. Key of the Revelation, searched 1643, 1650
- MORE, Thomas, Sir (1478–1535):** lord chancellor of England
 Dyaloge of syr Thomas More knyght: 1530
 Thomæ Mori Angli, . . Omnia . . Latina Opera: 1566
 Supplycayon of soulys. Made by syr — [1529?] 1685
 Utopia: Written in Latin by Sir Thomas More, Chancellor
 See Barnes, (Rob). Workes of Doctour Barnes. His lyfe 1572
 “ Bayly, Th: Life & Death Of That Renowned 1655
 “ Frith, J: Boke made by Iohn Fryth prysoner [1548] 1572
 “ Frith, (J:) Workes of the excellent Martyr — 1626, 1642
 “ (M[ore], C). Life And Death Of Sir Thomas Moore 1588
 “ Stapleton, Th. Tres Thomæ. 1536
 “ Von der Verurteilung vnd Tode 1594
- MOREL, John:** printer
 De Ecclesia Ab Antichristo Liberanda, 1594

- MORGAN, John: popish priest; executed for treason
See True Narrative of the Proceedings (Apl. 30) 1679
- MORGAN, Thomas, Sir (d. 1679?): soldier; major-general
 Col: Morgan Governor of Gloucester's Letter 1645
- MORICE, James: opponent of the oath ex officio
 Briefe treatise of Oathes exacted 1590
- MORICE, William, Sir (1602-1676): secretary of state
 Coena quasi Κοινη: The New-inclosvres broken down, 1657, 1660
- MORISON, Richard, Sir (d. 1556): ambassador, Hance towns
See [Parker, Mat] Defence of priestes mariages, [1556?]
- MORLAND, Samuel, Sir (1625-1695): baronet; diplomatist
 History Of The Evangelical Churches Of ... Piemont. 1658
 Urim Of Conscience. 1695
- MORLEY, George (1597-1684): bishop of Worcester (1660-62) and Win-
 chester (1662-84)
 Bishop of Winchester's Vindication Of Himself 1683
 Bishop of Worcester's Letter To a Friend 1662
 Modest Advertisement Conc... Church-Government; 1641
 Sermon Pr. at the ... Coronation Of ... Charles the IId. 1661
 Several Treatises, Written upon Several Occasions 1683
See [Bagshaw, Ed, Jr] Letter unto a Person of Honour 1662
 " Baillie, Rob. Vnlavvfvlnesse and danger of Limited 1641
 " Baxter, Ri. Apology For The Nonconformists Ministry: 1681
 " " Richard Baxter His Account To his 1662
 " C[ollop], J: Letter With Animadversions 1661
 " H[olden], S. D. E. Defeated: Or, A Reply To a 1662
 " L'Estrange, R. Whipp A Whipp, 1662
 " Sudbury, J: Sermon Pr. At the Consecration of 1660
- MORLEY, Herbert (1616-1667): parliamentary colonel
See Fleetwood, Chas. Lord General Fleetwoods Answer 1659
- MORNAY, Philippe de (1549-1623): seigneur du Plessis-Marly
 Fowre Bookes, Of The ... Holy Sacrament (2d ed.) 1600
 Mysterie Of Iniquitie: 1612
 Notable Treatise Of The Chvrch, 1579, 1580
 Soules Own evidence, for its own Immortality. 1646
 Tractatvs De Ecclesia, 1599
 Woorke conc. the trewnesse of the Christian Religion, 1587
 VVorke Conc. the Trunesse of the Christian Religion, 1604
 Worke Conc. the Trunesse of Christian Religion: 1617
See Champney, Ant. Treatise Of The Vocation Of Bishops, 1616
 " [Parsons, Rob] Relation Of The Triall Made 1604
 " ["] Third Part Of A Treatise (2 pts.) 1604
- MORNING-Exercise Against Popery, Or, The Principal Errors 1675
 MORNING Exercise At Cripple-Gate: Or, Several Cases (Ed. 3) 1671
 MORNING-EXERCISE At Cripple-Gate: Or, Several Cases (Ed. 4) 1677
 MORNING Exercise Methodized; Or certain chief Heads 1660
See Casuistical Morning-Exercises. The Fourth Volume. 1690
 " Continuation Of Morning-Exercise Questions 1683
 " Supplement To The Morning-Exercise 1674
- MORO-MASTIX: Mr. John Goodwin whipt with his own Rod. 1647
- MORSE, Henry (1595-1645): jesuit; executed at Tyburn
See [Corbie, Ambr] Certamen Triplex A Tribvvs 1645
- MORSE, John: anabaptist; Watford, Herts
See P[enn], W: Plain-Dealing With a Traducing Anabaptist: 1672
- MORSE, Robert (1661-1703): rector, Willersy, Gloucester
 Clergyman's Office, And The Clergyman's Due. 1699

- MORTON, Nathaniel (1613-1685): secretary, Plymouth colony
See Keith, G: Presbyterian and Independent Visible Churches 1691
- MORTON, Thomas (1564-1659): bishop of Chester, Lichfield and Durham, successively
- Antidotum Adversus Ecclesiæ Romanæ, 1637
 Apologia Catholica Ex Meris Iesuitarvm 1605
 Apologiae Catholicæ, in Qva Paradoxa, 1606
 Catholike Appeale For Protestants, 1609, 1610
 Causa Regia, Sive, De Avthoritate, 1620
 Christvs Dei, The Lords Annoynted. 1643
 Confessions And Proofoes Of Protestant Divines 1644
 Defence Of The Innocencie Of The Three Ceremonies 1618
 Direct Answer Vnto ... Theophilus Higgon 1609
 Ἐπισκοπος Ἀποστολικος, Or The Episcopacy 1670
 Exact Discoverie Of Romish Doctrine 1605
 Ezekiels VVheels: A Treatise 1653
 Fvll Satisfaction Conc. A Dovble Romish 1606
 Grand Impostvre Of The (now) Chvrch Of Rome: 1628
 Necessity Of Christian Subjection. (2 eds.) 1643
 Of The Institvtion Of The Sacrament 1631
 Preamble Vnto An Incovnter With P. R. 1608
 Presentment Of A Schismaticke. 1642
 Replica. Sev, Adversus Nuperimam Confutationem 1638
 Salomon Or A Treatise declaring 1596
 Sermon Pr. Before the Kings .. (5 May) 1639
 Treatise of the Nature of God. 1599
 Treatise of the threefolde state of man 1596
 Treatise Of The Three-Fold State Of Man, 1629
See (Ames, W:) Fresh Svit Against Human Ceremonies 1633
 " ["] Reply To Dr. Mortons Generall Defence 1622
 " ["] Reply To Dr. Mortons Particvlar Defence 1623
 " Barwick, J: Ἱεροπύργς, Or The Fight, 1660
 " Bramhall, J: Consecration And Succession 1658
 " Burgess, J: Ansvver Reioyned To That Mvch 1631
 " Dury, J: De Pace Inter Evangelicos procuranda 1638
 " " Pacis Ecclesiasticæ Rationibus 1634
 " [Gillespie, G:] Dispvte Against The English-Popish 1637, 1660
 " H(iggon), T. First Motive Of T. H. Maister 1609
 " H(iggon), T. Try Before Yov Trvst. 1609
 " [Parsons, Rob] Qviet And Sober Reckoning VVith 1609
 " P[arsons], R. Treatise Tending To Mitigation 1607
 " Rutherford, Sam. Divine Right Of Church-Government 1646
 " Vindication Of The Bishop of Dvrham, 1641
- MOSSE, Miles (1588-1615): minister at Norwich
 Justifying And Saving Faith Distingvished from 1614
- MOSSOM, Robert (d. 1679): bishop of Derry
 Englands' Gratulation For The King (3 eds.) 1660
 King On His Throne: 1643
 Preacher's Tripartite, 1657
 Sion's Prospect In Its First View. 1653
See Plea For Ministers In Sequestrations; 1660
- MOST famous Victory Obtained by ... Collonell Venne, 1642
 MOST Humble Supplication Of Many Of The [J: Murton] 1620
 MOST Learned, Conscientious, and Devout Exercise, 1680
 MOST Strange And Wonderful Predictions Of Cleombrotus 1679

MOTION Humbly presented To the Consideration	1641
MOTIVES Maintained. Or A Reply vnto M. Chillingvorthes	1638
MOTIVES To Holy Living, Or Heads for Meditation. [Abr. Woodhead]	1688
MOTIVES To Induce The Protestant Princes [J: Dury]	1641
MOULIN, Cyrus du: brother of Louis du Moulin	
<i>See</i> Baxter, Ri. Richard Baxter's Confvttation	1654
MOULIN, Lewis du (1606-1680): nonconformist; professor of ancient history, Oxford	
Appeal Of All the Non-Conformists in England To God,	1681
<i>Απομαχία</i> : Or, The Selfe-Contradiction	1643
Conformity Of The Discipline and Government	1680
Consilium De Reformanda Ecclesia Anglicana	1642
Declaratio Regnorum Angliæ Et Scotiæ	1645
Irenæi Philadelphi Epistola, At Renatvm Veridæsvm.	1641
Last Words Of —: Being His Retraction	1680
Ludovici Molinæi, Petri Filiij, Apologia Pro Epistola	1646
Moral Reflections Upon The Number Of The Elect,	1680
Patronus Bonæ Fidei, In Causa Puritanorum	1672
Povver Of The Christian Magistrate	1650
Proposals And Reasons Whereon some of them are grounded:	1659
Short and True Account Of The Several Advances (2 eds.)	1680
Vox Populi, Expressed In XXXV. Motions	1641
<i>See</i> Baxter, Ri: Difference Between the Power	1671
" " Ri: Baxter's Apology Against the	1654
" " Richard Baxter's Confvttation	1654
" " Second True Defence Of The Meer Nonconformists,	1681
Daille, J: Lively Picture Of Levvis du Moulin,	1680
["] Lively Picture Of Lewis du Moulin	1680
[Spang, W] Brevis Et Fidelis Narratio motuum	1640
MOULIN, Peter du (1601-1684): prebendary of Canterbury	
Calm Answer To a Violent Discourse	1677
Letter Of A French Protestant To A Scottishman	1640
Petri Molinæi P. F. Πάρεργα. Poematvm	1670
Poematvm Libellus Primus. Hymni XIII.	1670
Poematvm Libellus Secundus. Ecclesiæ	1660
Poematvm Libellus Tertius, Sylva	1668
Regii Sanguinis Clamor Ad Cælum	1652
Sermon . . . (Oct. 17) At The Funeral Of . . . Thomas Turner,	1672
Ten Sermons Pr. Upon several Occasions.	1684
Treatise Of Peace & Contentment	1671
Vindication Of The Sincerity Of The Protestant Religion	1664, 1679
Week Of Soliloquies, And Prayers	1692
<i>See</i> (C[anes], J V) Diaphanta: Or, Three Attendants	1665
" H[ay], P[aul] Politicks Of France.	1680
" Milton, J: Ioannis Miltoni Angli Pro Se	1655
" " Joannis Miltoni Defensio Secunda	1654
" Moulin, Pierre du. Novelty Of Popery,	1664
" " Papal Tyranny, As it was Exercised	1674
MOULIN, Pierre du (1568-1658): minister at Charenton	
Anatomie Of The Masse.	1641
Antibarbarian: Or, A Treatise conc. an unknowne tongue.	1630
Anatomy Of Arminianisme:	1620, 1626
Apologie Povr La Sainte Cene	1609
Apology For The Holy Svpper	1612
Bvckler Of The Faith:	1620

MOULIN, Pierre du (continued)	
Christian Combate, Or, A Treatise	1636
Defence Of The Catholicke Faith:	1610
Esclaircissement Des Controverses	1648
Father Cotton A Iesuite,	1614
Letter Vnto Them Of The Romish Church,	1621
Novelty Of Popery, Opposed to The Antiquity	1664
Papal Tyranny, As it was Exercised over England	1674
Theophilvs, Or Love Divine.	1612
Waters of Siloe.	1612
See Andrewes, Lanc. Of Episcopacy. Three Epistles	1647
" [DuCoignet, P:] Anti-Coton, Or A Refvtation Of	1611
" ["] Anti-Cotton: Or, A Refutation Of	1689
" Moulin, L. du. Lvdovici Molinæi, Petri Filij,	1646
" [Palmer, R] Catholique Apology With A Reply	1674
MOULTON, Robert: captain; naval commander	
See [Somerset, Ed:] Earl of Glamorgans Negotiations	1645
MOVNT Pisgah. A Sermon (Feb. 14) J: F(lavell)	1689
MOUNTAINE, James: translator	
See Moulin, P. du. Anatomie Of The Masse.	1641
" R., C. D. Romes Destruction: Or, Expreste Texts	1641
MOURNFULL Cries of many thousand poor Tradesmen,	
See Declaration Of some Proceodings of . . Lilburn,	1648
MOWBRAY, —: one of the nine impeached lords	
See Articles Of Impeachment In the High Court	1642
MOWSLEY, Thomas (d. 1669): London apothecary	
See Janeway, Jas. Death Unstung. A Sermon Preached	1671
MOYLE, Walter (1672-1721): political writer; M.P.	
See [Defoe, Dan.] Some Reflections On a Pamphlet lately	1697
MR. Baxter's Judgment And Reasons Against Communicating	1684
See Baxter, R. Whether Parish Congregations Be True	1684
MR. Baxter's Vindication Of The Church of England	1682
MR. Chillingworth's Book Called The Religion of Protestants [J: Patrick]	1687
MR Hobbs's State of Nature Considered, [J: Eachard]	1672
MR. Hobbs's State of Nature considered; (J: E[achard])	1685, 1696
MR. Iohn Iretons Oration At The Choosing of the new Lord Mayor.	[1659]
MR. Pryn's Good Old Cause Stated [J: Rogers]	1659
MR. Recorders Speech To . . Protector [W: Steele]	1653
MR Sadler Re-Examined, [Philip Nye]	1654
MR. Smirke. Or, The Divine in Mode: [And. Marvell]	1676
MR. Speakers Speech Before the King . . . July 3. 1641.	1641
MR. Speakers Speech, With His Majesties Speech	1641
MR VVilliam Pryn His Defence of Stage-Plays,	1649
MRS. Wardens Observations Upon Her Husbands (J. B.)	[1642]
MT. ST. RA. IS. PH.	
See [Calvine, G] Fresh Bit of Mutton, for those Fleahy	1642
MUCKLOW, William (1631-1713): of Mortlake, Surrey; quaker	
Spirit of the Hat:	1673
Tyranny And Hypocrisy Detected:	1673
See P[enn], W: Spirit of Alexander The Copper-Smith	1673
" Whitehead, G: Apostate Incendiary Rebuked,	1673
MUDDIMAN, Henry: printer?	
See Charles II. His Maiesties Letter To . . . General Monck,	1660
MUDIE, Alexander: "A. M. Philopatris"	
Scotiæ Indiculum: Or The Present State Of Scotland.	1682

MUGGLETON Reviv'd: Or, New News of that Grand Impostor.	1677
MUGGLETON, a female —	
<i>See</i> from Newgate: Or, The Female Muggleton,	1678
" True Narrative Of the Proceedings (July 3-4)	1679
MUGGLETON, Lodowick (1609-1698): heresiarch	
Acts of the Witnesses Of The Spirit.	1699
Answer To William Penn Quaker,	1673
Discourse Between John Reeve and Richard Leader,	(1682)
Letter Sent To Thomas Taylor, Quaker,	1665
Looking-Glass For George Fox	1667
Neck of the Quakers Broken:	1663
True Interpretation Of All the Chief Texts, .. Revelation	1665
True Interpretation Of The (xi) Revelation	1662
True Interpretation Of the Witch of Endor.	1669
<i>See</i> Modest Account Of The Wicked Life Of	1676
" Muggleton Reviv'd: Or, New News	1677
" P[enn], W: New Witnesses Proved Old Hereticks:	1672
" Reeve, J: Joyful News from Heaven:	1658
" Reeve, Th: Divine Looking-Glass:	1661
" [Tomkinson, T:] Muggletonians Principles Prevailing:	1695
" Williams, J: True Representation Of The Absurd	1694
MUGGLETONIANS Principles Prevailing: [Th: Tomkinson]	1695
MUMFORD, James (1606-1666): jesuit	
Catholike Scriptvrist Or The Plea	1662
Qvestion Of Qvestions	1658, 1686
Remembrance For The Living To Pray	1641, 1660
<i>See</i> [Whitby, Dan] Treatise of Traditions. Part II.	1699
" White, Th: Devotion And Reason,	1661
MUN, John: of Bearsted, Kent; son of Thomas Mun	
<i>See</i> Mun, Th: England's Treasure By Forraign Trade.	1669
MUN, Thomas (1571-1641): economist; director of East India Company	
England's Treasure By Forraign Trade.	1669
MUNDAY, Anthony (1553-1633): poet and playwright	
VVatch-vvoord to Englande To beware	1584
MUNICIPIUM Ecclesiasticum, Or The Rights, Liberties, [Sam. Hill]	1697
MUNRO, Alexander: <i>See</i> Monro	
MUNSTER Paralleld In the Late Massacres	1661
MUNTZER, Thomas: German anabaptist	
<i>See</i> Ross, Alex. <i>Παραβασα</i> : Or, A View Of All Religions	1696
MURCOT, John (1625-1654): puritan; independent, Dublin	
Several Works Of Mr. John Murcot,	1657
MURET, Pierre (d. 1690): French litterateur	
Rites Of Funeral Ancient and Modern,	1683
MURIELL, Christopher, senior: anti-papist writer	
Ansver Vnto The Catholiques Svplication,	1603
MURRAY, Thomas, Sir (1630-1684): of Glendoick; register	
<i>See</i> Laws And Acts Of Parliament . . . Scotland.	1681
MURREY, —: alleged anonymous writer; Ms attribution	
<i>See</i> Review Of Mr. M. H's New Notion Of Schism,	1692
MURTON, John (1583-1630): baptist; Gainsborough; furrier, Amsterdam	
Most Humble Supplication Of Many Of The	1620
Obiections Answered by way of Dialogue,	1615
<i>See</i> Ainsworth, H: Censvre Upon A Dialogve Of The	1623
" Robinson, J: Defence Of The Doctrine Propovnded	1624
MUSARUM Cantabrigiensium Luctus & Gratulatio:	1658

MUSCULUS, Wolfgang (1497–1563): German hebraist; protestant Common places of Christian Religion,	1563
MUSES Farewel To Popery and Slavery, Or, A Collection	1689
MUSGRAVE, John (fl. 1654): captain in parliamentary army Conscience Pleading For Its owne Liberty.	1647
MUSKET, George (1583–1645): romanist; <i>alias</i> Fisher Bishop Of London His Legacy.	1624
See also Fisher, John (1583–1645)	
“ Featley, Dan. Romish Fisher Cavght And Held	1624
“ Gee, J: Foot out of the Snare: With A Detection	1624
MYTHPION τῆς Ἀποφύλας. That is, Another Part Of The Mystery	1664
MUSTUR Roll of the evil Angels R. B[rathwait]	1655
MUTATUS Polemo Revised, (P. C.) and C. H.	1650
MUZLED Ox, Treading out the Corn, and Bellowing	1650
MY–HEARN, Theodore: Swiss physician to Charles II See Magni Sylvii Sal Volatile Oleosvm,	1674
MYLD And Ivst Defence Of Certeyne Argvments, [W: Bradshaw]	1606
MYRRHINE Posie Of The Bitter Dolovrs Ch. M[ore]	1639
MYSTERIE Of Iniquity, Yet Working [Ed: Bowles]	1643
MYSTERIE Of Magistracy Unvaild:	1663
MYSTERIE of the tvvo Iunto's, [Clem. Walker] (2 eds.)	1647
MYSTERIES of God finished:	1699
MYSTERIUM Religionis Recognitum. [H: Hammond]	1649
MYSTERY Of Godlinesse, And No Cabala;	1663
MYSTERY Of Iniquity Unfolded: [W: Allen]	1675
MYSTERY of Iniquity, Working in the Dividing of Protestants,	1689
MYSTERY Of The Good old Cause Briefly Unfolded	1660
MYSTICALL Wolfe. Set forth in a Sermon E. P[agit]	1645
MYSTICUM Matrimonium Quo Junguntur Christus (Fr. Rous)	1655
N., E.: joint author	
See C., G. and N., E. Envy and Folly Detected:	1695
N., G.: London minister, ejected See Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons,	1663
N., H.: See Henry Hickman	
N., H.: “ Richard Mayo	
N., H.: “ Henry Nicholas	
N., H. Observation And Comparison Between the Idolatrous Israelites,	1659
N., H.: O. I. Oxon See [Hickman, H:] Plvs Vltra: Or Englands Reformation,	1661
N. Ll.: Ultimates in name of John Hall,	
N. N.: See French, Nicholas: bishop of Ferns (N. N.): conventional initials	
See Letter From Oxford, Conc. Mr. Samvel Johnson's	1693
“ Letter of several French Ministers Fled into Germany	[1688]
N. N.: romanist	
See Answer To Monsieur De Rodon's Funeral of the Mass.	1681
“ Catholick Answer To The Seekers Request:	1687
“ [Moulin, P. du] Calm Answer To a Violent Discourse	1677
“ Sentiments of N. N. (A loyal Subject of the Roman	1679
N., P.: editor	
See Sibbes, Ri. Christians Portion.	1637
“ “ Excellencie Of The Gospell above	1639
N., R. Christians Manna. Or A Treatise Of the .. Sacrament	1613
(N., T.) Palæmon Or, The Grand Reconciler:	1646

- N., V.: doctor of the Church of Rome
See Swadlin, T: XXXVI. Questions Propovnded 1659
- NAKED Gospel. (2 eds.) [Arthur Bury] 1690
- NAKED Truth: Or, A VVay To Finde the perfect Malignants. 1648
- NAKED Truth. Or, The True State [Herb. Croft] 1675
- NAKED Truth. The Second Part. [Edm. Hickeringill] 1681
- NALSON, John (1638?-1686): rector of Doddington; royalist
 Common Interest Of King and People: 1678
 Countermine: Or, A short (2 eds.) 1677, (Ed. 3) 1678
 Foxes and Fire-brands: Or A Specimen 1680
 Foxes And Firebrands: Or, A Specimen (2 pts., ed. 2) 1682
 Impartial Collection Of The Great Affairs of State, 1682
 Letter From A Jesuit at Paris, 1679
 Project of Peace, Or, Unity of Faith 1678
 True Copy Of The Journal . . Tryal Of K. Charles I. 1684
 True Liberty and Dominion Of Conscience 1678
See Answer to a late Pamphlet, Intituled, The Judgment 1687
 " Baxter, Ri. Apology For The Nonconformists Ministry: 1681
 " Judgment and Doctrine Of the Clergy 1687
- NALTON, James (1600?-1662): incumbent, Rugby and London
 Delay Of Reformation Provoking Gods further Indignation. 1646
 Twenty Sermons Pr. upon Several Texts, 1664
See Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
 " Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
 " Farewel Sermons Preached by 1663
 " H(eath) Th: Tythes no Maintenance 1652
 " Horton, Th: Rich Treasure in Earthen Vessels. 1663
 " Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published 1651
- NAMES Of The Orthodox Divines, Presented (Apl. 25) 1642
- NANFAN, Bridgis: esquire; layman
 Essays Divine and Moral. 1631
- NANFAN, John: royalist; defender of Charles I
 Ansvver To A Passage In Mr. Baxter's Book, [1660]
- NAPEIR, John (1550-1617): laird of Merchiston
 Plaine Discoverie Of The Whole Revelation 1594
 Plaine Discovery of the whole Revelation 1645
See Napiers Narration: Or, An Epitome Of His Booke 1641
- NAPHTALI Or The Wrestlings [J. Stewart & J. Stirling] 1680
See Forrester, Th: Hierarchical Bishops Claim To A 1699
 " [Honyman, And] Survey Of the Insolent and Infamous 1668
 " Mackenzie, G: Jvs Regivm: Or, The Just and Solid 1694
 " [Stewart, Jas] Jus Populi Vindicatum, 1699
- NAPIERS Narration: Or, An Epitome . . . Revelation 1641
- NARNE William (1583?-1653): pastor, Dysart, Scotland
 Pearle Of Prayer Most Pretiovs, 1630
- NARRATIO Fidelis Et Svccincta De Nupera Illa Proditione 1607
- NARRATIVE And Declaration Of the Dangerous Design 1648
- NARRATIVE Of Some Passages In . . . The Long Parliament. [D. North] 1670
- NARRATIVE Of The Apprehending, . . of J: James 1662
- NARRATIVE of the Miseries of New-England,
See Sixth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
- NARRATIVE Of The Sessions: Or, An Account 1673
- NARRATIVE of the Sessions, Feb. 26, 1674. 1679
- NARRATIVE Presented To The . . Lord Major . . of . . London. 1647
- NARWOOD, George, Sir: baronet Cleveland, Yorkshire
See Evank, G: Farewell Sermon Pr. at Great Ayton 1663

- NASH, James: gent; informer, Irish popish plot
See Several Informations Of John Mac-Namarra, 1681
- NASH, Thomas (1667-1601): anti-Martinist writer
 Countercuffe giuen to Martin Iunior: [1589]
- NASH, Thomas (1588-1648): member, Inner Temple; royalist
 Qvaternio Or A Fovrefold VVay To A Happie 1633
- NATIONAL Covenant And Solemn League & Covenant; (1689)
See C. C. The Covenanter Vindicated From Periurie 1644
 " Canne, J: Snare is broken. 1649
- NATIONALL Assembly Of Scotland, With The Oath 1641
- NATIONALL Covenant, Or The Confession of Faith 1678
- NATIVITY Of Sir John Presbyter. 1645
- NATURAL Allegiance, And A National Protection, [J: Northleigh] 1688
- NATURE Of Church-Government, Freely Discussed [Rich. Burthogge] [1690]
- NATURE, Power, Deceit, . . . of Indwelling-Sin [J: Owen] 1668
- NAUNTON, Sir Robert (1563-1635): secretary of state
 Fragmenta Regalia, Or Observations 1642
- NAVARRRE, Martin (1493-1586): Spanish jurist and casuist
See H(all), J(os). Peace Of Rome. Proclaimed To All 1600
- NAVIGATION ACT
See Scobell, H: Collection Of Acts (Pp. 176-177) 1658
- NAYLER, James (1617?-1660): quaker
 All vain janglers, imitators and licentious persons, [1654]
 Answer To A Book Called The Quakers Catechism. 1655
 Ansvver To A Book Called The Quakers Catechism 1656
 Answer To Some Qveries Put out by one John Pendarves, 1656
 Behold you Rulers, And hearken proud Men And Women, 1660
 Foot yet in the Snare: 1656
 Lambs Warre Against the Man of Sin; 1657
 Love to the Lost: And a Hand Held Forth To the Helpless, 1671
 Milk for Babes: And Meat for Strong Men. 1661
 Railer Rebuked, in a reply to a paper [1656]
 Salutation To The Seed Of God: 1656
 Short Ansvver To . . the Fanatick History: 1660
 To All The People of the Lord, 1659
 Two Epistles Of James Naylor's. (1654)
 What The Possession Of The Living Faith is, 1659
See Bourne, Imm. Defence of the Scriptures, 1656
 " Bradshaw, E. Quakers VVhitest Divell Unvaild, 1654
 " (Collier, Th) Looking-Glasse For The Quakers, 1657
 " Deacon, J: Exact History of the life of 1657
 " (" Grand Impostor Examined: 1656
 " Dewsbury, W: Several Letters Written to the 1654
 " Farmer, R. Sathan Inthron'd in his Chair 1657
 " Ives, Jer. Innocency above Impudency: 1656
 " Toldervy, J: Snare Broken: Or Light discovering 1656
 " True Narrative Of The Examination, . . . of — 1657
- NEAU, Elie: persecuted French protestant
 Account of the Sufferings of the French Protestants, 1699
- NECESSARY and Seasonable Testimony Against Toleration 1649
- NECESSARY Doctrine and erudition for any chrysten man, 1543
- NECESSARY Warning To The Ministerie Of . . . Scotland, 1643
- NECESSITY Dignity and Duty Of Gospel Ministers (Th. Hodges) 1685
- NECESSITY Of Christian Subjection [T: Morton] 1643
- NECESSITY of Reformation, (Pt. 2) [Nic. Stratford] 1686

- NECESSITY of some Nearer Conjunction [S. Hartlib] 1644
- NEDHAM, Marchamont (1620-1678): lawyer; journalist
 Case Of The Common-VVealth Of England, (2 eds.) [1650]
 Case of the Kingdom Stated, 1647
 Christianissimus Christianandus. Or, Reason For The Reduction 1678
 Digitus Dei: Or, God's Justice upon Treachery and Treason; 1649
 Great Accuser cast down; 1657
 Honesty's best Policy; Or, Penitence the sum of Prudence: (1677)
 Independencie No Schisme. 1646
 Interest will not Lie. Or, a View of England's True Interest: 1659
 Lavvyer Of Lincolnes-Inne Reformed: 1647
 Pacquet Of Advices And Animadversions, 1676
 Plea for The King, And Kingdome; 1649
 Second Pacquet Of Advices And Animadversions Sent 1677
 True Character Of a Rigid Presbyter: 1661
See Anti-Machiavell. Or, Honesty Against Poljcy. 1647
 " (F., D.) Letter Of Adresse To The Protector [1657]
 " Goodwin, J: Triumviri: Or, The Genius, Spirit, and 1658
 " Mercurius Politicus. Comprising the summe 1654
 " Prynne, W: Brief Necessary Vindication 1659
- NEEDHAM, William: licenser of press, 1688
See Pulton, And. Some Reflections Upon The Author 1688
 " Sabran, L. Letter To William Needham, 1688
- NEEDLER, Benjamin (d. 1682): North Warmborough; ejected
See Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are 1675
 " Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned 1674
- NEGATIVE Oath. *See* Oath
- NEGATIVE Voyce: Or, A Check for your Check: 1659
- NEGUS, William (1559?-1616): rector, Leigh, Essex; deprived
 Mans Active Obedience, Or The Power Of Godlines, 1619
- NEHUSHTAN: Or A sober . . . Discourse, [Jos. Wilson] 1668
- NEILE: *See* Neyle
- NELME, John: pastor, St. Michael's, Gloucester
 England's Royal Stone At the Head of the Corner, 1660
- NELSON, Theophila, Lady (1654-1706): wife of Robert Nelson
See [Sherlock, W:] Discourse Conc. a Judge of Controversies 1686
- NEMESIUS (cent. iv): bishop of Emesa
 Natvre Of Man. 1636
- NEOΠΤΟΙΠΕΕΒΤΕΡΟΞ, Or, The Yongling Elder, J: G(oodwin) 1648
- NEOPORTUS, Mauritius: jesuit; real name Ewens
- NESS, Christopher (1621-1705): schoolmaster and preacher
 Christians Walk And Work on Earth, 1678
 Chrystal Mirrou, Or Christian Looking-glass: 1679
 Compleat and Compendious Church-History: 1680
 Devils Patriarck, Or A Full and Impartial 1683
 Distinct Discourse And Discovery Of . . . Antichrist, 1679
 Divine Legacy, Bequeathed unto all Mankind, 1700
 Protestant Antidote Against the Poyson Of Popery. 1679
 Signs of the Times: Or, VVonderful Signs Of Wonderful times. 1681
 Spiritual Legacy; Being a Pattern Of Piety 1684
- NEST of Perfidious Vipers: 1644
- NEST of Serpents Discovered. Or, A knot of old Heretiques 1641
- NETHENUS, Matthias: professor, Utrecht
See Ames, W: . . . Opera Quæ Latine 1658
 " Rutherford, Sam. Examen Arminianismi, 1668

NETHERSOLE, Sir Francis (1587-1659): secretary to the electress Elizabeth	
Another Parcell of Problemes	1648
'Avro-Karáκturos. The Self-Condemed.	1648
Parables Reflecting upon the Times,	1648
Problems Necessary to be Determined	1648
Project For an Equitable . . Peace.	1648
Strong Motive To the passing of a Generall Pardon,	1648
See Goodwin, J: Κρισις τῆς 'αδύτης Luke 18.	1649
NETTER, Thomas (d. 1430): carmelite; <i>alias</i> Walden	
Sacramentalia. F. Thomę VValden	(1523)
Thomae VValdensis . . . Doctrinale	1571
NETTLES, Stephen (fl. 1624-1637): vicar, Great Tye, Essex	
Ansver To The Ievvish Part Of Mr. Selden's	1625
NEVILL, Edward, Sir: assize judge	
See Drake, Nat. Sermon Against Bribery.	1695
" Wyvill, Chr. Assize-Sermon Pr. in the Cathedral-	1686
NEVILLE, Francis de: former Capuchin preacher	
Christian And Catholike Veritie;	1642
Conversion Of —, The Popes Missionary	1644
NEVILLE, Henry (1620-1694): political writer	
Plato Redivivus: Or, A Dialogue Conc. Government,	1681
Shuffling, Cutting, and Dealing,	1659
See (W., W.) Antidotum Britannicum: Or, A Covnter-Pest Against	1681
NEVILLE, Robert (d. 1694): rector of Anstie; dramatist	
Absolute And Peremptory Decree Of Election	1682
Nature & Causes Of Hardness Of Heart;	1683
Sermon Pr. Before the . . Lord Mayor, (Aug. 18)	1679
NEW Anti-Roman Pacquet. [Henry Care]	1680
NEW Birth of the City Remonstrance	
See Tilsley, J: True Copy of the Petition . . Lancaster,	1646
NEVV-BORNE Christian: Or, A Lively Patterne, (Nic. Hunt)	1631
NEW Creed, Consisting of XII Articles	1642
NEW Declaration Of The Confederate Princes And States,	1689
NEW Discovery of Old England, in certaine Contemplative	[1648]
NEVV Discovery Of Old Pontificall Practises	1643
NEW Discovery Of The Prelates Tyranny, [W: Prynne]	1641
NEVV Distemper. [F. Q[uarles]	1645
NEW Instructions To The Guardian: (S. Penton)	1694
NEW Lord's Winding-Sheet; Or, An Arrow Shot at Randome,	1659
NEVV Man Or, A Svpplication From An vnkowne Person,	1622
NEW Martyrology: Or, The Bloody Assizes: [J: Tutchin]	1689
NEW Nonconformist: Or, Dr. Sherlocks Case	1690
NEW Non-conformist; Who having obtained (Chr. Feake)	1654
NEW Oath of Allegiance Justified, From The Original	1689
NEVV Oath or Covenant, To be taken by All Persons	1643
NEW Observations Dedicated To The Kings J. B.	1642
NEW Orders New, Agreed upon by the Parliament Of Rovnd-Heads.	1642
NEW Plea For The Parliament: And the Reserved Man	(1642)
NEW Plot Of The Papists. [J: Dormer]	1679
NEW Politick Lights Of Modern Romes [J. LeNoir]	1678
NEW Pope: Or, a true Account Of the Ceremonies	1677
NEW Presbyterian Light [W: Prynne]	1647
NEW Propositions From The Armie,	1648
NEVV Propositions Propounded . . . at Holmby,	1647

- NEVV Quæres Of Conscience, Touching the late Oath; (1643)
 NEVV Questions Resolved, Conc. the City of Londons Petition [1647]
 NEW State Of England, Under our Present (G. Miede) 1699
 NEW Survey of the Book of Common Prayer, 1690
 NEW Systeme Of The Apocalypse, Or Plain and Methodical Illustrations 1688
 NEW Test In Lieu Of The Old One, G[iles] S[hute] (2 eds.) 1688
 NEW Test Of The Church Of Englands Loyalty, (2 eds.) 1687
See (Burnet, Gilb) Answer To A Paper Printed with Allowance 1689
 “ “ Collection of Papers Against Popery 1689
 “ “ Six Papers Cont. I. Reasons against 1687
 “ Eighth Collection of Papers Relating to the 1689
 “ James, E. Mrs. James's Vindication Of The Church 1687
 “ [L'Estrange, R] Reply To The Reasons Of The Oxford-Clergy 1687
 “ New Test Of The Church of England's Loyalty, Examined 1687
 “ Reply To The New Test Of The Church Of Englands Loyalty. 1687
 “ Reply To The Two Answers Of The New Test. 1687
 “ S[hute], G. New Test In Lieu of The Old One, 1688
 NEW Test Of The Church of England's Loyalty, Examined 1687
 NEW Testament Sabbath: Or, Considerations conc. the precise 1696
 NEW Witnesses Proved Old Hereticks: W: P[enn] 1672
 NEWARK, first Lord (d. 1682): *See* David Leslie
 NEWARK, Lord Viscount: *See* Robert Pierrepont
 NEWBURY, John: “counsel for citizens”
See Inditement Of Tythes: Or severall Criminnal 1646
 NEWCASTLE, earl of: *See* William Cavendish
 NEWCOME, Peter (1656-1738): vicar of Aldenham, Herts
 Catechetical Course Of Sermons For the whole Year. 1700
 Peccata in Deliciis. A Discourse of Bosom Sins. 1686
 NEWCOMEN, Matthew (1610?-1669): minister, Dedham, Essex; member
 of Westminster Assembly
 All-Seeing Vnseen Eye of God. 1647
 Craft And Crvelty Of The Chvrches Adversaries, 1643
 Duty of such as would Walke Worthy Of The Gospel: 1646
 Jervsalems VVatch-Men, The Lords Remembrancers: 1643
 Sermon Pr. at the Funerals Of . . . Mr. S: Collins, 1658
 Sermon Tending To set forth the Right Vse of the Disasters 1644
See Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
 “ Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
 “ Farewel Sermons Preached by 1663
 “ Testimony Of The Ministers in . . . Essex, 1648
See also under Smectymnuus
 NEWES From Guild-Hall. Or, A Premonition [1650]
 NEWES From Heaven Both Good And True E. F. 1641
 NEVVES From Holland Or A short Relation 1648
 NEWES from Ipswich. [W: Prynne] 1636
 NEVVES From Rome, Or A Trve Relation 1641
 NEWES From Scotland. His Maiesties Manifest touching 1641
 NEVVES From The Great Turke. A Blasphemous Manifestation 1645
 NEWES Out Of Ireland. 1642
 NEWMAN, Samuel (1600?-1663): pastor, Rehoboth, Mass.
 Concordance To the Holy Scriptures; 1672
 NEWNAM, Richard: of Tiverton, Devonshire
 Complaint Of English Subjects, 1699
 NEWPORT, Maurice (1611-1687): jesuit. *See* Ewens
 NEWPORT, William: preacher, Boughton Montchelsey, Kent
 Fall Of Man By Sinne. 1644

- NEWROBE, Richard**: pseud.? satirist
 Farewell Myter Or, Canterburies Meditations. 1641
NEWS from France: In A Letter Giving [Gilb. Burnet] 1682
NEWS From New-England, Being A True and last Account. 1676: (1850)
NEVVS from Hell, Rome, and the Innes of Court. J: M[ilton] 1642
NEWS from Newgate: Or, The Female Muggleton, 1678
NEWS from the New-Jerusalem, (S. P. D.) 1649
NEWS from the Sessions-house in the Old-Baily: 1678
NEVVS from the Sessions; Or, A True Relation 1674
NEVVS from the Sessions. Or, The Whole Tryal 1675
NEWTE, John (1655?-1716): rector, Tiverton
See Dodwell, H: Treatise Conc. the Lawfulness Of 1700
NEWTON, George (1602-1681): nonconformist; vicar, Taunton
 Mans Wrath And Gods Praise. 1646
 Sermon Pr. At The Funeral Of Mr. Jos. Aleine, 1672
See (Alleine, T) Life and Death Of that Excellent 1672
NEWTON, John: minister, Little Baddow
See Stalham, J: Summe Of A Conference At Terling 1644
NEWTON, Thomas (fl. 1580-1603): translator and author
See Luther, Mart. Commentarie or Exposition vppon (Peter and Jude) 1581
NEW-YEARES Gift For English Catholikes, [Th. Preston] 1620
NEWYEARES Gifte, dedicated to the Popes B. G[arter] 1579
NEW-YEARS Gift For The High-Church Clergy: 1643: 1712
NEW-YEARS-GIFT for the Lord Chief in Justice Scggs. (1679)
NEW-YEARS Gift: Presented By Tho. Lord Fairfax, 1648
NEVV-YEERS-GIFT For England, (Nathaniel Burt) 1653
NEYLE, Richard (1562-1640): bishop of Winchester, and archbishop of
 York
 M. Ant. De Dñis Arch-Bishop Of Spalato, his Shiftings 1624
See Articles To Be Inquired Of ... Winchester 1631
 " Quelch, W: Chvrch-Cvstomes Vindicated: 1636
NICHOLAS, Edward (1593-1669): secretary of state
See Discovery Of a great and wicked conspiracy 1642
NICHOLAS, Henry (fl. 1502-1580): founder of "Family of Love"
 Annvnciatio Pacis Svper Terram [1574?]
 Dicta HN. Documentall Sentences: [1574]
 Epistola Prima HN. In Qva Cvnctæ [1574?]
 Evangelium Regni. A joyful Message 1052
 Fift (and Sixt) Epistle. [1574?]
 Figure of the True & Spiritual Tabernacle, 1655
 First Exhortation Of H. N. 1656
 Introductio. An Introduction to the holy Understanding [1575]
 Introduction To The holy Understanding 1649
 Prophecy Of The Spirit of Love; 1649
 Proverbia HN. Quæ; Dievvs Senectvtis [1574]
 Revelatio Dei. The Revelation Of God, 1649
 Terra Pacis. A True Testification 1649
See A[insworth], H: Epistle Sent Vnto Tvvo daughters 1608
 " Apology For The Service of Love, 1656
 " Brief Rehersal Of The Belief Of The God-willing 1656
 " Elizabeth, Q. By the Queen. A Proclamation [1580]
 " (Etherington, J:) Brief Discovery Of ... Familisme, 1645
 " Hallywell, H: Account of Familism As it is Revived 1673
 " Knewstub, J: Confutation of monstrous and horrible 1579
 " More, H: Explication Of The Grand Mystery 1660

- NICHOLAS, Henry (continued)
- See* R[ogers], J: Displaying of an horrible secte 1578, 1579
- " Ross, Alex. *Πανορθωσια*: Or, A View Of All Religions 1696
- " Svpplication Of The Family of Loue (said to be Tobias. *Mirabilia opera Dei*: Certaine wonderful [1575?]) 1606
- " Wilkinson, W: Confutation Of Certaine Articles 1579
- NICHOLAS y Sacharles, Juan: Spanish physician
- Reformed Spaniard: To all reformed Churches, 1621
- NICHOLAS, John: warden, New College, Oxford
- See* H[arris], W. Farewel to Popery: In A Letter To 1679
- NICHOLAS, Robert (1597-1665?): judge of assize, Worcester
- See* Coppin, Ri. Truths Testimony; 1655
- NICHOLETS, Charles: pastor, Spittle-Fields, London
- Dissenters Jubilee: As it was Sounded 1687
- NICHOLLS, William (1664-1712): rector of Selsey
- Advantage Of A Learned Education. 1698
- Answer To An Heretical Book Called the Naked Gospel, 1691
- Conference With A Theist. 1696
- NICHOLS, —: anabaptist
- See* Alle, Th: Breif Narration Of The truth of some 1646
- NICHOLS, John (1555-1584?): "lately the Popes Scholler"
- Declaration of the recantation of 1581
- Oration and Sermon made at Rome, 1581
- See* Fenner, Dudley. Ansvvere vnto The Confvtation 1583
- " Lupton, Th: Christian against the Iesuite. 1582
- NICHOLS, Josias (1555?-1639): puritan; rector of Eastwell
- Abrahams Faith: That Is, The olde Religion. 1602
- Plea Of The Innocents, 1602
- See* Lytler, Ri. Reformed Presbyterian: 1662
- NICHOLS, Philip (fl. 1547-1559): protestant writer
- Here begynneth a godly newe story of xii. 1548
- NICHOLS, Robert: minister in Cheshire
- See* (Cotton, J:) Some Treasure Fetched out of Rubbish: 1660
- NICHOLSON, Benjamin: of Tickell; quaker
- Some Returns To A Letter 1653
- NICHOLSON, William (1591-1672): bishop of Gloucester
- Apology For The Discipline Of The Ancient Church: 1659
- David's Harp Strung and Tuned: 1662
- Εθεορις Πιστωρις* Or An Exposition . . Creed 1661
- Plain, but full Exposition Of The Catechism 1655, 1661, 1662
- See* Allestree, Ri. Sermon Pr. In St. Peter's 1660
- " Shrove-Tuesday Banqvct Sent To The Bishops 1641
- " [Wallis, R] More News from Rome Or Magna Charta, 1666
- NICLAES, NICLAS, Henrick: *See* Henry Nicholas
- NICOLL, Anthony (1611-1659): presbyterian; nephew of J: Pym
- See* also Eleven Members
- " Particular Charge Or Impeachment, 1647
- " [Prynne, W:] Full Vindication and Ansvver Of The XI 1647
- NICOLLS, Francis: justice of the peace, Northampton
- See* Bolton, Rob. Mr. Boltons Last And Learned Worke 1633, 1639
- NICOLS, Richard (1553-1612): of Inner Temple
- Day-Starre For Darke-wandring Soules: 1613
- NICOLSON, William (1655-1727): arch-deacon, Carlisle
- English Historical Library: 1696
- English Historical Library. Part II. 1697

- NIEM, Theodoricus de: bishop of Verden
See Bulkeley, Ed. *Specvlvm Ecclesiæ Pontificiæ* 1606
- NIGHTINGAL, Thomas, Sir: of Langham, Essex
See Confession And Execution Of the Prisoners 1679
- NIL dictum quod non dictum prius W. D[isney] 1681
- NINE LORDS, Impeached
See Holles, D. *Speech Of Denzell Holles* 1642
- IX Queries Upon the Printed Charge of the Army [W: Prynne] 1647
- NINETEEN Cases Of Conscience. 1659
- NINTH Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
- NINTH Note of the Church Examined, [T: Lynford] 1687
- NIPOTISMO di Roma: Or, The History Of [Greg. Leti] 1669
- NISBET, Alexander (1623-1669): minister, Irvine, Scotland
 Brief Exposition Of (I-II) ... Peter. 1658
 Exposition With Practical ... Ecclesiastes. 1694
- NISBET, (Nisbert), John: opponent of Dr. Daniel Williams
See C(hauncy), Is. *Plea for the Antient Gospel.* 1697
- NISBET, William: minister, Torboulton, Scotland
 Scripture Chronology, 1655
- NIXON, Anthony (fl. 1602): pamphleteer and poet
 Dignitie Of Man, Both In The Perfections Of His Sovle 1612
- NO Antiquity For Transubstantiation, Plainly Proved 1688
- NO Blinde Guides, In Answer To ... J. Milton's [R. L'Estrange] 1660
- NO Droll, But A Rational Account, 1660
- NO Evidence For Diocesan Churches, [D: Clarkson] 1681
- NO New Parliament
See Rump Enough: Or, Quære for Quære, 1659
- NO Papist nor Presbyterian: But the modest Desires 1649
- NO Parliament Without A King: 1642
- NO Popery, Or A Catechism Against Popery: 1682
- NO Præexistence. Or A Brief Dissertation E: W[arren] 1667
- NO Protestant, But The Dissenters Plot (Th. Long) 1682
- NO Protestant-Plot: Or, The present pretended [Rob. Ferguson] (2 eds.) 1681
- NO Sacrilege Nor Sinne To Aliene C. B[urgess] 1659
- NOBLE, Edward: prisoner; unidentified
 Godly Adversity Far better than Wicked Prosperity: 1661
- NOIR, Jean Le: *See* LeNoir
- NOLI Me Tangere Is A Thing To Be Thought [E. Udall] 1642
- NON Vitra: Or, A Letter To A Learned J: S[ergeant] 1698
- NONCONFORMISTS Advocate: [R: Baxter] 1680
- NON-CONFORMISTS No Schismatics, No Rebels. 1670
- NON-CONFORMIST'S Plea For Uniformity. 1674
- NONCONFORMISTS Vindicated From The Abuses (W: B)[arrett] 1679
- NONCONFORMISTS Vindication, [Pat. Grant] 1700
- NON-ENTITY Of Protestancy. [Roger Anderton] 1633
- NONE-SUCH Charles His Character: [B. Gerbier] 1651
- NORBAN, Walter, esq. (d. 1659): lawyer, Calne
See (B[arksdale] C) Remembrancer Of Excellent Men. 1670
- NORCOT, John (d. 1676): pastor, Old Gravel Lane, Wapping
See Keach, Ben. *Summons To The Grave (Funeral Sermon)* 1676
- NORFOLK, duke of: *See* Henry Howard (1655-1701)
- NORICE, Edward. *See* Edward Norris
- NORMAN, John: preacher; sub-prior of Marestay
See Confession and publike recantation of 1602

- NORMAN, John (1622-1669): presbyterian; vicar of Bridgwater; ejected
 Cases Of Conscience Practically Resolved. 1673
 Christ's Commission-Officer: 1658
- NORRICE: *See* Norris
- NORRIS, Edward (1584-1659): pastor of Salem, Mass.
 Nevv Gospell, Not The Trve Gospel. 1638
- NORRIS, Jabez: partisan of Lilburn and Wildman
 Lash for a Lyer: Or, The Stayner Stayned. 1647
- NORRIS, John (d. 1681): rector, Aldbourn, Wilts
 Discourse Conc. the Pretended Religious Assembling 1685
- NORRIS, John (1657-1711): rector of Bemerton
 Account Of Reason & Faith: 1697
 Charge Of Schism Continued: 1691
 Christian Blessedness: Or, Discourses Upon The Beatitudes 1690
 Collection Of Miscellanies: 1687, 1692
 Letters Concerning the Love of God, 1695
 Practical Discourses Upon The Beatitudes 1694
 Reason and Religion: Or, The Grounds and 1689
 Reflections Upon The Conduct Of Human Life: 1690, 1691
 Sermon Pr. before the University Of Oxford (Mar. 29) 1685
 Theory and Regulation Of Love. A Moral Essay. 1688
 Treatises Upon Several Subjects: 1698
See Vickris, Ri. Just Reprehension To John Norris 1691
- NORRIS, Sylvester (1570?-1630): jesuit; English missionary
 Antidote Or Sovereigne Remedie 1615
 Antidote Or Treatise Of Thirty Controversies: 1622
See [Champney, Ant] Defence of the Appendix. 1624
See V., T. Briefe Viewe of the weake Grounds of Popery;
 " Walker, [G] Svmme Of A Dispvttation, Betwene 1624
- NORTH, Dudley (1602-1677): fourth baron North
 Light In the Way To Paradise: 1682
 Narrative Of Some Passages In . . . The Long Parliament. 1670
- NORTH, Francis, Sir (1637-1685): chief justice, common pleas
 Late Lord Chief Justice North's Argument. 1689
See Arraignment, Tryal And Condemnation Of Stephen Colledge 1681
 " Examination Of Captain William Bedlow Deceased, 1680
 " [North, Dudley] Narrative Of Some Passages 1670
- NORTH, John (1645-1683): professor of Greek, Cambridge
 Sermon Pr. before the King (Oct. 8) (2 eds.) 1671
- NORTHAMPTON, earls of:
 Parr, William 1559-71; Compton, Spencer 1630-42;
 Howard, Henry 1604-14; Compton, James 1642-81;
 Compton, William 1618-30; Compton, George 1681-1727
- NORTHBROOKE, John (fl. 1568-1579): preacher in Bristol
 Spiritus est Vicarius Christi in terra. 1571
- NORTHCOTT, Thomas: London bookseller
See Crisp, Ste. Second Volume Of The Sermons . . Of 1697
- NORTHERNE Intelligencer: Communicating the Affayres 1648
- NORTHLEIGH, John (1657-1705): physician, Exeter
 Natural Allegiance, And A National Protection, 1688
 Parallel: Or, The New Specious Association 1682
 Parliamentum Pacificum: Or, The Happy Union Of King & People 1688
See [Burnet, G] Reflections On a Late Pamphlet, 1688
 " Fourteen Papers. Viz. I. A Letter from a Gentleman 1689
- NORTHUMBERLAND, Earl of: *See* Algernon Percy

- NORTON, Humphrey: of Durham; quaker
See Keith, G: Arguments Of The Quakers. 1698
- NORTON, John (1606-1663): minister, Ipswich, Mass.
 Abel being Dead yet speaketh; ... John Cotton, 1658
 Discussion of that Great Point in Divinity, 1653
 Orthodox Evangelist. 1654
See Bishop, G: New England Judged. The Second Part. 1667
 " : Pynchon, W: Farther Discussion Of That Great Point 1655
- NORTON, John, Sir: baronet; of East Tysted, Hants
See Manningham, Th: Sermon At The Funeral Of 1687
 " " Six Sermons Pr. on the Occasions 1687
- NORTON, Thomas (1532-1584): lawyer, poet, translator
See Calvin, J: Institution of Christian Religion, 1599
 " " Institvtion Of Christian Religion, 1611, 1634
- NORWICH, bishops of:
 Hopton, John 1554-58; Corbet, Richard 1632-35;
 Parkhurst, John 1560-75; Wren, Matthew 1635-38;
 Freke, Edmund 1575-84; Montague, Richard 1638-41;
 Scrambler, Edmund 1584-94; Hall, Joseph 1641-56;
 Redman, William 1594-1602; Reynolds, Edward 1660-76;
 Jegon, John 1603-18; Sparrow, Anthony 1676-85;
 Overall, John 1618-19; Lloyd, William 1685-91;
 Harsnet, Samuel 1619-28; Moore, John 1691-1707
 White, Francis 1629-31;
- NORWICH, earl of: *See* George Goring
- NORWOOD, Richard (1590?-1675): mathematician; Bermuda
See Transcript of a Letter lately written from 1645
 " White, Nat. Trvth gloriously Appearing, 1645
- NORWOOD, Robert: captain; member of the high court of justice
 Form of an Excommunication, 1651
- NOTES And Observations Vpon Some Passages Of Scriptvrs. J: G(regory) 1646
- NOTES Of The Church, As Laid down By Card. Bellarmin; 1688
- NOTES Upon the Lord Bishop of Salisbury's [J: Chorlton] 1695
- NOTTINGHAM, earl of: *See* Charles Howard
- NOUET, Jacques (1605-1680): jesuit preacher, d'Alençon
 Answer To The Provincially Letters 1659
- NOURSE, Peter (1663-1723): fellow, St. John's, Cambridge
 Sermon Pr. at the Publick Commencement (July 3) 1698
- NOURSE, Timothy (d. 1699): romanist
 Discourse Of Natural and Revealed Religion 1691
- NOVATIANUS (c. 251): antipope; schismatic
See (Bidle, J:): Testimonies Of Irenæus, Justin Martyr, 1691
 " (") Testimonies Of Irenæus, Novatianus, 1653
- NOVELLO-MASTIX, Or A Scovrge For A Scurrilovs C. D.
See Saltmarsh, J: Perfvme Against The Sulpherous Stinke 1646
- NOVUS Homo
See Nevv Man Or, A Svppliation 1622
- NOVUS Reformatore Vapulans: Or, The Welch [Th: Brown] 1691
- NOW Or Never. Or, The Last Cast for England. [Chas. Leslie] 1696
- NOWELL, Alexander (1507?-1602): dean of St. Paul's
 Catechisme, or first Instruction 1570
 Catechisme, or Institution of Christian Religion 1576
 Catechismvs, siue prima Institutio, 1570
 Catechismus, siue prima Institutio, 1571
 Christianæ pietatis (see following entry) 1577

- NOWELL, Alexander (continued)**
- Χριστιανισμου Στοιχειωσις* 1577
- Confutation, as wel of M. Dormans last Boke 1587
- Reprovfe, written by —, of a booke 1585
- Reprovfe Of M. Dorman his proufe of certaine Articles 1586
- See Sanders, Nic. Supper of our Lord Set Foorth 1586
- NOWELL, Alexander, and DAY, William**
- True report of the Disputation or rather priuate Conference 1583
- NOY, William (1577–1634): attorney general**
- Treatise Of The Principall Grounds And 1641
- NOYES, James (1608–1656): minister, Newbury, Mass.**
- Moses and Aaron: Or, The Rights of Church and State; 1661
- Temple measured: Or, A brief Survey of the Temple mystical, 1647
- See Ellis, J: Vindiciæ Catholicæ, Or The Rights 1647
- NUBES Testium: Or A Collection Of The Primitive [J: Gother]** 1686
- NULLITY of the Orders of the Church of England**
- See Burnet, Gilb. Vindication Of The Ordinations 1677, 1688
- NULLITY Of The Pretended-Assembly [Jas. Guthrie]** 1682
- NULLIUS NOMINIS:**
- See Apologie For The Six Book-Sellers, Subscribers 1655
- NUNNES Propheisie, Or. The fall of Friers.** 1615
- NUNNS Propheisie: Or, The True, Wonderful, and Remarkable** 1680
- NVNTIVS A Mortvis, [Richard Perrinchief]** 1657
- NURSE Of Pious Thoughts: F. P.** 1652
- NYE, Philip (1596?–1672): independent; member of Westminster Assem-
bly; vicar of Kimbolton**
- Beames Of Former Light, Discovering how Evil it is To Impose 1660
- Excellery ... Solemne League and Covenant. 1646
- Exhortation to the taking of the Solemne 1643, 1644
- King's Authority In Dispensing with Ecclesiastical Laws, 1687
- Lawfulnes Of The Oath of Supremacy, 1683
- Mr Sadler Re-Examined, Or, His Disguise discovered. 1654
- Sermon Pr. to the Honorable Citizens of London, (Sep. 29) 1661
- See Ansvver Of The General Assembly In Scotland, 1643
- “ [Barwick, J:] Certain Disquisitions And Considerations 1644
- “ Burroughs, Jer. Eighth Book Of Mr 1654
- “ “ Excellency Of Holy Courage 1661
- “ “ Gospel-Conversation: 1653
- “ “ Gospel-Reconciliation: 1657
- “ “ Gospel Remission, 1668, 1674
- “ “ Gospel-Revelation 1660
- “ “ Ninth, Tenth, And Eleventh Books 1655
- “ “ Rare Jewel Of Christian Contentment. 1651
- “ “ Saints Happinesse. 1660
- “ “ Tenth Book Of Mr 1654
- “ “ Treatises Of 1656
- “ “ Two Treatises Of Mr. 1649
- “ Cotton, J: Keyes Of the Kingdom of Heaven, 1644
- “ Covenant: With A Narrative Of The Proceedings 1643
- “ Dury, J: Epistolary Discourse 1644
- “ Edwards, Th: Antapologia: Or, A Full Answer 1646
- “ [Forbes, Alex] Anatomy Of Independency, 1644
- “ Goodwin, Th: Apologeticall Narration, Hymbly 1643
- “ “ Copy Of A Remonstrance Lately 1645
- “ “ Independants Declaration Delivered In 1647

NYE, Philip (continued)
See Lavvfulness Of Hearing the Publick Ministers 1683
 " Marshall, Ste. Letter From Mr. Marshall, and Mr 1643
 " [Robinson, H: ?] Ansvver To Mr. John Dury 1644
 " Sibbes, Ri. Christians Portion. 1637
 " " Excellencie Of The Gospell above 1639
 " " Spirituall-Mans Aime. 1637
 " [Williams, Roger] Qveries Of Highest Consideration, 1644
 NYE, Philip, and HENDERSON, Alexander
 Two Speeches delivered before the Subscribing of the Covenant, 1643
 NYE, Stephen (1648?-1719) : rector, Little Hormead; unitarian
 Account Of Mr. Firmin's Religion; 1698
 Accurate Examination Of The Principal Texts 1692
 Brief History Of The Unitarians, Called also Socinians. 1687, 1691
 Considerations On The Explications Of The . . . Trinity. 1693, 1694
 Doctor Wallis's Letter Touching the .. Trinity 1691
 Historical Account And Defence, Of The Canon 1700
 Letter of Resolution conc. the Doctrines [1691]
 Life Of Mr. Thomas Firmin, Late Citizen of London. 1698
 Observations On The Four Letters Of Dr. John VVallis, 1691
 Reflections On Two Discourses Conc. The Divinity 1693
 Some Thoughts Upon Dr. Sherlock's Vindication 1691
See Basset, W: Answer To The Brief History Of The Unitarians, 1693
 " Defence Of The Brief History Of The Unitarians, 1691
 " [Fowler, Ed:] Certain Propositions, By which 1694
 " Sherlock, W: Vindication Of The Doctrine Of . . . Trinity, 1690, 1691, 1694
 " Trinitarian Scheme Of Religion, 1692
 " Wallis, J: Sixth Letter Conc. the Sacred Trinity; 1691
 " (Williams, J:) Vindication Of The Sermons Of 1695
 O., B.: editor
See Herbert, G: Priest To The Temple. 1671
 O Friends! No Friends, To King, Church and State. 1648
 O., N.: *See* Hugh Paulinus Cressy
 O., R.: " Richard Overton
 OAKES, Henry: " a weaver-preacher "
See [Hall, Th:] Pulpit Guarded With XVII Arguments 1651
 OAKLEY, Blanche: executed at Tyburn
See Confession And Execution Of the Seven Prisoners 1678
 OATES, Constant: preacher of the Gospel
 Character Of A Good, and Bad, Subject: 1682
 OATES, Samuel (1610-1683): " dipper ", anabaptist; weaver
See Stalham, J: Vindiciaē Redemptionis. 1647
 OATES, Titus (1649-1705) : fabricator of the Popish Plot, 1678
 Discourse Of The Unlawfulness of Praying To Saints 1689
 Display Of Tyranny; Or Remarks, 1689
Εικων Βασιλικη: Or, The Picture Of The Late King James 1696
Εικων Βασιλικη Δευτερα; Or, The Picture Of 1697
Εικων Βασιλικη Τεταρτη. Or, The Picture Of 1697
 Exact and Faithful Narrative Of The Horrid Conspiracy 1680
 Exact Discovery Of The Mystery of Iniquity 1679
 King's Evidence Justifi'd: 1679
 Popes Ware-house, Or The Merchandise Of The VVhore 1679
 Sermon Pr. At St. Michaels Wood-street, 1679
 True Narrative Of The Horrid Plot And Conspiracy 1679
 Witch of Endor; Or the Witchcrafts Of The Roman Jesebel: 1679

OATES, Titus (continued)	
<i>See</i> Cabinet Of The Jesuits Secrets Opened.	1679
" Discovery Of Captain Bury And Alderman Brooks.	1679
" Discovery Of The Popish Plot,	1679
" Eleventh Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
" [L'Estrange, Rog] Compendious History Of The Most Remarkable	1680
" " Discovery Upon Discovery, In Defence of	1680
" " Further Discovery Of The Plot:	1680
" [Ness, Chr] Devils Patriarck,	1683
" True Narrative Of the Late Design Of the Papists	1679
" Vindication Of The English Catholiks From	1680
OATH and ENGAGEMENT	
<i>See</i> Arraignment, Conviction and Condemnation of the	1649
OATH: Church-Wardens and Side-men	
<i>See</i> Articles Of Visitation and Enquiry (Canterbury)	1682
OATH, Coronation.	
<i>See</i> Plain English: In relation to the real and pretended Friends	1690
OATH, Negative	
<i>See</i> Judicium Vniversitatis Oxoniensis,	1648
" Mirroure of Allegiance.	1647
" Sanderson, Rob. Judicium Vniversitatis Oxoniensis,	1671
" Reasons Of the present judgement	1647 (2 eds.), 1660
OATH, Freeman's	
<i>See</i> Harmony Of Ovr Oathes.	1643
OATH of Allegiance	
<i>See</i> Allegiance Vindicated: Or, The Takers Of The New Oath	1690
" [Allix, P:] Examination Of The Scruples Of Those	1689
" Barlow, Th. Brvtvm Fvlmen: Or The Bull Of Pope Pius V.	1681
" Brief Account Of The Nullity Of King James's Title,	1689
" Brontius, Ad. Catechist Catechis'd: Or, Loyalty Asserted.	1681
" Burnet, Gilb. Pastoral Letter Writ By	1689
" Charity and Loyalty Of some of our Clergy.	1689
" Collection Of So much of the Statutes	1661
" Cotton, R. B. Treatise Against Recusants,	1641
" (D., J.) Jesuits Catechism: Or, A Brief Instruction Touching the	1681
" Declaration Of The Christian-Free-Born Subjects	1659
" [Dodwell, H:] Concerning the Case of taking the New Oath	1689
" Dr. Sherlock's Two Kings Of Brainford Brought	1690
" Dury, J: Conscience Eased: Or, The main Scruple	1651
" Eaton, Sam. Oath of Allegiance . . . Non-Obliging:	1650
" Eleventh Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
" English Loyalty Vindicated by the French Divines;	1681
" Friendly Conference Conc. the New Oath	1689
" Friendly Debate Between Dr. Kingsman,	1689
" [Fullwood, Fr] Agreement Betwixt the Present and the Former	1689
" [Gee, Ed]. Vindication Of The Oath of Allegiance	1650
" J., G. Englands Oaths, Taken by all men of Quality	1642
" [Jenkin, Rob] Defence Of The Profession Which	1690
" K[ennet], W. Dialogue Between Two Friends,	1689
" Knot Untied: Or, Allegiance Sworn	1660
" [Long, Th] Full Answer To all the Popular Objections	1689
" ["] Historian Vnmask'd: Or Some Reflections	1689
" [Mocket, Ri] God And The King:	1663
" Modest Examination Of the New Oath Of Allegiance	1689
" New Oath of Allegiance Justified,	1689
" Nevv Quæres Of Conscience, Touching	(1643)

- OATH of Allegiance (continued)
- See* Scrupler's Case Considered: 1691
- “ [Sergeant, J:] Reflexions Upon The 1661
- “ Sherlock against Sherlock. The Master of the Temple's 1690
- “ Vindication Of Those who have taken the New Oath 1689
- “ Warmstry, Th. Convocation Speech, 1641
- “ [Whitby, Dan] Historical Account Of Some Things 1690
- “ [Wynne, Rob] Case Of The Oaths Stated. 1689
- OATH of Allegiance And Supremacy. 1660
- See* Act For Repeal of the several Clauses 1648
- “ B., W. Seasonable Discourse: Shewing how that the Oaths 1679
- “ Conscience Puzzel'd About Subscribing 1650
- “ [Dury, J:] Disingag'd Survey Of The Engagement. 1650
- “ Expresse Commands From both the Hon. Houses 1641
- “ Harmony Of Ovr Oathes. 1643
- “ Present Case Stated: Or The Oaths of 1689
- OATH of every Free-man of the City of London. [1688]
- OATH Of Pacification: [H: Parker] 1643
- See* Saltmarsh, J: Peace, But No Pacification. 1643
- OATH of Supremacy
- See* Collection Of So much of the Statutes 1661
- “ Declaration Of The Christian-Free-Born Subjects 1659
- “ [Dodwell, H:] Defence Of The Vindication Of The Deprived 1695
- “ Impeachment And Articles Of Complaint 1641
- “ J., G. Englands Oaths. Taken by all men of Quality 1642
- “ Late Covenant Asserted. 1643
- “ [Long, Th] Resolution Of Certain Queries Conc. Submission 1689
- “ Nevv Quæres Of Conscience, Touching (1643)
- “ Nye, Ph. Lawfulness Of The Oath of Supremacy, 1683
- “ Present Case Stated: Or The Oaths of 1689
- “ Prynne, W: Brief Necessary Vindication 1659
- “ Usher, Jas. Sermon Pr. before the Commons (Feb. 18, 1620) 1681
- “ [Winter, J:] Observations Upon The Oath Enacted I. Elis. 1662
- “ “ Sir John Winter's Observations 1679
- OATHS of Allegiance, Supremacy, and Canonical Obedience. (1637)
- Repr.* in Sparrow's Collection: 1661, 1675, 1684
- OATHS Of Irish Papists No Evidence Against Protestants: (1681)
- OATHS no Gospel Ordinance But prohibited F. H[owgill] 1666
- OBEDIENCE And Submission To The Present [Z. Taylor] 1690
- OBEDIENCE Due To The Present King, [F. Fullwood] 1689
- OBEDIENCE of a Christen man, [W: Tyndale] 1535
- OBEDYENCE of a Chrysten man, (W: Tyndale) (1561)
- OBENHEIM, Christian. *See* Obenhinus
- OBENHINIUS, Christianus: author of Proptuarium
- See* Feguernekus, I. L. Enchiridion Locorum Commvnm 1588
- OBJECTIONS Against the taking of the Engagement J: D(ury) 1650
- OBJECTIONS Answered by way of Dialogue, [J. Murton] 1615
- OBLIGATION Of Human Laws Discussed. J: H[umfrey] 1671
- O'BRIEN, Murrough (1614-1674): baron of Inchiquin, Ireland
- See* Booker, J: Lievtenant Colonell John Booker 1646
- “ Popes Brief: Or Romes Inquiry 1643
- OBSERVATION And Comparison Between the Idolatrous Israelites, H. N. 1659
- OBSERVATIONS Conc. The Originall Of Government, [Rob. Filmer] 1652
- OBSERVATIONS of the old and new Militia
- See* Ansvver To The Booke Called Observations 1642
- OBSERVATIONS On A Journey To Naples. [Ant. Gavin] 1691

- OBSERVATIONS On a Late Famous Sermon
See [Hickeringill, Edm] Reflections On A Late Libel, 1680
- OBSERVATIONS On The (I-II) Of The Canons, (G. Burnet) 1673
- OBSERVATIONS On The Four Letters Of Dr. John VVallis, [Ste. Nye] 1691
- OBSERVATIONS On The Historie Of . . K. Charles [P. Heylyn] 1656
- OBSERVATIONS on the Poems of Homer and Virgil. [R. Rapin] 1672
- OBSERVATIONS Upon a Treatise Intituled, Of Hvmane Reason.
 [E: Stephens] 1675
- OBSERVATIONS upon Aristotles Politiques, [R. Filmer] 1652
- OBSERVATIONS Upon Mr. Johnson's Remarks, [W: Sherlock] 1689
- OBSERVATIONS upon some of his Majesties late Answers and Expresses.
 [H: Parker] (2 eds.) 1642
- OBSERVATIONS Upon The Instrvctions For . . the Vovv 1643
- OBSERVATIONS Upon The Oath Enacted I Eliz. [J: Winter] 1662
- OBSERVATIONS Upon The Ordinance . . for the Ordination of Ministers
 [Ed. Boughen] 1645
- OBSERVATOR Defended, (R. L'Estrange) 1685
- See* Pleasant Conference Upon The Observator, 1682
- " Sermon Prepared to be Preach'd at the Interment Of 1682
- OBSERVATOR. (1656): *See* Peter Heylyn
- . . . OBSTRVCTOVRS Of Justice. [J: Goodwin] 1649
- OCCASIONAL Paper. Number I-VIII [Ri. Willis] 1697
- OCCASIONAL Paper. Number IX-X. [Ri. Willis] 1698
- OCCASIONAL Reflections Upon Several R. B[oyle] 1665
- OCEANA & Britannia
See Fourth (and Last) Collection Of Poems, 1689
- OCHINO, Bernardino (1487-1564): reformer; prebendary of Canterbury
 Bernardini Ochini . . . , De Purgatorio dialogus. [1556]
- Certaine Godly and very profitable Sermons, 1580
- O'CONNOR, William: romish priest
- See* Discovery To the prayse of God, and joy of all 1641
- OCTAVIUS Cæsar Augustus (63 B.C.-14 A.D.): emperor of Rome
- See* Dion, Cassius. Oration Of Agrippa 1657
- " Ussher, Jas. Jac. Vsserii . . Annalium 1654
- OECOLAMPADIUS, Johann Hausschein (1482-1531): reformer
- See* [Fisher], J: De Veritate Corporis Et Sangvinis 1527
- " Joye, G: Exposycion of Daniel the Prophete, 1550
- OF A Late, Or A Death-Bed Repentance. [H: Hammond] 1646
- OF Antichrist, And The End Of The VVorld. [Rob. Weldon] 1651
- OF Baptisme. The heads and order of such [H: Lawrence] 1646, 1659
- OF Christian Communion, [J: Kettlewell] 1693
- OF Christian Prudence, [J: Kettlewell] 1691
- OF Conscience. [H: Hammond] 1644
- OF Conscience, Scandall, VVill-VVorship, [H: Hammond] 1645
- OF Education. To Master Samuel Hartlib. [J: Milton] 1644
- OF Elders and the Eldership
See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
- OF Faith, and the Original and Nature thereof. T. L. 1653
- OF Idolatry. [H: Hammond] 1646
- OF Our Communion and Warre with Angels. (H: Lawrence) 1646
- OF Prayers For The Dead: [Edward Stephens] 1699
- OF Prelatical Episcopacy, [J: Milton] 1641
- OF Reformation Touching Chvrch-Discipline [J: Milton] 1641
- OF Resisting The Lavvfull Magistrate [H. Hammond] 1643, 1644, 1646, 1647
- OF Scandall [H: Hammond] 1644

OF Scandall, Conscience, VVill-VVorship and Svperstition. [H. Hammond]	1645
OF Sinnes Of VVeaknesse, VVilfulnessse; [H: Hammond]	1646
OF Svperstition. [H: Hammond]	1645
OF The Avthor And Svbstance Of The Protestant Chvrch R: S[mith]	1621
OF The Authority Of Councils, [C. Hutchinson]	1687
OF the ende of this world, (Th. Rogers)	1577
OF the Government Of Churches; (Herb. Thorndike)	1641
OF The High Veneration Man's Intellect Owes to God; [Rob. Boyle]	1685
OF The Incurable Scepticism Of the Church Of Rome. [J: de LaPlacette]	1688
OF The Infalibilitie Of The Church Of Rome. [Lucius Cary]	1645
OF The Institvion Of The Sacrament [Th. Morton]	1631
OF The Power Of The Keyes ... [H: Hammond]	1647
OF The Principles and Duties of Natural Religion: J: (Wilkins)	1693
OF The Reasonableness Of Christian Religion. H: H[ammond]	1650
OF The State Of The Church In Future Ages: W: A[llen]	1684
OF The Torments Of Hell. [S: Richardson]	1658
OF Will-Worship. [H: Hammond]	1644
OF Worshipping the Holy Ghost expresly, as a Person	1692
OFFER Of Farther Help To Suffering [T: Mall]	1665
OFFICE of the Doctor is ordinarie	
See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie	[1593]
OFFICIUM Cleri, Desiderium Populi: Or, Canonical Obedience	1691
OFFICIUM Concionatoris. In quo Præcepta	1676
OFFLEY, William (d. 1724): prebendary of Lincoln	
See Barlow, Th: <i>Ἀποστοχέδιασμα</i> , De Studio Theologiæ:	1699
OH read ouer D. John Bridges .. Epistle Martin Marprelate	[1588]
OH Read ouer D. John Bridges .. Epitome Martin Marprelate	[1588]
ΟΙΚΟΤΜΕΝΗ <i>μελλουσα</i> ; The World To Come, W: S[herwin]	1671
OKES, John: vicar, Shinfield, Berks	
Sermon Pr. At the Assises (Reading, July 12)	1681
OKEY, John (d. 1662): baptist; colonel, regicide, executed	
Declaration Of Coll. Okey.	1662
See Memoriall Intended to be delivered	1662
" Speeches And Prayers Of John Barkstead,	1662
" Speeches, Discourses, And Prayers, Of	1662
OLBIA. The New Iland Lately Discovered. [J: Sadler]	1660
OLD English Loyalty & Policy [Ed Stephens]	1695
OLD Leaven purged out. Or, The Apostacy Of this Day	1658
OLD Non-Conformist, Touching the Book of Common-Prayer,	1660
OLD Puritan Detected and Defeated: [Ri. Steward]	1682
OLD Religion Demonstrated in its Principles, [J: Goodman]	1684
OLDCASTLE, John, Sir (d. 1417): styled lord Cobham; lollard	
See Bale, J: (Brefe chronycle, etc)	1544
" " Brefe Chronycle concerning	[1548]
OLDFIELD, John (1627-1682): minister, Corsington, Derby	
... Generation Of Seekers:	1671
OLDFIELD, Nathaniel (1664-1696): minister, London	
See Shower, John. Funeral Sermon,	1697
OLDHAM, John (1653-1683): poet	
Poems And Translations.	1684
Remains Of Mr. John Oldham In Verse and Prose.	1684
Satyrs Upon The Jesuits:	1685
Some New Pieces Never before Publish'd.	1684
VVorks Of Mr.	1686

- OLDISWORTH, Giles (1619-1678): royalist; incumbent of Burton-on-the-Hill
 Holy Royalist: Or, The Secret Discontents 1664
- OLDYS, William (1636-1708): civil lawyer
 See Barlow, Th: Several Miscellaneous and Weighty Cases 1692
- OLEVIANUS, Kaspar (1536-1687): court preacher, Heidelberg
 Exposition of the Symbole of the Apostles, 1581
 OLIVA Pacis Ad Illustrissimum . . Oliverum . . Protectorem; 1654
- OLIVER Cromwell's Letters To Foreign Princes [J: Milton] 1700
- OLIVER, —: author of a Sermon on Worship
 See Poole, Mat. Reverse to Mr. Oliver's Sermon 1698
- OLIVER, Edward: B.D.; lord mayor, preacher
 See [Ridpath, G:] Rowland for an Oliver: Or, a Sharp 1699
- OLIVER, John (d. 1552): dean of Christ Church, Oxford
 Preces Horariæ Ex Sacris Literis 1567
- OLIVER, John (d. 1730): vicar, Audlem; chaplain to Sir Thomas Delves
 Last Judgment: Or A Discourse Shewing 1682
 Sermon Pr. at the Assizes (Apl. 11) 1699
- OLLYFFE, John (1647-1717): rector, West Almer, and Dunton
 Blessedness of Good Men after Death. 1699
- L'OMBRE Dv Roy D'Angleterre, [1649] 1667
- OMNIA Comesta a Belo. Or, An Answer Out of the West
 See Ananias and Saphira discover'd Or, The true 1679
- ONDERSOEK En Ontdekking van de Grouwzame Moord. 1684
- ONE Argument More Against The Cavaliers; [1643] 1650
- ONE Blow More At Babylon: 1679
- ONE Necessary Thing to be sought [Rob. Fleming] 1659
- ONE Sheet, Or, if you will A VVinding Sheet [W: Prynne] 1647
- CXI Propositions Concerning The Ministerie [G: Gillespie] 1661
- ONLEY, John: baptist; Easonhall, Long Lawford, and Barwell
 Epistle Of Information, Exhortation, And Consolation 1658
- See Ley, J: Discourses Of Disputations 1660
- ONSLOW, Richard, Sir (1601-1664): parliamentarian; colonel
 See [Fiennes, Nat] Monarchy Asserted, To be the best 1680
- ONSLOW, Richard (1654-1717): earl of Onslow
 Sober Discourse Of The Honest Cavalier 1642
- OPEN Movth Of Balaams Asse. 1602
- OPENSHAW, Robert: pastor, Weymouth and Milcomb Regis, Dorset
 Short Questions and answeares, 1646
- 'ΟΦΘΑΛΜΟΣ Ἄρλου Or The single Eye, [Khrypffs, Nic] 1643
- OPINION Of The Roman Jvdge J: V[icars] 1662
- OPSOPÆUS, Vincentius (fl. 1528-1548): Lutheran writer
 See [Twysden, J:] Disquisition Touching the Sibylls 1662
 " [Yelverton, H:] Short Discourse Of the Truth 1662
- OPTATUS DUCTOR:
 See [Mumford, Jas] Qvestion Of Qvestions 1658, 1686
- OPVS Eximivm, De Vera Differentia Regiæ [Ed. Fox] 1534
- ORATIO Habita In Scholâ Christi Orphano-Trophii, 1672
- ORBIS Miraculum, Or The Temple Of Solomon, (Sam. Lee) 1659
- ORDER And Forme For Church-Government 1641
- ORDER for a Collection for the poor Protestants of Ireland 1645
- ORDER From The Hovse Of Commons . . . for the Protection 1641
- ORDER Made By The House Of Commons . . . Preaching Lecturers, 1642
- ORDER Made To A Select Committee: 1640
- ORDER of choosing Church-Officers: 1646
- ORDER of Parliament For A Thanks-Giving: (30 Aug.) 1650

ORDER Of The Commons assembled in Parliament;	
Conc. the returning in writing .. the Names	1643
for advancement of the plantations in New England.	1642
for regulating Printing.	1642
for the burning of the Book for tolerating Sports	1643
for the Removall out of the Cities of London	1644
ORDER Of The Communion. (1547)	1547
Repr. in Sparrow's Collection:	1661, 1675, 1684
<i>See</i> L'Estrange, H. Alliance Of Divine Offices	1659
ORDER Of the House of Commons,	
Declaring the high Breach of Priviledge	1642
ORDER of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament	
for the Assembly of Divines forthwith	1643
for the Regulating of Printing (2 eds.)	1643
ORDER of the Lords and Commons in Parliament assembled,	
giving Power to .. tender the Solemn League	1645
ORDER Of The Lords Assembled in Parliament,	
For the punishing of Anabaptists and Sectaries,	1646
ORDERED by the Parliament, That the Ministers in	1652
ORDERS For Ecclesiastical Discipline ... Garnsey,	1642
ORDERS From The Hovse Of Commons For The Abolishing of Superstition,	1641
ORDERS Proceedings, Punishments, and Priviledges	1641
ORDERS, Rules and Ordinances, ... of Stationers	1678
ORDERS taken the x. day of October ... [1561]	[1561]
ORDERS To Be Observed In the Marching ... of the Citie-Forces	1644
ORDINANCE against Challenges, Duells and all Provocations thereunto.	1654
ORDINANCE Appointing Commissioners For approbation of Publique	
Preachers.	1658
ORDINANCE Appointing Commissioners To Survey the Forests	1654
ORDINANCE Concerning Discipline and Worship	—
<i>See</i> Judicium Vniversitatis Oxoniensis,	1648
" Reasons Of the present judgement of the	1647
ORDINANCE Declaring That the Offences here mentioned,	1653
ORDINANCE Declaring that the proceedings in Case of Murther	1653
ORDINANCE for addition of Commissioners for Seising ... Kent	1643
ORDINANCE For admitting Protestants In Ireland To Compound.	1654
ORDINANCE For alteration of several Names and Forms	1653
ORDINANCE For distribution of the Elections In Ireland.	1654
ORDINANCE For Distribvton Of The Elections In Scotland.	1654
ORDINANCE For Establishing An High Court of Justice.	1654
ORDINANCE For Further Doubling upon .. Sale of Deans .. Lands (2 acts)	1654
ORDINANCE For giving further time for Approbation Of Publique	
Preachers.	1654
ORDINANCE for Regulating the Vniversity of Cambridge,	1643
ORDINANCE For Relief of Debtors In Scotland	1654
ORDINANCE For Repealing of several Acts, ... Engagement	1653
ORDINANCE For taking An Accompt ... preaching of the Gospel in	
VVales,	1654
ORDINANCE For the better Maintenance ... Preaching Ministers	1654
ORDINANCE For the better Ordering ... Sequestration,	1653
ORDINANCE For The Better Regulating ... Court of Chancery.	1654
ORDINANCE For the Continuance .. Alms-Houses & Alms-Men	1655
ORDINANCE For the Continuance .. of ... Poor Knights,	1655
ORDINANCE For the ejecting of Scandalous .. Ministers	1654
<i>See</i> Gatford, L. Petition For the Vindication	1655

ORDINANCE For the further doubling . . upon Deans . . Lands,	1654
ORDINANCE For the further Encouragement . . Lands in Ireland	1654
ORDINANCE For The Further Inlargement Of A Former Ordinance	1643
ORDINANCE for the Preservation . . such Books, . . . sequestred	1643
ORDINANCE For The Preservation Of the Works . . . Fenns.	1654
ORDINANCE For Uniting Scotland Into One Common-wealth	1654
ORDINANCE Impowring Commissioners . . . Tobacco in England.	1653
ORDINANCE Impowring Commissioners . . . suppressing of Drunkenness	1654
ORDINANCE And Declaration Of The L & C Assembled in Parliament.	
For the assessing of all such as have not contributed	1642
Touching the Sallery and Allowance	1643
ORDINANCE By The L & C Assembled in Parliament,	
Enabling All Persons Approved, . . to set forth Ships	1643
ORDINANCE of Both Houses of Parliament	
For the dividing of the Church of Holland	1646
ORDINANCE Of Excommunication (Th: Bakewell)	1646
ORDINANCE Of Explication Touching Treasons.	1653
ORDINANCE Of Pardon and Grace To The People Of Scotland.	1654
ORDINANCE Of The Commons Assembled in Parliament	
In vindication of Thomas Brown,	1643
ORDINANCE of the Lords and Commons,	
enjoying the taking of . . League and Covenant	1643
See England And Scotlands Covenant With their God;	1645
ORDINANCE Of The Lords and Commons Assembled In Parliament	
After Advice had with the Assembly of Divines, for the Ordination	1644
Against Unlicensed or Scandalous Pamphlets,	1647
Authorizing the Commissioners of the Great Seale	1643
Commanding that no Officer or Soldier	1644
Concerning the Arch-Bishop of Canterbury,	1643
Conc. the growth and spreading of Errors,	1646
See Vindication Of A Printed Paper, Entitvled	1646
Enabling all persons approved. (2 eds.)	1643
Exhorting all his Majesties good subjects	1642
For appointing a solemne Day of Thanksgiving,	1644
For Choosing Ruling Elders	—
See Tender Conscience Religiously Affected.	1646
For, Constituting a Committee Of Militia	1647
For Establishing Commissioners . . . To Compound	1646
For giving power to all Classical Presbyteries (2 eds.)	1645
See Tender Conscience Religiously Affected.	1646
For Keeping of Scandalous persons from the Sacrament	1645
See Tender Conscience Religiously Affected.	1646
for maintenance for Preaching-Ministers	1646
For maintenance of divers Preaching-Ministers	1645
for Ordaining Ministers in . . . Lancaster	1644
For putting all Delinquents, Ministers,	1648
For Putting Malignants and Papists out of . . . London	1648
For Raising of Twenty thousand pounds a Moneth	1646
for Regulating the University of Cambridge,	1645
For the abolishing of Archbishops and Bishops,	1646
For The better Execution of . . . Sequestration	1644
For the better Observation Of The Lords Day (2 eds.)	1644
See England And Scotlands Covenant With their God;	1645
For the better observation of the Monethly Fast.	1642
for the Calling of an Assembly of . . . Divines:	1643

ORDINANCE (continued)	
For The Calling of an Assembly Of . . Divines (2 eds.)	1658
<i>See</i> Confession Of Faith, Together with (2 eds.)	1658
for the further demolishing of Monuments	1644
For the Indempnity or saving harmlesse all those	1647
For the more effectual putting in execution the Directory (2 eds.)	1645
<i>See</i> Tender Conscience Religiovsly Affected.	1646
For the more speedy raising of the Monies	1643
For the Ordination of Ministers By The Classical Presbyters	1646
<i>See</i> [Boughen, Ed] Observations Upon the Ordinance	1645
" Sanderson, Rob. Judicium Vniversitatis Oxon.	1671
" Tender Conscience Religiovsly Affected.	1646
For The present setting (without further delay) Of the Presbyteriall Government	1646
For the punishing of Blasphemies (2 eds.)	1648
For the Raising and Levying of the Monethly Sum	1644
For the relieving of all persons over rated	1642
For The Repairing of Churches.	1647
For the safety . . . of the Kingdom of England,	1641
For the selling of the Lands of all the Bishops (2 eds.)	1646
For the setting of Mr. Philip Goodwyn . . in Watford,	1645
For the speedy dividing . . . the severall Counties	1647
For the speedy raising and levying of Money	1643
For the speedy supply of Monies	1643, 1644
For the true payment of Tythes, (2 eds.)	1644
<i>See</i> Tender Conscience Religiovsly Affected.	1646
For taking away the Book of Common Prayer	—
<i>See</i> Tender Conscience Religiovsly Affected.	1646
for the utter Demolishing . . . of all Monuments	1643
Shewing That all His Majesties . . . Lands,	1643
That all the temporall Livings . . Canterbury (2 eds.)	1643
That the Committee for the Militia	1644
Together with Rules and Directions conc. Suspention from the Sacrament (4 impr.)	1645
<i>See</i> Searle, H: Help To The Willing Soul,	1647
" Tender Conscience Religiovsly Affected.	1646
Whereby Commissioners are appointed	1643
with an Oath or Covenant: To be taken (2 eds.)	1643
With Instrvctions For the taking of the League and Covenant (3 eds.)	(1643)
ORDINANCE Of The Lords and Commons In Parliament.	
For The safety and defence of the Kingdom	1641
For the speedy raising of (14,000) pounds,	1643
ORDINANCE Of The L & C in Parliament assembled	
For the better observation of the Monethly Fast	1642
<i>See</i> England And Scotlands Covenant With their God:	1643
for the reliefe of the distressed Clergie of Ireland	1643
ORDINANCE Or Declaration Of The L & C Assembled in Parliament	
For the encouragement of Adventurers . . Ireland	1643
Shewing that all the Regiments of Foot,	1642
ORDINANCE presented to the Honourable house of Commons,	
By Mr Bacon, A Lawyer in Suffolk,	1646
<i>See</i> [Goodwin, J:] Some Modest And Humble Qveries	1646
" Vindication Of A Printed Paper, Entitvled,	1646
ORDINANCE Prohibiting Cock-Matches.	1653, 1654
ORDINANCE Prohibiting Horse-races For Six Moneths.	1654

ORDINANCE to disable any person . . . Solemne League	1643
ORDINANCE To enable such Soldiers As served	1654
ORDINANCE Touching The Office Of Postage of Letters,	1654
ORDINATION And Declaration Of both Houses of Parl. sent to the Lord Maior	1642
ORDINES Cancellariæ: Being Orders Of The High Court	1698
ORIGEN, Alexandrinus (b. 185?): church father	
<i>See</i> (Bidle, J.): Testimonies Of Irenæus, Justin Martyr,	1691
" (") Testimonies Of Irenæus, Novatianus,	1653
" Gale, Theoph. Court Of The Gentiles. Part III.	1677
" Parker, Sam. Account Of The Nature and Extent	1666
" " Free and Impartial Censure	1667
" [Rust, G:] Letter Of Resolution Conc. Origen	1661
" Spencer, W: <i>Origenes</i> . . . Origenis Contra Celsvm	1677
. . . ORIGINAL & End Of Civil Power: [Ant. Ascham]	1649
ORIGINAL Of the Popish Ljturgie,	1641
ORIGINALL Of Idolatries: Or, The Birth Of Heresies:	1624
ORKNEY, bishop of: <i>See</i> Andrew Honyman (1664-76)	
ORLEANS, Louis d' (1542-1629): French jurist and poet	
Advertissement Des Catholiques Anglois	1596
ORME, William: vicar, St. Bartholomew's the Less, London	
Best Guide In The Worst Of Times,	1681
ORMEROD, Oliver (1580?-1626): rector, Huntspill, Somerset	
Pagano-Papismus: Or, A Discouery of Popish Paganisme:	1606
Pictvre Of a Papist: Or, A Relation of the damnable heresies,	1606
Pictvre of a Puritane: Or, A Relation of the opinions,	1605
ORMOND, marquess of: <i>See</i> James Butler	
ORRERY, earl of: <i>See</i> Roger Boyle	
ORTHODOX Creed: Or, A Protestant Confession of Faith.	1679
OPΘOATPEIA: Or, A Brief Discourse Conc. Bodily Worship: S. G[untun]	1650
ORYCTES, Terroper (xvi cent): Roman latin poet	
<i>See</i> D(icker), G: Discors Concordia Papæ:	1595
OS Ossorianvm, Or A Bone For A Bishop [J: Goodwin]	1643
OSBORNE, Francis (1593-1659): miscellaneous writer	
Advice to a Son; Or Directions	1656, 1658
Persvvasive To A Mutuall Compliance	1652
Political Reflections Upon The . . . Turks	1656
Seasonable Expostulation With The Netherlands	1652
<i>See</i> Private Christians Non Vltra, Or, A Plea	1656
OSBORNE, John: "a lover of the truth"	
Indictment Against Tythes:	1659
OSBORNE, Richard: informer of plot against Charles I	
Independent's Loyalty.	1648
OSBORNE, Thomas (1631-1712): first earl of Danby	
Explanation Of The Lord Treasurer's Letter	1679
<i>See</i> Copy Of The Journal-Book Of The . . . Commons	1680
" Impartial Account Of Divers Remarkable Proceedings	1679
" (Oates, T) Exact and Faithful Narrative	1680
OSBORNE, William: romanist; witness against Titus Oates	
<i>See</i> (Oates, T) Exact and Faithful Narrative	1680
OSIANDER, Lucas, Jr. (1571-1638): German theologian	
Manvell Or briefe volume of Controuersies of Religion	1606
OSORIO, Jeronimo (1506-1580): Portuguese; bishop of Silves	
<i>See</i> Fox, J: De Christo gratis iustificante.	1583
" " Of Free Justification By Christ.	1694

OSORIO, Jeronimo (continued)
See Haddon, Walter. Against Ierome Osorivs Byshopp 1581
 " Humphrey, Laur. Ioannis Ivelli Angli, ... vita 1573

OSSORY, bishop of: *See* Griffith Williams

OSSORY, earl of: *See* Thomas Butler

OTHO: cardinal; papal legate in England
See Lyndwood, W: Provinciale, (seu Constitvtiones) 1679

OTHOBONUS (d. 1276): cardinal; later Adrian V
See Lyndwood, W: Provinciale, (seu Constitvtiones) 1679

OUTRAM, William (1626-1679): rector of St. Mary Woolnoth
 De Sacrificiis Libri Duo; 1677, 1688
 Twenty Sermons Pr. upon Several Occasions. 1682

OVERALL, John (1560-1619): bishop of Coventry and Lichfield and of
 Norwich, successively
 Bishop Overall's Convocation-Book, MDCVI. 1690
See Articuli Lambethani: Id est, I. Articulorum 1651
 " Boys, J: Avtvmne Part From The Twelfth Svnday 1612
 " ["] Avtvmne Part 1616
 " Ellis, J: Defence Of The Thirty Nine Articles 1700
 " Mason, Fr. Validity Of The Ordination 1641
 " Review Of Dr. Sherlock's Case of Allegiance 1691
 " Sherlock, W: Vindication Of The Case of Allegiance 1691
 " Sparrow, Ant. Rationale upon the Book Of Common-Prayer 1676
 " [Stephens, Ed] Spirit Of The Church-Faction Detected, 1691
 " [Taylor, Z] Obedience And Submission To The Present 1690
 " [Wagstaffe, Th] Answer to a late Pamphlet, 1690

OVERBURY, Thomas, Sir (1581-1613): poet; poisoned
See Truth brought to Light: 1692

OVERBURY, Thomas, Sir: knight, Burton, Gloucestershire; justice
 True and Perfect Account .. Perry. 1675

VERTHROVV Of The Protestants Pvlpit-Babels, [J: Floyd] 1612

VERTON, Richard (fl. 1646): baptist, London, Amsterdam
 Alarvm To the House of Lords: 1646 ✓
 Araignment Of Mr. Persecution (2 eds.) 1645 ✓
 Arrow Against All Tyrants And Tyranny, 1646
 Defiance Against All Arbitrary Usurpations 1646
 Divine Observations Upon the London-Ministers 1646 ✓
 Mans Mortallitie Or A Treatise Wherein 1643, 1644
 Martin's Eccho: Or A Remonstrance, [1645]
 Sacred Decretall, Or Hue and Cry. [1645] ✓
See [Canne, J:] Discoverer. VVherein Is Set Forth 1649
 " Edwards, Th: Third Part of Gangræna. 1646
 " Foundations of Freedom; Or An Agreement Of The People: 1648
 " Immortality Of Mans Soule, Proved Both By 1645
 " Lilburn, J: Agreement Of The Free People [1649]
 " " Manifestation From Lieutenant 1649
 " " Out-cryes of oppressed Commons. 1647
 " " Picture Of The Councel of State, 1649
 " " Second Part Of Englands New-Chaines 1649
 " Prerogative of Man: Or, The Immortality Of 1645
 " Prynne, W: Plea for the Lords, And House of Peers, 1658, 1659
 " " Plea for the Lords: Or, a short 1649
 " Remonstrance Or Declaration Of the Army: 1648
 " Ross, Alex. Philosophicall Touch-stone: 1645
 " Sheppard, S. False Alarum Or, An Answer 1646

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-08-07 04:33 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.b3598490
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

- OVERTON, Richard (continued)**
See To the Supream authority of this Nation, 1649
" VValwins VViles: Or The Manifestators Manifested 1649
OWEN, Corbet (1646-1671): Latin poet
Carmen Pindaricum In Theatrvm Sheldonianvm (July 9) 1669
OWEN, David (fl. 1592-1622): chaplain to viscount Haddington
Herod and Pilate reconciled: Or, The Concord Of Papist And Pvritan 1610
Persvvasion to Loyalty, Or The Svbjects Dvctie. 1642
OWEN, James (1654-1706): presbyterian; Shrewsbury
Answer To The Rector of Bury's Letter 1699
Further Vindication Of The Dissenters 1699
Tutamen Evangelicum: Or, A Defence Of Scripture-Ordination, 1697
See Keach, Ben. Light broke forth in Wales, 1696
OWEN, John (1616-1683): independent; Leadenhall St. London
Advantage of the Kingdome of Christ 1651
Animadversions On A Treatise Intituled Fiat Lux: 1662
Branch Of The Lord, The Beauty of Sion: 1650
Brief and Impartial Account Of The . . . Protestant Religion: 1682, 1690
Brief Declaration And Vindication (Trinity) 1676
Brief Instruction In The Worship of God, 1667
Brief Vindication Of The Non-conformists 1680
Certaine Treatises Written by 1649
Χριστολογία, Or, A Declaration Of The Glorious 1679
Church Of Rome No Safe Guide: Or Reasons 1679
Diatriba De Justitia Divina. 1653
Discourse Conc. Evangelical Love, 1672
Discourse Concerning Liturgies, 1662
Discourse Of The Work Of The Holy Spirit 1682
Doctrine Of Justification by Faith 1677
Doctrine Of The Saints Perseverance, 1654
Duty of Pastors and People distinguished. 1644
Enquiry Into the Original . . of Evangelical Churches. 1681
Exercitations Conc. the Name . . of a Day Of Sacred Rest. 1671
Glory and Interest Of Nations professing the Gospel. 1659
God's Presence with a People. 1656
God's Work in Founding Zion, 1656
Gospel Grounds and Evidences Of The Faith 1695
Guide To Church-Fellowship and Order, 1692
Humble Testimony Unto The Goodness . . of God 1681
Indvlgence and Toleration Considered: 1667
Johannis Oweni . . Θεολογονημενα Παροδοατα Sive de Natura, 1684, 1700
Labovring Saints Dismission to Rest. 1652
Meditations And Discourses Conc. the Glory of Christ, 1691
Nature of Apostasie From the Profession of the Gospel, 1676
Nature, Power, Deceit, . . of Indwelling-Sin 1668
Of Communion with God The Father, Sonne, and Holy Ghost, 1657
Of Schisme The True Nature of it Discovered and Considered, 1657
Of Temptation, The nature and Povver of it. 1658
Of The Death Of Christ, The Price he paid 1650
Of the Divine Originall, . . of the Scriptvres. 1659
Ouranon Ourania. The Shaking and Translating 1649
Peace-Offering In An Apology (2 eds.) 1667
Φρόνημα τῶν Πνεύματος Or The Grace and Duty 1681
Πνευματολογία: Or, A Discourse Conc. the Holy Spirit. 1674
Practical Exposition On The CXXXth. Psalm. 1680

- OWEN, John (continued)
- Principles Of The Doctrine of Christ: 1684
- Pro Sacris Scripturis Adversus hujus temporis Fanaticos 1658
- Reason of Faith. Or An Answer unto that Enquiry, 1677
- Review Of The Annotations Of Hvgo Grotivs, 1656
- Review of the true Nature of Schisme, 1657
- Salus Electorum, Sanguis Jesu: Or The Death 1648
- Sermon Pr. to the . . . Commons, (Jan. 31) 1649
- Sermon Pr. To The Parliament, (Oct. 13) 1652
- Stedfastness of Promises, And the Sinfulness of Staggering: 1650
- Σύνοσις Πνευματική: Or the Causes, Waies 1678
- Θεολογούμενα Παρθοδάτα. Sive de Natvra, 1661
- Θεομαχία Ἀντεξουσιαστική: Or, A Display Of Arminianisme. 1643
- True Nature Of A Gospel Church And Its Government: 1689
- Truth And Innocence Vindicated: 1669
- Unto the Questions sent me (1659)
- Vindication Of The Animadversions On Fiat Lux. 1664
- Vindiciæ Evangelicæ Or The Mystery of the Gospell Vindicated, 1655
- Vision Of Vnchangeable free mercy, 1646
- See Baxter, Ri. Account Of The Reasons Why The Twelve 1684
- “ “ Catholick Communion Defended 1684
- “ “ Catholick Communion Doubly Defended: 1684
- “ Beverly, Th: Loes of the Soul, The Irreparable 1694
- “ “ True State of Gospel Truth, 1693
- “ (C[anes], J: V.) Diaphanta: Or, Three Attendants on Fiat Lux. 1665
- “ (C[anes], J: V.) Epistle To The Authour Of the Animadversions 1663
- “ Cary, Jos. Nature and Principles Of Love, 1673
- “ Cawdrey, Dan. Independencie A Great Schism. 1657
- “ “ Independency Further proved 1658
- “ C(hauncy), Is. Plea for the Antient Gospel. 1697
- “ Clagett, W: Discourse Conc. The Operations 1680
- “ Durham, Jas. Law Unsealed. 1676
- “ Expostulatory Letter To The Author Of the Late 1671
- “ Fisher, Sam. Rvsticvs Ad Academicos . . . The Rustick's Alarm 1660
- “ Goodwin, J: Triumviri: Or, The Genius, Spirit, 1658
- “ G[ripps], T: Tentamen Novum: Proving that Timothy 1696
- “ Hammond, H: Continuation Of The Defence 1657
- “ Hotchkis, Th: Discourse Conc. the Imputation 1675
- “ Humfrey, J: Peaceable Disquisitions. 1678
- “ Lavvfulness Of Hearing the Publick Ministers 1683
- “ Long, Th: Exercitation Conc. the frequent use 1658
- “ [Perrinchief, Ri] Indulgence not Justified: 1668
- “ Private Christians Non Vltra, Or, A Plea For the Lay-Man's 1656
- “ Proposals For The furtherance and propagation 1653
- “ Saywell, W: Evangelical and Catholick Unity, 1682
- “ [Sherlock, W:] Discourse About Church-Unity: 1681
- “ [Vernon, G:] Letter To A Friend Conc. some of Dr. Owens 1670
- “ Vindication Of The Late Reverend and Learned 1684
- “ Vindiciæ Revindicatæ Being An Answer To Mr. Baxters 1684
- “ Walton, Brian. Considerator Considered: 1659
- “ W[hitehead], G: Divinity of Christ, And Unity 1669
- OWEN, Lewis (1572-1632): anti-jesuit writer
- Pvritano-Iesvitismvs, The Puritan Tvrn'd Jesuite; 1643
- Rvnnng Register: Recording . . . English Colleges, 1626
- Specvlvm Jesviticvm. Or, The Iesvites Looking-Glasse. 1629

- OWEN, Lewis (continued)
 Vnmasking Of All popish Monks, Friers, and Iesuits. 1628
- OWEN, Thankfull (1620-1681): independent, London
 True and lively Representation Of Popery: 1679
- OWTRAM, William (1626-1679): *See* Outram
- OXFORD, bishops of:
 King, Robert 1545-57; Blandford, Walter 1665-71;
 Curwen, Hugh 1567-68; Crew, Nathaniel 1671-74;
 Underhill, John 1580-92; Compton, Henry 1674-75;
 Bridges, John 1604-18; Fell, John 1676-86;
 Howson, John 1619-28; Parker, Samuel 1686-88;
 Corbet, Richard 1628-32; Hall, Timothy 1688-90;
 Bancroft, John 1632-41; Hough, John 1690-99;
 Skinner, Robert 1641-63; Talbot, William 1699-1715
 Paul, William 1663-65;
- OXFORD Decree
See [Edwards, Jona] Remarks Upon a Book lately published 1695
- OXFORD Oath or Covenant
See [Humfrey, J:] Case of Conscience. Whether a Nonconformist 1669
 " Late Covenant Asserted. 1643
- OXFORD or Five-Mile Act
See Corbet, J: Enquiry Into The Oath Required Of Non-Conformists 1682
 " [Whitaker, Ed] Ignoramus Justices: Being an Answer 1681
- OXONIAN Antipodes, J: B(randon) 1644
- P., A. Appendix To The Agreement For The People. 1648
 P., A.: translator. *See* Adrian Poyntz
 P. A. P. O. I. L. A.: *See* John Locke.
 (P., B.) Modest and Peaceable Letter Conc. Comprehension, 1668
 P., B. Prentises Practise in Godliness, 1608
 P., B.: Answer to . . the Book of Schism.
 Hammond, H: Reply To The Catholick Gentlemans 1654
 P., C.: " master of arts, and fellow, Queenes "; editor
See Airay, H: Lectvres Vpon The Whole . . Philippians. 1618
 P., B.: romanist
See Wotton, Ant. Defence Of M. Perkins Booke, Called 1606
 P., D.: " Gent. A Well-wisher to Peace and Unitie "
 Severall Politique and Militarie Observations: 1648
 P., D. B.: *See* William Bishop, bishop of Chalcedon
 P. D. M.: initials used by Matthew Pattenson
 P., E.: translator
See Calvin, J: Harmonie Vpon The Three Euangelistes 1610
 P., F.: *See* John Gage
 P., F.: " Philopater "
 Nurse Of Pious Thoughts: Wherein is briefly shewed 1652
 P., F.: editor
See [More, H:] Divine Dialogues, Containing sundry Disquisitions 1668
 P., G. Good Old Cause Of England Revived and Asserted 1658
 P., H.: *See* Henry Parker
 P., H. Trve Relation Of The Passages Of Gods Providence 1642
 P., I.: *See* Isaac Pennington
 P., I.: " John Jerome Pickford
 P., J.: " John Price
 (P., J.) Honey Out Of The Rock, Or, Gods Method In Giving 1644
 (P., J.) Independency accused By nine severall Arguments: 1645

- P., J.: joint author
See [Bishop, G:] To Thee Charls Stuart King 1660]
- P., L.: translator
See Cranmer, Th: Confutatiō of vnwrittē verities, 1558]
- P., M.: joint author
See P[ennyman], J: Quakers rejected, 1676
- P., N. Young Divine's Apology For his coutinuance 1658
- P., N. N.: translator
See DuPerron, Jac. D. Lvthers Alcoran. 1642
- P., P. Six Secondary Causes Of the Spinning out 1644
See Warning-Peece For England. Being a Discovery 1655
- P., R.: *See* Robert Parsons
- P., R.: " Robert Pugh
- P., S.: D.D.; author of Tentamine de Deo
See Fairfax, N. Treatise Of The BvIk and Selvedge 1674
- P., T. Jerub-baal Redivivus: Or An Essay Towards a Clear 1663
- P., T. Reason Regulated Or, Brief Reflections, upon . . . Human-Reason. 1675
- P., T.: (*alias* D)
See (S., R.) Jerubbaal Justified: Or, A Plain Rebuke 1663
- P., T.: final letters of author's name
See (Alsop, Vinc) Mischief of Impositions: 1680
- P., T.: critic of the Cheshire Remonstrance
See Paget, J: Defence Of Chvrch-Government, 1641
- P., T.: publisher
See Bunyan, J: Differences in Judgment About VVater-Baptism, 1673
- P., Theophilus:
See Salus Populi, Desperately ill 1648
- P., W.: *See* William Petty
- P., W. Philopolites: *See* William Prynne
- P., W.: author of Brief Examination . . of Liberty Spiritual
See Ellwood, Th: Reply To An Ansvver, Lately Published 1691
- P., W.: Gent
See [Walwyn, W:] Bloody Project, Or a discovery 1648
- P., W.: translator
See [Curio, Cœlius Sec] Pasquine in a Traunce. [1550], 1584
- PACIFICK Discourse Of The Causes And Remedies [Th: Smith] 1688
- PACIFICK Paper
See [Chauncy, I] Examen Confectionis Pacificæ: 1692
 " (") Plea for the Antient Gospel. 1697
- PACK Of Old Puritans. Maintaining The Unlawfulness 1650
- PACK Of Pvritans, Maintayning The Vnlavvfulness, [P. Wentworth] 1641
- PACKE, Christopher (1593?-1682): lord mayor of London
See Gell, Rob. Noah's Flood Returning: 1655
 " Vines, Ri. Πεθαρξία Obedience To Magistrates, 1656
- PACK, Samuel: minister, Ramsgate, Thanet, Kent
 Exposition Upon the First Chapter of the Song of Songs, 1691
- PACQUET-BOAT Advice: Or A Discourse Conc. the War 1678
- PACQUET Of Advices And Animadversions, [March. Nedham] 1676
- PACQUET Of Advice from Rome: [H: Care] 1678
- PAGANO-PAPISMUS: Or, A Discouery of Popish [O. Ormerod] 1606
- PAGE, Samuel (1574-1630): preacher at Deptford, Kent
 Godly Learned Exposition . . Lords Prayer: 1631
- PAGE, William (1590-1663): fellow, All Souls', Oxford
 Fvrtther Ivstification Of Bowing At The Name 1631
 Treatise Or Ivstification Of Bowing At The 1631

- PAGET, John (d. 1640): presbyterian minister at Amsterdam
 Arrow Against the Separation Of The Brownists. 1618
 Defence Of Chvrch-Government, Exercised in Presbyteriall, 1641
 Primer Of Christian Religion, Or a forme of Catechising, 1601
See Best, W: Chvrches Plea for her Right. 1635
 " Davenport, J: Power Of Congregational Churches 1672
 " (") Ivst Complaint Against An Vnivst 1634
- PAGET, Leticia lady: dowager
See [Sadler, Ant] Inquisitio Anglicana: Or The Disguise 1654
- PAGET, Simon (b. 1666): rector, Truro St. Mary
 Sermon Pr. at St. Mary's Truro (Dec. 2) 1698
- PAGET, Thomas: Theophilus Philopatrus, a presbyterian minister
 Religiovs Scrvtiny Conc. Vnequal Marriage, 1649
- PAGIT, Ephraim (1575?-1647): heresiographer
 Christianographie, Or The Description 1635
 Christianography, Or The Description 1640
 Heresiography: Or, A description of the Hereticckes 1645, 1654
 Heresiography, Or a Discription of the Hereticckes 1647
 Mysticall Wolfe. Set forth in a Sermon 1645
See Brief Collection Out of Master Pagitts Book 1646
- PAGNINO, Sante (1470?-1536): Italian orientalist
See Willet, And. Hexapla in Genesis: 1605
 ΠΑΙΔΕΙΑ-Θριαμβός. Trivmph Of Learning R. B(oreman) 1653
- PAINE, William: Edmund Berry Godfrey witness
 Second Letter To Mr. Miles France, (1682)
See Tryal Of Nathanael Thompson, John Farewell, 1682
- PAIR of Spectacles For this Purblind Nation H. M. (2 eds.) 1659
- PAIRE Of Spectacles For Sir Hvmfrey Linde. [J: Floyd] 1631
- PAIRE Of Spectacles For The Citie. 1648
- PALÆMON Or, The Grand Reconciler: (T. N.) 1646
- PALAVICINI, cardinal: *See Pietro Sforza Pallavicino*
- PALFREYMAN, Thomas (d. 1589): "gentleman of the Queen's chapel"
See Baldwin, W: Treatyce of Moral philosophy 1564
- PALLAVICINO, Pietro Sforza (1607-1667): jesuit; cardinal
See [LeNoir, J:] New Politick Lights Of Modern Romes 1678
 " ["] Rome A la Mode. Or The True Sentiments 1678
- PALME, —, Mr: member of parliament
See Impartial Account Of Divers Remarkable Proceedings 1679
- PALMER, Anthony (1618?-1679): independent; Bourton
 Gospel Nevv-Creature; Wherein The Work of the Spirit 1658
 Tempestuous Soul Calmed By Jesus Christ: 1658
See Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are 1675
 " Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned 1674
- PALMER, George (b. 1597): vicar, Northall, Middlesex
 Sectaries Vnmasked And Confted. 1647
 Voice of Infants By Infants Defender. 1647
- PALMER, Herbert (1601-1647): pastor, Ashwell, Herts; member of West-
 minster Assembly
 Dvty & Honovr Of Church-Restorers: 1646
 Endeavovr Of Making the Principles of Christian Religion 1645
 Full Ansvver To A Printed Paper, (2 eds.) 1645
 Glasse Of Gods Providence Towards His Faithfvll Ones. 1644
 Memorials Of Godlines & Christianity. In three Parts. 1655
 (Being Grosart's reprint: 1865)
 Memorials Of Godlines & Christianity. In three Parts. 1657

- PALMER, Herbert** (continued)
- Memorials Of Godliness & Christianity. In Three Parts. (Pt. I)** 1670
- Necessity and Encouragement Of Utmost Venturing** 1643
- Scripture And Reason Pleaded For Defensive Armes:** 1643
- See Cawdrey, Dan. Sabbatum Redivivum:** 1645, 1652
- “ **Clarke, Sam. General Martyrologie,** 1677
- “ **Ferne, H: Reply Unto Severall Treatises** 1643
- “ **[Parker, H:] Political Catechism Or, Certain** 1643
- “ **[Prynne, W:] Foure serious Questions.** 1645
- “ “ **Vindication of foure Serious Questions** 1645
- “ **Wallis, J: Brief and Easie Explanation** 1662
- PALMER, Roger (1634-1705): earl of Castlemaine**
- Catholique Apology With A Reply To The Answer** 1674
- Compendium. Or, A Short View Of The Late Tryals,** 1679
- Earl Of Castlemain's Manifesto.** 1681
- Reply To The Ansvver Of The Catholique Apology.** 1668
- See [Lloyd, W:] Late Apology In behalf of the Papists** 1667
- “ **[“] Reasonable Defence Of The Seasonable Discourse:** 1674
- “ **Memento For English Protestants, Containing** 1680
- “ **Oates, [T] King's Evidence Justif'd:** 1679
- “ **[Williams, J:] History Of The Powder-Treason,** 1681
- “ **[“] Vindication Of The History** 1681
- “ **Wright, M. Account Of His Excellence Roger** 1688
- PALMER, Samuel: alleged author**
- See [Conyers, T] Plotters Doom. Wherein The Wicked** 1680
- PALMER, Thomas: “ baker-preacher ”**
- See [Hall, Th:] Pulpit Guarded With XVII Arguments** 1651
- PALORY, Simon: “ prior and provincial ”; order of Holy Cross**
- See Confession and publike recantation of** 1602
- PAMPHLET Entituled, Speculum Ecclesiasticum, [H: Wharton]** 1688
- PAMPLIN, Charles (d. 1678): murderer**
- Speech Of — At his Execution In Covent Garden,** 1678
- See Lamentable and Bloody Murder Of that Worthy** 1678
- “ **True Narrative Of the Proceedings at the Sessions-house** 1678
- ΠΑΝΑΡΜΟΝΙΑ Or, The Agreement Of The People,** 1659
- PANKE, John (fl. 1600-1618): rector, North Tidworth, Wilts**
- Fal Of Babel. By the confusion of tongues,** 1608
- ΠΑΝΤΑ Δοκιμασθητε. A Sermon (Nov. 8) J: G(oad)** 1664
- PANZANI, Gregorio: “ seignior ”; resident in England**
- See Popes Nuntioes Or, The Negotiation of** 1643
- PAOLO, Servita (Pietro Sapri) (1552-1623): anti-papal historian**
- Discovrse Vpon the Reasons Of The Resolvtion taken** 1628
- Historie Of The Covncel Of Trent.** 1620, 1629, 1640
- History Of The Inqvisation:** 1639
- History Of The Qvarrels Of Pope Pavl. V.** 1626
- Letters Of the Renowned Father Pavl,** 1693
- Papacy Of Paul the Fourth.** 1673
- See Vignier, Nic. Conc. the Excommunication of the** 1607
- PAPACY Of Paul the Fourth. [Servita Paolo]** 1673
- PAPATVS Romanvs: Liber De Origine, [M. A. de Dominis]** 1617
- PAPER Called the Agreement of the People taken into Consideration,** 1649
- PAPER Delivered In to the . . . Parliament . . . By the Commissioners of**
- Scotland.** 1646
- PAPER Sent forth into the World, from them . . . called Quakers,** 1654
- PAPER, shewing that the great Conversion (W: Sherwin)** 1674

PAPERS And Answers Of The Dissenting Brethren	1648
PAPERS Delivered In By The Commissioners Of . . . Scotland At London,	1646
<i>See</i> Chaloner, Th: Answer To The Scotch Papers.	1646
“ [“] Justification Of A safe and	1646
“ Four Bills Sent to the King	1647
“ Moderator: In Reply to Mr. Thomas Chaloners	1646
“ Some Papers Giuen in by the Commissioners	1646
PAPERS Given in to the Hon. Committee . . . For Accommodation,	1648
PAPERS Lately Delivered in . . . By The Commissioners . . . Scotland,	1646
PAPERS Which passed at Nevv-Castle Betwixt	1649
PAPILLON, David (1581-1655?): military engineer	
Practical Abstract Of the Arts, of Fortification	1645
PAPIST Misrepresented and Represented: [J: Gother] (5 eds.)	1685
PAPIST Misrepresented And Represented: (Pt. III) [J: Gother]	1687
PAPIST Not Misrepresented by Protestants, [W: Sherlock]	1686
PAPISTS Protesting Against Protestant-Popery. (2 eds.) [J: Gother]	1686
PAPISTS No Catholics: And Popery No Christianity. [W: Lloyd]	1679
PAPISTS Plot of Firing Discovered,	1679
PAPPE with an hatchet. Alias, A figge [J: Lyly?]	[1589]
PAR Nobile. Two Treatises. J: C(ollinges)	1669
PARABLE Of the wycked mammon [W: Tyndale]	1548
PARABLE, Or Consvltation Of Physitians [W: Walwyn]	1646
PARABLES Reflecting upon the Times, [Fr. Nethersole]	1648
PARACELSUS (c. 1490-1541): German physician	
<i>See</i> Crollius, O. Philosophy Reformed & Improved	1657
PARADISE, John: preacher, Westbury, Wilts	
Hadarimmon, Sive Threnodia Anglicana ob Regicidium,	1661
PARADOX, In The Praise Of A Dunce, H: P[eacham]	1642
PARADOX. That Designe Upon Religion, Was not the cause	1644
PARADOX Usefull for the Times	[1642]
PARAENETICK Or Humble Adresse To The Parliament	1644
PARALELL Of Governments: Or, A Political Discourse	1647
PARALLEL: Of Nevv-Old Pelagiarminian Error. [D. Featley]	1626
PARALLEL Or Briefe Comparison Of The Ljtvrgje [Rob. Baillie]	1641
PARALLEL: Or, The New Specious Association [J: Northleigh]	1682
PARALLELISMUS nov-antiqui erroris Pelagiarminiani. [D. Featley]	1626
PARALLELL Between The Israelites desiring of King Saul,	1643
PARALLELL between the Ministerial Ingenuity	1649
PARALLELL Betweene the late troubles in Scotland,	1642
PARAPHRASE Vpon The Song Of Solomon. G: S[andys]	1641
PARAPHRASE With Notes, and a Preface Upon . . . John (vi)	1636
PARASYNAGMA Perthense [D: Calderwood & A. Melville]	1620
PARDOE, William (d. 1692): baptist “messenger”, Leicester, etc.	
Antient Christianity Revived:	1688
PAREUS, David (1548-1622): professor, Heidelberg	
Commentary Upon The Divine Revelation	1644
<i>See</i> Holland, Hez. Exposition . . . Upon The Revelation	1650
“ Ursinus, Zach. Svmmé Of Christian Religion,	1611, 1617, 1645
PARISH-CHURCHES No Conventicles, O. U.	1683
PARISH Churches Turn'd into Conventicles, Ri: Hart, (pseud.)	1683
PARK, Robert: independent minister, Mortlake, Surrey	
Rights and Liberties Of The Church Asserted	1689
PARKER, Alexander (d. 1689): quaker, of Yorkshire and London	
<i>See</i> B[urrough], E: Principles Of Truth: Being A Declaration	[1660]
“ P[enn], W: Urim And Thummim: Or the Apostolical Doctrines	1674

- PARKER, Henry (1604–1652):** barrister; secretary to house of Commons
- Altar Dispute, Or A Discourse Conc. . . Innovations 1641
 - Ansver To The Poysonovs Sediciovs Paper 1647
 - Case of Shipmony briefly discoursed, 1640
 - Contra-Replicant, His Complaint To His Majestie. 1642
 - Jus Populi. Or, A Discourse Wherein clear satisfaction 1644
 - Jus Regum. Or, A Vindication Of The Regall Povver: 1645
 - Letter Of Due Censure, And Redargvtion 1650
 - Oath Of Pacification: Or A forme of Religious Accommodation: 1643
 - Observations upon some of his Majesties late Answers and Expresses.
(2 eds.) 1642
 - Political Catechism Or, Certain Questions conc. the Government 1643
 - Qvestion Conc. The Divine Right Of Episcopacie 1641
 - Scotlands holy VVar, 1651
 - Trojan Horse Of The Presbyteriall Government (2 eds.) 1646
 - True Grounds Of Ecclesiasticall Regiment 1641
 - Vintners Answer To Some scandalous Phamphlets 1642
 - See [Bramhall, J:] Serpent Salve, Or, A Remedie 1643
 - “ [Digges, D.] Answer To A Printed Book, 1642
 - “ [“] Review Of The Observations Upon Some 1643
 - “ Jenkins, Dav. Cordiall Of Jvdge Jenkins, 1647
 - “ “ Works Of That Grave and Learned 1648
 - “ Kings Cabinet opened: Or, Certain Packets Of 1645
 - “ [Ley, J:] Discovrse Concerning Puritans. (2 eds.) 1641
 - “ [L'Estrange, R]. Case Put, Conc. the Succession 1679, 1680
 - “ M[ilton], J.: Reply To The Answer (Printed by his 1642
 - “ [Morton, Th:] Christvs Dei, The Lords Annoynted. 1643
 - “ Saltmarsh, J.: Peace, But No Pacification. 1643
 - “ [Spelman, J:] View Of A Printed Book Intituled 1642
 - “ Trve Portraitvre of the Kings Of England: 1650
- PARKER, John:** “merchant and citizen of London”
- See Gataker, Th: Decease Of Lazarus Christ's Friend. 1640
- PARKER, Matthew (1504–1575):** archbishop of Canterbury
- Defence of priestes marriages, [1556]
 - Testimonie of Antiquitie, shewing the [1567]
 - See [Ailward, J:] Historical Narration 1645
 - “ Bramhall, J.: Works Of The Most Reverend 1676
 - “ Browne, Th: Concio ad Clerum Habita coram Academia 1688
 - “ Godly and necessarye admonition of the Decrees 1564
 - “ Liber quorundam Canonum disciplinæ ecclesiæ 1571
 - “ Ware, Rob. Hunting Of The Romish Fox, 1683
- PARKER, Robert (1564–1614):** puritan; vicar of Stanton St. Bernard
- De Politeia Ecclesiastica Christi, 1616
 - Exposition Of The Powring Out of the Fourth Vial: 1650
 - Scholasticall Discovrse Against Symbolizing 1607
 - See Sanford, Hugh. De Descensv Domini Nostri 1611
- PARKER, Robert:** father of Thomas Parker, Newbury, Mass.
- See Parker, Th: Methodus Gratix Divinx In traductione 1657
- PARKER, Samuel (1640–1688):** bishop of Oxford
- Account Of The Government Of The Christian Church, 1683
 - Account Of The Nature . . Of Divine Dominion 1666
 - Case Of The Church of England, Briefly and 1681
 - Defence And Continuation Of The Ecclesiastical Politie: 1671
 - Demonstration Of The Divine Authority Of The Law of Nature, 1681
 - Discourse Of Ecclesiastical Politie: 1670

- PARKER, Samuel (continued)**
- Discourse Sent to the Late King James, 1690
 Disputationes De Deo, Et Providentia Divina. 1678
 Free and Impartial Censure Of The Platonick Philosophie; 1667
 Reasons For Abrogating The Test. (3 eds.) 1688
 Reproof To The Rehearsal Transposed, 1673
 Religion and Loyalty: [Part I] 1684
 Religion and Loyalty. The Second Part 1685
 See Bramhall, J: Bishop Bramhall's Vindication 1672
 " " Works Of 1676
 " [Burnet, Gilb] Discourse Conc. Transubstantiation 1688
 " ["] Enquiry into the Reasons for Abrogating 1688
 " F[erguson], R. Sober Enquiry Into The Nature 1673
 " Fourteen Papers. Vis. I. A Letter from a Gentleman 1689
 " [Goodwin, —] Transubstantiation A peculiar Article 1688
 " [Hallywell, H:] Deus Justificatus: Or, The Divine Goodness 1668
 " [Humphrey, J:] Case of Conscience. Whether a Nonconformist 1669
 " Insolence and Impudence triumphant; Envy and Fury enthron'd: 1669
 " [Leigh, Ri] Transproser Rehears'd: 1673
 " [Lloyd, W:] Answer To The Bishop of Oxford's Reasons 1688
 " [Marvell, And] Rehearsal Transpros'd: Or Animadversions (2 eds.) 1672
 " " Rehearsal Transpros'd: The Second Part. 1673, 1674
 " [Owen, J:] Truth And Innocence Vindicated: 1669
 " [Phillips, J:] Sam. Ld. Bp. of Oxon His Celebrated Reasons 1688
 " Reasonableness of the Church of Englands Test, 1688
 " [Vernon, G:] Letter To A Friend Conc. some of Dr. Owens 1670
 " [Wake, W:] Discourse Conc. the Nature of Idolatry: 1688
- PARKER, Thomas (1595–1677): first pastor, Newbury, Massachusetts**
- Methodus Gratiae Divinae 1657
 Visions and Prophecies Of Daniel (2 eds.) 1646
 See [Goodwin, J:] M. S. to A. S. With A Plea for Liberty 1644
 " ["] Reply of two of the Brethren to 1644
 " [Womock, L] Examination of Tilens before the Triers; 1658
- PARKER, William: unidentified writer**
- Late Assembly of Divines Confession Of Faith Examined. 1651
- PARKES, Richard (fl. 1574–1607): of Brasenose College, Oxford**
- Briefe Ansvvere Vnto Certaine Obiections 1604
 See [Willet, And] Limbo-Mastix: That is, A Canuise 1604
 " " Loidoromastix: That Is, A Scovrge 1607
- PARKIN, William, Sir: member of parliament; anti-sectary**
- Sir William Parkins Speech . . Commons 1641
- PARKYNS, William, Sir: conspirator; executed 1696**
- See Answer To Mr. Collier's Defence Of His Absolution of 1696
 " Declaration Of The Sense Of The Archbishops and 1696
- PARKINSON, James (1653–1722): polemical writer; head master of King Edward's school, Birmingham**
- Account Of Mr. Parkinson's Expulsion 1689
 Examination Of Dr. Sherlock's Book, 1691
 Fire's continued at Oxford: (1690)
- PARLIAMENT: Acts, Statutes, Ordinances, Year Books.**
- See [Bury, Arth] Naked Gospel. Discovering 1690
 See under Ordinances, Acts, and Orders in index.
 Charles I. See under his name: Ordinances, etc.
 Statutes Anno xvii. Beginning Nov. 3, 1640. 1641
 Charles II.
 Statutes Anno Duodecimo 1660

PARLIAMENT (continued)

Charles II.		
Statutes	Anno Decimo tertio (2 eds.)	1661
	" Decimo quarto	1662
	" Vicesimo nono	1677
	<i>See Laws and Acts Anno 1662</i>	1673
Civil War and Commonwealth		
	Collection of Acts: 1648-1654 (H: Scobel)	1657, 1658
	Catalogue and Collection: 1653-1654 (<i>See Catalogue</i>)	1654
	Collection of Acts: 1656-1657 (<i>See Collection</i>)	1657
Edward V.		
Year Book	Anno primo	1568
Edward VI.		
Statutes	Anno primo	1548
	" secundo et tertio	1552
	" iii & iv	1553
	" quinto et sexto	1552
	" septimo	1553
Elisabeth, Queen		
Statutes	Anno primo	1559
	" quinto	1563
	" octavo	[1566]
	" xiii	1578
	" xviii	1575
	" xxvii	1585
	" xxxi	1589
	" xxxv	1593
	" xxxix	(1597)
	" xliii	1601
Henry VII		
Year Book	Anno i-xxi	1567
Henry VIII		
Acts	Anno primo	1543?
	" tertio	1543?
	" quarto	1543?
	" quinto	1543?
	" sexto	1543?
	" septimo	1543?
	" xiiii et xv	1543?
	" vicesimo secundo	1543?
	" xxiii	1543?
	" xxiiii	1543?
	" xxvi	1543?
	" xxvii	1543?
	" xxviii	1543?
	" xxxiiii-v	1562
Year Books	Anno xii-xiv	1567
	" xviii-xix	1567
	" xxvi	1567
	" xxvii	1569
James VI (I)		
Actis	Anno 1567	1568
Mary, Queen		
Actes	Anno primo (2 eds.)	1554
Philip and Mary	Anno primo et secundo	1555

PARLIAMENT (continued)

Philip and Mary	Anno secundo et tertio	1555
	“ quarto et quinto	1558
Richard III		
Year Book	Anno primo	1568
	“ secundo	1568
PARLIAMENT	Arraigned, Convicted;	1648
PARLIAMENT	doth Declare, That the Recognition of the Government	1654
PARLIAMENT	Physick For A Sin-Sick Nation. [N. Joceline]	1644
PARLIAMENTER'S	Petition To The Army	[1659]
PARLIAMENTI	Angliæ Declaratio: Jn quâ Res Nvpervm Gestæ,	1648
PARLIAMENTS	Answer, To the Armies Proposals,	1659
PARLIAMENTS	Kalender Of Black Saints:	1644
	See Nest of Perfidious Vipers;	1644
PARLIAMENTS	Petition to the Divell.	1648
PARLIAMENTS	Plea: or XX. Reasons For The Union	1659
PARLIAMENTS	Power, In Lawes for Religion. [P. Heylyn]	1645
PARLIAMENTUM	Pacificum: Or, The Happy Union [J: Northleigh]	1688
PARNELL, James (1637?-1656):	quaker; “ protomartyr ”	
	Christ Exalted Into His Throne,	[1655]
	Collection Of the Several Writings	1675
	Tryal of Faith, Wherein, Is discovered	1654
PARR, Elnathan (1577-1632):	rector, Palgrave, Suffolk	
	Abba Father, Or A Plaine & Short Direction . . . Private Prayer.	1651
	Grounds Of Diuinitie,	1615, 1619
	Grounds Of Divinity,	1651
	Plaine Exposition vpon (viii-xii), Romanes.	1620
	Plaine Exposition vpon (xiii-xvi) . . Romanes.	1622
	Workes Of that faithfull	1651
PARR, Richard (1592?-1644):	bishop of Sodor and Man	
	End Of The Perfect Man. A Sermon (Nov. 6)	1628
PARR, Richard (1617-1691):	rector of Camberwell	
	Life Of . . . James Usher,	1686
	Judges Charge; Delivered . . Assize, (Mar. 22)	1658
	See Ussher, Jas. Collection Of Three Hundred Letters	1686
PARRY, Edward (d. 1650):	bishop of Killaloe	
	David Restored. Or An Antidote against the Prosperity of the Wicked	1660
PARRY, Henry (1561-1616):	bishop of Gloucester, and Worcester suc-	
	cessively	
	De Regno Dei, Et Victoria Christiana,	1606
	Victoria Christiana. Concio Ad Clerum:	1606
	See Ursinus, Z. Svmmæ of Christian Religion:	1591, 1611, 1617, 1645
PARRY, John (d. 1677):	bishop of Ossory	
	Resolution Of A Seasonable Case of Conscience	1660
PARRY, William: condemned for treason, 1585; romanist		
	See Monson, W: Megalopsychy Being A Particular and Exact	1682
PARSONS Guide: Or The Law Of Tithes. W: S[heppard]		1654
PARSONS, Andrew (1616-1684):	rector, Wem; ejected	
	See Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are	1675
	“ Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned	1674
PARSONS, Bartholomew (1574-1642):	vicar of Collingborne Kingston,	
	Wilts	
	Sermon Pr. At The Fvnerall Of Sr. Fr. Pile	1636
PARSONS, Robert (1546-1610):	jesuit; rector of English College, Rome	
	Ansvere To The Fifth Part Of Reportes	1606

PARSONS, Robert (continued)	
Book Of Christian exercise,	1586
Booke of Christian exercise	1585
Brief, And Cleere Confvtation, Or A New	1603
Christian Directorie Gviding Men To	1585, 1598
Christian Directory, Guiding men	1622, 1650
Conference About the Next Succession	1681
Defence Of The Censvre, Gyven Upon Tvvo	1582
Discvssion Of The Ansvvere Of M. VVilliam Barlovv,	1612
Dolefvll Knell, Of Thomas Bell.	1607
Elizabethæ, Angliæ Reginæ Hæresin Calvinianam	1593
Elizabethæ Reginæ Angliæ Edictvm (Nov. 29, 1591)	1593
First Part Of The Resolvtion Of Religion,	1603
Jesuit's Memorial, For the Intended Reformation of England,	1690
Ivdgment Of A Catholicke English-Man,	1608
Qviet And Sober Reckoning VVith M. Thomas Morton	1609
Relation Of The Trial Made before the King of France,	1604
Responce A L'Inivste Et Sangvinaire Edict	1593
Review Of Ten Pvblike Dispvations Or Conferences	1604
Second part of the Booke of Christian exercise,	1592, 1601
Temperate VVarn-VVord, To The Tvrbvlent And Seditiovs	1599
Third Part Of A Treatise Intituled Of Three Conversions [Pt. 1]	1604
Third Part Of A Treatise, Intituled: of three Conuersions [Pt. 2]	1604
Treatise Of Three Conversions Of England from Paganisme	1603
Treatise Tending To Mitigation tovvardes Catholicke-Subiects	1607
Warn-Word To Sir Francis Hastings Wast-Word:	1602
See [Bagshaw, Chr] True relation of the faction	1601
“ Barlow, W: Ansvver To A Catholicke English-Man	1609
“ (Bell, Th) Jesuites Antepast, Containing, A Reply	1608
“ [“] Popes Funerall. Containing a plaine,	1605
“ Dvtifvll And Respective Consideration Vpon Fovre	1609
“ Elisabethen Der Königin inn Engellandt . . Edict,	1593
“ Field, J: Caveat for Parsons Hovvlet, conc. his vntimely flighte,	1581
“ [Fitzherbert, Th] Adioynder To The Svpplement	1613
“ [“] Svpplement To The Discvssion of M. D. Barlowes	
Ansvvere	1613
“ Fulke, W: Briefe Confutation, of a Popish Discourse:	1581
“ (Harlow, P.) Detection Or, Discovery of A Notable Fravd	1641
“ (Hayward, J:) Ansvver To The First Part Of A Certaine Conference,	1603
“ Right Of Succession Asserted,	1683
“ James, Th: Apologie For Iohn Wickliffe, shewing his conformitie	1608
“ (“) Iesuites Downefall, Threatened Against Them	1612
“ Leycesters Common-wealth: Conceived, Spoken And	1641
“ Mackenzie, G: Jvs Regim: Or, The Just and Solid	1684
“ Mason, Fr. Of The Consecration Of The Bishops	1613
“ Vindicix Ecclesix Anglicanæ; Sive De legitimo	1625
“ More, H: Historia Missionis Anglicanæ	1660
“ Pelling, Ed. Apostate Protestant. A Letter	1682
“ [Sutcliffe, Mat] Briefe Replie To A certaine odious	1600
“ Challenge Conc. the Romish Church, her doctrine &	1602
“ (“) Svbsversion Of Robert Parsons His confused	1606
“ (“) Threefold Answer Vnto The Third Part	1606
“ Tynley, Rob. Two Learned Sermons. The one, of	1609
“ (Watson], W:) Sparing Discoverie Of Ovr English Iesvits,	1601
“ (W[iburn], P) Checke or reproofe of M. Howlets	1581

- PARSONS, Robert (1647-1714): chaplain, countess-dowager
 Sermon Pr. At the Funeral of . . . John Earl of Rochester 1680
- PARSONS, William (1658-1725?): chronographer
 Chronological Tables; Containing The Successions [1689]
 PART of the Lyturgy Of The Reformed Chvrches [1640]
 PARTE of a register, contayninge sundrie memorable [1593]
See Udall, J: Demonstration Of the trueth 1588
- PARTHENEIA Sacra. [H: Hawkins] 1633
- PARTICULAR Account Of the Late and Present Great Sufferings 1680
- PARTICULAR Ansvver To A Book Intituled, The Clergy (J: D[avy]) 1651
- PARTICULAR Charge Or Impeachment, (Eleven Members) 1647
See [Prynne, W:] Full Vindication and Ansvver Of The XI 1647
- PARTICULAR declaration or testimony, . . . Campion 1582
- PARTICULAR of the Names of the Licensers, 1643
- PARTICVLAR Of the several Victories 1648
- PARTRIDGE, John (1644-1715): astrologer and almanac-maker
 Mene Mene, Tekel Upharsin. The Second Part of Mene Tekel: 1689
- PASCAL, Blaise (1623-1662): French philosopher and litterateur
 Additionals To The Mystery Of Iesuitisme. 1658
 Monsieur Pascall's Thoughts, Meditations, and Prayers, 1688
 Provinciales: Or, The Mysterie Of Jesuitisme, 1657, 1658
See [Nouat, Jac. & Annat, Fran] Answer To The Provincial Letters 1659
 " (H., H.) Journall Of All Proceedings 1659
- PASHAM, Thomas: bookseller; Fleet-lane, London
See Humphries, J: Vindiciæ Veritatis. A Narrative Vindicating 1680
- PASQUIER, Etienne (1529-1615): French advocate
 Jesuits Catechism, According to St. Ignatius 1685
 Jesuits Catechism, According to St. Ignatius 1681
See Iesuites Catechism. Or Examination Of 1602
- PASQUINE in a Traunce [Cœl. Sec. Curio] [1550], 1584
- PASSAVANTIUS, Benedictus: pseud. of Theodore à Besa
See [Beze, Theo. a] Epistola magistri 1553
- PASSION Sermon, Pr. At Pavles Crosse (Apl. 14) J[os] H[all] 1609
- PASSIONATE Remonstrance Made by his Holinesse 1641
- PASSIVE Obedience In Actual Resistance. 1691
- PASTON, James: rector, Little Livermore, Suffolk
 Discourse Of Penal Laws In Matter Of Religion: 1688
 Magistrates Authority Asserted, 1673
- PASTOR and the Prelate, Or Reformation and Conformitie [D. Calderwood] 1628, 1692
- PASTOR, Adam: anabaptist; arian
See Ross, Alex. Παροχὴ: Or, A View Of All Religions 1696
- PATERSON, John (1604-1679): minister, Aberdeen, Scotland
 Tandem bona causa Triumphat. Or Scotlands Late misery 1661
- PATIENCE And Its Perfect VVork, [Th. Goodwin] 1666
- PATIENT, Thomas (d. 1666): baptist; New England, Dublin, Bristol
 Doctrine of Baptism, And the Distinction of the Covenants. 1654
- PATRICK, Father: "engineer of the Church of Rome in England"
See Famous Conference Between Pope Clement the Xth. 1674
- PATRICK, John (1632-1695): preacher, Charterhouse, London
 Century Of Select Psalms, 1691
 Full View Of The Doctrines and Practices Of The Ancient Church 1688
 Mr. Chillingworth's Book Called The Religion of Protestants 1687
 Reflexions Upon The Devotions Of The Roman Church. 1674
 Transubstantiation No Doctrine Of The Primitive Fathers: 1687
 Virgin Mary Misrepresented by the Roman Church, 1688

PATRICK, Simon (d. 1613) : of Caistor, Lincoln; translator <i>See</i> (Crispin, J:) <i>Estate of the Church</i> ,	1602
PATRICK, Simon (1626-1707) : bishop of Chichester, and Ely <i>Advice To A Friend</i>	1673, 1681
<i>Angliæ Specvlvm: A Glass That flatters not;</i>	1678
<i>Answer To a Book . . . The Touchstone</i>	1692
<i>Appendix To The Third Part Of The Friendly Debate,</i>	1670
<i>Aqua Genetalis: A Discourse Conc. Baptism.</i>	1667, 1676
<i>Book For Beginners, Or, a Help to Young Communicants,</i>	1680
<i>Brief Account of the new . . . Latitude-Men</i>	1662
<i>Brief Account Of The Nevv . . . Latitudinarians:</i>	1669
<i>Brief Exposition Of The Ten Commandments</i>	1688
<i>Christian Sacrifice.</i>	1671, 1687
<i>Christs Counsel To His Church:</i>	1681
<i>Commentary Upon The First Book of Moses, called Genesis.</i>	1698
<i>Commentary Upon The Fourth Book of Moses, Called Numbers.</i>	1699
<i>Continuation Of The Friendly Debate. (2 eds.)</i>	1669
<i>Discourse About Tradition; Shewing what is meant by it,</i>	1683
<i>Discourse Concerning Prayer:</i>	1686
<i>Discourse Of Profiting By Sermons,</i>	1683, 1684
<i>Divine Arithmetick, Or The Right Art Of numbring our Dayes.</i>	1659
<i>Epitome Of Mans Duty. Being A Discourse</i>	1660
<i>Friendly Debate Between A Conformist And A Non-Conformist.</i>	1669
<i>Friendly Debate Betwixt two Neighbours,</i>	1668
<i>Further Continuation And Defence,</i>	1670
<i>Glorious Epiphany,</i>	1678
<i>Hearts Ease, Or, A Remedy against all Troubles.</i>	1660, 1682
<i>Hypocritical Nation Described,</i>	1657
<i>Jewish Hypocrisie, A Caveat To The present Generation.</i>	1660, 1670
<i>Mensa Mystica; Or A Discourse Conc. the Sacrament</i>	1676
<i>Parable Of The Pilgrim:</i>	1668, 1670, 1678
<i>Paraphrase Upon . . . Ecclesiastes, And The Song</i>	1685
<i>Pillar and Ground of Truth.</i>	1687
<i>Proverbs Of Solomon Paraphrased:</i>	1683
<i>Search the Scriptures. A Treatise</i>	1685
<i>Second Note of the Church Examined.</i>	1687
<i>Sermon Against Murmuring, Pr. . . (Mar. 17)</i>	1689
<i>Sermon Pr. At S. Pavl Covent-Garden (Nov. 23)</i>	1678
<i>Sermon Pr. At St. Paul's Covent Garden (Jan. 31)</i>	1689
<i>Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of Mr. Thomas Grigg,</i>	1670
<i>Sermon Pr. before the King and Queen (Ap. 16)</i>	1690
<i>Sermon Pr. before the King, On St Stephen's-day.</i>	1676
<i>Sermon Pr. Before the King, (Dec. viii)</i>	1678
<i>Sermon Pr. before the Lords (Nov. 26)</i>	1691
<i>Sermon Pr. before . . . The Lord Mayor (Oct. 31)</i>	1680
<i>Sermon Pr. before . . . The Lord Mayor, On Easter-Monday,</i>	1696
<i>Sermon Pr. before the Queen, (Apl. 8)</i>	1692
<i>Sermon Pr. In the Chappel of St. James's, (Jan. 20)</i>	1689
<i>Sermon Pr. Upon St. Peter's Day.</i>	1687
<i>Texts examined which Papists cite . . . Supremacy of St. Peter</i>	1688
<i>Treatise Of The Necessity . . . of Receiving the Holy Communion.</i>	1685
<i>Two Sermons; One against Murmuring</i>	1689
<i>Witnesses To Christianity; Or, The Certainty of our Faith</i>	1675
<i>See Account Of The Proceedings At Westminster-Hall,</i>	1689
" <i>Case of Conscience. Whether a Nonconformist,</i>	1669

- PATRICK, Simon (continued)**
- See* (F[irmin], G) Questions Between the Conformist 1681
- “ Grotius, Hugo. Truth Of Christian Religion: 1689, 1694
- “ Humble Apology For Non-Conformists: 1669
- “ [Humfrey, J:] Case of Conscience. Whether 1669
- “ H(umfrey), J: Two Points Of Great Moment, 1672
- “ [Parker, Sam] Defence And Continuation 1671
- “ [Rolle, Sam] Sober Answer To the Friendly Debate, 1669
- “ Scott, J: Sermon Pr. at Fvlham, On Sunday, (Oct. 13) 1689
- “ [Sherlock, W:] Pillar and Ground of Truth. 1687
- “ Smith, J: Select Discourses 1660, 1673
- “ [Tully, G:] Defence Of The Confuter Of Bellarmin's 1687
- PATRONUS Bonæ Fidei, In Causa Puritanorum, [L. du Moulin] 1672**
- PATTEN, William (fl. 1548-1580): teller of the Exchequer**
- Calender of Scripture. 1575
- PATTENSON, Matthew (fl. 1623): romanist**
- Image Of Bothe Chvrches, Hiervsalem and Babel, 1623
- Jerusalem and Babel: Or The Image Of Both Churches. 1653
- PATTERN Of Catechisticall Doctrine: [L. Andrewes] 1641**
- PATTERNE Of Catechisticall Doctrine. [L. Andrewes] 1630**
- PATTERNE Of Popish Peace. [Ernest Varamund] 1644**
- PAUL, father or friar: See Servita Paolo**
- PAULUS Thebæus, St: first hermit**
- See* Jerome, St. Certaine Selected Epistles Of 1630
- PAUL III: pope of Rome (1534-1549)**
- See* [Barlow], Th: Brvtvm Fvlmen: Or The Bull Of Pope Pius V. 1681
- “ Canons And Decrees Of The Council of Trent, 1687
- “ [Clagett, W:] State Of The Church of Rome When 1688
- “ Reflections upon Bulls Of The Popes 1686
- PAUL IV: pope of Rome (1555-1559)**
- See* Paolo, S. Papacy Of Paul the Fourth. 1673
- PAUL V: pope of Rome (1605-1621)**
- See* Gordon, Jas. Controversiarvm Christianae Fidei 1620
- “ [James I] Triplici nodo, triplex cuneus. Or An Apologie 1607, 1609
- “ (“) Triplici nodo triplex cuneus, Sive Apologia 1609
- “ [“] Triplici Nodo Triplex Cuneus. Sive Apologia 1610
- “ Looking-Glasse For Papists: To see their owne 1621
- “ Nevv Man Or, A Svypplication From An vnknowne 1622
- “ [Paolo, Serv] History Of The Qvarrels Of Pope 1626
- “ [Parsons, Rob] Ivdgment Of A Catholicke English-Man, 1608
- “ [Preston, Th] Rogeri Widdringtoni . . Supplicatio. 1616
- “ Sheldon, Ri. Motives of Richard Sheldon Pr. 1612
- “ Vignier, Nic. Conc. the Excommunication of the 1607
- PAULE, Sir George (1563?-1637): registrar of the court of high commission**
- Life Of The Most Reverend . . . John Whitgift, 1612
- PAUL, Thomas: baptist**
- See* Bunyan, J: Differences in Judgment About VVater-Baptism, 1673
- PAULET, John: marquess of Winchester; translator**
- See* Talon, Nic. Holy History. Written In French 1653
- PAVL'S Church-Yard. Libri Theologici [J: Birkenhead] [1659]**
- PAVLS Desire Of Dissolution, T: G(ataker) 1620**
- PAWSON, John (b. 1620): fellow, St. John's, Cambridge**
- See* Goodwin, J: Triumviri: Or, The Genius, Spirit, 1658
- PAX Redux, Or The Christian Reconciler. In Three Parts. 1688**
- PAX Vobis, Or Ghospel And Liberty. [J: Gordon] 1685**

- PAX Vobis, Or, Gospel And Liberty, [J: Gordon] 1685
See [Grove, Rob] Protestant And Popish Way Of Interpreting 1689
- PAYBODY, Thomas: advocate of ecclesiastical ceremonies
 Ivst Apologie For The Gestvre Of Kneeling 1629
See [Gillespie, G:] Dispvte Against The English-Popish 1637
 " ["] Dispute Against The English-Popish 1660
- PAYE, Edward: baptist; Bristol
 Railings and Slanders detected: 1692
- PAYNE, George: petitioner to parliament
See Case Of Mainwaring, Hawes, Payne and others, 1646
- PAYNE, Henry: jacobite controversialist
See (Burnet, Gilb) Answer To Mr. Henry Payne's Letter, 1689
 " " Collection of Papers Against Poperay 1689
- PAYNE, William (1650-1696): rector of Whitchapel, London
 Answer To Vox Cleri, &c. Examining The Reasons 1690
 Discourse Concerning the Adoration Of The Host, 1685
 Discourse Of The Communion in One Kind: 1687
 Discourse Of The Sacrifice Of The Mass. 1688
 Learning And Knowledge Recommended 1682
 Letter from Dr. P—— to the Bishop of R—— 1696
 Sermon Upon The Death Of The Queen, 1695
 Sixth Note of the Church Examined, 1687
 Texts examined which Papists cite . . . Celibacy . . . and Vows 1688
 Unlawfulness Of Stretching forth the Hand 1683
See Just Censure Of The Answer To Vox Cleri. 1690
 " To the Reverend and Merry Answerer of Vox Cleri. 1690
- PAYNTER, Henry: preacher, Exeter
 Saint Pavls Rvle For Religiovs Performances. 1632
- PEACE and Plenty comming unto us, 1643
- PEACE at Pinners-Hall Wish'd, [J: Humfrey] 1692
- PEACE-MAKER: Or, Great Brittaines Blessing. [James I] 1619
- PEACE-MAKER: Or, Solid Reasons, perswading H: B[urton] 1646
- PEACE Of Rome. Proclaimed To All the world, J(os) H(all) 1609
- PEACE-Offering In An Apology (2 eds.) [J: Owen] 1667
- PEACE, Peace, and we shall be quiet. J. T. 1647
- PEACE Protected, And Discontent Dis-armed. (J: Goodwin) 1654
 ... PEACEABLE consideration of Christ's Peaceable [W: Sherwin] 1665
- PEACEABLE Militia: Or The Cause and Cure 1648
- PEACHAM, Henry (1576?-1643?): master of free school at Wymondham
 Compleat Gentleman. Fashioning him absolut, 1634
 Dvty Of All Trve Svbiects To Their King: 1639
 Paradox, In The Praise Of A Dunce, 1642
- PEACOCK, Reginald (1395?-1460?) *See* Pecock
- PEAD, Deuel (d. 1727): minister, St. James', Clerkenwell
 Jesus is God: Or, The Deity Of Jesus Christ Vindicated. 1694
- PEARSE, Edward (1633?-1674?): nonconformist; preacher at St. Margaret's, Westminster; ejected
 Beam Of Divine Glory: 1674
 Best Match: Or The Souls Espousal to Christ, 1673
 Great Concern: Or A Serious Warning 1678
- PEARSE, Edward (1631-1694): Northamptonshire vicar
 Conformists Plea For The Nonconformists. 1681
 Conformist's second Plea For The Nonconformists. 1682
 Conformist's Third Plea For The Nonconformists. 1682
 Conformist's fourth Plea For The Nonconformists. 1653

- PEARSON, Anthony (1628-1670?): justice, Westmoreland; quaker
 Great Case Of Tythes Truly stated. (Ed. 2) 1658
See Bourne, Imm. Defence and Justification 1659
- PEARSON, John (1613-1686): bishop of Chester
 Ansvver To Dr. Bvrges His VVord By Way Of Postscript. 1660
 Exposition Of The Creed. 1659, 1692
 No Necessity Of Reformation Of The Publick Doctrine 1660
 ... Opera Posthuma Chronologica, &c. 1688
 Promiscuous Ordinations Are Destructive 1668
 Sermon Pr. before the King, (19 Mar.) 1671
 Sermon Pr. before the King, (Mar. 7, 1669) 1674
 Sermon Pr. (Nov. 5) At The Abbey-Church 1673
 Vindicæ Epistolarum S. Ignatii. 1672
See Arderne, Jas. Sermon Pr. at the Visitation 1677
 " B[urgess], C. No Sacrilege Nor Sinne To Aliene 1659
 " G[ripps], T: Tentamen Novum: Proving that Timothy 1696
 " Hamilton, W: Some Necessity Of Reformation 1660
 " Saywell, [W:] Reformation Of The Church of England Justified, 1688
 " [Spencer, J:] Schism Of The Church of England &c. 1688
- PEARSON, John: quaker
See (Blaykling, J:) Antichristian Treachery Discovered, 1686
- PEARSON, Richard (d. 1734): rector, St. Michael's, Crooked Lane, London
 Enoch's Translation, In A Sermon 1664
 Naaman Vindicated, As well from the Idolatries 1700
 Providence Bringing Good out of Evil, 1684
 Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of ... Ambrose Atfield. 1684
 Sermon Pr. Feb. 2, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$. With An Addition 1690
 Study Of Quietness Explained, Recommended, 1684
See Holdsworth, Ri. Prælectiones Theologicæ, 1661
- PECHANUS, Johannes. *See* John Peckham
- PECK, Samuel: minister, Popler
 Jericho's Downfal; In A Sermon (Jan. 31) 1689
 Substance of a Sermon Pr. at the Funeral of Mrs. Elisabeth Bell, 1687
- PECKHAM, John (d. 1292): archbishop of Canterbury
 Collectanevm Bibliorum quinq; libris 1541
- PECOCK, Reginald (1395?-1460?): bishop of St. Asaph, and Chichester successively
 Treatise Proving Scripture To be the Rule of Faith. 1688
 PEDEGREWE of Heretiques. (J: Barthlet) 1566
- PEDIGREE of Popery, or Genealogy of Anti-Christ
See Eighth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
- PEDO-BAPTISM disproved; Being An Answer [Ben. Keach] 1691
- PEECE of Ordnance invented by a Jesvite, [1644]
- PELAGIUS redivivus. Or Pelagivs Raked [Dan. Featley] 1626
- PELAGIUS (fl. 400-418): heresiarch; Britannus
See Ussher, Jas. Britannicarum Ecclesiarum Antiquitates: 1639, 1687
 " Veron, J: Moste necessary treatise of free [1560]
- PELAGIUS, Alvarus (d. 1352): Spanish franciscan; bishop
See Bulkeley, Ed. Specvlvm Ecclesiæ Pontificiæ 1606
- PELL, Daniel: "preacher of the Word"
 Πέλαγος. Nec Inter vivos, Nec Inter Mortuos, 1659
- PELL, John (1611-1685): rector of Fobbing, and vicar of Laindon;
 mathematician
 Easter not Mis-timed. A Letter 1664

PELLETIER, — Sieur du: French translator <i>See</i> Lettre D'Vn Prince Anglois Envoyée	1649
PELLICANUS, Conrad (1478-1536): German hebraist <i>See</i> Joye, G: Exposycion of Daniel the Prophete,	1550
PELLING, Edward (d. 1718): prebendary of Westminster Ancient and Modern Delusions,	1679
Antiquity Of The Protestant Religion. (Pt. I-II)	1687
Apostate Protestant. A Letter To A Friend,	1682
David and the Amalekite Upon the Death of Saul.	1683
Discourse Conc. the Existence Of God.	1686
Discourse Of The Sacrament Of The Lords Supper.	1685
Good Old Way. Or, A Discourse	1680
Practical Discourse Upon Humility.	1684
Sermon Pr. at Westminster-Abbey (July 26)	1685
Sermon Pr. at White-Hall Before the Queen (Mar. 16)	1692
Sermon Pr. before the King & Queen (Dec. 8)	1690
Sermon Pr. before the Lord Mayor (Nov. 5)	1683
Sermon Pr. On the Anniversary Of ... Murder Of K. Charles	1682
Sermon Pr. On (30 Jan.) ... (Charles I)	1679
Sermon Pr. On January 30th, 1683.	1684
Sermon Pr. To The Artillery-Company, (Oct. 21)	1679
Sermon Pr. upon September the 9th,	1683
Third Letter To A Person of Quality,	1687
True Mark of the Beast:	1682
<i>See</i> [Collinges, J:] Supplement To A Little Book,	1680
“ [Gother, J:] Discourse Of The Use of Images:	1687
“ Ludlow, (Edm) Letter From Major General Lvdlow	1691
PELLING, John: “ bacchalaour of Diuinitie ” Sermon Of The Providence Of God. (Oct. 25)	1607
PEMBERTON, Adam (d. 1655): ministers, St. Foster's Foster lane <i>See</i> Hardy, Nat. Epitaph Of A Godly Man,	1655
PEMBERTON, Francis, Sir (1625-1697): chief justice, common pleas <i>See</i> Tryal Of Nathanael Thompson, John Farewell,	1682
PEMBERTON, William (d. 1622): rector, High Ongar, Essex Charge Of God and the King, To Iudges	1619
PEMBLE, William (1692?-1623): puritan; famous preacher Briefe Introdvction To Geography,	1635
De Formarum Origine.	1635
Five Godly, And Profitable Sermons	1629
Frvitfvll Sermon, On I Cor. 15. 18, 19.	1629
Introduction To The Worthy Receiving	1629, 1633
Period Of The Persian Monarchy.	1631
Salomons Recantation And Repentance:	1632
Short And Sweete Exposition ... Zachary	1629
Summe Of Moral Philosophy:	1635
Vindicis Fidei, Or A Treatise of Iustification	1629
Vindicis Gratia. A Plea For Grace.	1629, 1659
VVorkes Of That Learned Minister	1635, 1659
PEMBROKE, earl of: Philip Herbert (1584-1650)	
PENDARVES, John (1622-1656): anabaptist, fifth-monarchy man Arrovves Against Babylon.	1656
Fear of God: VVhat it is,	1657
<i>See</i> Fowler, Chr. Dæmonium Meridianum. Sathan at Noon.	1656
“ Ley, W: Τρεπαστοιτης Or A Bvckler for the Church	1656
“ (Nayler, Jas) Answer To Some Qveries Put out	1656
“ Tickell, J: Church-Rvles Proposed to the church	1656

- PENDLEBURY, Henry (1626-1695): dissenter; ejected from Holcome
 Plain Representation Of Transubstantiation, 1687
- PENINGTON, Isaac (1616-1679): quaker, puritan
 Ansver To that common Objection (1660)
 Axe Laid To The Root 1659
 Babylon the Great Described. 1659
 Concerning Persecution: 1661
 Concerning The Sum or Substance Of Our Religion, [1666]
 Flesh & Blood Of Christ, Both In the Mystery, 1675
 Great and Sole Troubler of the Times Represented 1649
 Great Question Conc. The Lavvfulness . . . Of Swearing 1661
 Holy Truth & People Defended: 1672
 Scattered sheep Sought after. 1665
 Some Queries conc. the Order and Government of the Church 1663
 Weighty Question, Proposed to the King, 1663
 Where is the Wise? Where is the Scribe? 1660
 Works Of The Long-Mournful And 1681
 See B[urrough], E: Principles Of Truth: [1600]
 " Crook, J: Truth's Principles; Or, Those Things 1699
- PENINGTON, John (1655-1710): quaker
 People Called Quakers Cleared By Geo. Keith, 1696
 See (Crisp, Th.): Second Part Of Babel's-Builders Unmask't, 1683
 " Keith, G: Arguments Of The Quakers. 1698
 " P[ennyman], J: Quakers rejected, 1676
- PENN, William (1644-1718): quaker
 Account of W. Penn's Travails In Holland and Germany. 1694
 Address To Protestants Upon The Present Conjuncture. -- 1679
 Brief Ansver To A False and Foolish Libell, 1678
 Brief Examination and State Of Liberty Spiritual, --1681
 Call To Christendom. In an Earnest Expostulation --1696
 Defence Of a Paper, Entituled, Gospel-Truths. --1698
 England's Present Interest Discover'd 1675
 Epistle, Containing A Salutation To All Faithful Friends, 1682
 Good Advice To The Church of England, (3 eds.) 1687
 Great and Popular Objection Against the Repeal of the Penal Laws 1688
 Great Case Of Liberty of Conscience --1670
 Guide Mistaken, And Temporizing rebuked: --1668
 Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned and Reverend Divines 1674
 Letter Form a Gentleman in the Country, 1687
 Letter of Love To The Young-Convinced -- (1669)
 New Witnesses Proved Old Hereticks: --1672
 No Cross, no Crovvn: Or several Sober Reasons --1669
 Peoples Ancient and Just Liberties Asserted, 1670
 Perswasive To Moderation To Church Dissenters, [1686]
 Plain-Dealing With a Traducing Anabaptist: 1672
 Primitive Christianity Revived, --1699
 Protestants Remonstrance Against Pope And Presbyter: 1681
 Quakerism A New Nick-Name for old Christianity 1672
 Reason against Railing And Truth against Fiction. 1673
 Sandy Foundation Shaken: --1668
 Saul Smitten to the Ground: --1675
 Seasonable Caveat Against Popery. 1670
 Second Letter From a Gentleman in the Country, 1687
 Skirmisher Defeated And Truth Defended. 1676
 Spirit of Alexander The Copper-Smith 1673

- PENN, William (continued)
- Spirit of Truth Vindicated, 1672
- Tender Counsel and Advice, By Way of Epistle 1686
- Third Letter From a Gentleman in the Country, 1687
- To the Children of Light In This Generation, — (1678)
- To The Churches of Jesus Throughout the World. — 1677
- Truth Exalted; In A short, but sure, Testimony — 1668
- Truth Rescued From Imposture. 1670
- Urim And Thummim: Or the Apostolical Doctrines Of Light — 1674
- William Penn's Return To John Faldo's Reply, 1674
- See Answer By An Anabaptist To The Three Considerations 1688
- “ [Comber, Th:] Three Considerations Proposed to 1688
- “ Ellwood, Th: Reply To An Answer, Lately Published 1691
- “ Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are here-under 1675
- “ [Hedworth, H:] Controversy Ended: Or, The Sentence 1673
- “ [Horsman, Nic] Spiritual Bee Or A Miscellaney 1667
- “ James, Eleanor. Mrs. James's Defence Of The Church of England, 1687
- “ Keith, G: Arguments Of The Quakers. 1698
- “ [Leslie, Chas] Primitive Heresie Revived, 1698
- “ [Mucklow, W:] Tyranny And Hypocrisy Detected: 1673
- “ Muggleton, L. Answer To William Penn Quaker, 1673
- “ [Popple, W:] Letter To Mr. Penn, With His Answer. [1700]
- “ Reasonableness. Of Toleration, And The Unreasonableness Of Penal
Laws 1687
- “ Seasonable Discourse Shewing The Necessity of 1688
- “ Seventh Collection of Papers Relating to Parliaments, 1689
- PENN, William, and RICHARDSON, Richard
Treatise Of Oaths, Containing Several Weighty Reasons 1675
- PENN, William, and WHITEHEAD, George
Christian-Quaker, And His Divine Testimony Vindicated 1674
- PENNYMAN, John (1628-1706): pseudo-quaker
Quakers rejected, Which was also Foretold, 1676
- Some of the Letters which were writ to George Fox, 1680
- See Whitehead, G: Judgment fixed Upon The Accuser 1682
- PENOTTUS, Gabriel: Romish scholastic writer
See Twisse, W: Dissertatio De Scientia Media 1639
- PENRY, John (1559-1593): Welshman; puritan
Defence of that which hath bin written [1588]
- Historie of Corah, Dathan, and Abiram, 1609
- Humble Motion VVith Svmission 1590
- Treatise Wherein Is Manifestlie Proved, 1590
- See Briefe Discovery Of The Vntrvths And Slanders [1590]
- “ Barrow, H: Examinations Of Henry Barrow, 1662
- “ Humble Motion Made in the time of . . . Elisabeth, 1641
- “ [Johnson, Fr] Apologie Or Defence Of Svch Trve 1604
- “ Some, Rob. Godly Treatise containing and deciding 1588
- “ [Throkmorton, J] M. Some laid open in his coulens: 1589
- “ Wall, Th: More Work For The Dean. 1681
- PENSEZ-Y Bien Or Thinke Well On It 1665
- PENTLOW, Thomas: “ of Wilby, called justice ”
See True Testimony Of What was done concerning 1655
- PENTON, Stephen (1639-1706): principal of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford;
rector of Glympton
- New Instructions To The Guardian: 1694
- PEOPLES Ancient and Just Liberties Asserted, (W: Penn) 1670

PEOPLES Echo To the Parliaments Declarations,	1648
PEOPLES Need Of A Living Pastor: Z. C[rofton]	1657
PEOPLES Plea: Fully vindicating. [J: Robinson]	1646
PEOPLES Right Briefly Asserted.	1649
PEOPLES Right To Read the Holy Scripture [Nic. Stratford]	1687
PERAMBULATORY Word To Court, Camp, City and Country:	1659
PERCY, Algernon (1602-1668): earl of Northumberland	
<i>See</i> Cynning Plot To Divide And Destroy, The Parliament	1643
" Goring, G: Declaration Of Colonell Goring	1641
" Happy Deliverance, Or, A VVonderfull Preservation	1641
" Three Letters Of dangerous Consequence:	1642
PERCY, Henry (d. 1659): baron of Alnwick	
<i>See</i> Goring, G: Declaration Of Colonell Goring	1641
" Phillip, Rob. Copy Of A Letter Of	1641
PERCY, John: <i>See</i> John Fisher, jesuit	
<i>See</i> [Spencer, J:] Schism Of The Church of England &c.	1688
PERÉFIX, Hardouin de Beaumont de (1605-1670): historian	
<i>See</i> [Stephens, Ed:] Discourse Conc. The Original	1674
PERERIVS, Benedictus (c. 1535-1610): jesuit; biblical scholar	
<i>See</i> Heydon, Chr. Defence Of Ivdiciall Astrologie,	1603
" Willet, And. Hexapla in Genesin:	1605
PEREZ Vzza. Or, A Serious Letter (O. Udall)	1663
PERFECT Diurnall: Or The Daily Proceedings.	(1659)
PERFECT Journall Of The Daily Proceedings	1657
PERFECT List of the Lords of the other House,	1659
PERFECT Narrative Of the ... Tryal of the King (Jan. 20, 22)	1648
PERFECT Passages	
<i>See</i> D., C. Novello-mastix, Or A Scovrge For A Scurrilovs	1646
PERFECT Relation of the total Overthrow of the Irish Armie	1650
PERFECT true Copie of His Majesties Answer	1646
PERFECTA Narratio Totius Processus Svpremi Tribvnalis	1649
PERKINS, William (1558-1602): fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge	
Case of Conscience, the greatest that euer was;	1595
Clarissimi Viri ... —, Catechesis:	1608
Cloud Of Faithfvll Witnesses, Leading	1608
Declaration Of The Trve Manner Of Knowving	1597
Direction For The Government Of The Tongve.	1597
Discourse Of Conscience:	1597
Eϋϋαα: hoc est De Bene Beateqve Vivendi	1603
Exposition Of The Lords Prayer:	1597
Exposition Of The Symbole Or Creed Of The Apostles	1595, 1596, 1631
Fovndation Of Christian Religion:	1597
Golden Chaine, Or The Description of Theologie,	1591, 1597
Graine Of Mvstard-Seed, Or The Least Measvre Of Grace	1597
Gvilielmi Perkinsi Problema De Romanæ Fidei	1604
Lectvres Vpon (i-iii) Revelation:	1604
Myrothecivm: hoc est, De Natvra Diversisqve	1603
Reformed Catholike: Or, A Declaration	1634
Salve for a sicke man: Or A Treatise	1597
Satans Sophistrie Ansvvered By Ovr Saviovr Christ,	1604
Tvvo Treatises. I. Of the nature and	1597
Whole Treatise Of The Cases Of Conscience,	1611, 1636
VVorkes Of (3 vols: 1609-17)	1616
VVorkes Of (3 vols: 1613, 1618, 1835)	1635
Zungenleitter das ist, Ein edler vnd herslicher Vnterricht,	1616

- PERKINS, William (continued)**
- See* Abbot, Rob. Defence Of The Reformed Catholicke 1606, 1611
- “ Arminius, Jas. Iacobi Arminii . . Examen Modestvm 1612
- “ Biahop, W: Reformation Of A Catholike Deformed: 1604
- “ Lytler, Rich. Reformed Presbyterian: 1662
- “ Rudyerd, Benj. Sir Benjamin Rvdierd His Speech 1628
- “ Robinson, J: Appendix, To Mr. Perkins his Six 1641
- “ Ro(gers), Ri. Garden of Spirituall Flowers. 1625
- “ (Rowland, W:) Judiciall Astrologie, Judicially 1652
- “ Twisse, W: Vindicix Gratix, Potestatis . . Dei. 1632, 1648
- “ Wotton, Ant. Defence Of M. Perkins Booke, Called 1606
- “ (Yates, J:) Gods Arraignement Of Hypocrites: 1615
- PERNE, Andrew (1596-1654):** rector, Wilby; member of Westminster Assembly
- Gospell Courage, Or Christian Resolution for God, and his Truth. 1643
- PERON, Jacques Davy du:** *See* DuPeron
- PERRAULT, Nicolas (1611?-1681):** doctor of the Sorbonne
- Jesuits Morals, Collected By a Doctor of the Sorbon 1670
- PERRIN, Jean Paul (xvi cent):** French historian
- Blovyd Rage Of That Great Antechrist Of Rome 1624
- Lythers Fore-Rvnners: Or, A Cloud Of Witnesses, 1624
- PERRINCHIEF, Richard (1623?-1673):** royalist divine
- Discourse of Toleration: 1668
- Indulgence not Justified: 1668
- Messenger From the Dead, 1658
- Nvntivs A Mortvis, 1657
- Royal Martyr: Or, The Life and Death Of King Charles I. 1676
- Samaritanism Or, A Treatise Of Comprehending, 1664
- Samaritanism Revised and Enlarged: 1669
- Sermon Pr. before the . . Commons, (Nov. 7) 1666
- See* [Corbet, J:] Second Discourse Of The Religion 1668
- PERRON, Jacques Davy du:** *See* DuPeron
- PERROT, John (d. 1671?):** Irish quaker
- To All People upon the face of the Earth. (1661)
- To The Suffering Seed Of Royalty, 1661
- Sole and Sovereign Way Of England's being saved, 1671
- PERRY, Jean:** supposed murderess
- See* O(verbury), T: True and Perfect Account 1676
- PERSE, William (1641-1707):** rector, Malton, Yorks
- Sermon Pr. On the 16th Day of April, 1696 1696
- PERSECUTIO** Undecima: Or, The Churches Eleventh Persecution.
- [Chestlin, —?] 1648, 1681, 1682
- PERSECUTION** Impeached As a Traytor [Ed. Burrough] 1661
- PERSECUTION** Inconsistant With Christianity, 1670
- PERSONALL** Raigne Of Christ Upon Earth. [J: Archer] 1641
- PERSONALL** Treaty VVith His Maiesty, 1648
- PERSONS, Robert:** *See* Parsons
- PERSUASIVE** To Frequent Communion [J: Tillotson] 1683, 1684, 1685
- PERSWASION** Of Certaine Grave Divines, 1645
- PERSVVASION** to Loyalty, Or The Svbjects Dvtie. D. O[wen] 1642
- PERSWASIVE** To A Mutuall Compliance [Fr. Osborn] 1652
- PERSWASIVE** To An Ingenuous Tryal Of Opinions [N. Clagett] 1685
- PERSWASIVE** To Communion With the Church of England. (2 eds.)
- [R. Grove] 1683
- PERSWASIVE . . . To Conformity** [J: Hinckley] 1670

- PERSWASIVE To Consideration, [Jer. Collier] 1695
 PERSWASIVE To Moderation To Church Dissenters, [W: Penn] 1686
 PERSWASIVE To Peace and Unity W: A[llen] 1680
 PERSWASIVE To Reformation And Union [F. Brokesby] 1680
 PERSWASIVE To The Conscientious Frequenting (J: Mapletoft) 1687
 PERTINENT Speech Made by an Honourable Member 1660
 PESTELL, Thomas (1584?-1659?): chaplain to earl of Essex
 Sermons Preach'd at several Courts 1660
 PETAU, Denis (1583-1652): French jesuit, chronologist
 See [Saumaise, C. de] *Walonis Messalini De Episcopis* 1641
 PETAVIUS Loliolitam: *See* Denis Petau
 PETERBOROUGH, bishops of:
 Pole, David 1557-59; Towers, John 1638-49;
 Scambler, Edmund 1561-84; Lant, Benjamin 1660-63;
 Howland, Richard 1585-1600; Henshaw, Joseph 1663-79;
 Dove, Thomas 1601-30; Lloyd, William 1679-85;
 Pierse, William 1630-32; White, Thomas 1685-91;
 Lindsell, Augustine 1632-34; Cumberland, Richard 1691-1718
 Dee, Francis 1634-38;
 PETERBOROUGH, dean of: *See* Simon Patrick
 PETERS, Hugh (1598-1660): independent; pastor at Salem, Mass.; chaplain to the council of state
 Gods Doings, And Mans Duty, (3 eds.) 1646
 Mr. Peters Last Report of the English VVars, 1646
 Way To The Peace And Settlement Of These 1659
 Word for the Armie. And two words to the Kingdome. 1647
 See Edwards, Th: *Third Part of Gangræna.* 1646
 " [Gerhier, Balthazar] *None-Such Charles* 1651
 " Lilburn, J: *Discovrse Betwixt Lieutenant* 1649
 " *Nineteen Cases Of Conscience.* 1659
 " *Northerne Intelligencer: Communicating* 1648
 " *Speeches And Prayers Of Major General Harison* 1660
 " *Speeches And Prayers Of Some of the late Kings* 1660
 " [Ward, Nat] *Word to Mr. Peters, And Two Words* 1647
 PETITION And Articles Exhibited in Parliament Against Dr. Fuller, 1641
 PETITION And Articles Exhibited in Parliament against Doctor Heywood, 1641
 PETITION and Articles or severall Charge exhibited ... against E: Finch 1641
 PETITION And Remonstrance Of the Governovr And Company of Merchants 1641
 PETITION and Proposals of the Officers
 See *Parliaments Answer, To the Armies Proposals*, 1659
 PETITION Delivered to the Parliament of Scotland (Apl. 18) 1648
 PETITION directed to her most excellent Maiestie. [H: Barrow] [1590], [1593]
 PETITION for Peace: With The Reformation [R: Baxter] (2 eds.) 1661
 PETITION For The Prelates Briefly Examined (Eds. 1 & 4) 1641
 PETITION From His Excellency Thomas Lord Fairfax 1649
 PETITION Humbly presented to ... the Lord Protector, 1654
 PETITION Made to the Conuocation house, 1586.
 See *Humble petition of the Communalitie to their* 1588
 PETITION Of Both Houses of Parliament (Mar. 26) 1642
 PETITION Of divers of His Maj. faithfull Subjects, (June 6) 1642
 PETITION of French Protestants to the King
 See Tonge, E. *Popish Mercy And Justice.* 1679
 PETITION Of the City of London
 See *Moderate Reply To His Majesties Answer* 1643
 " Montagu, Ed & Pym, J: *Tvvo Speeches* 1643

PETITION Of the Committee of Kent conc. Tithes	—
<i>See</i> Spelman, H: Larger Treatise Conc. Tithes,	1647
PETITION Of the Gentry, Ministers, and Commonalty of . . Kent.	1642
PETITION Of The Inhabitants Of Cyrencester	1642
PETITION Of the Knights, Gentlemen, and Yeomanry . . of Devonshire.	1641
PETITION Of The Lord Major . . . For the Reducing of all Foreign Trade	1662
PETITION Of The L & C in Parliament (July 16)	1642
PETITION Of The L & C, Presented To His Majestie (Apl. 18)	1642
PETITION of the Lords . . for Calling a Free Parliament	
<i>See</i> Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1688
PETITION Of The Major, Aldermen, . . . To His Majestie.	1641
PETITION of the Members of the H. of C. Who are accused	1647
PETITION Of The Nobilitie . . of Scotland, To The . . Privie Councill.	1642
PETITION of Well-affected Persons, London, Sep. 11, 1648.	—
<i>See</i> To the Supream authority of this Nation,	1649
PETITION Presented To The Parliament From . . . Nottingham.	1641
PETITION Sent to The Kings . . Majestie, in Scotland (Nov. 18)	1641
PETITION to the Convocation House, anno 1583.	—
<i>See</i> Parte of a register, contayning sundrie	[1593]
PETITIONARY Remonstrance, J: G[auden]	1659
PETITIONS Against Bishops And their Votes J. W.	1642
<i>See</i> Robinson, T. Petitioners Vindication	1642
PETRE, Edward (1631-1699) : confessor to James II	
<i>See</i> Eighth Collection Of Papers Relating to the	1689
" Fate of France: A Discourse, Wherein, After	1690
" Popish Champion: Or, A Compleat History	1689
" Third Collection of Papers, Relating to the	1688
PETRIE, Alexander (1594?-1662) : Scot, minister at Rotterdam	
Chiliasto-mastix. Or, The Prophecies	1644
Compendious History Of the Catholick Church,	1662
<i>See</i> M[all], T. Cloud Of VVitnesses; Or, The Sufferers	1665
" Maton, Rob. Christs Personall Reigne	1652
" " Israels Redemption Redeemed.	1646
" " Treatise of the Fifth Monarchy.	1655
PETRONIUS: Roman voluptuary at the court of Nero	
<i>See</i> [Rapin, R.] Judgment On Alexander And Cæsar;	1672
PETTESON, Michael: quaker	
<i>See</i> True Testimony Of What was done concerning	1655
PETTIT, Edward: master of arts; Heraclito Democritus	
Vision Of Purgatory, Anno 1680.	1680
Visions Of Government,	1684
Visions Of The Reformation:	1683
PETTO, Samuel (1624?-1711) : minister, Sudbury	
Voice of the Spirit. Or An Essay towards the Discoverie	1654
<i>See</i> Charke, Ezek. Pretended Voice From Heaven,	1659
" Collinges, J: Vindiciæ Ministerii Evangelici	1658
" Grantham, Th: Presumption no Proof: Or, Mr. Petto's	1687
" Martin, J: Preacher sent: Or, A Vindication	1658
" Poole, Mat. Qvo Warranto; Or, A Moderate Enquiry	1658, 1659
" Woodall, Fred. Vindication Of The Preacher Sent,	1659
PETTUS, John, Sir (1613-1690) : governor of royal mines	
Constitution Of Parliaments In England,	1680
Volatiles From The History Of Adam and Eve:	1674
<i>See</i> England's Independency Upon the Papal Power	1674

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-08-07 04:33 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.b3598490
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

- PETTY, Sir William (1623-1687)**: economist; surveyor general of Ireland;
FRS
Advice Of W. P. to Mr. Samvel Hartlib. 1648
- PEYRÈRE, Isaac (1594-1676)**: librarian of prince of Condé
Men before Adam. 1656
Theological Systeme Upon that Presvposition, That Men 1655
- PEYTON, Sir Edward (1588?-1657)**: parliamentarian
Discourse Conc. The Finesses of the Posture Necessary 1642
See Cocks, Roger. Answer To A Book Set forth By — 1642
- PFLACHER, Moses**: pastor, Kempten, Bavaria
Analysis Typica Omnium cum veteris tum noui Testamenti 1587
- PFOCHENIUS, Sebastianus (d. 1600?)**: Dutch philologist
See Gataker, Th. Thomæ Gatakeri Londinatis, 1648
- PHALARIS (c. 549 B.C.)**: ruler of Agrigentum, Sicily
See Bentley, Ri. Dissertation Upon the Epistles of 1699
" Boyle, Chas. Dr. Bentley's Dissertations On 1698
" Whately, Sam. Epistles Of Phalaris. Translated 1699
- PHARISAISME And Christianitie: J(os) H(all)** 1608
- PHELPES, Charles**: minister, Lynn-Regis
Calling And Election: 1674
Caveat Against Covetousness, 1688
Gain Of Godliness. 1682
Light In Darkness: 1669
- PHELPS, John (fl. 1636-1666)**: clerk of high court; regicide
See Nalson, J: True Copy Of The Journal Of The High Court 1684
- PHENIX, Or The Solemn League and Covenant.** [1683]
- PHILADELPHUS**
See Antidote Against Romes Infection: Received 1641
- PHILAGATHUS**: pseud. of Samuel Rolle
- PHILALETHES**: translator
See Antidote Against Romes Infection: Received 1641
" Buchanan, G: De Jure Regni Apud Scotos. 1680, 1689
" Reply To The Two Answers Of The New Test. 1687
- PHILALETHES**: [Thomas Delaune]
See [Delaune, Th:] Plea For The Non-Conformists, 1684
- PHILALETHES**: See Increase Mather
- PHILALETHESEIRENES**:
See Indulgence Not to be Refused. Comprehension 1673
- PHILALETHIRENAEUS**: See Joseph Hall
- PHILANAX Anglicus: Or A Christian Caveat [H: Janson]** 1663
See Moulin, P. du. Vindication Of The Sincerity 1664, 1679
" [Palmer, R.] Catholique Apology With A Reply 1674
- PHILANAX MISOPAPPAS**:
See Rawleigh Redivivus; Or The Life & Death Of 1683
" Tory Plot: Or The Discovery Of A Design 1682
" Tory Plot: The Second Part, Or, a farther Discovery 1682
- PHILANAX Verax**: See Leoline Jenkins
- PHILANGLUS: (William Penn)**
See [Penn, W:] Protestants Remonstrance Against Pope And 1681
- PHILARCHAIOS**: pseud. See James Gordon
- PHILARETVS ANTHROPOLITA**:
See Some Seasonable Remarks Upon the Deplorable Fall 1681
- PHILARGUROMASTIX. Or, The Arraignment [Rich. Younge]** 1653
- PHILATHESEIRENES**:
See Indulgence Not to be Refused. Comprehension 1672

- PHILIP II (1527-1598): king of Spain**
See Smith, Ri. Refvtatio Locorum communium 1563
 " [Stapleton, Th] Apologia Pro Rege .. Philippo II. 1592
- PHILIP III (1578-1621): king of Spain**
See [Paolo, Serv] Discovrse Vpon the Reasons 1628
 " [Scott, Th] Second Part Of Spanish Practises. 1624
- PHILIP IV (1605-1665): king of Spain**
See Conference Betweene The Pope, the Emperour, 1642
 " Exceeding Trve Nevves From Boston, Sherbourne 1642
 " True and Exact Particulars Of The Articles 1659
 " [Scott, Th] Second Part Of Spanish Practises. 1624
 " Wadsworth, Jas. English Spanish Pilgrime. 1630
 " " Present Estate Of Spayne, 1630
- PHILIP and MARY: Philip II of Spain, and Mary I of England**
 [Statutes]:
 Anno primo et secūdo Philippi & Mariæ. (1555)
 Anno Secundo et Tertio Philippi & Mariæ. (1555)
 Anno quarto et quinto Philippi & Mariæ. (1558)
- PHILIPOT, John (1589?-1645): Somerset herald**
See [Bolton, Edm] Cities Advocate, 1629
- PHILIPOT, Thomas (d. 1682): of Clare-Hall, Cambridge**
 Antiquitas Theologica & Gentilis. 1670
- PHILIPPS, Fabian (1601-1690): royalist**
 King Charles the First, no Man Of Blood; But A Martyr 1649
 Veritas Inconcussa, Or, A most certain Truth asserted 1660
- PHILIPPSON, Joannes: *See* John Sleidan**
- PHILIPPUS Sidetes (v cent): ecclesiastical historian**
See Dodwell, H: Dissertationes In Irenæum. 1689
- PHILIPS, Ambrose (1675-1749): fellow, St. John's, Cambridge**
 Life Of John Williams, Ld Keeper of the Great Seal, 1700
- PHILIPS, Edward: preacher, St. Saviour's, Southwark**
 Certaine Godly And Learned Sermons: 1605
- PHILIPS, George (1593-1644): of Watertown, in New England**
 Reply To A Confutation of ... Infants Baptisme: 1645
- PHILIPS, Thomas, Gentleman: pseud. *See* William Drake**
- PHILLIP, Robert (d. 1650?): confessor to Queen Henrietta Maria**
 Copy Of A Letter Of Father Philips, 1641
See Impeachment And Articles Of Complaint Against 1641
 " True Relation of the French Embassage, 1641
- PHILLIPS, Daniel: physician**
 Proteus Redivivus: Or, The Turner of Turners-hall 1700
- PHILLIPS, George: executed for treason, 1662**
See Brief Narrative Of that Stupendious Tragedie 1662, 1663
- PHILLIPS, Jerome: bachelor of divinity**
 Fisher-Man. A Sermon pr. at a Synode 1623
- PHILLIPS, John (d. 1640): pastor, Feversham, Kent**
 Way To Heaven: 1625
- PHILLIPS, John (1631-1706): nephew of John Milton**
 Joannis Philippi Angli Responsio 1652
 Sam. Ld. Bp. of Oxon His Celebrated Reasons 1688
 Satyr Against Hypocrites. 1680
 Speculum Crape-Gownorum: Or, An Old Looking-Glass 1682
 Speculum Crape-Gownorum, The Second Part. 1682
See Concavum Cappo-Cloacorum; Or, A View in Little 1682
 " Milton, J: Joannis Miltoni Opera Omnia Latina. 1698

- PHILLIPS, John (continued)
See Present State Of Europe: Or, The Historical 1690
 " [Settle, Elk] Vindication Of The Character Of A Popish 1681
- PHILO JUDÆUS (c. 40): Alexandrian jew
See Humphrey, Laurence. *Optimates, Sive De Nobilitate* (1550)
- PHILO-BASILEUS PHILO-CLERUS:
See [Carpenter, W:] *Jura Cleri: Or An Apology For* 1661
- PHILO-KALO-BASILEOS:
See Interest Of The English Nation Under the Happy 1696
- PHILOLAOCLERUS:
See Private Christians Non Ultra, Or, A Plea 1656
- PHILONOMOS ANGLICUS:
See Letter To The Author Of The Vindication of [1688]
 " Letter To The Author Of The Vindication Of [1688]
- PHILO-PARL: pseud. of N. Joceline
- PHILOPATER: *See* P., F. Philopater
- PHILOPATRIS:
See Plot in a Dream: Or, The Discoverer In Masquerade. 1681
- PHILOPATRUS, Andreas: pseud. of Robert Parsons
See Elisabethen Der Königin inn Engellandt, 1593
 " [Parsons, Rob.] *Elisabethæ, Angliæ Reginæ Hæresin* 1593
 " ["] *Elisabethæ Reginæ Angliæ Edictvm* 1593
 " ["] *Responce A L'Inivste Et Sangvinaire Edict* 1593
- PHILOPHILUS PARRESIASTES: [Henry More]
See [More, H:] *Enthusiasmus Triumphatus,* 1656
- PHILOTHEUS PHILOMYSTES:
See Petition Humbly presented to his Highnesse 1654
- PHILO-TILENUS:
See Baxter, Ri. *Trve Catholick, And Catholick Church* 1680
- PHILO-VERITAS: *See* Andrew Marvell
See [Ferguson, Rob] *Second Part Of The Growth of Popery* 1682
 " [Marvell, And] *Account of the Growth Of Popery,* 1677
 ... PHILOSOPHIC Discourse Conc. Man. S. H[aworth] 1680
- PHILOSOPHICAL Discourse Of The Nature Of . . Souls. M. S. 1695
- PHILOSOPHICAL Endeavour In the Defence [Jos. Glanvil] 1668
- PHILOSOPHICAL Essay Towards an Eviction of The Being ... of God.
 S[eth] W[ard] 1655
- PHILOSTRATUS, Flavius (b. 172?): Greek sophist
See Blount, Chas. *Two First Books, Of Philostratus,* 1680
- PHILPOT, John (1516-1555): protestant martyr
 Trew report of the dysputacyon (Oct. 18) [1554]
- PHILPOTS, John (1516-1555): archdeacon of Winchester
See Ram, Rob. *Pædo-Baptisme: Or, The Baptizing of Infants* 1645
- PHISTON, William (fl. 1571-1609): "of London, student", translator
See Ochino, Bern. *Certaine Godly and very profitable* 1590
 " [Voyon, Simon de]. *Testimonie Of The Trve Church* [1580]
- PICKERING, Benjamin: minister, Buckstead, Sussex; member of West-
 minster Assembly
 Firebrand Pluckt Out Of The Bvrning. 1645
- PICKERING, Thomas (d. 1625): vicar, Finchingfield; translator
See Perkins, W: *Whole Treatise Of The Cases Of Conscience,* 1611, 1636
- PICKERING, Thomas (b. 1621): procurator, benedictines, London
See Behaviour, Confession, & Execution Of The Several 1679
 " [L'Estrange, Roger]. *History Of The Plot:* 1679, 1680
 " *Tryals Of William Ireland, Thomas Pickering,* 1678

- PICKFORD, John Jerome (d. 1664?): English franciscan
Safegarde From Ship-Wracke, 1618
- PICTVRE Of a Papist: Or, A Relation of [Oliver Ormerod] 1606
- PICTVRE of a Puritane: O. O[merod] 1605
- PICO della Mirandola, Giovanni (1463-1497): Italian scholar
See Heydon, Chr. Defence Of Ivdiciall Astrologie, 1603
- PICUS. See Giovanni Pico della Mirandola
- PIERCE, Ezra: of Burton near Sherbourne
Discourse Of Self-Murder, 1692
- PIERCE, Thomas (1622-1691): president of Magdalen College
'Αυτοκατάκρισις, Or, Self-Condemnation 1658
Christians rescue From The Grand Error 1658
Collection Of Sermons Upon Several Occasions; 1671
Concio Synodica ad Clervm Anglicanvm, 1661
Correct Copy Of Some Notes Conc. Gods Decrees, 1655, 1658, 1672
Decad of Caveats To The People of England, 1679
Defense de la Reformation de l'Eglise 1663
Divine Philanthropie Defended 1657, 1658
Divine Purity Defended. Or A Vindication of some Notes 1657
'Εαυτοτιμιωρούμενος, Or, Self-Revenger 1658
Englands Season For Reformation Of Life 1660
Law and Equity Of The Gospel. 1636
New Discoverer Discover'd. By way of Answer to Mr. Baxter 1659
Φιλαλληλία. Or, The Grand Characteristick 1658
Primitive Rule of Reformation: 1663
Prophylactick From Disloyalty 1638
Seasonable Caveat Against the Dangers of Credulity 1679
Sermon Pr. At St. Margarets . . . Commons (May 29) 1661
Signal Diagnostick Whereby We are to judge 1670
Sinner Impleaded In His Own Court. 1670
Vindication Of The King's Sovereign Rights: 1633
See Baxter, Ri. Grotian Religion Discovered, 1658
" " Trve Catholick, And Catholick Church 1660
" Bernard, Nic. Judgement Of the late Arch-Bishop 1659
" [Cressy, H. P.] Roman-Catholick Doctrines: 1663
" [Dodson, J:] Queries Upon Queries: 1663
" [Hickman, H:] Review Of The Certamen Epistolare 1659
" [Lobb, Emman] Answer To Doctor Piercie's Sermon 1663
" S[ergeant], J: Sure-Footing In Christianity, 1665
" [Ussher, Jas] Certain Discourses, Viz. Of Babylon 1659
" Whitby, Dan. Romish Doctrines Not From The Beginning 1664
- PIERCE, William (1580-1670): bishop of Peterborough, and of Bath and Wells
Two Sermons Preached In the Tover. 1642
See Shrove-Tuesday Banquet Sent To The Bishops 1641
- PIERCIE, Dr: See Thomas Pierce
- PIERCY, Henry: See Henry Percy
- PIERREPONT, Robert (1534-1643): viscount of Newark
Two Speeches spoken in the house of the Lords, 1641
See [Stephens, Jer] Apology For The Ancient Right 1660
- PIERSON, John: minister of the Church of England
See [Spencer, J:] Scisme Unmask't: Or, A late Conference 1658
- PIERSON, Thomas: pastor, Brompton-Brian, Hereford
Excellent Encouragements Against Afflictions; 1647
See Perkins, W: Cloud Of Faithfvll Witnesses, 1608

- PIETAS Romana Et Parisiensis, [Abr. Woodhead] 1687
- PIGHIUS, Albertus: Campanenses (1490?-1542): romish theologian
See Bucer, Martin. *De Vera Ecclesiarvm in Doctrina,* [1542]
- PIGOT, Francis, Sir. *See* Bigot
- PIGOT, John: curate, St. Sepulchre's, London
- Hierusalem Bedewed With Teares. A Sermon (Mar. 30) 1642
- Sharpnesse Of The Sword: 1643
- PILE, Francis, Sir: of Collingborne Kingston, Wilts
See Parsons, Barth. *Sermon Pr. At The Fvnerall Of* 1636
- PILKENTON, James (1520?-1576): bishop of Durham; protestant
See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
- PILKINTON, Richard (1568?-1631): protestant controversialist
See Champney, Ant. *Mr. Pilkinton His Parallela* 1620
- PILL To Pvrgv Ovt Popery: A Catechisme for Romish 1624
- PILLAR and Ground of Truth. [S. Patrick] 1687
- PINCHION, William: *See* Pynchon, of Springfield, New England
- PINDAR, William: chaplain to Ford, Lord Grey of Werke
Sermon Of Divine Providence, 1679
Sermon Pr. before the . . . Lord Mayor, 1677
- PINETON de Chambrun, Jacques, Jr: pastor, Orange, France, and profes-
 sor of divinity
- History Of The Persecutions Of The Protestants* 1689
- PINKE, William (1599?-1629): fellow of Magdalen College
Tryall of a Christians syncere loue 1631
- PINKNEY, Miles: romanist. *See* Thomas Carre
- PINNEL, Henry: minister, Brinkworth
Nil Novi. This Years Fuit, From The last Years Root. 1655
See Crollius, O. *Philosophy Reformed & Improved* 1657
- PIOUS Life and Death of Mr. Iosiah Shvte, 1643
- PIPE, Richard: lord mayor of London
See Bullinger, H: *Most godly and learned Discourse* 1579
- PISCATOR, Johann (1546-1626): German biblical scholar, Herborn
Analysis Logica Evangelii Secundum Lucam. 1596
Analysis Logica Evangelii Secundum Marcum: 1598
Analysis Logica Evangelii Secundum Matthæum. 1594
Analysis Logica Libri S. Lucæ Qui Inscritbitur Acta 1597
Aphorismi Doctrinæ Christianæ 1630
See Pierce, Th: *'Αυτοκατάκρισις, Or, Self-Condernation,* 1658
- PITCAIRNE, Alexander (1622-1695): Scot; presbyterian
Spiritual Sacrifice: [1664] 1670
- ΠΙΘΑΝΑΛΟΓΙΑ. Or, A Perswasive To Conformity [J: Hinckley]
- PITT, Moses (1654-1696): publisher and author
Letter From Moses Pitt, To The Authour of . . . Some Discourses 1695
- PITTILOH, Robert: Scottish advocate
Hammer of Persecvtion: 1659
- PITTIS, Thomas (1636-1687): rector of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
Old Way Of Ending New Controversies; 1682
Private Conference, Between A Rich Alderman 1670
- PIUS IV (1499-1565): pope of Rome
See [Altham, Mic] *Additional Articles In Pope Pius's* 1688
 " ["] *Creed Of Pope Pius the IV.* 1687
 " *Canons And Decrees Of The Council of Trent,* 1687
 " [Gardiner, Sam.] *Brief Examination Of the present Roman* 1689
 " *Godly and necessarye admonition* 1564
 " *Ramsay, W: Tridentine-Gospel, Or Papal Creed:* 1672

- PIUS V (1504-1572): pope of Rome
See [Barlow], Th: Brvtvm Fvlmen: Or The Bull Of Pope 1681
 " Catechism For The Curates, Compos'd by the Decree 1687
 " Jewel, J: Views Of A Seditious Bul sent into Englande, 1582, 1611
 " Reflections upon Bulls Of The Popes 1686
- PLAIN Account of the Persecution laid to the Church
See Fourteen Papers. Vis. I. A Letter from a Gentleman 1689
- PLAIN and evident Discovery [W: Sherwin] [1670?]
- PLAIN and familiar Exposition Of The Ten Commandements. (J: Dod and Rob. Cleaver) 1635
- PLAIN and Familiar Discourse By Way Of Dialogue [Sam. Freeman] 1687
- PLAIN and Necessary Confvntation Of divers [W: Dell] 1654
- PLAIN And Well-Grounded Treatise Conc. Baptism
See Cobbet, Th: Jvst Vindication Of The Covenant 1648
- PLAIN Answer To A Popish Priest [A. Seller] 1688
- PLAIN-dealing, and Plain-meaning Sermon, (Ra. Farmer) 1660
- PLAIN Dealing Is A Jewel, And Honesty The Best Policy. 1682
- PLAIN Dealing Or A Fair VVarning (T: A[dams]) 1647
- PLAIN Dealing: Or, A full and particular Examination A. M[arvell] (2 eds.) 1675
- PLAIN-Dealing With a Traducing Anabaptist: W: P[enn] 1672
- PLAIN English (Relating to Accommodation)
See Answer To A Seditious Pamphlet, 1643
- PLAIN English (Relating to tithes) 1646
See Husbandmans Plea Against Tithes 1647
- PLAIN English: Humbly offered to .. His Majesty, 1690
- PLAIN English: In relation to the real and pretended Friends 1690
- PLAIN English: Or, The Sectaries Anatomized. [Capt. Jones] 1646
- PLAIN English Without Either Feare or Flatterie; 1648
- PLAIN-Meaning Protestant: 1644
- PLAIN Representation Of Transubstantiation, [H: Pendlebury] 1687
- PLAIN Way Of Peace and Unity (J: Dury) 1660
- PLAINE And Familiar Exposition, (xv-xvii) Prouerbs (Dodd and Cleaver) 1609
- PLAINE And familiar Exposition of the Ten Commaundements, (J: Dod) 1606
- PLAINE And Familiar Exposition Of The Ten Commandements. (J: Dod & Ri. Cleaver) 1622, 1630, 1632
- PLAINE English: Or, A Discourse [E: Bowles] 1643
- PLAINE Mans Spirituall Plough. J: C[arpenter] 1607
- PLAINE Truth without Feare or Flattery: J: L[ilburn] 1647
- PLAINTEDES Des Protestans, [J. Claude] 1686
- PLANT, Thomas: baptist; Barbican
 Contest for Christianity Or A Faithful Relation 1674
See English Spira: Being A Fearful Example Of An 1693
- PLATFORME Of The Presbyterian Government: 1644
- PLATINA, Baptista (1421-1481): keeper of the Vatican library
See Rycaut, Paul. Lives Of The Popes From the time 1688
- PLATO
See Gale, Theoph. Court Of The Gentiles. Part IV. 1677
 " Platonism Unveil'd: Or An Essay Conc. the Notions 1700
 " [Rapin, R.] Comparison Of Plato And Aristotle. 1673
 " (W., W.) Antidotum Britannicum: Or, A Covnter-Pest 1681
- PLATO Redivivus: Or, A Dialogue Conc. Government [H: Neville] 1681
- PLATONISM Unveil'd: Or, An Essay Conc. . . . Plato, 1700
- PLAUSIBLE Arguments Of A Romish Priest Answered [T: Comber] 1686

- PLAYFERE, John (d. 1632): rector, Debden, Suffolk
 Appello Evangelium For The True Doctrine 1651
- PLAYFERE, Thomas (1561?-1609): lady Margaret professor, divinity,
 Cambridge
 Fvnerall Sermon Preached In S. Maries. 1609
 Hearts Delight. A Sermon Pr. at Pauls Crosse 1633
 Nine Sermons. Preached By that eloquent 1633
 Povver Of Prayer. A Sermon Pr. in . . Exeter 1633
 Sermon Pr. Before the Kings (6 Aug. 1605) 1609
 Sermon Pr. Before the Kings (27 Aug. 1605) 1609
 Sermon Pr. By that eloquent Diuine 1609
 Sicke Mans Covch. A Sermon . . Prince Henry 1633
 VVhole Sermons Of That Eloquent Diuine 1633
- PLEA For Congregationall Government: [R: Baxter?] 1646
 PLEA For Infants And Elder People, [Rich. Clifton] 1610
 PLEA For Ministers In Sequestrations; 1600
 PLEA For Moderation. 1642
 PLEA For Moderation: Or, A Stricture Upon The Ecclesiasticks 1681
 PLEA For Mr. Baxter
 See Specimen Of A Reply To The Plea For Mr. Baxter, 1609
 PLEA for Non-Scribers. Or, The Grounds and [Ed: Gee] 1650
 PLEA For Peace: Shewing The Dignitie Of Princes, 1642
 PLEA for the Antient Gospel. I: C(haunty) 1607
 PLEA for The King, And Kingdome; [March. Nedham] 1648
 PLEA For The Non-Conformists, [T: Delaune] 1634
 PLEA For The Parliament, Or, XIV. Considerations 1642
 PLEA of the Innocent
 See Covell, W: Modest and reasonable examination, 1604
 PLEA, or Protest, Made By VVilliam Prynne, [J: Lilburn] 1648
 PLEA To An Appeale: Trauersed Dialogue wise. H: B(urton) 1626
 PLEASANT Conference Upon The Observator, And Heraclitus: 1682
 PLEASAVNT Dialogve, Betweene a Souldier of Barwicke, [Ant. Gilby] 1581
 PLEDGER, Elias (d. 1676): minister, St. Atholins; ejected
 See Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
 " Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
 " Farewel Sermons Preached by 1663
- PLENVN Responsvm Ad Famosvm . . Libellvm, [Ed: Hyde] 1648
- PLESSIS, Armand Jean du: See DuPlessis
- PLESSIS, Philip du: See Mornay
- PLEYDELL, Josiah (d. 1707): archdeacon, Chichester
 Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of Mr. Jos. Glanvil, 1681
 See Glanvil, Jos. Some Discourses, Sermons And Remains 1681
- PLEYDEL, William: member of parliament
 Speech Of Master Plydell, Esquire: 1641
- PLOCKHOY, Peter Corneliszoon: "a lover of truth and peace"
 See [Peters, Hugh] Way To The Peace And Settlement 1659
- PLOT in a Dream: Or, The Discoverer In Masquerade. 1681
 PLOT Lately discovered for the taking of the Tovver, 1641
 PLOTS, Conspiracies And Attempts G. B. C. 1642
 PLOTT against the Citie Of London Discovered 1641
 PLOTTERS Doom. Wherein The Wicked Plots, [Tobias Conyers] 1630
- PLUME, Thomas (1631-1704): archdeacon and prebendary, Rochester
 See Hacket, J: Century Of Sermons Upon Several 1675
- PLUNKET, Oliver (1629-1681): "titular primate of Ireland"
 See Tryal And Condemnation Of Dr. Oliver Plunket 1681

PLVS Ultra: Or Englands Reformation, [H: Hickman]	1661
PLUTARCH (50?-120?): Greek biographer and moralist	
<i>See</i> Epicvrvs's Morals, Collected Partly out of	1656
" [Rapin, R.] Judgment On Alexander And Cæsar;	1672
ΠΝΕΤΜΑ ζωυριών, Or, Sparkes Of The Spirit, (A. Davies)	1658
ΠΝΕΤΜΑΤΟΤ Διακονία: Or, Gospel-Churches, R. B.	1682
POCKLINGTON, John (d. 1642): president of Pembroke Hall and Sidney College, Cambridge	
Altare Christianum: Or, The dead Vicars Plea.	1637
Sunday No Sabbath. A Sermon (Aug. 17)	1636
<i>See</i> Bray, W: Sermon Of The Blessed Sacrament	1641
" [Prynne, W:] Qvench-Coale. Or A briefe Disquisition	1637
POCOCKE, Edward (1604-1691): orientalist	
Commentary On The Prophecy Of Hosea.	1685
Commentary On The Prophecy Of Joel.	1691
Commentary On The Prophecy Of Malachi,	1692
Commentary On The Prophecy Of Micah.	1692
POEMATVM Libellus Primus. Hymni XIII. (P. du Moulin)	1670
POEMATVM Libellus Secundus. Ecclesiæ Gemitus, (P. du Moulin)	1669
POEMATVM Libellus Tertius, Sylva Variorum. (P. du Moulin)	1669
POEMS On Affairs Of State: From The time of . . Cromwell,	1697
POINTEL, Daniel (d. 1674): rector and independent, Staplehurst	
Moses and Aaron. Or The Ministers Right And The Magistrates Duty	1657
<i>See</i> W(hitehead), G: Unjust Plea Confvted,	1659
POLANO, Pietro Soave: Anagram for Paolo Sarpi Veneto	
POLANUS, Amandus (1561-1610): professor, divinity, Basle	
Substance Of Christian Religion,	1595
<i>See</i> White, Tob. Theses Theologicæ De Veris	1600
POLE, Matthew: <i>See</i> Poole	
POLE, Reginald (1500-1558): cardinal, and archbishop of Canterbury	
De Concilio Liber	1562
Reformatio Angliæ,	1562
De Svmmo Pontifice Christi In Terris	1569
Reginaldi Poli . . Liber, De Concilio.	1562
Reginaldi Poli . . Pro Ecclesiasticæ Vnitatis	1555
<i>See</i> Burnet, Gilb. Collection Of Several Tracts And Discourses,	1685
" (C[overtry], W:) Letter Written to Dr. Burnet,	1685
POLHILL, Edward (1622-1694?): barrister, Gray's Inn	
Answer To The Discourse Of Mr. William Sherlock,	1675
Armatvra Dei: Or, A Preparation For Suffering	1682
Christus in Corde: The Mystical Union	1680
Discourse Of Schism.	1694
Divine Will Considered in its Eternal Decrees,	1673
Precious Faith Considered In its Nature,	1675
Speculum Theologiæ in Christo: Or, A View	1678
POLICY, No Policy: Or, The Devil Himself Confuted. (B. T.)	1660
POLICY Of The Clergy of France, To Destroy the Protestants	1681
POLITEUPHUIA, Wits Common-wealth. [J: Bodenham]	1678
POLITICAL Catechism Or, Certain Questions [H: Parker]	1643
<i>See</i> L'Estrange, Rog. Case Put, Conc. the Succession	1680
POLITICAL Conference Between Aulicus, a Courtier;	1689
POLITICALL Reflections Upon The . . Turks [Fr. Osborne]	1656
POLITICKS Of France. P[aul] H[ay]	1680
POLITICKS Of The French King, Lewis the XIV.	1689
POLITITIANS Catechisme, For His Instrvction [N. French]	1658

- POLLINI, Girolamo (d. 1601): Italian dominican
Historia Ecclesiastica Della Rivolvsion D'Inghilterra 1594
- POLYANDER (Kerkhoven), Johann (1568-1646): professor, theology,
 Leiden
See Cartwright, Th. Commentarii .. In Proverbia 1617, 1663
- POLYBIUS: historian, second century B.C.
See Seven Papers, Viz. I. The Grounds and Reasons 1689
- POLYCARP, St. (ii cent): bishop of Smyrna
See Elborowe, Th. Prospect Of The Primitive Christianity, 1668
" Ussher, Jas. Polycarpi Et Ignatii Epistolæ: 1644
- POMERANUS, Joannes: *See Johann Bugenhagen*
- POMROY, Joseph: rector, Bransby, Yorkshire; ejected
See (Kellett, Jos) Faithful Discovery of a treacherous 1653
- PONET, John (1514?-1556): bishop of Rochester and Winchester suc-
 cessively
Catechismus Brevis, Christianæ Disciplinæ 1553
Defence For Mariage Of Priestes, 1549
Diallacticon Viri Boni Et Literati, De Veritate 1688
Shorte Treatise of politike pouer, 1556
Short Treatise of politike power, 1639
Short Treatise Of Politique Povver; 1642
See Martyn, Th: Traictise declaryng and plainly 1554
" [Parker, Mat] Defence of priestes mariages, [1556?] 1688
" Ridley, Nic. Brief Declaration Of The Lords Supper, 1688
" Smith, Ri. Defensio sacri Episcoporu .. Calibatus, 1550
- PONT, Robert (1524-1606): reformer; minister, St. Andrews, Scotland
De Sabbaticorum Annorum Periodis Chronologica 1619
- PONTAC, Arnauld de: bishop of Basas
See Humphrey, Laur. Ioannis Ivelli Angli, ... vita 1573
- POOLE, Elizabeth: baptist
Alarum of VVar, Given to the Army, 1649
- POOLE, Matthew (1624-1679): Biblical commentator
Annotations Upon The Holy Bible. 1688
Βλασφημοκρονία: The Blasphemer Slaine [1653]
Dialogue Between A Popiah Priest And An English Protestant. 1667, 1672, 1685
Evangelical Worship Is Spiritual VVorship, 1660
Letter From A London Minister To the Lord Fleetwood. 1659
Model For the maintaining of Students (2 eds.) 1658
Nullity of the Romish Faith. 1666, 1667, 1671, 1679
Qvo Warranto; Or, A Moderate Enquiry. 1658, 1659
Reverse to Mr. Oliver's Sermon of Spiritual Worship. 1698
Seasonable Apology For Religion, 1673
Synopsis Criticorum (Vol. I-V) 1669
Synopsis Criticorum (Leusden) (Vol. I-V) 1634
See Naylor, Jas. Foot yet in the Snare: 1656
" Simon, (Ri) Critical Enquiries Into The Various 1694
" Turner, W: Compleat History Of the Most Remarkable 1697
" Woodall, Fred. Vindication Of The Preacher Sent, 1659
- POOLE, Robert: churchman; anti-baptist controversialist
See Kiffin, W: Briefe Remonstrance Of The Reasons 1645
- POOLEY, William: quaker; of Addington, Northamptonshire
Part of the Sufferings Of Leicestershire & 1683
- POOLY, Christopher: baptist; minister, Great Missingham, Norfolk
Vindication Of Christ And His Ordinances 1652
- POOR Man's Mite, Unto the more large Contributions 1659

POORE mans Librarie. W: A[lley]	1565
POORE VVise-mans Admonition Unto All the plaine People	1647
POPE Joan: Or, An Account Collected out [Rob. Ware]	1689
POPE Pius his profession of Faith [J: Gother]	
<i>See</i> [Altham, M] Additional Articles In Pope Pius's Creed,	1688
POPE, James: anti-quaker	
Unveiling Of Antichrist.	1646
POPE, Mary: royalist; erastian	
Treatise Of Magistracy,	1647
POPE, Walter (d. 1714): professor of astronomy, London	
Life Of The Right Reverend . Seth [Ward]	1697
POPERY A Great Enemy to Truth, No Friend to Peace,	1679
POPERY and Hypocrisy Detected and Opened [T. Conyers]	1680
POPERY And Tyranny: Or, The Present State Of France,	1689
POPERY Banished, With an Account of their Base Cheats,	1689
POPERY Not Founded on Scripture: Or, The Texts	1688
POPERY not founded on Scripture, The Introduction. [Th] (Tenison)	1688
POPES Brief: Or Romes Inquiry after the death	1643
POPE'S Curse: Being an Excommunication Of The Church of Rome,	1688
POPES deadly VVound: Tending to resolve T: C(lark)	1635
POPES Funerall. [T: Bell]	1605
POPES Letter, To Maddam Cellier In Relation to	1680
POPES Nuntioes Or, The Negotiations of Seignior Pansani,	1643
POPES Proclamation: Together With The Lawes	1641
POPES of Rome:	
Gregory XIII 1572-85;	Innocent X 1644-55;
Sixtus V 1585-90;	Alexander VII 1655-67;
Gregory XIV 1590-91;	Clement IX 1667-69;
Clement VIII 1592-1605;	Clement X 1670-76;
Paul V 1605-21;	Innocent XI 1676-89;
Gregory XV 1621-23;	Alexander VIII 1689-91;
Urban VIII 1623-44;	Innocent XII 1691-1700
POPISH Champion: Or, A Compleat History .. Richard Earl of Tyreconnel,	1689
POPISH Courant	
<i>See</i> [Care, H:] Weekly Pacquet Of Advice from Rome:	1679
POPISH Informer Reprehended (G: W[hitehead])	1670
POPISH Policies and Practices Represented [Ed: Stephens]	1674
POPISH Treachery: Or, A Short and New Account Of The Horrid	1689
POPISH Treaties not to be rely'd on	
<i>See</i> Third Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1688
" Fourteen Papers. Vis. I. A Letter from a Gentleman	1689
POPPLER, William (d. 1708): merchant; secretary to the board of trade	
Letter To Mr. Penn, With His Answer.	[1700]
PORDAGE, John (1607-1681): rector, Bradfield, Berks; astrologer	
<i>See</i> Fowler, Chr. Dæmonium Meridianum. Satan at Noon.	1655, 1656
PORDAGE, Samuel (1633-1691?): of Lincoln's Inn; poet	
Azaria And Hushai. A Poem.	1682
Medal Revers'd. A Satyre Against Persecution.	1682
PORTER, Edmund (1595-1670): prebendary, Norwich	
<i>Θεὸς Ἀνθρωποειδής</i> . Or, God Incarnate.	1655
PORTER, Francis (d. 1702): Irish franciscan	
Secvris Evangelica Ad Hæresis huius temporis	1687
Secvris Evangelica Ad Hæresis radices posita, Pars Prima	1674
Syntagma Variarvm Ecclesiæ Definitionvm.	1681
Systema Decretorum Dogmaticorum	1693

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-08-07 04:33 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.b3598490
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

- PORTER, Robert (d. 1690): vicar, Pentrich, Derbyshire; ejected
Life Of Mr. John Hieron. 1691
- PORTER, Thomas (d. 1667): minister, Whitechurch
Serious Exercitation Upon, . . . I John 5. 20. 1651
- PORTLAND, earl of: *See* William Bentinck (1649-1709)
- PORY, Robert (1608?-1669): archdeacon, Middlesex
See Articles To Be Enquired Of (Middlesex) 1662
- POSSEVINO, Antoine (1534-1611): jesuit
See James, Th. *Treatise Of The Corrvption of Scripture,* 1611
- POSSIDIUS, St. (d. 460): bishop of Calama, Numidia
See Augustine, St. *S. Augustine's Confessions:* 1679
- POSTLETHWAIT, Gualter (d. 1671): independent; Lewes, Sussex
See Charke, Ezek. *Pretended Voice From Heaven,* 1659
POTENT vindication for Book-making: [E: Browne] [1642]
- POTTER, —: captain; conspirator, Love's plot
See Love, [Chr] *Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published* 1651
- POTTER, Christopher (1591-1646): provost of Queen's College, Oxford
Want Of Charitie Iustly charged, On All Svch Romanists, 1633, 1634
See [Knott, Ed:] *Mercy & Trvth. Or Charity Maintayned* 1634
" Playfere, J: Appello Evangelium For The True Doctrine 1651
- POTTER, Francis (1594-1678): divine and mechanician
Interpretation Of The Number 666. 1642
... POVRTRAICTVRE Of His Sacred Maiestie [Charles I] 1648, 1649
- POURTRAICTURE Of K. Charles I. Illuminated, 1700
- POVEY, Thomas (fl. 1633-1685): member of Parliament
Moderator Expecting Svdden Peace 1642, 1643
See Suddaine Ansvver To a suddaine Moderatour; 1642
- POWEL (Powe), Mr: member of parliament
See *Impartial Account Of Divers Remarkable Proceedings* 1679
- POWELL, Gabriel (1576-1611): domestic chaplain to Richard Vaughan
Catholijcken Svpplicatie aen de Conicklijcke Majesteyt, 1603
Catholikes Svpplication Vnto The Kings Maiestie; 1603
Consideration Of the Papiests Reasons of State and Religion, 1604
Gabr. Poueli . . . Dispytationvm . . Lib. II. 1605
Refvtation Of An Epistle Apologeticall 1605
Resolved Christian; Exhorting to Resolution. 1603, 1616
Svpplication Of Certaine Masse-Priests 1604
See [Bradshaw, W:] *Myld, And Ivst Defence* 1606
- POWELL, Vavasor (1617-1670): nonconformist; itinerant evangelist;
 joined Baptists; evangelist of Wales
... Bird in the Cage, 1662
Christ and Moses Excellency, Or Sion and Sinai's Glory. 1650
Christ Exalted above all Creatures 1651
Common-Prayer-Book No Divine Service. 1660
God The Father Glorified: 1650
Saving Faith Set forth In Three Dialogues, 1651
See Goodwin, J: *Truths Conflict with Error.* 1650
" Life and Death Of Mr. Vavasor Powell, 1671
- POWELL, Walter (b. 1590): vicar, Standish, Gloucester
Nevves For Newters: Or, The Check Cause Cure of Halting. 1648
Summons For Svvearers, 1645
- POWER of Parliaments In The Case Of Succession; (M. Rider) 1680
- POVVER Of The L. and C. In Parliament (H: S[cobell]) 1680
- POVVERFVLL Favorite, P: M[atthieu] 1628
- POVVERS To Be Resisted: Or A Dialogue Argving 1643
See Ferne, H: *Reply Unto Severall Treatises* 1643

POWIS, Elizabeth Somerset: marchioness
See Dangerfield, Th: Mr. Tho. Dangerfeild's Second Narrative: 1680

POWNDE, Thomas: gentleman; prisoner, Marshalsea
See (Crowley, Rob) Answer to sixe Reasons, 1581

POWNELL, N.: alleged author
See P., N. Young Divine's Apology 1658

POYNET (Poynette), John: See John Ponet

POYNTZ, Adrian: translator
See Treasvre of the Soule. 1590

POYNTZ, Sydenham (fl. 1645-1650): parliamentary general
See Fairfax, Th: Further Proposal From His Excellency 1647
 " Great Victory Obtained By Generall Poynts 1645
 " Letters From The Committee of Estates at Newcastle, 1646

PRACTICAL Christian: Or, A Summary View J: B[artlet] 1670

PRACTICAL Discovrse Of God's Sovereignty: [E. Coles] 1673, 1678

PRACTICAL Discourse Of Humility. W: A[llen] 1681

PRACTICAL Divinity Of The Papists [D. Clarkson] 1676

PRACTICAL Catechisme: Or, A vievv of those principall D. R[ogers] 1633

PRACTICE Of Piety: Directing a Christian (L. Bayly) 1669

PRACTICE Of Piety, Directing a Christian [L. Bayly] 1685

PRACTICE Of Quietnes: Directing a Christian (G: Web) 1657

PRACTICE Of The Spiritual .. Courts. H: C(onsett) 1685

PRÆFESTINANTIS Morator. Or, Mr. Tombs His Præcursor (Ri: Baxter) 1652

PRANCE, Miles: goldsmith; romanist; perjurer in plot
 Mr. Prance's Ansvver To Mrs. Cellier's Libel, 1680
 True Narrative And Discovery 1679
See Boys, W: Narrative Of Mr. William Boys, Citizen 1680
 " Dangerfield, Th: Mr. Tho. Dangerfeild's Second Narrative: 1680
 " [Farwell, J:] Letter To Mr. Miles Prance, In Relation [1682]
 " [L'Estrange, R] Conpendious History Of The Most 1680
 " " L'Estrange No Papist: In Answer 1681
 " [Paine, W:] Second Letter To Mr. Miles Prance, In Reply 1682
 " Tryal Of Nathanael Thompson, John Farewell, 1682

PRAT, Samuel (1659?-1723): minister of the Savoy
 Sermon Pr. before the .. Lord-Mayor, (Sep. 2) 1698

PREACHER Sent: See John Martin

PREACHERS Precept Of Consideration: [Jer. Dodson] 1665

PREACHING VVithovt Ordjnatjon See Edm. Chillenden, pseud. 1647

PREDESTINED Thief; Or, A Dialogue [H. Slatius] 1658: 1814

PREFACE Shewing What Grounds
See H[umfrey], J: Two Points Of Great Moment 1672
 " [Marvell, And] Rehearsal Transpros'd: 1672

PRELACIE Is Miserie: Or, The Svppressing Of Prelaticall 1641

PRELATES Pride: Or The Manifestation That (H: W[alker]) 1641

PRELITICAL Church-Man, Against the Phanatical Kirk-Man, 1690

PRELATIQUE Preachers None of Christ's Teachers. 1663

PRENTISES Practise In Godlinesse, B. P. 1608

PRENTISES Prophecie, Of the certainty of the Bishops 1642

PREPARATION for Death, Recommended in A Letter (1690)

PREPARATION For Martyrdom, A Discourse [Zach. Cawdrey] 1681

PREROGATIVE Anatomized: Or, An Exact Examination 1644

PREROGATIVE of Man: Or, The Immortality Of Hvmane 1645

PRESBYTERIAL Government Described: 1695

PRESBYTERIAL Ordination Vindicated. G. F[irmin] 1660

PRESBYTERIAL Government Examined, VVherein the 1641

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-08-07 04:33 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.b3598499
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

PRESBYTERIAN Inquisition; As it was lately Practised [A. Monro]	1691
PRESBYTERIAN Letany. Set forth, and ordained to be used,	1647
PRESBYTERIANS Unmask'd: [S: Thomas]	1676
PRESBYTERIE no Papacy	
<i>See</i> [Wood, Jas] Review and Examination Of a Pamphlet	1659
PRESBYTERIES Trial: Or The Occasion And Motivis W: S[tuart]	1657
PRESBYTERY Display'd For the Justification [J: Maxwell]	1663
PRESBYTERY, Rough-drawn. A Satyr. (R[obert] G[ould])	1683
PRESENT Case Stated: Or, The Oaths of Allegiance	1689
PRESENT Conjuncture: In A Dialogue	1689
PRESENT Convention a Parliament	
<i>See</i> Seventh Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
PRESENT Interest Of England In Matters of Religion, W. D.	1688
PRESENT State and Condition of the Clergy .. of Scotland	
<i>See</i> Brief and True Account Of the Sufferings	1690
PRESENT State Of Christendome And The Interest of England,	1677
PRESENT State Of Europe:	1690
PRESENT State Of The Controversie [W: Clagett]	1687
PRESENT State of the Protestants in France.	1681
PRESENT War No Burthen To England.	1692
PRESENT Warre Parallel'd. [Ed: Chamberlayne]	1647
PRESERVATIVE Against the Change of Religion: [P. Jurieu]	1683
PRESSICK, George: Dublin	
Plain Discovery Of The Apostasie, Superstition, Blasphemy,	1663
PRESTON, viscount: <i>See</i> Richard Graham (1648-95)	
PRESTON, John (1587-1628): puritan; master of Emmanuel College, Cambridge	
Abridgment Of Dr. Preston's VVorks,	1648
Breast-Plate Of Faith And Love.	1630, 1634
Churches Marriage; Or, Dignitie:	1638
Cvppe Of Blessing:	1633
Deformed Forme Of A Formall Profession.	1632
Doctrine Of The Saints Infirmities.	1637, 1638
Fovre Godly And Learned Treatises,	1636
Fulnesse of Christ for Us. A Sermon	1640
Golden Scepter held forth	1638
Lavy Ovt Lavved. Or, The Charter of the Gospell	1631
Life Eternall Or, A Treatise	1632, 1634
Liveles Life: Or, Mans Spirituall death	1641
Movnt Ebal, Or A Heavenly Treatise	1638
Mysticall Match Between Christ and his Church	1648
Nevv Covenant, Or The Saints Portion.	1629, 1632, 1655
Nevv Creatvre: Or A Treatise Of Sanctification.	1633
Position Of John Preston, Doctor in Divinity,	1654
Remaines Of That Reverend	1634, 1637
Riches Of Mercy To Men In Misery.	1658
Saints Daily Exercise.	1629, 1630, 1633, 1635
Saints Qvalification:	1633, 1634, 1637
Sermon Pr. At A General Fast (July 2, 1625)	1637
Sermons Pr. Before his Maiestie, and	1630, 1634
Sins Overthrow: Or, A . . . Treatise Of Mortification.	1633
Three Sermons Vpon The Sacrament	1631
Treatise Of Effectvall Faith:	1630, 1631
<i>See</i> Clarke, Sam. General Martyrologie,	1677
" Featley, Dan. <i>Θρησκευος</i> . The House of Mourning:	1690
" Resbury, Ri. Lightless-Starre:	1652

PRESTON, Thomas (Roger Widdrington) (d. 1640) : English missionary	
Appendix ad Disputationem Theologicam	1616
New-Yeares Gift For English Catholikes,	1620
Rogeri Widdringtoni . . humillima Supplicatio.	1616
Rogeri Widdringtoni . . Responsio Apologetica.	1612
See King, H: Sermon Pr. At Pavls Crosse, (Nov. 25)	1621
PRETENCES Of The French Invasion Examined. [W: Lloyd]	1692
PRETER-PLVPERFECT, Spick and Span. (J: T[aylor])	[1643]
PRIAULX, John (d. 1674) : canon, St. Mary's, Salisbury	
Confirmation Confirmed, And Recommended	1662
PRICE, Daniel (1581-1631) : chaplain to James I	
Spiritvall Odovrs To . . Prince Henry	1613
PRICE, Henry (1562-1600) : of St. John's College, Oxford	
Eagles Flight Or Six principall notes	1599
PRICE, James (d. 1697) : confessor, English Poor Clares, Rouen	
See Bona, Giov. Gvide To Heaven: Or Morall Instrvctions	1673
PRICE, John: "Shopkeeper in the Exchange", London	
City-Remonstrance Remonstrated.	1646
Clerico-Classicum, Or, The Clergi-allarum	1648
Cloudie Clergie; Or, A Mourning Lecture	1650
Pulpit Incendiary: Or, The Divinity	1648
Some Few And Short Considerations	[1642]
Spirituell Snapsacke For The Parliament	1643
See Bellamie, J: Ivstification Of The City Remonstrance	1646
" B[urgess] C. Sion College What it Is,	1648
" London's Liberties; Or A Learned Argvment Of Lavv	1651
" [Love, Chr] Modest and Clear Vindication	1649
" (P., J.) Honey Out Of The Rock, Or, Gods Method	1644
" Pvlpit Incendiary Anatomized:	1648
" VValvins VViles:	1649
PRICE, John (1625?-1691) : royalist; chaplain with Gen. Monck	
Sermon Pr. before the . . Commons (May 10)	1660
Mystery And Method Of His Majesty's Happy Restauration,	1680
PRICE, William: pastor, Waltham-Abbey; member of Westminster	
Assembly	
Ars Concionandi Regulis perspicuis,	1657
Mans Delinquencie Attended by Divine Jvstice	1646
Triumphus Sapientia. Seu Conciones Aliqua	1655
PRICKET, M—: "A malignant minister, a Barbars sonne of Oxford"	
Appeale To The Reverend and Learned Synod of Divines:	1644
PRICKET, Robert (fl. 1603) : anti-Romanist pamphleteer	
Vnto The Most High And Mightie Prince,	1603
PRIDE, Thomas (d. 1658) : parliamentary colonel	
See [Cheynell, Fr] Beacon Flameing With A Non Obstante:	1652
" Lilburn, J: Legal Fundamental Liberties (2 eds.)	1649
PRIDEAUX, Humphrey (1648-1724) : orientalist; archdeacon of Suffolk	
Case Of Clandestine Marriages Stated,	1691
Letter to a Friend Relating to the Present Convocation	1690
Letter To The Deists: Shewing, That the Gospel	1697
True Nature of Imposture Fully Displayed . . Mahomet.	1697
Triduity Of The Orders Of The Church of England.	1688
See [Willis, Ri] Occasional Paper: Number I.	1697
PRIDEAUX, John (1578-1650) : bishop of Worcester	
Conciliorvm Synopsis,	1651
Conciones Sex. Ad Artivm Baccalavreos,	1648

PRIDEAUX, John (continued)	
Doctrine Of The Sabbath.	1634, 1635
Ephesvs Backsliding Considered	1614
Evchologia: Or, The Doctrine of . . Praying.	1660
Fasciculus Controversiarvm Theologicarvm,	1649, 1652
Gowries Conspiracie. A Sermon	1636
Higgaion & Selah: For The Discovery Of The Powder-Plot.	1636
Lectiones Novem De Totidem Religionis	1625
. . . Opera Theologica Quæ Latinè extant.	1672
Perez-Vzzah: Or The Breach of Vzzah:	1625
Scholasticæ Theologiæ Syntagma Mnemonicum.	1651
Συναθησιλογία. Or, The Doctrine Of Conscience,	1656
Synopsis Of Councils.	1681
XIII. Orationes Inavgvrales,	1648
Viginti-dusæ Lectiones De Totidem	1648
<i>See</i> Copie Of The Proceedings Of some Worthy and	1660
" Copy Of The Proceedings of some worthy and	1641
" Desmarets, Sam. Samuelis Maresii . . . Examen	1657
" Order Made By The House Of Commons,	1642
" Prideaux, Mat. Easy and Compendious Introdvction	1672
" Twisse, W: Of The Morality Of The Fourth Commandement,	1641
PRIDEAUX, Matthias (1622-1646?): captain in royalist army	
Easy and Compendious Introdvction For Reading all sorts of Histories	1672
PRIDEAUX, Richard (1613-1663): lecturer, Newcastle	
<i>See</i> Weld, Th: Perfect Pharise, Under Monkiah Holines	1654
PRIESTS and Professors Catechisme, G[eorge] F[ox]	1657
PRIMA Pars. De Comparatis Comparandis: (Amon Wilbee)	1647
PRIMAT, Josiah: leather merchant, London	
<i>See</i> Proceedings Of the Parliament Upon The Petition	1651
PRIME Work Of The First Tripple-Parlament;	1654
PRIMER Of Christian Religion, J: P(aget)	1601
PRIMER Set Fvrth By the Kinges maiestie	1546: 1710
PRIMITIVE Christian Discipline not to be slighted:	1658
PRIMITIVE Fathers no Papists: [Ed: Gee]	1688
PRIMITIVE Heresie Revived, [C: Leslie]	1698
PRIMITIVE Rule Of Reformation according to the First Liturgy	1688
PRIMROSE, David: protestant minister at Rouen	
Treatise Of The Sabbath And The Lords-Day.	1636
PRIMROSE, Gilbert (1580?-1641): canon of Windsor	
<i>See</i> Primrose, David. Treatise Of The Sabbath	1636
PRIMROSE, James: advocate of seventh-day sabbath	
<i>See</i> (Shepard, Th:) Change Of The Sabbath.	1650
PRINCE of Orange His Declaration: [Gilb. Burnet]	1688
PRINCE, John (1643-1723): minister, St. Martin's, Exon	
Sermon Pr. At Exon, In the Cathedral Of St. Peter;	1674
PRINCE, Thomas: "cheese-monger"; colleague of Richard Overton	
<i>See</i> Bloody Independent Plot Discovered.	1647
" [Canne, J:] Discoverer. VVherein Is Set Forth	1649
" Lilburn, J: Agreement Of The Free People	[1649]
" " Manifestation From Lieutenant	1649
" " Picture Of The Council of State,	1649
" " Second Part of Englands New-Chaines	1649
" To the Supream authority of this Nation,	1649
" VValwins VViles: Or The Manifestators Manifested	1649
PRINCELY Pellican. Royall Resolves Presented	1649

PRINCIPALL Acts Of Foure Generall Assemblies (1639-42) (2 eds.)	1642
PRINCIPALL Acts Of The Generall Assembly, Convened	
Aug. 3, 1643 (2 eds.), 1643;	May 29, 1644 (2 eds.), 1644;
Jan. 22, 1645, 1645;	June 3, 1646, 1646;
Aug. 4, 1647, 1647;	July 12, 1648, 1648
July 4, 1649, 1649;	
PRINCIPAL Acts Of The General Assembly	
Oct. 16, 1690, [1690], 1692;	Mar. 29, 1694, 1694;
Dec. 17, 1695, 1696;	Jan. 11, 1698, 1698
PRINCIPALL Acts Of The Solemn Generall Assembly	
Nov. 21, 1638,	1639
PRINCIPLES And Practices Of...Divines [Ed: Fowler]	1670
PRINCIPLES Of Holy Christian Religion: [Ri: Sherlock]	1656
PRINCIPLES Of The Cyprianic Age, J. S[age]	1695
PRINCIPLES Of Truth: Being A Declaration E: B[urrough]	[1660]
PRIOR, Matthew (1664-1721): poet and diplomatist	
Hind And The Panther Transvers'd	1687
PRIVATE Christians Non Ultra, Or, A Plea For the Lay-Man's	1656
PRIVATE Conference, Between A Rich Alderman [Th: Pittis]	1670
PRIVATE Conference Between Mr. L. Robinson, and Mr. T. Scott,	1660
PRIVATE Debates, Conferences And Resolutions,	1660
PRIVILEGES And Practice Of Parliaments in England.	1640
PRIVILEGES Of The Citizens of London:	1682
PRIVILEGES Of The University of Oxford, [G. Langbaine]	1647
See Prynne, W: Vniversity of Oxfords Plea refuted.	1647
PRIVLIEDGES Of The People, J: W[arr]	1649
PRO Populo Adversus Tyrannos: Or The Sovereign Right And Power	1689
PRO Rege & Populo Anglicano Apologia. [J: Rowland]	1651
PRO Sacris Scripturis Adversus hujus Temporis J: O[wen]	1658
PROAST, Jonas (d. 1710): chaplain, Queen's, Oxford	
Argument Of The Letter Conc. Toleration,	1690
Third Letter Conc. Toleration:	1691
PROBLEMES Necessary to be Determined [Fr. Nethersole]	1648
PROCEEDINGS Against Sir Thomas Armstrong,	1684
PROCEEDINGS And Tryal In The Case Of The Most Reverend Father	1689
PROCEEDINGS At The Sessions House (24 Nov.)	1681
PROCEEDINGS In The Late Treaty Of Peace.	1642, 1643
PROCEEDINGS of the Assembly of Divines upon the Thirty nine Articles	1647
PROCEEDINGS Of The Commissioners...With His Majestie At the	
Hagve,	1649
PROCEEDINGS Of the French Clergy against the Court of Rome,	1688
PROCEEDINGS Of The Parliament Of Paris, Upon The Pope's Bull,	1688
PROCEEDINGS Of the Parliament Upon...Josiah Primat	1651
PROCEEDINGS Of The Present Parliament Justified,	1689
PROCEEDS of the Protector...against Sir Henry Vane,	(1656)
PROCEZ, L'Adiournement Personel, L'Interrogatoire,	1649
PROCLAMATION Of his Highness conc. a Cessation	1654
PROCLAMATION Of The Parliament...Charls Stuart (Aug. 25)	1651
PROCLAMATION To All Of All Sorts; W. C.	1643
PROCTER, William: minister, Upminster, Essex	
Watchman Warning. Sermon.. Pavls Crosse (Sep. 26)	1625
PROCTOR And Parator their Mourning:	1641
ΠΡΟΔΡΟΜΟΣ: Or The Fore-Runner Of The Peaceable (W: Sherwin)	1674
ΠΡΟΔΡΟΜΟΣ: The Fore-Runner Of Christ's [W: Sherwin]	1665
PROFESSION of Faith Comprizing The Ancient Forms E: S(tephens)	1700

- PROFEST Royalist: His Qvarrell (F. Q[uarles]) 1645
- PROFFET, Nicholas: minister, Edminton; member of Westminster Assembly
 Englands Impenitencie Under Smiting, 1645
- PROGENIE Of Catholicks And Protestants. [L. Anderton] 1633
- PROGRESS of Sin; Or The Travels Of Ungodliness: B. K[each] 1684
- PROJECT For an Equitable . . . Peace. [Fr. Nethersole] 1648
- PROJECT for Repealing the Penal Laws and [H: Maurice] 1688
- PROJECT of Peace, Or, Unity of Faith [J: Nalson] 1678
- PROMISCUOUS Ordinations Are Destructive [J: Pearson] 1668
- PROPER Project For Scotland. [Alex. Shields] 1699
- PROPHECY Of Bishop Usher. Unto which is Added 1688
- PROPHECY Of The Spirit of Love; H: N[icholas] 1649
- PROPHETICALL Intelligencer, (I. E.) 1647
- PROPHYLACTICK From Disloyalty [Th: Pierce] 1688
- PROPOSAL Of Union Among Protestants
 See Late Proposal Of Union Among Protestants 1679
- PROPOSAL To The Ladies.
 See [Astell, Mary] Serious Proposal To The Ladies, 1697
- PROPOSALS From Nine Regiments of Horse, 1647
- PROPOSALS Of his Excellency Sir Th. Fairfax, (Dec. 23) 1647
- PROPOSALS for Peace and Freedom
 See Jubbes, J: Apology Unto The . . . Officers [1649]
- PROPOSALS For The furtherance and propagation 1653
- PROPOSALS humbly offered in behalf of the Princes of Orange.
 See Seventh Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
- PROPOSALS Moderately offered for the full Peopleing 1672
- PROPOSALS of the Arch-Bishop to His Majesty
 See Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
- PROPOSALS to the present Convention
 See Eighth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
- PROPOSITION made to the King
 See [Tomkins, Th] Inconveniences of Toleration, 1667
- PROPOSITIONS Conc. Church-Government And Ordination (2 eds.) 1647
- PROPOSITIONS For Peace, Propounded By the Kings 1642
- PROPOSITIONS From The Adjutators Of Five Regiments 1647
- PROPOSITIONS Made by both Houses of Parliament. 1642
- PROPOSITIONS of the Assembly conc. Government
 See Grand Debate Conc. Presbitery 1652
- PROPOSITIONS Of The L & C. . . for a safe . . . Peace. 1646
- PROPOSITIONS To both Houses of Parliament For Gathering of Churches, 1647
- PRO-QVIRITATIO Παραιρεσις, Or, A Petition to the People: 1642
- PROSELYTE of Rome Call'd Back To The Communion (L. W.) 1679
- PROSPECTIVE GLASSE, Wherein The Child in understanding [1644?] 1643
- ΠΡΟΣΦΩΝΗΣΙΣ Classium Et Ecclesiarum Zelandicarum (2 eds.) 1643
- PROTECTOR, So called, In Part Vnvailed: 1655
- PROTECTOR, Lord.
 Cromwell, Oliver (1653-58); Cromwell, Richard (1658-59)
- PROTESTANCY Condemned By The Expresse Verdict [Ed. Knott] 1654
- PROTESTANCY destitute of Scripture-Proofs
 See [Sherlock, W:] Short Summary Of The Principal Controversies 1687
- PROTESTANCY Without Principles, E: W[orsley] 1668
- PROTESTANT And Popish Way Of Interpreting Scripture, [Rob. Grove] 1689
- PROTESTANT Loyalty Fairly Drawn, In An Answer 1681
- PROTESTANT Mask Taken off from the Jesuited [T: Comber] 1693

PROTESTANT Monastery: Or, Christian Oeconomicks. (G: Wheler)	1698
PROTESTANT Precedent offered for the Exclusion of James II.	
<i>See</i> Eighth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
PROTESTANT Reconciler [Pt. I] Ed. 2. [Dan. Whitby]	1683
PROTESTANT Reconciler. Part II [Dan. Whitby]	1683
PROTESTANT Resolution Of Faith, [W: Sherlock]	1683, 1686
PROTESTANT Resolved: Or A Discourse Shewing [Clem. Ellis]	1688
PROTESTANTS Account Of His Orthodox Holding [H: Spelman]	1642
PROTESTANTS Answer To That Question T: D[oolittle]	1688
PROTESTANTS Apologie For The Roman Chvrch. [Jas. Anderton]	1608
PROTESTANTS Companion: Or, An Impartial Survey [Gilb. Burnet]	1685
PROTESTANTS Letter Conc. The Re-Union	1690
PROTESTANTS Plea For A Socinian: [Abr. Woodhead]	1686
PROTESTANTS Remonstrance Against Pope And Presbyter: [W: Penn]	1681
PROTESTATIE Van't huys der Gemeeynten Th: [Wentworth]	1641
PROTESTATION Given in by the Dissenting Brethren, (July 21. 1652)	
Reviewed and Refuted;	1652
PROTESTATION Of The Generall Assembly Of The Kirke Of Scotland,	1639
PROTESTATION of the Irish Bishops	
<i>See</i> Fair-Warning: Or, XXV. Reasons	1663
PROTESTATION of the Irish Rebels	
<i>See</i> Moderator: In Reply to Mr Thomas Chaloners	1646
PROTESTATION Of The Kings Supreamacie, [W: Bradshaw]	1647
PROTESTATION Of The Noblemen, Barrons, (July 4)	1638
PROTESTATION Of the Two and twenty Divines,	1643
PROTESTATION Protested: [H: Burton] (3 eds.)	1641
<i>See</i> Geree, J: Vindicæ Voti. Or A Vindication Of The True	1641
" [Hall, Jos] Survey Of That Foolish, Seditious,	1641
PROTESTATION Taken by the Commissioners Of Cornwall and Devon,	1642
PROTESTATION, Parliamentary	
<i>See</i> [Burton, H:] Protestation Protested:	1641
" Certaine Queries Of Some Tender Conscienced	1641
" Conscience Puzzel'd About Subscribing	1650
" Declaration Of The Christian-Free-Born Subjects	1659
" [Dury, J:] Disingag'd Survey Of The Engagement.	1650
" England And Scotlands Covenant With their God;	1645
" Geree, J: Vindicæ Voti. Or A Vindication Of	1642
" Harmony Of Ovr Oathes.	1643
" Impeachment And Articles of Complaint	1641
" J., G. Englands Oaths.	1642
" (L., T.) Annotations Upon The Late Protestation:	1642
" Late Covenant Asserted.	1643
" Lawrence, G: Laurentius Lutherizans.	1642
" Ley, J: Comparison Of The Parliamentary	1641
" L[ilburn], J: Plaine Truth without Feare (2 eds.)	1647
" [Love, Chr] Modest and Clear Vindication	1649
" Mocket, Th. National Covenant.	1642
" Nevv Quæres Of Conscience, Touching	(1643)
" [Parker, H:] Political Catechisms	1643
" Robinson, T. Petitioners Vindication	1642
" Reasons of the present judgement	1647
" W., J. Petitions Against Bishops And their Votes	1642
" Wickins, W: Kingdoms Remembracer:	1660
" Wilbee, Amon. Plain Trvth VVithout Feare	1647
PROTESTATYON Of Martin Marprelat Martin Marprelate	[1589]

PROTESTERS No Subverters, (by James Guthrie)	
<i>See</i> [Wood, Jas] Review And Examination Of a Pamphlet	1659
PROTEVS Redivivvs: Or the Art of wheedling: (R: H[ead])	1679
PROVERBIA HN. Quæ; Diebvs Senectvtis H: N[icholas]	[1575?]
PROVIDENCES Of God, [S. Bethel]	1691
PROVINCIALE seu Constitutiones Anglie (W: Lyndwood)	1501
PROVINCIALES, Or, The Myserie Of Jesvitiane, [B. Pascal]	1657
PROVOST, John: preacher, Gowran, Ireland?	
PROVOST, J: Sermon On the Occasion . . . Death Of Lady Cutts.	1698
PRUDENTIAL Reasons For Repealing The Penal Laws	
<i>See</i> Remarques On a Pamphlet intituled Prudential	1699
PRVDENTIALL Ballance Of Religion, [Ri. Smith]	1609
PRUJEAN, Francis (1593-1666): first physician to Charles II	
<i>See</i> (F[ox], G:) Here are severall Queries Put forth	1657
PRYNN against Prinn. Or, The Answer of William Prynne,	1649
<i>See</i> Prynne, W: Prynne The Member reconciled to Prynne	1649
PRYNNE, William (1600-1669): puritan; barrister, Lincoln's Inn	
Anti-Arminianisme. Or The Church Of Englands Old Antithesis	1630
Antipathie Of The English Lordly Prelacie, (2 eds.)	1641
Antiquæ Constitutiones Regni Angliæ,	1672
Appendix To A Seasonable Vindication	1657
Beheaded Dr. John Hewytts Ghost Pleading,	1659, 1660
Brevia Parliamentaria Rediviva.	1662
Breviate Of The Life, Of VVilliam Laud	1644
Breviate of the Prelates intollerable usurpations,	1637
Brief Animadversions on, Amendments of,	1669
Brief Apologie For all Non-Svscribers,	1650
Brief Narrative Of the manner how divers Members	1660
Brief Necessary Vindication Of the Old and New Secluded Members,	1659
Brief van Mr. Willem Prynne Advocaet,	1649
Briefe Memento To the Present Vnparliamentary Ivnto	1648
Briefe Polemicall Dissertation,	1655
Briefe Survay And Censure Of Mr. Cosens	1628
Canterburies Doome.	1646
Catalogve Of Svch Testimonies	1637, 1641
Christian Paradise: Or A Divine Posie,	1641
Christian Sea-Card.	1641
Chvrch Of Englands Old Antithesis To New Arminianisme.	1629
Comfortable Cordialls, Against Discomfortable Feares	1641
Corcordia Discors, Or The Dissonant Harmony	1659
Conscientious, Serious Theological . . . Quæres (2 eds.)	1660
Declaration And Protestation Against The . . . New Tax	1654
Diotrephes Catechised: Or Sixteen Important Questions	1648
Doom Of Cowardize And Treachery	1643
VIII Qveries Upon the late Declarations	1647
Faces About. Or, A Recrimination	1644
Falsities And Forgeries Of The Anonymous Author	1644
First & Second part Of The Signal Loyalty and Devotion	1660
First Part of a Brief Register,	1659
First Part Of An Historical Collection	1649
Foure serious Questions of Grand Importance,	1645
Fourth Part Of A Brief Register,	1664
Fovrth Part Of The Sovereigne Povver Of Parliaments	1643
Fresh Discovery Of some Prodigious New Wandring-Blasing-Stars,	1645
. . . Fvlcimentvm Gladii Christianorum Regum,	1649

PRYNNE, William (continued)

Full Declaration Of the true State	1660
Fvll Reply To certaine briefe Observations (2 eds.)	1644
Full Vindication and Ansvver Of The XI Accused Members,	1647
God: No Impostor, Nor Delvder.	[1629]
God, No Impostor Nor Delvder:	1629, 1630
Gospel Plea (Interwoven with a Rational and Legal)	1653, 1660
Healthes: Sicknesse.	1628
Hidden Workes Of Darkenes Brought to Publike Light,	1645
Histro-Mastix. The Players Scovrge.	1633
Hvmbles Remonstrance Against The Tax	1643
Independency Examined, Vnmasked, Refuted,	1644
King Richard the Third Revived.	1657
Lame Giles His Havltings,	1630
Legal Resolution Of Two Important Queres	1656
Legall Vindication Of the Liberties of England,	1649
Looking-Glasse for all Lordly Prelates.	1636
Lord Bishops None Of The Lords Bishops	1640
Lords Supper Briefly Vindicated;	1658
Lyar Confounded Or A Briefe Refutation	1645
Memento ofte vermaninge	1649
Minors No Senators:	1646, 1661
Mr. Prinns Charge Against the King,	1648
Moderate Apology Against a Pretended Calumny	1644
Moderate, Seasonable Apology For . . . Christian Liberty	1662
Mola Asinaria: Or, The Unreasonable and Insupportable Burthen	1659
Movnt-Orgevil: Or Divine And Profitable Meditations,	1641
New Discovery Of Some Romish Emissaries,	1656
New Discovery Of The Prelates Tyranny,	1641
New Presbyterian Light sprinting out of Independent Darkness.	1647
Newes from Ipswich.	1636
LX Qveries Upon the Printed Charge of the Army	1647
One Sheet, Or, if you will A VVinding Sheet	1659
Opening Of The Great Seale Of England.	1643
Part of the Famous Speech Of . . Decemb. 48.	[1648]
Perpetvitie Of A Regenerate Mans Estate.	1626, 1627
Plea for the Lords And House of Peers,	1658, 1659
Plea for the Lords: Or, A short, yet full	1649
Popish Royall Favourite: (2 eds.)	1643
Prynne The Member reconciled to Prynne	1649
Quakers Unmasked, And clearly detected	1655
Qvench-Coale. Or A briefe Disquisition	1637
Remainder, or Second Part of A Gospel-Plea	1659
Re-Publicans And Others Spurious Good Old Cause,	1659
Revindication Of The Anoynting and Priviledges	1643
Rockes Improved, Comprising Certaine Poeticall Meditations,	1641
Romes Master-Peece. (2 impr.)	1643
Seasonable, Legall And Historicall Vindication.	1654
Seasonable Vindication Of Free-Admission,	1656
Seasonable Vindication Of The Supreme Authority	1668
Second Part Of A Brief Register And Survey	1660
Second Part Of A Seasonable Legal . . . Vindication,	1655
Second Part Of The Antipathie Of . . Prelacie,	1641
Short Demurrer To the Jewes	1656
Short, legal, medicinal . . . Prescription,	1659

PRYNNE, William (continued)

Short Sober Pacific Examination	1661
Signal Loyalty and Devotion of Gods true	1660
XVI New Qværes Proposed to our Lord Prælates.	1637
Soules Complaint against the Bodies Encroachments	1641
Soveraign Antidote To Prevent, Appease,	1642
Soveraign Povver Of Parliaments and Kingdomes: Divided	1643
Soveraign Povver Of Parliaments & Kingdomes. Or Second Part	1643
Subjection of all Traytors, Rebels, . . . in Ireland,	1658
Substance of a Speech Made in . . . Commons	1649
Summary Collection Of the principal Fyndamental Rights,	1656
Summary Reasons against the New Oath & Engagement.	1649
Suspention Suspended. Or, The Divines of Syon-Colledge	1646
Sword of Christian Magistracy Supported:	1647
Ten Considerable Qværies Conc. Tithes,	1659
Third Part Of The Soveraign Power Of Parliaments	1643
Treachery and Disloyalty Of Papists To Their Soveraignes.	1643
True and perfect Narrative Of What was done,	1659
True Good Old Cause rightly stated,	[1659]
Trvth Triumphing Over Falshood, Antiquity Over Novelty.	1645
Tvvelve Considerable Serious Questions (2 eds.)	1644
Vnbishoping Of Timothy And Titvs.	1636, 1660
Vniversity of Oxfords Plea refuted.	1647
Vindication of foure Serious Qvestions	1645
Vindication Of Psalme 105. 15. (2 impr.)	1642
Vindication Of The Imprisoned and secluded Members	1649
See Bastwick, J: Second part of that Book call'd	1645
“ Briefe Relation Of certain special and most	1637, 1638
“ [Brown, Th] Novus Reformator Vapulans:	1691
“ Burton, H: Vindication Of Churches, Commonly Called Inde- pendent:	1644
“ [Byfield, Ri]. Lords day, the Sabbath day.	1636
“ Certain Qveries Lovingly propounded to	1648
“ Collinges, J: Responsoria Bipartita,	[1655]
“ Cotton, R. B. Exact Abridgement Of The Records In The Tower	1657
“ (D., N.) Vindicixæ Caroli Regis:	1645
“ [Drake, W:] Long Parliament Revived:	1661
“ Dury, J: Unchanged, Constant . . . Peace-Maker	1650
“ Eight Antiqueries In Answer To the Author of	1647
“ Fallacies Of Mr. VVilliam Prynne, Discovered and Confuted	1644
“ (Farmer, R) Plain-dealing and Plain-meaning	1660
“ Goodwin, J: Calumny Arraign'd And Cast.	1645
“ [“] Certaine briefe Obseruations	1644
“ “ Innocencies Triumph, Or An Ansvver (2 eds.)	1644
“ (“) Innocency and Truth Triumphing	1645
“ Helpe to the right understanding	1644
“ J(essey), H: Lords Loud Call To England:	1660
“ [Laud], W: Speech Delivered In The Starr-Chamber,	1637
“ Ley, J: Nevv Qvere, And Determination upon it,	1646
“ (Lilburn, J:) Innocency And Trvth Justified	1645
“ “ Legal Fundamental Liberties	1649
“ [“] Plea, or Protest, Made By VV: Prynne,	1648
“ [Marten, H:] Word To Mr. VVil. Prynne Esq;	1649
“ Moderate Answer To A late Printed Pamphlet	1647
“ Mr VVilliam Prynne His Defence of Stage-Plays,	1649

PRYNNE, William (continued)

- See Nedham, March. Interest will not Lie. 1659
 " ["] Lavvyer Of Lincolnes-Inne Reformed: 1647
 " [Nevill, H:] Shuffing, Cutting, and Dealing, 1659
 " Osborne, J: Indictment Against Tythes: 1659
 " Page, W: Fvrther Ivstification Of Bowing At The 1631
 " [Palmer, Herb]. Full Ansvver To A Printed Paper, 1645
 " Prynne against Prinn. Or, The Answer of W: Prynne, 1649
 " R., T. Two-inch Board for M. Prynne to peep thorow: 1647
 " Revindication Of Psalme 105. 15. 1643
 " Riddles Unridled Or, An Answer by way of 1647
 " [Robinson, H:] Ansvver To Mr. William Prynne's 1644
 " ["] Falsehood Of Mr. VWilliam Pryn's 1645
 " ["] Moderate Answer To Mr. Prins full 1645
 " Rogers, J: Διαπολιτεία. A Christian Concertation 1659
 " ["] Mr. Pryn's Good Old Cause Stated 1659
 " Rutherford, Sam. Divine Right Of Church-Government 1646
 " Saltmarsh, J: Opening Of Master Prynnes new (2 eds.) 1645
 " Serious Epistle To Mr. William Prynne, 1649
 " Severall Humble Petitions Of D. Bastwicke, M. Burton (2 eds.) 1641
 " S[haw], S. Holy things For Holy Men: 1658
 " Transcript of a Letter lately written from 1645
 " Vicars, J: Sinfulness And Unlawfulness, 1641
 " Vindication Of Two Serious Questions: 1646
 " [Walker, G:] Brotherly and Friendly Censure 1645
 " Waring, Rob. Account Of Mr Pryn's Refutation 1648
 " White, Fr. Examination And Confvation of a 1637
 " White, Nat. Trvth gloriously Appearing, 1645
 " Widdowes, G. Lawlesse Kneelesse Schismaticall Pvritan. 1631
 PRYNNE, William, and WALKER, Clement 1644
 True and Full Relation Of the Prosecution . . of Nathaniel Fiennes, 1644
 PRZYPKOWSKI, Samuel (1592?-1670): Polish socinian 1628, 1630
 Anonymi Dissertatio De Pace 1653
 Life Of That Incomparable Man, Faustus Socinus 1700
 PSALMES Of David, Translated from the Vulgat. 1610
 PSEUDO-MARTYR. Wherein Ovt Of Certaine (J: Donne) 1647
 PSYCHOZOLA, Or The first part of the Song H: M[ore] 1647
 ΠΤΟΧΟΜΤΕΙΟΝ. The Poore mans Librarie. W: A[lley] 1655
 PTOLEMY PHILADELPHUS (d. 30): king of Egypt 1633
 See Aristeas. Auncient History Of the Septuagint. 1654
 PUBLICK Dispute Betwixt John Tombs, B.D. Respondent, 1654
 See Tombs, J: Plea For Anti-Pædobaptists, 1659
 PUBLICK Plea, Opposed to a Private Proposal, 1646
 PUBLIKE Conference Betwixt the Six Presbyterian [R. Waring] 1652
 PUBLIQUE Faith's Movrners: 1637
 PUCKERING, John, Sir (1544-1596): lord keeper 1627
 See Scotus, Rom. Svmmarivm Rationvm, Qvibvs 1691
 PUFFENDORF, Samuel (1632-1694): German historian 1680
 History Of Popedom, 1664
 PUGH, Robert (1609-1679): romanist 1668
 Blacklo's Cabal Discovered in severall of their Letters 1668
 Elenchus Elenchi: Sive Animadversiones In Georgii Batei, 1668
 See [Palmer], R. Reply To The Ansvver Of The Catholique 1679
 PULLER, Timothy (1638?-1693): student of Gray's Inn
 Moderation Of The Church of England, Considered

- PULLER, Timothy** (continued)
See Answer to a late Pamphlet, Intituled, The Judgment 1687
 " *Judgment and Doctrine Of the Clergy* 1687
- PULLEYN, John**: prebendary of St. Paul's
 Sermon Pr. at the Anniversary Meeting . . . St. Paul's School, (Jan. 25) 1699
- PULPIT-Conceptions, Popular Deceptions**: [L. Womock] 1662
- PULPIT-Guard-Relieved**
See Ferriby, J: Lawfull Preacher: 1652
- PULPIT Guarded With XVII Arguments (Th: Hall)** 1651
- PULPIT Incendiary Anatomized:** 1648
- PULPIT Incendiary: Or, The Divinity [J: Price]** 1648
See B[urgess], C. Sion College What it Is, 1648
- PULPIT-Popery, True Popery: [J: Williams]** 1688
- PULTON, Andrew (1654-1710): jesuit** 1687
 Full and Clear Exposition Of The Protestant Rule of Faith, 1687
 Remarks Of A. Pulton Master in the Savoy, 1688
 Some Reflections Upon The Author and Licenser 1688
 True and Full Account Of A Conference 1687
See Cressener, A. Vindication Of A. Cresner, 1687
 " " *Vindication Of A Cressener,* 1687
 " (Meredith, Ed:) *Some Farther Remarks On The Late* 1688
 " Tenison, Th: *Mr. Pulton Consider'd In his Sincerity,* 1687
 " " *True Account Of A Conference Held (Eds. 1 & 3)* 1687
 " [Wake, —] *Missionarie's Arts Discovered:* 1688
- PULTON, Ferdinand (1536-1618): legal writer**
 De Pace Regis Et Regni, viz. A Treatise 1615
See Keble, Jos. Statutes at Large In Paragraphs 1681
 " *Scobell, H: Collection Of Acts And Ordinances* 1658
- PURCHAS, Samuel (1575?-1626): rector of St. Martin's, Ludgate**
 Pvrchas his Pilgrimage. Or Relations Of The World 1613
- PURE Language Of the Spirit of Truth, (R. Farnworth)** [1657]
- PURGATORY Prov'd By Miracles: [S: Johnson]** 1688
- PURGATORY Survey'd. [R: Ashby]** 1663
- PURITAN Convert, Not to Prelatick Protestantism. W. H.** 1676
- PURITANE Set forth In his Lively Colours:** 1642
- PURITANISMUS Anglicanus, Sive Præcipva [W: Bradshaw]** 1610
- PURNEL, Robert (d. 1666): baptist elder, Bristol**
 No Power but of God: And yet a Power in every Creature. 1651
 VVay To convert a Sinner; And To recover a Back-slider; 1652
 Weavers Shuttle Displayed, And the Swiftnes thereof 1652
- PURY, Thomas: of Gloucester; alderman**
 Mr. Thomas Pvy Alderman of Glocester his Speech, 1641
- PUTNEY Projects. Or the Old Serpent [J: Wildman]** 1647
- PYM, Charles (d. 1671): M.P. for Beerlston, Devon**
See Holles, D. Exact and true Relation 1642
- PYM, John (1584-1643): statesman; lay member-elect of Westminster Assembly**
 Declaration of the Grievances of the Kingdome, [1641]
 Declaration Presented to the . . . Commons. (Jan. 25) 1641
 Discovery Of The great Plot 1643
 March 17. Master Pyms Speech In Parliament. 1641
 Mr. Pymmes Speech To The Lords in Parliament. 1641
 Speech Delivered At A Conference with the Lords (Jan. 25) (3 eds.) 1641
 Speech Delivered By Mr. Pym, At A Conference 1642
 Speech Or Declaration Of John Pym, Esq. &c. [1641]

- PYM, John (continued)**
- Tvvo Speeches Made by Iohn Pymm Esquire;** 1641
Worthy Speech made by Master Pym, (Dec. 31) 1641
See **By the Kings Maiestie Were Accused** 1641
 “ **Conspiracie Of The Twelve Bishops In The Tower,** 1641
 “ **Divrnnall Occvrrnces: Or The Heads of severall** 1641
 “ **Garraway, H: Speech Made By Alderman Garroway,** 1643
 “ **Haslerig, Arth. Sir Arthvr Haslerigg His Speech** 1642
 “ **Marshall, Ste. Ἐρηνοδία. The Churches Lamentation** 1644
 “ **[Montague, Ed:] Jvdicious Speech Made By** 1642
 “ [“] **Right Honorable The Lord Kimbolton** 1642
 “ [“] **Tvvo Speeches Spoken By** 1643
 “ [“] **Two Speeches Delivered by** 1642
 “ **Motion Humbly presented To the Consideration** 1641
 “ **Phillip, Rob. Copsy Of A Letter Of** 1641
 “ **Reasons Of The House of Commons To Stay** 1641
 “ **[Rich, H:] Two Speeches Delivered by The Earl of** 1642
 “ **Strode, [W:] Master Strovvd His Speech in Parliament,** 1642
 “ **Substance Of a Conference at a Committee . . (Oct. 27)** 1641
 “ **Ten Propositions Delivered by Master Pimme,** 1641
 “ **Three Speeches Delivered at a Common-Hall** 1643
- PYNCHON, William (1590-1662): founder of Springfield, Mass.**
- Farther Discussion Of That Great Point in Divinity** 1655
Jewes Synagogue: 1652
Holy Time: Or, The True Limits of the Lords Day. 1654
I The Time when the First Sabbath was Ordained. 1654
See **Chewney, N. Anti-Socinianism, Or, A brief Explication** 1656
 “ **Norton, J: Discussion of that Great Point** 1653
PYROTECHNICA Loyolana, Ignatian Fire-vvorks. 1667
- QUACKING Mountebanck, Or The Jesuite [Don. Lupton]** 1655
QUADRIENNIVM Jacobi, Or The History . . . James II. 1689
QUERE. Conc. The Chvrch-Covenant, Practised 1643
QUERES Conc. The state of the Church Of Scotland [D: Calderwood] 1638
QUAERIES On the Proposals of the Officers Of The Armie, 1659
QUAKER Disarm'd, Or A True Relation [Th: Smith] 1659
QUAKERISM Anatomiz'd, by a Charge against (Fr. Bugg) 1694
QUAKERISM Canvassed
See **Barclay, Rob. Quakerism Confirmed: Or, A Vindication** 1691
- QUAKERS Cannons and Constitutions** —
See **(R., J.) Innocent Assemblies, And Good Order** 1669
- QUAKER'S Creed** —
See **Keith, G: True Christ Owned, As He Is True And** 1679
- QUAKERS Opinions** —
See **P[enn], W: Brief Answer To A False And Foolish** 1678
QUAKERS Plea With The Bishops (R. Farnsworth) 1663
- QUAKERS Quaking** —
See **Ives, Jer. Innocency above Impudency:** 1656
- QUAKERS Queries** —
See **Baxter, Ri: Answer To The Quakers Queries.** 1655
QUAKERS rejected, Which was also Foretold, J: P[ennyman] 1676
QUAKERS Reply manifested to be railing; [W: Fiennes] 1660
- QUAKERS Subterfuge or Evasion Overturned.** —
See **Ruckhill, Rob. Quakers Refuge Fixed upon the** 1673
 “ **Smith, W: Baptists Sophistry Discovered:** 1673

- QUARLES, Francis (1592-1644): private secretary to archbishop Ussher;
poet
- Boanerges and Barnabas Judgment and Mercy. 1657, 1660
 Divine Fancies: Digested into Epigrammes, Meditations, 1641
 Divine Poems: Containing The History of Jonah. 1634, 1674
 Enchiridion: Containing Institutions, 1664
 Loyall Convert. With The Nevv Distemper. 1645
 New Distemper. 1645
 Profest Royalist: His Qvarrell With The Times: 1645
 VVhipper VVhipt. Being A Reply 1644
See Bridge, W: Loyall Convert, (According to 1644
 QUARLES, Francis, and WARWICK, Arthur
 Enchiridion Miscellaneum. Spare-Hourses Improv'd 1680
 QUATERMAYNE, Roger: solicitor; accused of holding conventicle
 Qvatermaynes Conqvest Over Canterbvries Covrt. 1642
 QUEEN of Charles I: *See* Henrietta Maria
 QUELCH, William: rector of East Horsley, Surrey
 Chvrch-Cvstomes Vindicated: 1636
 QVENCH-Coale. Or A briefe Disquisition [W: Prynne] 1637
 QUERELA Cantabrigiensis: Or, A Remonstrance [J: Barwick] 1646, 1685
 QUERELA Temporum: Or, The Danger of The Church [Chas. Leslie] (1695)
 QUERIES and Protestation Of The Scots Episcopal Clergy [G: Ridpath] 1694
 QVERIES Of Highest Consideration, [R. Williams] 1644
 QUERIES Offered by T. VV. To The Protestants [W: Claggett] 1688
 QUERIES offered to the Reverend Dean of Canterbury
See Reflections Upon That Act of the Gloucester 1683
 QUERIES To the Presbyterian Noblemen, and Gentlemen, 1690
 QUERIES Upon Queries: Or Enquiries [J: Dobson] 1663
 QVESTION Conc. The Divine Right Of Episcopacie (H: P[arker]) 1641
 QVESTION Of Qvestions, [Jas. Mumford] 1658, 1686
 QUESTIONS Between the Conformist And Nonconformist, (G. F[irmin]) 1681
 QUESTIONS Preparatory To The .. Lords Supper. E: F[isher] 1655
 QUESTIONS Propounded to the Assembly ... Jvs Divinum (2 eds.) 1646
 QUESTIONS resolved, and propositions tending to accommodation 1642
 QUEVEDO, Francis da (1580-1645): Spanish litterateur
 Visions Of Dom Francisco de Quevedo Villegas, 1680
 QUICK, John (1636-1706): nonconformist; London
 Synodicon In Gallia Reformata: 1692
 QUIET And Sober Reckoning VVith T: Morton ... [R. Parsons] 1609
 QUINTINE, Michael: petitioner to king and parliament
 Brief Treatise containing a full Discovery 1641
- R., A. *See* Andrew Ritor
 R., A. " Alexander Ross
 R., A.: translator
See Dion, C. Oration Of Agrippa To Octavius Cæsar 1657
 " Ursinus, Zach. Summe Of Christian Religion, 1645
 R., C.: theologus
See Morton, T: Replica. Sev, Adversus 1638
 R., C. D. Romes Destruction: Or, Expreste Texts 1641
 R., D.: final letters of name of Edward Whitaker
 R., D., Mr.
See Stubbe, H: Malice Rebvked, Or A Character 1659
 R., G.: translator
See LeGrand, Ant. Man without Passion: 1675
 R., I. Spy Discovering the Danger of Arminian Heresie 1628

- R., I.: student of divinity; translator
See [Floyd, J:] Overthrovv Of The Protestants 1612
 " Tocsin, Or, Watch-Bell: Sent To The King, 1611
- R., I.: translator
See Declaration Of The Pfaltsgraves: 1637
 " Ivstes Sovpirs Et Pitoyables Regrets 1649
- R., I. V. A.
See Sylloge Variorvm Tractatvvm Anglico 1649
- R., J.: *See* John Floyd, jesuit
- R., J.: " John Rhodes
 (R., J.) Innocent Assemblies, And Good Order of ... Quakers 1669
 R., J. Religio Laici, Or A Lay-mans Faith, 1688
 R., J. Vox Laici: Or, The Layman's Opinion 1689
- R., P.: (Robert Parsons)
See Morton, Th. Preamble Vnto An Inconvnter With P. R. 1608
 " [Parsons, Rob] Qviet And Sober Reckoning 1609
- R., R.: *See* Robert Rollock
- R., S.: " Richard Smith, bishop of Chalcedon
- R., S. Certain Questions Propounded To the Assembly, 1646
 R., S.: (Robert Parsons)
See (Bell, Th) Jesuites Antepast, Conteining, A Reply 1608
- R., T. Two-inch Board for M. Prynne to peep thorow: 1647
 (R., W.) Supremacy Debated: Or, The Authority of Parliaments 1689
- R., W.: author of a Confutation of Separation
See [Goodwin, J:] Reply of two of the Brethren 1644
- R., W.: Mr.
See Fourth (and Last) Collection Of Poems, Satyrs, 1689
- R., W.: initials used by Robert Parsons
- R., W.: *See* William Rogers: " Christian quaker "
- RABIN, Godefrid: " prior and preacher, Prague "
See Confession and publike recantation of 1602
- RABBOTOM, Isaac: *See* Philips v. M. Saint Aldegonde
- RACOVIAN CATECHISM: *See* Catechism, Racovian
- RACSTER, John: fellow, Trinity College, Cambridge
 Booke Of The Seven Planets, 1598
- RADCLIFFE, George, Sir (1593-1657): politician; royalist
See Pym, J: Tvvo Speeches Made By John Pymm Esquire; 1641
- RADFORD, John (1561-1630): jesuit; missioner in England
 Directorie Teaching The Way To The Trvth 1605
- RADULPHUS CASTRENSIS: nom de plume of John Arndt
See Arndt, J: Mr. John Arndt (that famous German 1648
- RAEMONDUS, Florimondus (1540?-1602): French historian
See Beard, Th: Antichrist the Pope of Rome: 1625
 " Cooke, Alex. Pope Joane. A Dialogve Betvveene 1625
- RAILINGS and Slanders detected: (Ed: Paye) 1692
- RAILLERY Defeated By Calm Reason: J: S[ergeant] 1699
- RAINBOROW, —: major; justice, Middlesex
See Upon Report from the Committee 1650
- RAINBOWE, Edward (1608-1684): bishop of Carlisle
 Sermon Pr. At the Funeral of .. Countess of Pembroke, 1677
- RAINES, Richard, Sir: doctor of laws
See Barlow, Th: Several Miscellaneous and Weighty Cases 1692
- RAINOLDS, John (1549-1607): president of Corpus Christi, Oxford
 Defence Of The Ivdgment Of The Reformed churches. 1610
 Discovery Of The Man Of Sinne: 1614

RAINOLDS, John (continued)	
Iohannis Rainoldi Angli, De Romanæ Ecclesiæ Idololatria	1598
Iohannis Rainoldi Angli Sex theses de sacra Scriptura	1602
Iudgement Of Doctor Reignolds Conc. Episcopacy,	1641
Overthrow Of Stage-Playes,	1629
Prophesie Of Haggai, Interpreted	1649
Prophecie Of Obadiah Opened and Applied	1613
Second Part Of A Reply, Answering A Defence	1614
Sermon Vpon Part Of The eighteenth Psalme.	1613
Svmme Of The Conference Betweene	1598, 1609
V. Cl. D. Ioannis Rainoldi . . . Orationes Duodecem;	1628
<i>See</i> Apologie Of The Reformed Chvrches Of France.	1628
“ (B[arksdale], C) Remembrancer Of Excellent Men.	1670
“ Calvinus, Just. Ivsti Baronii Veteracastrensis	1605
“ Bucer, Mart. Originall Of Bishops And Metropolitans,	1641
“ Certain Briefe Treatises, Written By Diverse	1641
“ Informations, Or A Protestation, And A Treatise	1608
“ N[orris], S. Antidote Or Sovereigne Remedie	1615
“ N[orris], S. Antidote Or Treatise Of Thirty	1622
“ Pemble, W: Period Of The Persian Monarchie.	1631
“ Usher, Jas. Iudgement Of Doctor Rainoldes	1641
RAINOLDS, William (1544?–1594): professor, Hebrew, Rheims	
De Ivsta Reipvb. Christianæ	1590
Refvttation Of Svndry Reprehensions,	1583
RAINSBOROUGH, Thomas (d. 1648): parliamentary colonel	
<i>See</i> Brooks, Th. Glorious day of the Saints	1648
“ Remonstrance Or Declaration Of the Army:	1648
RAINSFORD, Richard, Sir (1605–1680): justice, King’s bench	
<i>See</i> Drake, Sam. Totvm Hominis; Or, The Decalogue	1670
RAIT, William (1617–1679): pastor, third charge, Dundee, Scotland	
Vindication, Of The Reformed Religion,	1671
RALEIGH, Walter, Sir (1552?–1618): traveler; historian	
Arts Of Empire And Mysteries of State	1692
Dutiful Advice of a loving Sonne,	1650
Marrow Of Historie,	1650
Maxims Of State.	1651
Prerogative Of Parliaments in England:	1628
Remains Of	1675
Walter Raleigh’s Instructions	1650
<i>See</i> Lessius, Leon. Sir Walter Rawleigh’s Ghost;	1651
RALEIGH, Walter (1586–1646): dean of Wells	
Reliqviæ Raleighanæ, Being Discourses And Sermons	1679
RAM, Robert (d. 1657): minister of Spalding, Lincs	
Pædo-Baptisme: Or, The Baptizing of Infants Justified:	1645
Souldiers Catechism, Composed for the Parliaments Army:	1684
RAMESEY, William (fl. 1650–60): astrologer	
Ἀστρολογικὸς Ἐξοχηλ, Or, Mans Dignity	1661
Lvx Veritatis. Or Christian Judicial Astrology Vindicated,	1651
<i>See</i> (Rowland, W:) Judicial Astrologie, Judicially	1652
RAMSAY, Andrew (1574–1659): minister, St. Giles, Edinburgh	
Warning To Come Ovt Of Babylon,	1638
RAMSAY, William: rector of Isleworth	
Maromah, The Lord of Rome The Antichrist,	1680
Maroum: The Destruction Of The Lord of Rome,	1680
Mirmah, Maromah, Maroum. A Discourse.	1680

RAMSAY, William (continued)	
Mirmah, Or, The Deceitful Witness.	1679
Tridentine-Gospel, Or, Papal Creed:	1672
RAMSEY, John: minister, East-Rudham, Northampton	
Zimri's Peace: Or, The Traytor's Doom & Downfall.	1661
RAMUS, Petrus (1515-1572): French philosopher	
<i>See</i> Milton, J: Joannis Miltoni Opera Omnia Latina.	1698
RANCHIN, Guillaume du (1560-1605): French historian	
Review Of The Covncell Of Trent.	1638
RANDALL, Mr. —: familist	
<i>See</i> (Etherington, J:) Brief Discovery Of The Blasphemous	1645
RANDALL, Giles: mystic; translator and editor	
<i>See</i> [Khrypffs, Nic] 'Οφθαλμὸς Ἀπλοῦς Or The single Eye,	1646
RANDALL, John (1570-1622): puritan; rector of St. Andrew Hubbard, London	
Description Of Fleshly Lvsts.	1622
Great Mystery Of Godlines:	1624
Necessitie Of Righteovsnes.	1622
Saint Pavls Triumph, Or, Cygnea illa	1623, 1626
Three And Tvventie Sermons (2 eds.)	1630
Tvventy Nine Lectvres Of The Chvrch;	1631
<i>See</i> Lytler, Ri. Reformed Presbyterian:	1662
RANDALL, John: murderer	
<i>See</i> Nevvs from the Sessions; Or, A True Relation	1674
RANDALL, Joshua: executor of John Randall; editor	
<i>See</i> Randall, J: Three And Tvventie Sermons,	1630
RANDOL, John (b. 1595): of Brasenose College, Oxford	
Noble Blastus: The Honor Of A Lord Chamberlaine:	1633
RANDOLL, Martha, Mrs.: of London	
<i>See</i> Brooks, Th: Beleevers last Day is his best	1653
RANEW, Nathaniel (1602?-1678): minister in Felsted, Essex	
Practical Discourses Conc. Death and Heaven.	1694
Solitude Improved By Divine Meditation;	1670
RANTERS Creed. Being a true Copie of the Examinations	1651
RANTERS Religion. Or, A faithfull and infallible Narrative	1650
RAPHSON, Mr. —: alleged writer on music in worship	
<i>See</i> Baxter, Ri. Catholick Communion Defended	1684
" (") Second Part Against Schism:	1684
RAPIN, René (1621-1687): French jesuit	
Comparison of Plato And Aristotle.	1673
Judgment On Alexander And Cæsar;	1672
Observations on the Poems of Homer	1672
Reflections Upon The Eloquence Of These Times;	1672
RARE Physick For The Chvrch Sick Of An Ague [J: Taylor]	1642
RASHFIELD, Francis: executed at Tyburn	
<i>See</i> Confession And Execution Of the Seven	1678
RASING Of The Fovndations of Brovvnisme. (S. B[redwell])	1588
RASTEL, John (1532-1577): jesuit	
Third Booke, Declaring By Examples	1566
Treatise Intituled, Beware Of M. Iewel.	1566
<i>See</i> Fulke, W: D. Heskins, D. Sanders, and M. Rastel,	1579
RASTELL, John (d. 1536): printer and lawyer	
<i>See</i> Frith, (J:) Workes of the excellent Martyr —	1572
RASTELL, William (1508?-1565): judge, queen's bench	
<i>See</i> Collection in English, of the Statutes nowe	1583
" Keble, Jos. Statutes at Large In Paragraphs	1681

- RATCLIFFE, George: *See* Radcliffe
- RATES Of The Popes Cvstome-Hovse: (W: Crashaw) 1625
- RATHBAND, William: puritan; minister in Lancashire
 Briefe Narration Of Some Church Courses 1644
 Most Grave, And Modest Confutation of the . . . Brownists, 1644
- RATHBAND, William (d. 1695): vicar, South Weald, Essex; ejected;
 member of Westminster Assembly
See Letter Of Many Ministers In Old England, 1643
- RATIO Constitutæ Nuper Reipub. Angliæ, Scotiæ, & Hiberniæ, 1654
- RATIO Constitutæ Nuper Reipublicæ Angliæ, Scotiæ, & 1654
- RATIO Et Forma Pvblice Orandi Devm, Atque 1556
- RATIO ineundæ Concordiæ inter Ecclesias Reformatas. 1579
- RATIONAL Account Of the Doctrine [Abr. Woodhead] 1673
- RATIONAL Account of the Grounds of Protestant Religion
See Stillingfleet, Ed. Reply To Mr. J. S., his 3d Appendix, 1688
- RATIONAL discourse Concerning Prayer: 1669
- RATIONAL Discourse conc. Transubstantiation
See [Annesley, A] Reflections On that Discourse 1676
- RATRAMNUS, monachus Corbiensis: benedictine monk
 Book Of Bertham the Priest, 1686
See Claude, J: Catholick Doctrine Of The Eucharist 1684
 " [Gee, Ed:] Veteres Vindicati, In An Expostulatory Letter 1687
- RAT-TRAP: Or, The Iesvites taken in their owne Net, 1641
- RAULEY, James: captain; "a rebell in Ireland"
See Articles Of Impeachment Against G: Lord Digby, 1642
- RAVENEL, Pierre (d. 1680): French protestant
See Wilson, Th: Complete Christian Dictionary: 1685, 1661
- RAVILLAC, Francois: murderer of Henry IV, France
See Hellish and horrible Councell, practised 1610
- RAVILLAC Redivivus, [George Hickes] 1678
- RAVIS, Christian (1613-1677): orientalist
 Christiani Ravii Berlinatis Sesqui-Decuria Epistolarum 1648
 Generall Grammer For The Hbrew, 1649
- RAVIS, Thomas (1560?-1609): bishop of London
See Articles, To Be Enquired of .. London .. 1607
 " Benefield, Seb. Sermon Pr. At Wotton Vnder Edge 1613
- RAWLEIGH Redivivus; Or The Life & Death Of . . . Shaftsbury. 1683
- RAWLET, John (1642-1686): vicar, St. Ann's, Newcastle
 Christian Monitor, Containing an Earnest 1686
 Dialogue Betwixt Two Protestants, 1685, 1686
- RAWLEY, William (1588?-1667): chaplain to Francis Bacon; biographer
See Bacon, Fr. Resuscitatio, Or, bringing into Publick Light 1661
- RAWLINS, George: robber; executed
See Behaviour, Confession, & Execution Of The Several 1679
- RAWLINSON, John (1576-1631): principal of St. Edmund Hall
 Fishermen Fishers of Men. A Sermon 1609
 Mercy To A Beast. A Sermon 1612
 Qvadriga Salvts. Foure Qvadragesimal, Or Lent-Sermons, 1625
 Romish Ivdas. A Sermon .. Oxford (Nov. 5) 1611
 Vnmasking Of The Hypocrite. A Sermon 1616
- RAWORTH, Francis (d. 1665): vicar, St. Leonards, Shoreditch
 Jacobs Ladder, Or The Protectorship of Sion, 1655
- RAY, John (1627-1705): naturalist and botanist; FRS
 Miscellaneous Discourses Conc. the Dissolution 1692
 Persuasive To A Holy Life: 1700
 Wisdom Of God Manifested in the Works 1691

RAYNARDSON, Abraham, Sir: alderman of London. *See Reynardson*

READ, —: colonel

See Cynning Plot To Divide And Destroy, The Parliament 1643

READ, Joseph (d. 1713): minister, Great Witley, Worcs; ejected; independent preacher, London

See Answer To Mr. Read's Case. Wherein Is A Full Discovery 1682

READING, John (1588–1667): prebendary of Canterbury

Anabaptism Routed: Or, A Survey of the Controverted Points: Gvide To The Holy City. 1655

See Little Benjamin Or Truth Discovering Error: 1651

READING, Nathaniel: involved in popish plot 1648

See Tryal Of Nathaniel Reading Esq; For Attempting 1679

READY Way Of Confuting Mr. Baxter, (R: Baxter) (1682)

REALL and unfeigned Testimonie, Conc. Iacob Beme 1649

REASON Against Treason: Or, A Bone for Bradshaw 1649

REASON And Authority: Or The Motives [Josh. Basset] 1687

REASON and Judgement: Or, Special Remarques (D. F.) 1663

REASON and Religion: In Some Useful Reflections 1694

REASON And Religion. Or The Certain Rvle E: W[orsley] 1672

REASON of the Suddenness of the Change in England.

See Twelfth and Last Collection of Papers 1689

REASON Of The War, With The Progress [W: Stafford] 1646

REASON Regulated Or, Brief Reflections, T. P. 1675

REASONABLE Account, Why some Pious, Nonconforming Ministers [J: Collinges] 1679

REASONABLE Defence Of The Seasonable Discourse: [W. Lloyd] 1674

REASONABLE Motion In the behalfe of such of the Clergie, 1641

REASONABLENESS Of Christianity, [J: Locke] 1695, 1696

REASONABLENESS Of the Church of Englands Test, 1688

REASONABLENESS. Of Toleration, And The Unreasonableness 1687

REASONS against kneeling at Communion

See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]

REASONS against petitioning the King for restoring [1690]

REASONS Against the Repealing the . . . Test. [G. Burnet] 1687

REASONS & Narrative Of Proceedings (26 May) (1679)

REASONS And Protestations Entred in the House of Lords, (1689)

REASONS For A Generall Assemblie. 1638

REASONS For Abrogating The Test, [Sam: Parker] 1688

REASONS for Crowning the Prince and Princess of Orange

See Ninth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689

REASONS For Non-conformity Examined and Refuted, 1679

See [Baxter, Ri] Nonconformists Advocate: 1680

REASONS For The Repeal Of The Tests. (1687)

REASONS For which the Service Booke [G: Gillespie] 1638

REASONS Humbly offer'd For a Law to enact the Castration 1700

REASONS Of Mr. Bay's Changing his Religion, [T: Brown] 1691

REASONS Of Mr. Joseph Hains The Player's [Th: Brown] 1690

REASONS Of The Dissenting Brethren against the Third Proposition, 1645

REASONS Of The House of Commons To Stay the Queenes going into Holland: 1641

REASONS Of The L & C. . Why they cannot agree . . . Cessation 1643

REASONS Of The New Convert's Taking The Oaths [T: Brown] 1691

REASONS Of the present judgement of the Vniversity of Oxford, (2 eds.) 1647, 1660

See Crofton, Z. Αναληψις Αναληφοη, The Fastning 1660

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-08-07 04:33 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.b3598490
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

- REASONS Presented by the Dissenting Brethren Against...Presbyterial Government. 1648
See Grand Debate Conc. Presbitery 1652
 " (S., H.) Adoniram Byfield Of the last Edition, 1648
 REASONS Shewing That there is no need H: S[avage] 1660
 REASONS Shewing the Necessity of Reformation (2 eds.) (C. Burgess) 1660
 REASONS Taken Ovt Of Gods Word (H: Jacob) 1604
 REASONS VVhy This Kingdome ought to adhere 1642
 REASONS Why A Protestant Should not Turn Papist: [R. Boyle] 1687
 REASONS Why Roman-Catholicks. Should not be persecuted. [1663] 1663
See Carpenter, Ri. Rome In Her Fruits. 1663
 REASONS VVhy The Hierarchy Or Governement Of The Chvrch By Arch-Bishops, 1641
 REASONS Why The Parliament of Scotland Cannot comply [J. Wellwood] 1689
 REBELLS Catechisme [Peter Heylyn] (2 eds.) 1643
 REBUFFI, Pierre (1487-1557): French jurist
See Duaren, Franç. De Sacris Ecclesiæ Ministeriis 1585
 REBUKE To Backsliders, And A Spurr R. A[lleine] 1684
 REBUKE To The Informers: [Owen Stockton] 1675
 RECANTATION, And Hvmbly Submission of two ancient Prelates, 1641
 RECANTATION of a Brownist. (P: Fairlambe) 1606
 RECEIPT For The State-Palsie. S. S. 1660
 RECHENBERG, Adam (1642-1721): German historian
Thomæ Hobbesii Έρρημα Compendiarium 1674
 RECLAIMED Papist. (J: V. C[anes]) 1655
 RECONCILER. Earnestly Endeavouring to unite [Nic. Gibbon] 1646
 RECONCILER Of The Bible: J: T[haddæus] 1656
 RECONCILER: Or An Epistle Pacificatorie Jos [Hall] 1629
 RECORD Of Some VVorthie Proceedings: (Parl. 1611) 1641
 RECORD Of Sufferings For Tythes (R: Hubberthorne) 1658
 RECORDER of London:
 Edward Littleton (1631-34); William Steele (Aug. 1640-56);
 Thomas Gardiner (1636-42); George Treby (1680-82, 1688-92);
 John Glynne (May 1643- July 1649); Thomas Jenner (1683-88)
 RECTIUS Instruendum Or A Review and Examination [Th. Forrester] 1684
 RECTOR of Sutton Committed with the Dean [J: Barret] 1680
 RED-COATS Catechisme Or Instructions To Be Learned 1659
 REDEEMER'S Tears Wept Over Lost Souls, J: H[owe] 1684
 REDEMPTION Of Time The Duty and Wisdom J: W[ade] 1683
 REDINGSTONE, John: advocate of trial of Charles I
 Plain English To The Parliament and Army, 1649
 REDPATH, George: *See* Ridpath
 REDUCTION Of Episcopacy Unto [Jas. Ussher] 1689
 REEVE, Edmund (1585?-1647): judge, common pleas
See Lilburn, J: Ivst Mans Ivstification: 1646
 " [Prynne, W:] Qvench-Coale. Or A briefe Disquisition 1637
 REEVE, Edmund (d. 1660): ejected from Hayes-cum-Norwood
 Christian Divinitie, Contained in the Divine Service 1631
 Commvnion Book Catechisme Expovnded, 1636
 REEVE, Hampden: fellow, Emmanuel, Cambridge; layman, Ely
See Cob, Chr. Sect Every where Spoken against: 1651
 REEVE, John (1608-1658): sectary; cousin of Muggleton
 Prophet Reeve's Letter to his Friend, [1658?] 1682
See Muggleton, L. Discourse Between John Reeve and
 " P[enn], W: New Witnesses Proved Old Hereticks: 1672

- REEVE, John, and MUGGLETON, Ludowick
 Divine Looking-Glass: Or, The third and last Testament 1661
 Joyful News from Heaven: Or, The Last Intelligence 1658
- REEVE, Thomas: preacher, Great Yarmouth
 Mephibosheths Heart-Ioy Vpon his Soveraignes 1624
- REEVE, Thomas (1594-1672): royalist; vicar, West Waltham, Essex
 Cedars Sad and Solemn Fall. 1661
 Dead Man Speaking, Or the Famous memory of King Charles the I. 1661
 England's Backwardnesse Or a lingring Party In bringing back 1661
 England's Beauty In seeing King Charles the Second Restored 1661
 England's Restitution Or The Man, the Man of Men, 1661
 God's Plea For Nineveh: 1657
 Lazarus His Rest. 1647
 London's Remembrancer. A Call And Patern For 1683
 Man Of Valour, 1661
 Sheba's Head Cast over the Wall 1661
- RE-EXAMINATION of the five articles .. Perth, 1618. [D: Calderwood] 1636
- REFLECTER'S Defence Of His Letter to a Friend; [Clem. Ellis] 1688
- REFLECTIONS Conc. the Original Of Government, (R. Filmer) 1679
- REFLECTIONS On A Dialogue Between A Calvinistical 1699
- REFLECTIONS On A Late Libel [Edm. Hickeringill] 1680
- REFLECTIONS On ... Parliamentum Pacificum. [G. Burnet] 1688
See Fourteen Papers. Vis. I. A Letter from a Gentleman 1689
- REFLECTIONS On A Pamphlet, Stiled A Just and Modest Vindication
 [Edm. Bohun] 1683
- REFLECTIONS on a Paper, called, A Lord's Speech without Doors.
See Ninth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
- REFLECTIONS On A Paper, Intituled, His Majesty's [G. Burnet] 1689
- REFLECTIONS On ... Chvrch-Government, Part V. [G: Smalridge] 1687
- REFLECTIONS On that Discourse Which a Master of Arts ... Calls
 Rational, [A. Annesley] 1676
- REFLECTIONS On The City-Charter, 1682
- REFLECTIONS On The Oxford Theses .. Part II. [G. Burnet] 1688
- REFLECTIONS On The Petition & Apology For the Six Deprived Bishops. 1690
- REFLECTIONS On The Relation Of The English Reformation .. (2 eds.)
 [G. Burnet] 1688
- REFLECTIONS On The XXVIII Propositions [Mat. Tindal] 1695
- REFLECTIONS On Two Discourses Conc. The Divinity [S. Nye] 1693
- REFLECTIONS Upon A Form of Prayer, 1690
- REFLECTIONS Upon A Libel lately Printed, 1696
- REFLECTIONS Upon A Theological Distinction. [R. Boyle] 1690
- REFLECTIONS upon Bulls Of The Popes Paul The Third, 1686
- REFLECTIONS Upon Learning, Wherein [Th. Baker] 1700
- REFLECTIONS Upon Mr. Baxter's Last Book, 1689
- REFLECTIONS upon our late and present Proceedings
See Tenth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
- REFLECTIONS Upon That Act of the Gloucester Common-Council: 1683
- REFLECTIONS Upon the Answer To the Papist [J: Gother] 1687
- REFLECTIONS Upon The Eloquence Of These [R. Rapin] 1672
- REFLECTIONS Upon The Late Great Revolution. 1689
- REFLECTIONS Upon The Late King James's Declaration, 1692
- REFLECTIONS Upon The New Test, And The Reply 1687
- REFLECTIONS Upon The Occurrences [Ed: Stephens] 1689
- REFLECTIONS Upon The Theory of the Earth. [Th. Beverly] 1699
- REFLECTIONS Upon Two Books, The one Entituled, The Case 1691

REFLEX Upon Our Reformers. With A Prayer For The Parliament.	1648
REFLEXIONS On Dr. Gilbert Burnet's Travels [Ant. Varillas]	1688
REFLEXIONS On Monsieur Fagel's Letter.	1688
REFLEXIONS On the Council of Trent, [Du Chastelet]	1679
REFLEXIONS On The Good Temper and Fair Dealing,	1695
REFLEXIONS Sur La Presence Reelle (Jac. Abbadie)	1685
REFLEXIONS Upon the Books Of . . . Scripture (P. Allix)	1688
REFLEXIONS Upon The Devotions Of The Roman Church. [J: Patrick]	1674
REFLEXIONS Upon The Oathes Of Supremacy [J. Sergeant]	1661
REFORMADO, Precisely Charactered by a Transformed	1643
REFORMATIO Legvm Ecclesiasticarvm, [J: Fox]	1571, 1640
REFORMATION No Enemie. (Martin Marprelate)	1641
REFORMATION Not Separation: Or, Mr. Crofton's Plea (Z. Crofton)	1662
REFORMATION Of A Catholike Deformed: (W: B[ishop])	1604
REFORMATION of Church-Government in Scotland, [Alex. Henderson]	1644
REFORMATION Of Christian Religion by Josiah,	1641
REFORMATION of Disorders in the Ministers	1570
REFORMATION Reform'd: [R. L'Estrange]	1681, 1688
REFORMATION Sure And Stedfast; (T. F.)	1641
REFORMED Bishop: Or, XIX Articles [Jas. Gordon]	1680
REFORMED Catholike: Or, A Declaration (W: Perkins)	1634
REFORMED Catholique: Or, The True [R. L'Estrange]	1679
REFORMED Dissenter, Or A Conference Between	1684
REFORMED Monastery; Or, The Love Of Jesus. (L. B[eaulieu])	1649
REFORMED Spiritvall Husbandman: (J: Dury)	1652
REFRACTORIA Disputatio: Or, The Thwarting Conference,	1654
REFVTATION Of An Epistle Apologeticall (Gab. Powell)	1605
REGALL Apology: Or, The Declaration [Geo. Bate]	1648
REGALL Intruder. Or He that sold himself J: A[llington]	1660
REGALL Tyrannie discovered: [J: Lilburn]	1647
REGGIUS, Honorius, Kemnathensis: See George Horne	
REGICIDES:	
See [Finch, H] Exact and most Impartial Account	1660
" Winstanley, W: Loyall Martyrology;	1665
REGICIDES No Saints nor Martyrs:	1700
REGII Sanguinis Clamor Ad Cœlum [P. du Moulin]	1652
REGIMENT of the Church: (T: Bell)	1606
REGIUS, Urbanus: See Rhegius	
REGNI argumenta Consilii, Or A Collection	1659
REGULATED Zeal. Or, An earnest request W. T[homason]	1641
REHEARSAL Transpros'd . . . [A. Marvell]	1672
REHEARSAL Transpros'd: [And. Marvell] (<i>Counterfeit</i>)	1672
REIGN of Christ among His Saints	
See (S., J.) Visible Glory Of The Reign of Christ	1677
REIGN Of Christ; Unto which, He hath had a Right	1673
REIGN Of King Charles: [Ham. L'Estrange]	1655
REIGNOLDES, John: See John Rainolds	
REINESIUS, Thomas (1587-1667): German philologist	
See Fleetwood, W: Inscriptionum Antiquarum Sylloge	1691
REIZIUS (Reitz), Johannes Henricus: German; translator	
See Godwin, Th. Thomæ Godwini Moses & Aaron,	1694
REJOYNDER By way of Animadversions Upon Mr. Ashvrst	1648
RELATION Of A Conference Held About Religion, [G. Burnet]	1676, 1687
RELATION Of A Fight In The County Of Lincolne,	1643
RELATION Of Several Hundreds of Children & Others	1689

RELATION of severall Heresies,	1646
RELATION Of the Barbarous and Bloody Massacre [G. Burnet]	1678
RELATION Of The Feare-Fvll Estate Of Francis Spira, (N. B[acon])	1638
RELATION Of The State Of Religion: [E. Sandys]	1605
RELATION Of The Triall Made before the King of France, [Rob. Parsons]	1604
RELATION Of The Troubles Of the three forraign Churches J. B.	1645
RELATION Of Two Free Conferences Between Father L'Chese,	1680
RELATIONS And Observations [Clem. Walker]	1648, 1661
RELECTION Of Certaine Avthors [Edmund Lechmere]	1635
RELIGIO Laici, Or A Lay-mans Faith, J. R.	1688
RELIGIO Medici. [Th: Browne]	1644
RELIGIO Medici. The Sixth Edition, Corrected [Th: Browne]	1659
RELIGIO Stoici. (G: M[ackenzie])	1663
RELIGION And Loyalty Supporting each other. [Th. Comber]	1681
RELIGION d'un Honneste Homme	1699
RELIGION Of Mar. Luther Neither Catholick [Th: Dean]	1688
RELIGION Of The Church of England, The Surest	1673, 1678
RELIGION Of The Persees. (H: Lord)	1630
RELIGION The Only Happiness. A Poem.	1694
RELIGIOUS Assemblies Of the People called Quakers	1683
RELIGIOUS Conference Between A Minister and Parishioner [C: Leslie]	1698
RELIGIOUS Demurrer, Conc. Submission to the present Power:	[1649]
<i>See</i> Combate betweene Tvvo Seconds.	1649
" Dury, J: Case of Conscience Conc. Ministers	1650
" Second Part of the Religious Demurrer By another	1649
RELIGIOUS Retreat Sounded To a Religious Army, [N. Ward]	1647
RELIGIOVS Scrvtiny Conc. Vnequal Marriage, [T: Paget]	1649
RELIQULÆ Carolinæ	
<i>See</i> Charles I. Bibliotheca Regia,	1659
REMAINES, concerning Britaine: [W: Camden]	1614
REMARKABLE Passages. First, A prayer for the Parliament.	1642
REMARKS By way of Advertisement Upon the Bishop of Grenoble's	1687
REMARKS From The Country; [H: Maurice]	1690
REMARKS Of an Univeristy-Man Upon A Late Book [J: Willes]	1695
REMARKS On A Paper Sent by some Eminent Presbyterians	1697
REMARKS On Some Late Sermons; [Chas. Leslie]	1695
REMARKS On The Growth . . . Of Non-Conformity [R. L'Estrange]	1682
REMARKS On The Preface To The Protestant Reconciler: (S. T[homas])	1683
REMARKS Upon a Book . . . By Dr. Will Sherlock [Jona. Edwards]	1695
REMARKS Upon An Essay Conc. Humane Understanding; [Th. Burnet]	1697
REMARKS Upon Dr. Sherlock's Book, [S: Johnson] (Ed. 2)	1690
REMARKS Upon The Reflections Of the Author of Popery Misrepresented, [A. Seller]	1686
REMARQUES On a Pamphlet intituled Prudential Reasons For Repealing (1689)	
REMARQUES Relating to the State Of The Church (A. S[eller])	1680
REMEDIES For removing some Obstructions In Church-government.	1647
REMEDY Of Prophanesse. Jos. [Hall]	1637
REMEMBER Lots wife. J: C[arpenter]	1588
REMEMBRANCE For The Living To Pray [Jas. Mumford]	1641
REMEMBRANCE for the Living To Pray J. M[umford]	1660
REMEMBRANCER Of Excellent Men. (C. B[arksdale],)	1670
REMONSTRANCE A Messieurs Les Estats d'Hollande,	1650
REMONSTRANCE Against The Non-Residents (J: Blaxton)	1642
REMONSTRANCE And Declaration Of The General Assembly	1649
REMONSTRANCE and Protestation Of All The Good Protestants	1689

- REMONSTRANCE And Protestation Of The VVell-affected People 1659
 REMONSTRANCE by way of Address from the Ch. of Engl.
See Vindication Of A Passage In Dr. Sherlock's Sermon 1685
 REMONSTRANCE Conc. The Grievances, and Maladies of the Kingdome 1648
 REMONSTRANCE Concerning the present Troubles, 1640
 REMONSTRANCE De La Reine D'Angleterre A La Reine Regente, 1649
 REMONSTRANCE Des Ministres De ... De Londres. 1649
 REMONSTRANCE From his Excellency Sir Tho: Fairfax, 1647
 REMONSTRANCE Of Divers Remarkeable Passages 1642
 REMONSTRANCE Of Many Thousand Citizens 1646
 REMONSTRANCE Of many Thousands of the Free-People of England. 1649
 REMONSTRANCE Of the Anabaptists
See Ricraft, J. Looking Glasse For The Anabaptists 1645
 REMONSTRANCE Of The Commissioners Of The General Assembly .. 1643
 (June, 1643) (2 eds.)
See To The Kings Most Excellent Majestie. The Hvmble Remonstrance
 REMONSTRANCE Of The General Assembly ... To His Maiestie. 1645
 REMONSTRANCE Of The General Assembly ... To their Presbyterian
 Brethren 1652
 REMONSTRANCE of the L & C May 19, 1642
See Charles I. His Maiesties Ansvver, To a Booke, 1642
 REMONSTRANCE of the L & C .. to .. His Maj. Answer (May 26) 1642
 REMONSTRANCE of the Ministers of Norwich
See Hve-And-Cry after Vox Popvli. 1646
 REMONSTRANCE Of The Nobility, [Alex. Henderson] 1639
 REMONSTRANCE Of The Presbyterie Of Sterling, Edin: 1651; Lond: 1651
 REMONSTRANCE Of The Remedie Of The Present Dangers, 1643
 REMONSTRANCE Of The State Of The Kingdom. (Dec. 15) 1641
 REMONSTRANCE Of The State Of The Kingdome Of England. 1641
 REMONSTRANCE Of The State Of The Kingdome. Or A generall 1642
 REMONSTRANCE On the behalfe of Cvumberland 1641
 REMONSTRANCE Or, Declaration, Of Mr. Henry Martin, 1648
 REMONSTRANCE Or Declaration Of the Army: (1648)
 REMONSTRANCE Or Declaration Of The State Of The Kingdome.
 (May 19) 1642
 REMONSTRANCE Or Declaration Touching The Re-Establishing 1659
 REMONSTRANCE: Or Plaine Detection Of Some Of The 1590
 REMONSTRANCE Or Representation Of The General Assembly 1648
 REMONSTRANCE Or The Declaration Of the L & C. (May 26) 1642
See Charles I. His Maiesties Ansvver, To a Printed 1642
 REMONSTRANCE Presented To ... the States of Zealand 1643
 REMONSTRANCES Made By The Kings .. Ambassadovr, 1615
 REMONSTRANS Redivivus: Or An Accompt Of The Remonstrance 1643
 REMOOUALL Of certaine Imputations laid vpon the 1606
 RENATUS, Veridæus (Andreas Rivetus): *See André Rivet*
 RENDOR, John: murderer
See Bloody Murtherer Discovered: Or, A True Relation 1674
 RENECHER, Herman (xvi cent): calvinistic writer
 Golden Chayne of Salvation. 1604
 RENOULT, Jean Baptiste (b. 1664): French controversialist
 Dispute Entre Mr. Renoult, Et Un Missionnaire Papiste 1698
 Reponse De Mr. Renoult Ministre, A Son Pere, 1698
 Vray, Et Le Faux Jubilé, 1700
 RENT In The Lawne Sleeves Or Episcopacy Eclipsed, 1641
 RENUNCIATION Of Several Popish Doctrines, R. R[ogers] 1680

- RENWICK, James (1662-1688): Scot; last martyr of the Covenant
 Man's greatest Concernment movingly press'd; 1687
 Testimony, Of Some persecuted Presbyterian Ministers 1688
 REPENTANCE Of Peter And Ivdas. (Chas. Richardson) 1612
 REPLIE To A Relation of the Conference [H: Burton] 1640
 REPLIE Vpon Ther. R.F. Th. VVinton (H. Broughton) 1606
 REPLY of two of the Brethren to A. S. [J: Goodwin] 1644
 REPLY To a Late Paper Called A Full Answer
 See (D., W.) Letter To the Author of the Reply to a 1687
 REPLY, To A Namelesse Pamphlet, Intituled, G. G. 1646
 REPLY To a Pamphlet called The Mischief of Impositions; [W: Clagett] 1681
 REPLY To A Vindication Of A Discourse [Sam. Grascome] 1691
 REPLY To Dr. Mortons Generall Defence [W: Ames] 1622
 REPLY To Dr. Mortons Particvlar Defence [W: Ames] 1623
 REPLY To M. Nicholas Smith, His Discvssion, 1630
 REPLY to Master Love's Contradictions
 See Love, Chr. Short and plaine Animadversions 1646
 REPLY To The Answer Made upon the Three Royal Papers. 1686
 REPLY To The Answer Of The Amicable Accommodation. [J: Gother] 1686
 REPLY To The Ansvver Of The Catholique Apology. [R. Palmer] 1668
 REPLY To The Answer (Printed by his Maiesties Command J: M[ilton]) 1642
 REPLY To The Frivolous . . . Ansvver of R. B. P. B[arbon] 1643
 REPLY To the late Printed Ansvver Given to the Letter 1653
 REPLY To the New Test Of The Church Of England's Loyalty. 1687
 See [L'Estrange, R] Reply To The Reasons Of The Oxford-
 " Reflections Upon The New Test, And The Reply 1687
 " Reply To The Two Answers Of The New Test. 1687
 REPLY To The Reasons Of The Oxford-Clergy [R. L'Estrange] 1687
 REPLY To the Reverend Dean of St. Paul's [V. Alsop] 1681
 REPLY To The Second Defence Of The XXVIII Propositions, 1695
 REPLY To The Two Answers Of The New Test. 1687
 REPLY To Two Discourses. Lately Printed at Oxford [H: Aldrich] 1687
 REPLY to the variable collections, against Disci.
 See Parte of a register, containyng sundrie [1593]
 REPLYE To An Ansvvere made of . . VVhitgifte. (T: Cartwright) [1573]
 REPORT Of The Present State Of The Differences [S. Lobb] 1697
 REPORTE Of A Discovrse Conc. Svpreme power [J: Hayward] 1606
 REPRESENTATION Conc. the late Parliament . . 1654. 1655
 REPRESENTATION of the Committee of the Assembly 1694
 REPRESENTATION Of The State of Christianity In England, 1674
 REPRESENTATION Of The Threatning Dangers, [R. Ferguson] 1689
 REPRESENTATION, Propositions, And Protestation Of divers Ministers,
 (2 eds.) 1652
 REPRESENTATIVE Of Divers well-affected persons in . . . London, 1649
 REPROOF To The Rehearsal Transposed, [S: Parker] 1673
 REPUGNANCY and Inconsistency See *Acverara* 1659
 REQUEST To Protestants, To produce Plain Scriptures (1686) 1687
 See [Sherlock, W:] Ansvver To The Request To Protestants 1687
 REQUEST To Roman Catholicks To Answer [Jas. Gordon] 1687
 REQUIRE Of Agreement To the groundes H. B(roughton) 1611
 RERUM Nuper In Regno Scotiæ Gestarum [W: Spang] 1641
 RESBURY, Nathaniel (1643-1711): chaplain to William and Mary
 Case Of The Cross in Baptism Considered. 1684
 Eleventh Note of the Church Examined, 1687
 Of Closet-Prayer. A Sermon 1693

RESBURY, Nathaniel (continued)	
Sermon Pr. . . Charter-House Scholars: (Dec. 13)	1681
Sermon Pr. before the Queen (Aug. 21)	1692
Texts examined which Papists cite . . . Visibility of the Church.	1688
RESBURY, Richard (1607-1674): minister, Oundel, Northampton	
Lightless-Starre: Or, Mr. John Goodwin	1652
Some stop to the Gangrene Of Arminianism,	1651
<i>See</i> Goodwin, J: Confidence Dismounted.	1651
“ “ Triumviri: Or, The Genius, Spirit,	1658
RESOLUTION Of A Seasonable Case of Conscience (J: Parry)	1660
RESOLUTION Of Certain Queries Conc. Submission [Th: Long]	1689
RESOLUTION Of Conscience (by a Learned Divine)	1649
RESOLUTION Of some Cases of Conscience [W: Sherlock]	1683
RESOLUTION Of The Electors, And The Princes (Feb. 11)	1689
RESOLUTION Of The Round-Heads: Being A Zealovs	1642
RESOLUTION of the Rovnd-Heads, To pull downe	1641
<i>See</i> Exact Description Of A Roundhead,	1642
RESOLUTION Of This Case Of Conscience,	
Whether the Church of England's Symbolising [Ed: Fowler]	1683
Whether it be Lawful to separate [J: Franklin]	1683
RESOLUTION of two Cases of Conscience [J: Franklin]	1683
RESOLVED by the Commons assembled in Parliament, . .	
That Charles Stuart eldest Son	1649
RESOLVED by the L & C in Parliament assembled.	
That the Tryers of Elections of Elders	[1646]
That there be forthwith a Choice made of Elders	[1646]
RESOLVED by the Parliament,	
That all Primers formerly used	1651
That the Markets be kept to Morrow (Dec. 25)	1652
That whatsoever person or persons have	1651
RESOLVED Christian; Exhorting to Resolution. (G. Powell)	1603, 1616
RESOLVED Upon The Question: Or, A Question Resolved	
<i>See</i> Bland, Peter. Royall Position, Whereby	1642
RESOLVER Continued, Or, Satisfaction To Some Scruples	1649
RESOLVES of Parliament,	
Conc. Rates for Composition of Delinquents.	1650
Conc. such Delinquents As have not paid	1650
For suspending and making void of all Licenses	1650
Touching the Lord Generals taking . . the Engagement	1649
Touching the Subscribing to an Engagement,	1649
RESOLVES Of The Commons Assembled in Parliament,	
Concerning Delinquents.	1649
RESOLVES Or, Excogitations. A Second Centurie. (O. Felltham)	1628
RESONA Recessus. The Retreat beaten backward.	1647
<i>See</i> [Ward, Nat] Religious Retreat Sounded	1647
RESPONCE A L'Inivste Et Sangvinaire Edict [Rob. Parsons]	1593
RESPONCE De La Reine D'Angleterre Au Prince de Galles.	1649
RESPONSE Dv Novveav Roy d'Angleterre,	1649
RESPONSIO Ad Apologiam Card. Bellarmini, (L. Andrewes)	1610
RESPONSVM Pernecessarivm Ad . . Mr Ioannis Cooke. I. V. A. R.	(1649)
RESPUBLICA Anglicana Or The Historie G: W[ither]	1650
RESSOLD, William (b. 1593): minister of Debach, Suffolk	
Fovre Sermons, I. Sinnes contagion,	1627
RESTITVTION of Decayed Intelligence: R. V(erstegen)	1605, 1628
RESULT Of A Synod At Cambridge In New-England,	1654

RESULT Of False Principles: [L. Womock]	1661
RETURNA brevium.	1546
RETURNE From The Parliament Of England,	1642
RETZ, Jean François Paul de Gondi (1614-1679): cardinal France No Friend to England.	1659
REUNITING Of Christianity. Or The Manner how to rejoin	1673
REUTER, Adam (fl. 1608-1626): member of Exeter College, Oxford Libertatis Anglicanæ Defensio,	1613
REVELATIO Dei. The Revelation Of God, H: N[icholas]	1649
REVELATION Of Mr. Brightmans Revelation,	1641
REVELATION Of Revelations J. L(ead)	1683
REVELATION Unrevealed. Conc. The Thousand-Yeaes	1650
REVEREND Mr. Brightmans Iudgement or Propheesies	1642, 1643, 1650
REVIEW And Examination Of . . History Of The Indulgence. [W: Vilant]	1681
REVIEW And Examination Of a Pamphlet [Jas. Wood]	1659
REVIEW Of Doctor Bramble, R[ob] B[ailie]	1649
REVIEW Of Dr. Sherlock's Case of Allegiance due to	1691
REVIEW Of Mr. M. H's New Notion Of Schism,	1692
See [Tong, W:] Defence Of Mr. M. H's Brief Enquiry	1693
REVIEW Of Ten Pvblike Dispytations [Rob. Parsons]	1604
REVIEW Of The Certamen Epistolare [H: Hickman]	1659
REVIEW Of The Covncell Of Trent. [Guil. du Ranchin]	1638
REVIEW Of The Covenant, [Gerard Langbaine]	1644
REVIEW Of The Grand Case [Fr. Fullwood]	1663
REVIEW Of The Observations Upon Some Of His Majesties [D. Digges]	1643
REVIEW Of The Theory Of The Earth, [Th: Burnet]	1690
REVIEW: Or, A Representation of the Late Sufferings	1687
REVINDICATION Of Psalme 105. 15.	1643
REVINDICATION Of The Anoynting and Priviledges [W: Prynne]	1643
REVIVING VVORD From The Quick and the Dead,	1657
REVVARD Of Religion. (E: Topsell)	1601
REX Theologvs. The Preachers Guard (Rob. Seppens)	1664
REYNARDSON, Abraham, Sir (1590-1661): lord mayor of London See Smalwood, G: <i>Terror Veldous . .</i> , Or, The Wicked Mans	1661
REYNER, Clement (1589-1651): benedictine; abbot of Lansperg Apostolatvs Benedictinorvm in Anglia,	1626
REYNER, Edward (1600-1668): rector of St. Peter at Arches, Lincoln Precepts For Christian Practice,	1655
REYNER, William (d. 1666): pastor, Egham; member of the Westminster Assembly	
Babylons Ruining-Earthquake And The Restavration Of Zion.	1644
REYNOLDS, Edward (1593-1676): vice-chancellor, Oxford; member of the Westminster Assembly; bishop of Norwich	
Animalis Homo: Concio Latinè (Oct. 9)	1650, 1659
Annotations On The Book Of Ecclesiastes.	1669
Avthor and Sbject Of Healing In The Church.	1660
Brand Pluck'd out of the Fire.	1659
Chvrches Trivmph Over Death.	1662
Comfort and Crown Of Great Actions.	1659
Deaths Advantage; Opened in a Sermon	1657, 1659
Divine Efficacy Without Humane Power.	1660
Explication Of The Hvndredth And Tenth Psalme:	1632, 1642
Explication Of The CX. Psalm:	1656
First Sermon Upon Hosea, (xiv, 1-2)	1649
Gods fidelity, The Churches Safety:	1659

- REYNOLDS, Edward (continued)
- Humble Proposals Of Sundry Learned and Pious Divines 1649
- Israels Petition In Time Of Trouble. 1642
- Israels Prayer In time of Trouble, 1645
- Joy in the Lord: Opened in a Sermon 1655, 1659
- Lords Property In His Redeemed People 1660
- Meanes and Method Of Healing In The Chvrch. 1660
- Meditations On The Holy Sacrament 1638, 1639
- Misery Of A Deserted People. 1659
- Pastoral Office. 1663
- Peace of Jerusalem; 1657, 1659
- Preaching Of Christ. 1662
- Rich Mans Charge. 1659
- Self-Deniall: Opened and applied 1646, 1659
- Sermon Pr. before the King (Mar. 22) 1668
- Sermon pr. before the King, (Mar. 28) 1669
- Sermon Pr. before the Peers, (Nov. 7) 1666
- Sermon Pr... Before The . . Lord Mayor. 1678
- Sermon Touching The Peace . . . Of The Church 1638, 1659
- Sermon Touching the Use of Humane Learning. 1658
- Shields Of The Earth. A Sermon 1636, 1659
- Sions Praises. Opened in a Sermon 1657
- Substance Of Two Sermons 1659
- Three Treatises Of The Vanity of the Creature. 1632, 1642, 1651
- Treatise Of The Passions And Facvlties 1640
- True Gain; Opened In A Sermon [Nov. 9] 1657, 1659
- Twenty Sermons Pr. upon several Occasions. 1660
- Wall & Glory Of Jerusalem, 1660
- See Allestree, Ri. Sermon Pr. In St. Peter's 1660
- “ Articles To Be Enquired of (Norwich) 1662
- “ Dury, J: Jvst Re-proposals To humble Proposals. 1650
- “ Ford, Simon. Short Catechism Declaring 1657
- “ Pierce, Th: Divine Purity Defended. 1657
- REYNOLDS, John (1549-1607): See Rainolds
- REYNOLDS, John: anti-quaker propagandist
- See Taylor, Th: Ignorance and Error Reproved: 1697
- REYNOLDS, William (1544-1594): See Rainolds
- REYNOLDS, William (d. 1698): presbyterian, Nottingham
- See [Alsop, V] Humble Address Of The Presbyterians, 1687
- “ Whitlock, J: Short Account Of The Life Of 1696
- RHAETOFORTIS, Samuel: See Rutherford
- RHEBINDER, Peter: superintendent, Lunaberg
- See Dury, J: Epistolica Dissertatio 1641
- RHEGIUS, Urbanus (1489-1541): German Lutheran reformer
- declaration of the twelue articles 1548
- Homely or Sermon of Good and Euill Angels: 1593
- Sermon, which Christ made on the way 1578
- Solace of Sion, and Ioy of Jervsaalem: 1591
- RHODES, John: minister, Enborne
- See R., J. Spy Discovering the Danger of Arminian 1628
- RIBADENEIRA, Pedro de (1527-1611): Spanish jesuit; hagiographer
- Historia Ecclesiastica Del Scisma 1588
- See Sanders, Nic. Nicolai Sanderi . . . De Origine Ac 1610
- “ “ Vera Et Sincera Historia Schismatis 1628
- RICAUT, Paul, Sir (1623-1700): See Rycaut

- RICH, —:** regimental colonel
See Declaration of Colonel Rich's Regiment. 1659
- RICH, Henry, Sir (1590-1649):** first earl of Holland; lay member of Westminster Assembly
 Copy Of A Letter Sent from the Earle of Holland, 1641
See Happy Deliverance, Or, A VVonderfull 1641
 " Several Speeches Of Duke Hamilton 1649
- RICH, Henry, and PYM, John**
 Two Speeches Delivered by The Earl of Holland, And 1642
- RICH, Nathaniel, Sir (d. 1701):** parliamentary republican colonel
See Twisse, W: Riches of Gods Love unto 1653
- RICH, Robert, Sir (1587-1658):** lord high admiral; lay member of Westminster Assembly
 Declaration of the Right Honourable Robert, [1643]
 Letter From The Right Honourable . . To The Speaker 1644
See Articles Of Impeachment In the High Court 1642
 " Articles And Acts of Parliament: Taken out of 1642
 " Calamy, Edm. Patterne for all, 1658
 " Declaration Of the L & C . . Conc. the particular causes 1642
 " Gauden, J: Funerals Made Cordials: In A Sermon 1658
 " Holles, D. Speech Of Denzell Holles Esquire. 1642
 " Parliaments Kalender Of Black Saints: 1644
 " Popes Brief: Or Romes Inquiry after the death 1643
- RICHARD I (1157-1199):** king of England
See Turbulent Conspiracies: Or The Roman-Catholiques 1679
- RICHARD II (1367-1400):** king of England
See [Cleveland, J:] Idol Of The Clovunes, 1654
 " Cotton, R. B. Forme Of Government Of . . . England: 1642
 " Howard, Rob. History Of The Reigns Of 1690
 " Life And Death Of King Richard The Second, 1642
 " [Lilburn, J:] Regall Tyrannie discovered: 1647
 " Prynne, W: Fourth Part Of A Brief Register, 1664
- RICHARD III (1452-1485):** king of England
 [Year Book, anno i-ii] 1568
See Cotton, R. B. Exact Abridgement Of The Records 1657
 " [Prynne, W:] King Richard the Third Revived. 1657
- RICHARD CHRISTOPHILUS:** Isuf, the Turkish Chaous
See True Relation Of The Conversion and Baptism Of 1658
- RICHARDSON, Charles:** preacher, St. Catharine's, near the Tower, London
 Repentance Of Peter And Ivdas. 1612
- RICHARDSON, John (1580-1654):** bishop of Ardagh, Ireland
 Choice Observations And Explanations Upon the Old Testament. 1655
- RICHARDSON, John (d. 1725):** fellow, Emmanuel College, Cambridge
 Canon Of The New Testament Vindicated; 1700
- RICHARDSON, Joshua (1650-1733):** chaplain to Lord Mayor
 Sermon Pr. before . . the Lord Mayor (Sep. 17) 1682
- RICHARDSON, Richard (d. 1689):** quaker; of London
See (Penn, W:) Treatise Of Oaths, 1675
- RICHARDSON, Samuel (fl. 1643-1658):** army preacher?, baptist
 Ansvver To The London Ministers Letter: 1649
 Cause Of The Poor Pleaded. 1653
 Fifty Questions Propounded To the Assembly, 1647
 Justification By Christ Alone, 1647
 Necessity of Toleration In matters of Religion, 1647

- RICHARDSON, Samuel** (continued)
- Of The Torments Of Hell. 1658
 Saints Desire; Or A Cordiall 1647
- RICHELIEU, Armand Jean du Plessis** (1585-1642): French cardinal
- See Baxter, Ri. Key for Catholicicks, 1659
 " Howell, Jas. Lvstra Lvdovici. Or The Life of 1646
 " Letter Written By the French King, 1642
 " Senault, J. F. Paraphrase Upon Job; 1648
- RICHEOME, Lewis**: See Richome
- RICHER, Edmond**: syndic, Faculty of Theology, Paris
- De Ecclesiastica Et Politica potestate 1612
 Treatise of Ecclesiastical and Politike povver. 1612
- RICHOAKE, Anthony**: burglar
- See Confession And Execution Of The Five 1677
- RICHOME, Lewis**: jesuit, provincial
- Holy Pictvres of the mysticall Figures 1619
- RICHTER, Gregory** (1560-1624): primate of Goerlitz
- See Behme, Jac. Apologie or Defence For the 1661
 " " Remainder of Books written By 1662
- RICHWORTH, William** (d. 1637): Romanist controversialist
- Dialogves Of William Richworth 1640
 See B[elson], J: Tradidi Vobis: Or The Traditionary 1662
 " Poole, Mat. Nullity of the Romish Faith. 1666, 1667, 1671, 1679
- RICRAFT, Josiah** (fl. 1645-1679): merchant of London
- Civill VVarres Of England Briefly Related 1649
 Looking Glasse For The Anabaptists 1645
 Nosegay Of Rank-smelling Flowers, 1646
- RIDDEL, Alexander**: of University of Edinburgh
- Clarissimo Senatui Edinburgeno, 1665
- RIDDINGTON, Francis**: preacher, St. Peter's, Paul's-wharf
- King Solomons Directory: Or, The Reformed Catholicicks Rubricke: 1649
- RIDDLES** Unridled Or, An Answer by way of Depositions 1647
- RIDER, Matthew**: opponent of the Bill of Exclusion
- Power of Parliaments In The Case Of Succession; 1680
- RIDLEY, John**: chaplain, Serjeants' Inn, Chancery Lane
- Tararofaria: Or, A Sermon of Walking humbly with God. 1649
- RIDLEY, Nicholas** (1500?-1555): bishop of Rochester and London succes-
 sively
- Account Of A Disputation At Oxford, .. 1554. 1688
 Brief declaracion of the Lordes Supper, 1555
 Brief Declaration Of The Lords Supper, 1688
 Certayne Godly, learned, and comfortable Conferences. 1574
 Certein godly, learned, and comfortable conferences, 1556
 See Articles to be enquired of, ... London 1550
 " Edward VI. Letter of that most religious 1641
 " [Johnson, Sam] Way To Peace Amongst All Protestants: 1688
 " Langdale, Alban. Catholica Confutatio Impiae 1556
- RIDLEY, Sir Thomas** (1550?-1629): chancellor of Winchester
- View Of The Civile And Ecclesiastical Law: 1607, 1634, 1676
 See Judgment and Doctrine Of The Clergy 1687
- RIDPATH, George** (d. 1726): whig journalist
- Answer To The Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence: 1693
 Continuation Of The Answer To The Scots 1693
 Dialogue Betwixt Jack and VVill, 1697
 Queries and Protestations Of The Scots Episcopal Clergy 1694
 Rowland for an Oliver: Or, a Sharp Rebuke To A Sawcy Levite. 1699

- RIDPATH, George (continued)**
- Scots Episcopal Innocence: 1694
See Answer To a Rash Dialogue, Betwixt Jack and Will. 1698
 " Answer To the Champion of the Wooden-Sword; 1698
 " [Monro, Alex] Apology For The Clergy of Scotland, 1693
 " ["] Spirit of Calumny and Slander, 1693
 " (S[trachan], W:) Some Remarks Upon a late Pamphlet, 1694
- RIGBY, Alexander (1594-1650): colonel in parliamentary army**
- Master Rigb'y's Speech In Answer to the Lord Finch, 1641
RIGHT And Ivisdiction Of The Prelate, [M. Kellison] 1617
RIGHT Honorable The Lord Kimbolton His Speech [E: Montagu] 1642
RIGHT of Dominion, And Property of Liberty, M. H(awke) 1655
RIGHT of Tythes Asserted & Proved, [Th: Comber] 1677
RIGHT Of Tithes Asserted: by our old Saxon Lawes 1653
RIGHT Religion, evinced by L. B.
See Brownsword, W: Rome's Conviction: 1654
RIGHTS and Liberties Of The Church (Rob. Park) 1689
RIGHTS Of The Bishops To Judge [Th. Hunt] 1680
RIGHTS of the Kingdom; Or, Customs of our Ancestours: [J: Sadler] 1649
RIGHTS, Powers, and Priviledges, [Fr. Atterbury] 1700
- RILAND, John: arch-deacon, Coventry**
 Confirmation Revived. And Doom's-Day Books Opened. 1663
- RILEY, Theophilus: witness in plot**
See Cynning Plot To Divide And Destroy, The Parliament 1643
- RINCK, Melchoir: anabaptist**
See Ross, Alex. Πανελευς: Or, A View Of All Religions 1696
- RING, Samuel: baptist; of Gosport**
See True Narrative Of The Portsmouth Disputation, 1699
- RISDEN, Thomas: of the Inner Temple**
See Dyer, Jas. Three Learned Readings Made upon 1648
RISE and Fall Or Degeneracy Of The Roman Church. 1680
- RISHTON, Edward (1550-1586): romanist**
See Sanders, Nic. ... De Origine Ac Progressu 1585
 " " ... De Origine Ac Progressu 1586, 1587, 1610
 " " Vera Et Sincera Historia Schismatis 1628
- RITOR, Andrew: baptist**
 Second Part Of The Vanity & Childishnes 1642
 Treatise Of The Vanity Of Childish-Baptisme: 1642
See Audley, J: Pædo-Baptisme; 1647
 " C[hidley], S. Christian Plea For Christians Baptisme: 1643
 " C[hidley], S. Christian Plea For Infants Baptisme. 1647
 " Cobbet, Th: Jvst Vindication Of The Covenant 1648
 " Cooke, W: Learned and Full Ansvver To 1644
- RITSCHHEL, George (1616-1683): rector of Hexham**
 Dissertatio De Ceremoniis Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, 1661
See Algood, Major. Sermon Pr., at the Funeral of 1634
- RIVERS, John: of Chaford, Sussex**
See Despaigne, J: Eating Of The Body Of Christ, 1652
- RIVETUS, Andreas (Renatus Veridæus)**
See [Moulin, L. du] Irenæi Philadelphi Epistola, 1641
 " Pierce, Th: 'Αυτοκατάκρισις, Or, Self-Condempnation, 1658
- RIVETUS, Andreas, Junior: pseudonym**
See [Marvell, And] Mr. Smirke. Or The Divine in Mode: 1676
- ROBARTES, Foulk (1580?-1650): prebendary of Norwich**
 Gods Holy Hovse and Service, 1639
 Revenve Of The Gospel Is Tythes, 1613

- ROBERT I (1274–1329): *See* Robert de Bruce VIII
- ROBERT, Prince: *See* Rupert
- ROBERT Cenalis (1483–1560): bishop of Avranches
See Bucer, M. *Defensio Adversvs Axioma Catholicum*, (1534)
- ROBERT TELL-TRUTH: pseudonym
See Advice To The Nobility, Gentry, & Commonalty [1679]
- ROBERTS, Edward (b. 1654): lecturer, St. Magnus, London
 Sermon Pr. at . . . St. Magnus . . . London, (Dec. 24) 1694
- ROBERTS, Frances, lady: of Lanhide-rock, Cornwall
See Gamon, H. Praise Of A Godly VVoman. A Sermon 1627
- ROBERTS, Francis (1609–1675): puritan; rector, Wrington
 Believers Evidences For Eternal Life: 1649, 1655
 Broken Spirit, God's Sacrifices. 1647
 Clavis Bibliorum. The Key of the Bible, 1649, 1675
 Communicant Instrvcted: 1651, 1656
 Mysterium & Medulla Bibliorum. 1657
 True Way To The Tree of Life: 1673
- ROBERTSON, William (d. 1686?): Hebraist; lexicographer
 . . . Iggeret hammaskilet. Or, An Admonitory Epistle 1655
 Key To The Hebrew Bible, 1656
- ROBINSON, Benjamin: presbyterian; of Hungerford, Berks
See Chandler, Sam. Impartial Account Of The Portsmouth 1699
 " True Narrative Of The Portsmouth Disputation, 1699
- ROBINSON, Henry, Sir: sheriff, Northampton
See Bolton, Rob. Two Sermons Pr. At Northampton 1639
- ROBINSON, Henry (1605?–1664?): merchant; Mercers' Company
 Ansver To Mr. John Dury His Letter 1644
 Ansver To Mr. William Pryne's Twelve 1644
 Certain Considerations In order to . . . Justice 1651
 Falsehood Of Mr. VVilliam Pryn's Trvth Triumphant, 1645
 John The Baptist, Forerunner of Christ Iesvs: [1644]
 Liberty Of Conscience: Or The Sole means to obtaine Peace 1643
 Moderate Answer To Mr. Prins full Reply 1645
 Short Discourse Between Monarchical And Aristocratical 1649
 Some Few Considerations Propovnded, 1646
See Bastwick, J: Second part of that Book call'd
 " [Goodwin, J:] Certaine briefe Obseruations 1644
 " [Overton, Ri] Araignment of Mr. Persecvtion: 1645
 ["] Martin's Eccho: Or A Remonstrance, 1645
 " Rutherford, S. Free Disputation Against pretended 1649
 " Walwyn, W: Juries justified: Or, A Word 1651
- ROBINSON, John (1576–1625): pastor of Pilgrim Fathers
 Appendix, To Mr. Perkins his Six Principles of Christian Religion. 1641
 Defence Of The Doctrine Propovnded by the Synode At Dort: 1624
 Essayes; Or, Observations Divine and Morall. 1638
 Iust And Necessarie Apologie Of Certain Christians, 1625, 1644
 Iustificatio Of Separation from the Church of England. 1610, 1639
 Nevv Essayes Or Observations Divine and Morall. 1628
 Observations Divine And Morall. 1625
See Ball, J: Answer To Two Treatises 1642
 " [Johnson, Fr] Apologie Or Defence Of Svch Trve 1604
 " Lavvfulness Of Hearing the Publick Ministers 1683
 " Manvdiction For Mr. Robinson, And such as consent 1614
 " Rutherford, Sam. Due right of Presbyteries 1644
- ROBINSON, John: prebend of Westminster
 Peoples Plea: Fully vindicating 1646

- ROBINSON, John: M.A., preacher of God's Word
 Birth Of A Day: Being a Treatise 1655
 Triumph and Unity Of Truth. 1657
- ROBINSON, Luke (1611-1669): M.P. for Scarborough
 See Propositions Of The L & C.. For a safe..Peace. 1646
- ROBINSON, Luke: pseudonym
 See Private Conference Between Mr. L. Robinson, 1660
- ROBINSON, Ralph (1614-1655): presbyterian; minister of St. Mary Wool-
 noth, Lombard St., London
 Christ All and in All. 1656
 Παρορμα. Universa Arma. Hieron. 1658
 Safe Conduct, Or The Saints Guidance 1654
 Saints longings After their Heavenly Country. 1655
 See Ashe, Sim. Good Mans Death Lamented. A Sermon 1655
 " Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published 1651
 " Love's Name Lives: Or, A Publication of 1651
- ROBINSON, Richard: citizen of London; translator
 See Rhegius, Urb. Homely or Sermon of Good and Euill Angels: 1593
 " " Solace of Sion, and Ioy of 1591
- ROBINSON, T—: " Veritati devotus "
 Petitioners Vindication from Calvymnie and Aspersion. 1642
- ROBOTHAM, John (fl. 1654): ejected from Upminster; baptist
 Exposition On the whole booke of Solomons Song, 1651
 Mystery of the two Witnesses Unvaild. 1654
 See Little Benjamin Or Truth Discovering Error: 1648
- ROBROUGH, Henry (d. 1649): vicar, Leonards East-Cheap; Scribe, West-
 minster Assembly
 Doctrine Of Jvstification Cleared, 1643, 1650
- ROCHESTER, bishops of:
 Ridley, Nicholas 1547-50; Neyle, Richard 1608-10;
 Poynet, John 1550-51; Buckeridge, John 1610-23;
 Scory, John 1551-52; Curle, Walter 1628-29;
 Griffin, Maurice 1554-58; Bowle, John 1629-37;
 Gheast, Edmund 1560-71; Warner, John 1637-66;
 Freke, Edmund 1571-75; Dolben, John 1666-83;
 Pierse, John 1576-77; Turner, Francis 1683-84;
 Young, John 1578-1605; Sprat, Thomas 1684-1713
 Barlow, William 1605-08;
- ROCHESTER, earl of:
 Henry Wilmot (1612?-1658); John Wilmot (d. 1680)
- ROCK of Ages Exalted Above Rome's F. H(owgill) 1664
- ROCKET, John (b. 1621): minister, Hickling, Nottingham
 Christian Subject: A Treatise Directing a Christian 1651
- RODOGINUS, Irenæus: pseud. See Irenæus
- RODOLPH II (d. 937): king of Burgundy
 See James I. Apologia Pro Ivramento Fidelitatis, 1609, 1610
- RODRIGUEZ, Alfonso (1526-1616): Spanish jesuit
 Christian Mans Gvide. 1630
- ROE, J—: chaplain to the Earl of Burlington
 Certainty Of A Future State: 1698
- ROE, Thomas, Sir (1581?-1644): ambassador, Hamburg
 See Dury, J: Summary Discourse conc. the work of Peace 1641
- ROGERI Widdringtoni... humillima Supplicatio... [T: Preston] 1616
- ROGERI Widdringtoni... Responsio Apologetica. [Th. Preston] 1612
- ROGERS, Daniel (1573?-1652): minister, Wethersfield, Essex
 Naaman The Syrian His Disease and Cvre. 1642

- ROGERS, Daniel (continued)
- Practicall Catechisme: 1633, 1640
 Treatise Of The Two Sacraments Of The Gospell: 1635
 Two Treatises, First, The Practicall Catechisme. 1640
 See Essex VVatchman's VVatchword To the Inhabitants 1649
 " Firmin, G. Weighty Questions Discussed: 1692
- ROGERS, Humphrey: " (lately) a baker's boy-publike-preacher "
 See [Hall, Th:] Pulpit Guarded With XVII Arguments 1651
- ROGERS, John: author of " Summe of Christianity "
 Displaying of an horrible secte [1578], 1579
- ROGERS, John (1572?-1636): lecturer, Dedham, Essex
 Doctrine Of Faith; 1632, 1634, 1640
 Godly & Fruitful Exposition Upon (I) Peter. 1650
 Treatise Of Love. Written by Io. Rogers, 1632, 1637
- ROGERS, John: preacher, Needham, Norfolk
 Glory And Happines of a true Christian. 1618
- ROGERS, John (1627-1670?): fifth-monarchy man
 ... Challah, The Heavenly Nymph: 1653
 Δεισιδαιμονία. A Christian Concertation 1659
 .. Dod, or Chathan. The Beloved; 1653
 Mene, Tekel, Perez, Or, A little Appearance [1654]
 Mr. Pryn's Good Old Cause Stated 1659
 ... Ohel or Beth-shemesh. A Tabernacle for the Sun: 1653
 .. Sagrir. Or Doomes-day drawing nigh, [1653?]
 See Crofton, Zach. Bethshemesh Clouded, 1653
 " Image of (part of) our Reforming Times. [1654]
 " Prynne, W: Brief Necessary Vindication 1659
 " Spittlehouse, J: Certaine Queries Propounded 1654
- ROGERS, Nathaniel (1598-1655): pastor of Ipswich, Mass.
 Letter, Discovering The Cause of Gods continuing wrath 1644
- ROGERS, Nehemiah (1593-1660): rector of St. Botolph's, London
 Christian Curtesie: Or, St. Pavls Vitimum 1621
 Fast Friend: Or A Friend at Mid-Night. 1658
 Figg-less Figg-tree: Or, The Doome 1659
 Good Hovsvvife With Her Broome And Candle: 1632
 Good Samaritan, Or An Exposition 1640
 Indvlgent Father, His Graciovvs Entertainment 1632
 Rich Fool: Set forth in an Exposition 1662
 Sermon Pr. At The Second Trienniall Visitation 1632
 Trve Convert. Or An Exposition 1620, 1632
 VVatchfvll Shepheard His Care Over His Whole Flock, 1632
 VVild Vine: Or, An Exposition on Isaiah's 1632
- ROGERS, Richard (1550?-1618): puritan; associate of Cartwright
 Commentary Vpon The Whole Booke Of Ivdges. 1615
 Garden of Spirituall Flowers. 1625
 Samuels Encovnter With Saul. 1620
 Seaven Treatises, Containing Svch 1603, 1627
 Seven Treatises: Containing Svch 1630
- ROGERS, Robert: bachelor of divinity
 Renunciation Of Several Popish Doctrines, 1690
- ROGERS, Samuel: minister, Much-Tey, Essex
 Poore's Pension: A Sermon Pr. In Sudbury 1644
- ROGERS, Thomas (d. 1615): chaplain to archbishop Bancroft
 English Creede, Consenting VVith The Trve Avncient 1585
 Faith, Doctrine, and religion, professed, 1607

- ROGERS, Thomas (continued)
- Faith, Doctrine, And Religion, Professed, 1621, 1625, 1691
 Methode vnto Mortification: 1608
 Of the ende of this world, 1577
 Pretious Booke Of Heavenly Meditations. 1621
 Right Christian Treatise . . . S. Augustine's 1621
 Saint Avgvstines Manval: 1621
 Sermon vpon (xii, 6. 7. and 8) . . . Romanes; 1590
 Treatise Vpon Svndry Matters 1639, 1658
 Two Dialogves, Or Conferences 1608
See Dove, J: Advertisement To The English Seminaries, 1610
 " [Hieron, Sam] Dispvte Vpon The Qvestion Of 1608
- ROGERS, Timothy (1589-1650?): puritan; preacher, Steeple, Essex
 Roman-Catharist: Or, The Papist Is A Pvirane. 1621
- ROGERS, Timothy (1658-1728): nonconformist, Bishopsgate
 Discourse Conc. Trouble of Mind, 1691
 Early Religion: Or, The Way for a Young Man 1683
- ROGERS, William: merchant, Bristol; "Christian" quaker
 Sixth Part Of The Christian-Quaker, 1681
See (Blaykling, J:) Antichristian Treachery Discovered, 1686
 " (Crisp, Th:) Second Part Of Babel's-Builders 1683
 " Elwood, Th: Antidote Against the Infection Of 1682
 " [Penn, W:] Exalted Diotrephes Reprehended, 1681
 " [Whitehead, G:] Accuser of our Brethren Cast Down 1681
 " Whitehead, G: Judgment fixed Upon The Accuser 1682
- ROLLE, Richard, de Hampole (1290?-1349): hermit and author
See Speculum spiritualifi: in quo nō solum de vita 1510
- ROLLE, Samuel (fl. 1650-1678): rector, Dunton, Bucks; ejected
 . . . The Burning Of London In The Year 1666. 1667
 Londons Resurrection Or The Rebuilding Of London Encouraged 1668
 Sixty One Meditations, And Reflections 1667
 Sober Answer To the Friendly Debate, 1669
 Twenty Seven Meditations Consisting of 1667
- ROLLENSON, Francis (1665?-1630): rector, Kelsey St Nicholas
 Twelve Prophetical Legacies. 1612
- ROLLOCK, Robert (1555?-1599): first principal of Edinburgh University
 Analysis Logica In . . Galatas. 1603
 Episcopal Government Instituted 1641
 In Epistolam S. Pavli Apost. Ad Ephesios, 1606
 In Epistolam S. Pavli Apost. ad Romanos, 1608
 In Evangelivm . . secundum S. Iohannem, 1608
 In Selectos Aliqvot Psalmos Davidis, 1610
 Lectvres Vpon The Epistle . . To The Colossians. 1603
 Lectvres Vpon the (I-II) Epistles Of Pavl To The Thessalonians: 1606
 Treatise Of Gods Effectual Calling: 1603
See Pierce, Th: 'Avrokaráptois, Or, Self-Condernation, 1658
- ROLLS, Samuel: *See* Rolle
- ROLT, John: translator
See Faithfvll Admonition Of The Paltsgraves 1614
- ROMAN-Catholick Doctrines: No Novelities [H. P. Cressy] 1663
 ROMAN-Catholick Principles, [Jas. Corker] [1687]
 ROMAN-Chvrch's Devotions Vindicated [Abr. Woodhead] 1672
 ROMAN Doctrine Of Repentance [Abr. Woodhead] 1672
 ROMAN Forgeries Or a Trve Account [Th: Traherne] 1673
 ROMAN Martyrologe Set Forth By . . . Pope Gregory XIII. 1667

- ROMAN, Melchoir: "proctor, Jacobins, Rome"
See Confession and publike recantation of 1602
- ROMANÆ Historiæ Anthologia (Th. Godwin) 1631, 1661, 1666, 1680
- ROMBVS The Moderator: Or, The King Restored. 1648
- ROME A la Mode. Or The True Sentiments [Jean le Noir] 1678
- ROME for Canterbury: Or a true Relation of .. W: Laud, 1641
- ROMES A B C, Being A Short Perambvlation, 1641
- ROMES Destruction: Or, Exprese Texts C. D. R. 1641
- ROME'S Downfal: Wherein is shewed That the Beginnings 1689
- ROMISH Horseleech: Or, An Impartial Account [T: Stavely] 1674
- ROMISH Mass-Book Faithfully Translated into English 1683
- ROOKE, Laurence (1622-1662): astrologer
See Pope, Walter. Life Of The Right Reverend .. Seth [Ward] 1697
- ROOM for News, Or Nevvs from Rome, 1673
- ROOM For The Cobler of Gloucester [R. Wallis] 1668
- ROOS, lord:
 Henry Manners (d. 1563); Francis Manners (d. 1632)
- ROSE, William: preacher; unidentified
 Balaams Better Wish: Delivered in a Sermon 1647
- ROSEMARY & Bayes: Or, Animadversions [H: Stubbe] 1672
- ROSEMOND, Jean Baptiste de: Frenchman; translator
 See Burnet, Gilb. Histoire De La Reformation 1693
- ROSEWELL, Thomas: presbyterian, London
 See [Alsop, V] Humble Address Of The Presbyterians, 1687
 " H(eath), T: Tythes no Maintenance 1652
- ROSS, bishops of:
 John Leslie (1566-96); John Paterson (1662-79);
 David Lindsay (1600-13); Alexander Young (1679-83);
 Patrick Lindsay (1613-33); James Ramsay (1684-89)
 John Maxwell (1633-39);
- ROSS, Alexander: master, Southampton Grammar School
 Gods House Made A Den Of Theeves. 1640
 Gods House, Or The Hovse Of Prayer, 1640
 Medicus Medicatus: Or The Physicians Religion Cured, 1645
 Mystagogus Poeticus, Or The Mvses 1653
 Παροῦσα : Or, A View of all Religions 1653, 1655, 1696
 Philosophicall Touch-Stone: 1645
 View of the Jewish Religion 1656
 Virgiliū Evangelisantis Christiados Libri XIII. 1638
 See Apocalypsis: Or, The Revelation Of ... Heresie: 1655
 " Raleigh, W. Marrow Of Historie, 1650
 " Wollebius, J: Abridgment Of Christian Divinitie: 1650, 1656, 1660
- ROSS, Arthur: bishop of Argyle (1675-1679)
 See True Relation Of The Inhuman Cruelties Lately 1679
- ROSSE, lord: *See* Roos
- ROSSE, William: letter-writer on Scottish affairs
 See Declaration Of the Kirk of Scotland 1648
 " Message from the Estates of Scotland To The English 1648
- ROSSITER, Edward: parliamentary colonel
 See Cromwell, O. Lieut: Generall Cromwells Letter 1645
- ROSWELL, Thomas *See* Thomas Rosewell
- ROTA: Or, A Model Of A Free-State, [Jas. Harrington] 1660
- ROTHWELL, Edward (d. 1731): dissenting minister, Poulton-in-the-Fylde
 See Keach, Ben. Ax laid to the Root: Containing (Part I) 1693
 " " Ax laid to the Root: (Part II) 1693

- ROTHWELL, John, jr: London bookseller (1633-1660)
- See* Goodwin, J: Fresh Discovery Of The High-Presbyterian 1654
- " Howgill, Fr. Fiery Darts of the Diuel quenched: 1654
- " Second Beacon Fired. Humbly Presented to the 1654
- " Yrelantsche Traenen: Waer in Levendich 1642
- See* also under Six Book-Sellers
- ROULSTON, Gilbert: " a late London-ranter "
- Ranters Bible. Or, Seven several Religions 1650
- ROUND-heads Character
- See* Puritane Set forth In his Lively Colours: 1642
- ROVND-HEADS Remembrancer: 1643
- ROUS, Francis (1579-1659): parliamentarian; lay member-elect of Westminster Assembly
- Ancient Bounds, Or Liberty of Conscience, 1645
- Arte Of Happines. 1619
- Balme of Love: To Heale divisions, 1648
- Bounds & bonds Of Publique Obedience. 1649, 1650
- Catholick Charitie: Complaining, And Maintaining, That Rome 1641
- Coelestis Academia. Qui est Tractatus Primus. 1655
- Great Oracle. Even, The maine Frame, 1641
- Heavenly Academie. 1638
- Interiora Regni Dei. 1655
- Lavvfulness Of obeying the Present Government. 1649 (2 eds.), 1650
- Meditations Of Instrvction, 1616
- Mella Patrum. Nempe, Omnia, 1650
- Mr. Rowse His Speech Made (Commons, Dec. 30) 1642
- Mysticum Matrimonium Quo Junguntur 1655
- Oile Of Scorpions. 1623
- Onely Remedy, That Can Cvre A People, 1627
- Religious And Worthy Speech Spoken By — 1641
- Speech Made Before The Lords. (Mar. 16, 1640). 1641
- Testis Veritatis. The Doctrine Of King Iames 1626
- Treatises And Meditations 1657
- See* Grand Case Of Conscience Stated, 1649
- " Second Part of the Religious Demurrer 1649
- " [Ward, Nat] Discolliminium. 1650
- ROUS, Fr., Jr. (1615-1643?): physician, London
- Archæologiæ Atticæ Libri Septem. 1654, 1658, 1667, 1685
- ROUSE, John: gent.; conspirator, executed for treason
- See* Last Speech & Behaviour Of William late Lord Russel, 1683
- " Tryals Of Thomas Walcot, William Hone, 1683
- ROVTING Of The Ranters Being a full Relation [1650]
- ROW, John (1598?-1672?): principal, King's College, Aberdeen
- ... Hebrææ Linguae Institutiones 1644
- ROW, Thomas: ambassador at Hamburg: *See* Roe
- ROWE, John (1626-1677): preacher, Abbey-Church, Westminster
- Emmanuel, Or The Love of Christ Explicated 1680
- Mans Duty In Magnifying Gods Work. 1656
- Saints Temptations, 1675
- See* Strong, W: Treatise Shewing the Subordination 1657
- ROWE, John (1588-1660): high constable, Crediton, Devon
- See* Life And Death Of Mr. John Rowe 1673
- ROWLAND for an Oliver: Or, a Sharp Rebuke [G: Ridpath] 1699
- ROWLAND, John (1606-1660): chaplain in royalist army
- Pro Rege & Populo Anglicano Apologia. 1651

- ROWLAND, John (continued)
- Reply To The Answer of Anonymvs 1660
See Phillips, J: Joannis Philippi Angli Responsio 1652
- ROWLAND, William: physician; of Fournace
 Judiciall Astrologie, Judicially Condemned. 1652
- ROWLANDS, Richard (fl. 1565-1620): antiquarian; printer in Antwerp;
 assumed name of Verstegen
- ROWLEY, Alexander: Biblical scholar and lexicographer
 . . . Sodalis Discipulis. The Schollers Companion, or a little Library, 1648
- ROYAL Charter Granted Unto Kings, T: B[ayly] 1649
- ROYAL Letter Sent From The King Of France [Louis XIII] 1641
- ROYAL Martyr: (Rich. Perrinchief) 1676
- ROYAL Martyrs: Or, A Catalogue (1660)
- ROYAL Tracts. In Two Parts. The First, containing 1692
- ROYALIST'S Defence: [Charles Dallison] 1648
- ROYALL, And The Royallists Plea. [M. Hudson] 1647
- ROYALL Apologie: Or, An Answer [Kenelm Digby] 1648
- ROYALL Legacies Of Charles the First of that Name, 1649
- ROYALL Martyr. Or, King Charles . . no Man of Blood 1660
- ROYALL Proiect
See Independency Stript & VVhipt. 1648
- ROYALL Quarrell, Or Englands Lawes [J: Harris] 1647
- ROYAUMONT, Le Sieur de: pseud. of Nicolas Fontaine
- ROYAUTE De Charles Second Roy De La Grand Bretagne, 1649
- ROYLE, —, Mr.: unidentified
See G(raunt), J: Cure of deadly Doctrine; 1649
 " Graunt, J: Holy Lamp of Light: [1650]
- ROYSE, George: chaplain to the Earl of Berkley
 Sermon Pr. before the . . Lord Mayor, (Mar. 29) 1689
- RUBEO, Juan Baptista: general of carmelites
See [Netter], Th. Thomae VValdensis Anglici 1571
- RUCKHILL, Robert: quaker
 Quakers Refuge Fixed upon the Rock of Ages, 1673
- RUDIMENTA Pietatis. Quibus accessit summula Catechismi, 1653
- RUDYARD, Thomas: quaker; attorney, London
 Water-Baptists Reproach Repeld. 1673
- RUDYERD, Benjamin, Sir (1572-1658): parliamentarian; lay member of
 Westminster Assembly
 Sir Benjamin Rvdierd His Speech In Behalfe Of The Clergie, 1628
 Sir Benjamin Rvdyerds Speech; Conc. Bishops Deanes And
 Speech Delivered in Parliament, 1641
 Speech Of That VVorthy Knight, 1641
 Speeches Of Sr. Benjamin Rvdyer 1641
 Two Speeches In Parliament: The one Conc. Religion, 1642
 Two Speeches In The Hovse Of Commons: 1642
 Worthy Speech Spoken in the . . Commons 1642
- RUDYERD, James: of Winchfield
See Tanner, Th: Primordia: Or, The Rise and Growth 1683
- RULE, Gilbert (1629?-1701): principal of Edinburg University
 Ansvver To Dr. Stillingfleet's Irenicum: 1680
 Defence Of The Vindication Of The Church of Scotland, 1694
 Good Old Way Defended, Against . . A. M. 1697
 Rational Defence Of Non-conformity: 1689
 True Representation Of Presbyterian Government 1690
 Two Sermons Pr. at . . Heriot's Hospital 1695

- RULE, Gilbert (continued)**
 Vindication Of The Church of Scotland. 1691
See [Crocket, G., and Monroe, J.] Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence; 1692, 1694
 " M[onro], A: Enquiry Into The New Opinions (Chiefly) 1696
 " [Sage, J.] Fundamental Charter Of Presbytery, 1695
 " S[sage], J: Principles Of The Cyprianic Age, 1695
RULES For Kings, And Good Counsell for Subjects: 1642
- RUMLEY, William Austin (d. 1717): benedictine monk**
See [L'Estrange, R] History Of The Plot: 1679, 1680
 " Tryals Of Sir George Wakeman Barronet. 1679
- RUMP Enough: Or, Quære for Quære,** 1659
RUNNE from Rome. Or a Breif Treatise, 1640
- RUPERT, prince (1619-1682): duke of Cumberland**
 Brief Relation Of His Majesties, 1673
 Prince Rupert His Declaration. 1642
See Cromwell, O. Lieut: Generall Cromwells Letter 1645
 " Exact Relation Of the Several Engagements 1673
 " Letter From Generall Leven, the Lord Fairfax, 1644
 " Most famous Victory Obtained by that vallant 1642
 " Proceedings In The Late Treaty Of Peace. 1642, 1643
 " Symmons, Ed: Military Sermon, 1644
 " True and perfect Relation Of the chiefe Passages [1642]
 " Vines, Ri. Magnalia Dei ab Aquilone; 1644, 1646
- RUSHOUT, John, Jr.: son of a merchant and citizen of London**
See Hardy, Nat. Faiths Victory Over Natvre: 1648
- RUSHWORTH, John (1612?-1690): historian**
 Historical Collections Of Private Passages of State. 1659
 Historical Collections. The Second Part, 1680
 Historical Collections. The Third Part; 1692
See New-Years Gift: Presented by Tho. Lord Fairfax, 1648
 " White, Th. Apology For Rushworth's Dialogues. 1654
- RUSHWORTH, William:** *See* Richworth
- RUSSEL, William (1634-): baptist; chemist to Charles II**
See Chandler, Sam. Impartial Account Of The Portsmouth 1699
 " Saller, W. Preservative Against Atheism and Error. 1664
 " True Narrative Of The Portsmouth Disputation, 1699
- RUSSELL, Francis (1593-1641): earl of Bedford**
See Burrell, And. Exceptions Against .. Cornelius Virmundens 1642
- RUSSELL, James: commissioner, Haberdashers' hall**
See Lilburn, J: Iust Reproof To Haberdashers-Hall: 1651
- RUSSELL, John: of Chingford, Essex**
 Solemn League And Covenant Discharg'd. 1660
See Crofton, Z. Αναληψις Απεληφοθη, The Fastning 1660
- RUSSELL, Nathaniel: murderer; executed**
See Confession And Execution Of the Two 1678
- RUSSELL, Rachel lady Russell (1636-1723)**
See [Shower, Barth] Antidote Against Poison: (1683)
- RUSSELL, William: baron of Thornhaugh (d. 1613)**
See Walker, W: Sermon Pr. At The Fvnerals of 1614
- RUSSELL, William (1639-1683): lord Russell; "patriot"**
 Speech Of the Late Lord Russel, 1683
See Atkyns, Rob. Defence Of the Late Lord Russel's Innocency, 1689
 " " Lord Russel's Innocency Further Defended; 1689
 " Last Speech & Behaviour Of William late Lord Russel, 1683
 " [L'Estrange, R]. Considerations Upon A Printed Sheet 1683

- RUSSELL, William (continued)
- See [Shower, Barth]. Antidote Against Poison: (1683)
- “ Tryals Of Thomas Walcot, William Hone, 1683
- “ Whole Tryal And Defence of William Lord Russel, [1683]
- RUST, George (d. 1670): bishop of Dromore
- Discourse Of The Use of Reason In Matters of Religion: 1683
- Letter of Resolution Conc. Origen 1661
- Remains Of That Reverend and learned Prelate, 1686
- See [Glanvill, Jos] Lux Orientalis, Or An Enquiry 1682
- “ [“] Two Choice and Usefull Treatises: 1682
- “ [More, H:] Annotations Upon The Two foregoing 1682
- RUTHEN, lord: See Ruthven
- RUTHERFORD, Samuel (1600–1661): professor, divinity, St. Andrews;
- Scotch commissioner to Westminster Assembly
- Christ And The Doves Heavenly Salutations, [1630]
- Christ Dying And Drawing Sinners To Himselfe. 1647
- Christs Napkin: Or, A Sermon .. May 12. [1633]
- Covenant Of Life Opened: 1655
- Disputatio Scholastica De Divina Providentia, 1650
- Divine Right Of Church-Government And Excommunication: 1646
- Due right of Presbyteries Or, A Peaceable Plea, 1644
- Examen Arminianismi, Conscriptum & discipulis dictatum 1668
- Exercitationes Apologeticæ Pro Divina Gratia, 1636
- Free Disputation Against pretended Liberty of Conscience 1649
- Influences Of The Life of Grace. 1659
- Joshua Redivivus, Or Mr. Rutherford's Letters, 1664, 1671, 1692
- Lex, Rex: The Law and the Prince. 1644
- Mr Rutherford's Letters, 1675
- Peaceable And Temperate Plea For Pavls Presbyterie In Scotland, 1642
- Preeminence of The Election of Kings, 1648
- Sermon Pr. Before The . . Lords, (June 25) 1645
- Sermon Pr. To The . . Commons: (Jan. 31) 1644
- Survey Of The Spiritvall Antichrist. 1648
- Survey Of The Svrvey of that Svmmæ Of Church-Discipline 1658
- Treatise Of Civil Policy: 1657
- Tryal & Trivmph Of Faith: 1645
- See Collinges, J: Vindiciæ Ministerii Evangelici; 1651
- “ Cotton, J: Way of Congregational Churches 1648
- “ [Honyman, And] Survey Of the Insolent . . Naphtali, 1668
- “ Keith, G: Way Cast up, And the Stumbling-blockes 1677
- “ Mather, Ri. Reply To Mr. Rutherford, 1647
- “ Owen, J: Diatriba De Justitia Divina. 1653
- “ Representation, Propositions, And Protestation 1652
- “ Tombes, J: Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part. 1657
- “ Towne, Rob. Monomachia: Or, A Single Reply To . . 1654
- “ “ Re-Assertion Of Grace. 1654
- RUTHVEN, John (1578?–1600): third earl of Gowrie
- See Prideaux, J: Gowries Conspiracie. A Sermon (Aug. 5) 1636
- RUTHVEN, Patrick (1573?–1651): earl of Forth
- See Fuller Relation Of the Great Victory (Mar. 28) 1644
- “ Glorious Victorie, Obtained By Sir VV: VValler 1644
- RUTHYN, lord Grey of: See Charles Longueville
- RUTLAND, earl of: See Francis Manners
- RUYTINCK, Symeon: “ Servant of the Holy Gospel ”
- Gvlden Legende vande Roomsche Kercke: 1612

- RYCAUT, Sir Paul (1628-1700): traveler
Lives Of The Popes . . (To Sixtus IV) 1638
Present State Of The Ottoman Empire. 1670
Present State Of The Greek And Armenian Churches, 1679
- RYER, Andrew du: sieur du Malesais; resident, Alexandria
See Mahomet. The Alcoran Of Mahomet, Translated 1649
- RYSSSEN, Leonhard van (1630?-1690): Dutch controversialist
Summa Theologiæ Elencticæ Completa. (2 impr.) 1692
- RYTHER, John (1634?-1681): preacher, Wapping, near London
Plat for Mariners; Or, The Seaman's Preacher. 1672
RYTHMES against Martin Marre-Prelate. [1589]
- RYVES, Bruno (1596-1677): dean of Windsor
Angliæ Ruina: Or, Englands Ruine, 1647
Mercurius Belgicus: Or, A briefe Chronologie of the Battails, 1646, 1685
Mercurius Rusticus: Or, The Countries Complaint of the Sacrileges, 1685
Micro-Chronicon: Or, A briefe Chronology 1647
See [Barwick, J:] Querela Cantabrigiensis: 1646
 " ["] *Querela Cantabrigiensis:* 1685
- S., A.: *See Adam Steuart*
- (S., B.) *Innocency Cleared, True worth Predicated,* 1645
- S., B.: translator
See [Hall], Jos. Ansvver To Pope Vrban His Invrbanity, 1629
- S., C.: possibly Christopher Shute (d. 1626)
- S., C. *Briefe resolution of a right Religion.* 1590
- (S., D.) *Answer to several Passages, Citations, or Charges,* 1694
- S., E.: *See Edmund Lechmere*
- S., E.: " Edward Seymour
- S., E.: " Edward Sheldon, translator
- S., E.: " Edmund Stratford
- S., E.: translator
See Veron, Fr. Rule Of Catholick Faith: 1660
- S., Ed. *See Edmund Saunders*
- S., G.: " Giles Shute
- S., G.: " George Smith
- S., G.: priest; editor
See Broughton, Ri. True Memorial Of the Ancient, 1650
 (S., H.) *Adoniram Byfeild Of the last Edition.* 1648
- S., I.: editor
See Bolton, Rob. Cordiall For Christians 1640
- S., I.: " *Indefatigable Seeker*"
See Invitation Of A Seeker To all those 1670
- S., J.: *See Ignatius Brown, jesuit*
- S., J.: " John Saltmarsh
- S., J.: " J. Sault,
- S., J.: " John Spencer, librarian, Sion College
- S., J.: " John Standish
- S., J.: " John Streater (fl. 1650-60)
- S., J. *History Of Monastical Conventions,* 1686
- S., J. *Malignancy Un-Masked. With A Plea* 1642
- S., J. *Shield Against the Parthian Dart,* 1659
See VVord To Purpose: Or, A Parthian Dart Shot back (2 eds.) 1659
- (S., J.) *Visible Glory Of The Reign of Christ On Earth,* 1677
- S., J.
See [Grove, Rob] Vindication Of The Conforming Clergy 1680

- S., J.: initials used by Emmanuel Lobb
See [Lobb, Emman] Answer To Doctor Pierce's 1663
- S., J.: possible author
See Jesuite Discovered; Or A Brief Discourse 1659
- S., J.: translator
See [Nye, Ste] Reflections On Two Discourses 1693
 " Urban VIII. Copie Of A Letter Sent from — 1641
- S., M.: *See* John Goodwin
- S., M. Philosophical Discourse Of The Nature Of . . . Souls. 1695
- S., N.: translator
See Simon, (Ri) Critical Enquiries Into The Various 1684
- S., P.: editor
See (Willett, And.) Hexapla In Leviticum 1631
 (S., R.) Jerubbaal Justified: Or, A Plain Rebuke 1663
 (S., R.) Letter To A Person of Quality, Occasion'd [1687]
See Eighth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
- S., R.: author a " Word To Dr. Womock "
See W[omock], L. Conformity Re-Asserted In an Echo 1664
- S., R.: editor
See Crofton, (Z). Reformation Not Separation: 1662
- S. R. N. I.: letters used by Thomas Scott
See [Scott, Th] Votivæ Angliæ: Or, The Desires And 1624
 " ["] Vox Cæli, Or, Newes From Heaven, 1624
- S., S.: *See* Samuel Sheppard
- S., S. Receipt For The State-Palsie. 1660
- S., S. Samuel in Sackcloth: Or, A Sermon Assaying 1660
- S., S.
See P(enn), W: Truth Rescued From Imposture. 1670
 (S., T.) Horrid Sin Of Man-Catching. The Second Part. 1681
 (S., T.) Key Of David, That openeth the Gates 1610
 (S., T.) Several Weighty Considerations Humbly Recommended 1679
 (S., T.) Sincere Popish Convert: Or, A brief Account 1681
 S., T.: " Dr of Physick in London "
See O(verbury), T: True and Perfect Account 1678
- S., T.: member of the House of Commons
See (B., W. D.) Letter To The Right Worshipful T. S. 1675
- S., T.: signer of the Epistle Dedicatory
See Paolo, S. Papacy of Paul the Fourth. 1673
- S., T.: translator
See Calvin, J: Two and twentie Sermons of 1580
 " Cause, Barth. Very True Shield, and Buckler 1569
- S., T.: writer of an unsigned letter to J: Goodwin
See Goodwin, J: Pagans Debt, and Dowry. 1651, 1671
 (S., W.) True and good News from Brussels. 1660
- S., W.: quaker
See Muggleton, L. Neck of the Quakers Broken: 1663
 " (W[hitehead], G:) Popish Informer 1670
- S., William: baronet; lawyer
See [Whitaker, Ed] Second Part Of The Ignoramus Justices: 1682
- SABAUDIENSIS In Reformatam Religionem (B. M.) 1655
- SABBATH Truly Sanctified, Or, Godly Rules A. B. 1645
- SABBATHS Sanctification Herein W: G[ouge] 1641
- SABRAN, Lewis (1652-1732): jesuit
 Answer To Dr. Sherlock's Preservative Against Popery. 1688
 Dr. Sherlock Sifted From His Bran and Chaff: 1687

- SABRAN, Lewis** (continued)
- Dr. Sherlock's Preservative Considered. 1688
- Letter To William Needham, 1688
- Reply Of Lewis Sabran . . . To The Answer (1687)
- See [Gee, Ed:] Letter To Father Lewis Sabran Jesuite, 1688
- “ [“] Letter To The Superiours, (Whether Bishops or Priests) 1688
- “ [“] Primitive Fathers no Papists: 1688
- “ [“] Second Letter To Father Lewis Sabran, Jesuite, 1688
- “ [“] Third Letter To F. Lewis Sabran, Jesuit; 1688
- “ Giles, W: Defence Of Dr. Sherlock's Preservative 1688
- “ Oates, T. Discourse Of The Unlawfulness Of Praying 1689
- “ Sherlock, W: Vindication Of Both Parts Of The Preservative 1688
- SACKVILLE, Charles** (1638–1706): sixth earl of Dorset
- See Answer To The Bishop of Rochester's First Letter 1689
- “ Sprat, Th. Bishop of Rochester's Second Letter 1689
- “ “ Letter From The Bishop of Rochester, 1688
- SACKVILLE, Edward** (1591–1652): fourth earl of Dorset
- See Charles I. His Maj. Gracious Message . . (Aug. 25) 1642
- “ [Digby], J: Two Speeches Spoken at the Councill-Table 1642
- “ Sprat, Th. Bishop of Rochester's Second Letter 1689
- SACRA Nemesis, The Levites Scourge**, [Dan. Featley] 1644
- SACRÆ Heptades, Or Seaven Problems G: S[andys]** 1625
- SACRAMENTAL Stumbling-Block Removed. W. L.** 1648
- SACRAMENTALIA, F. Thomæ VValden Th. [Netter]** (1523)
- SACRED Decretall, Or Hue and Cry.** [Rich. Overton] [1645]
- SACRED Doctrine Of Divinitie, Gathered Ovt Of** 1599
- SACRED Myserie Of The Government Of the Thoughts: (Th. Cooper)** 1619
- SACRED Poems, Or Briefe Meditations, (Ed: Browne)** 1641
- SACRED Principles, Services And (W: Brough)** 1659
- SACRED Vow and Covenant taken by the Lords and Commons (2 eds.)** 1643
- SACRILEGE Sacredly Handled. (James Sempill)** 1610, 1619
- SACRILEGIOUS Desertion Of The Holy Ministry Rebuked, [R: Baxter]** 1672
- SACRO-sancta Regum Majestas: [J: Maxwell]** 1644
- SACRO-sanctum Novum Testamentum J: [Bridges]** 1604
- SAD Memorials Of The Royal Martyr. T: L[ambert]** 1670
- SAD Warning To All Prophane, Malignant Spirits;** 1642
- SADDINGTON, John** (1634?–1679): early Muggletonian
- Prospective-Glass For Saints And Sinners. 1673
- SADLER, Anthony** (fl. 1630–1680): chaplain to Lady Paget
- Inquisitio Anglicana: Or The Disguise discovered. 1654
- See [Nye, Ph] Mr. Sadler Re-examined, Or, His Disguise 1654
- SADLER, John:** master of arts; parliamentary
- Flagellum Flagelli: Or Doctor Bastwicks Quarters beaten up 1645
- See Kings Cabinet opened: Or, Certain Packets Of 1645
- SADLER, John** (1615–1674): master of Magdalen College, Cambridge
- Olbia. The New Iland Lately Discovered. 1660
- Rights of the Kingdom; Or, Customs of our Ancestours: 1649
- SADLER, Thomas:** burglar; executed
- See Confession And Execution Of the Five 1677
- SAFEGARDE From Ship-Wracke, J. J. P[ickford]** 1618
- SAGE, John** (1652–1711): Scotch nonjuring bishop
- Account Of The Late Establishment Of Presbyterian-Government 1693
- Case Of the Present Afflicted Clergy In Scotland 1690
- Fundamental Charter Of Presbytery, 1695
- Principles Of The Cyprianic Age, 1695

- SAGE, John (continued)
 See Jameson, W: Nazianzeni Querela Et Votum Justum. 1697
 " Prelatical Church-Man, Against the Phanatical 1690
 " Rule, Gilb. Good Old Way Defended, 1697
- SAINT ALDEGONDE, Philips van Marnix (1538-1598): Dutch statesman
 Bee hieue of the Romishe Church. 1580, 1623
- SAINT ANDREWS, archbishops of:
 John Douglas (1571-74); John Sharp (1661-79);
 Patrick Adamson (1576-89); Alexander Burnet (1679-84);
 George Gladstanis (1604-15); Arthur Ross (1684-89)
 John Spottiswood (1615-38);
- ST. ANDREWS, cardinal of. See Beaton, David
- ST. ASAPH, bishops of:
 Morgan, William (1601-04); Glemham, Henry (1667-70);
 Parry, Richard (1604-23); Barrow, Isaac (1670-80);
 Hanmer, John (1624-29); Lloyd, William (1680-92);
 Owen, John (1629-51); Jones, Edward (1692-1703)
 Griffith, George (1660-66);
- SAINT Avstins Religion: [W: Crompton] 1624, 1625
- ST. DAVIDS, bishops of:
 Barlow, William (1536-48); Laud, William (1621-26);
 Ferrar, Robert (1548-54); Field, Theophilus (1627-35);
 Morgan, Henry (1554-59); Manwaring, Roger (1636-53);
 Young, Thomas (1559-61); Lucy, William (1680-77);
 Davies, Richard (1561-81); Thomas, William (1678-83);
 Middleton, Marmaduke Womock, Lawrence (1683-86);
 (1582-90); Lloyd, John (1686-87);
 Rudd, Anthony (1594-1615); Watson, Thomas (1687-99)
 Milbourne, Richard (1615-21);
- SAINT-GERMAN, Christopher (1460?-1540): barrister, Inner Temple
 Dialogve In English, betweene a Doctor 1598, 1604, 1613
 Dialogvs de fundamentis Legum Angliæ 1604
 Two Dialogues In English, Between A Doctour 1668
- SAINT Hilaries Teares, Shed Upon All Professions 1642
- SI. JOHN. —: romish priest
 See Bastwick, J: Learned Vsefull and Seasonable Discovrse 1643
- ST. JOHN, Oliver (1598?-1673): solicitor general; lay member of West-
 minster Assembly
 Argument Of Lavv Conc. The Bill of Attainder ... Strafford: 1641
 Case Of Oliver St. Iohn, Esq. [1660]
 Master St. John His Speech In Parliament 1641
 Mr. St. John's Speech To The Lords 1641
 Speech Or Declaration Of Mr. St-John, 1641
 See [Fiennes, Nat] Monarchy Asserted, To be the best 1660
 " Horneck, Ant. Sermon Pr. at the Solemnity 1677
 " Lilburn, J: Preparative To An Hue And Cry 1649
 " Substance Of a Conference at a Committee ... (Oct. 27) 1641
- ST. NICHOLAS, John (1604-1698): rector, Lutterworth, Leics; ejected
 Baptismus Redivivus, Or the Commission 1678
 History Of Baptism: Or, One Faith, one Baptism, 1678
- ST. PAUL'S, dean of: See Edward Stillingfleet
- ST Peter's Supremacy Faithfully Discuss'd, (W: Clenche) 1686
- SAINTS Apologie, Or, A vindication of the Churches: 1644
- SAINTS Everlasting Rest. The Second (-Fourth) Part. (R: Baxter) 1671
- SAINTS Freedom From Tyranny Vindicated: 1667

SAINTS Memorials: Or, Words fitly spoken, Like Apples	1674
SALEM PHILALETES:	
<i>See Moderate Independent, Proposing A VVord</i>	1660
SALES, Francis de (1567-1622): bishop and prince of Geneva	
Introduction To A Devout Life.	1686
SALISBURY, bishops of:	
Jewel, John (1559-71);	Davenant, John (1621-41);
Gheast, Edmund (1571-77);	Duppa, Brian (1641-60);
Piers, John (1577-88);	Henchman, Humphrey (1660-63);
Coldwell, John (1591-96);	Earle, John (1663-65);
Cotton, Henry (1598-1615);	Hyde, Alexander (1665-67);
Abbot, Robert (1615-18);	Ward, Seth (1667-89);
Fotherby, Martin (1618-20);	Burnet, Gilbert (1689-1715)
Townson, Robert (1620-21);	
SALISBURY, dean of: <i>See</i> Thomas Pierce	
SALKELD, John (1576-1660): romanist; became Protestant; rector, Taunton	
Treatise Of Angels.	1613
SALKELD, John: " fellow, Queen's College, Cambridge "	
Resurrection Of Lazarus,	1673
SALL, Andrew (1612-1682): Irish jesuit; recanted 1674	
True Catholic And Apostolic Faith	1676
<i>See</i> [French, Nic] Dolefull Fall Of Andrew Sall,	1674
SALLER, William (d. 1713): seventh day baptist	
Preservative Against Atheism and Error.	1664
SALLERS, John: executed for treason, 1662	
<i>See</i> Brief Narrative Of that Stupendious Tragedie	1662, 1663
SALLOWS, John: <i>See</i> Sallers	
SALMASIUS, Claudius: <i>See</i> Claude de Saumaise	
SALMON, Joseph: " a member of the Army "	
Anti-Christ in Man: Or a discovery of the Great Whore	[1647], 1648
SALNAR, B?: minister at Castres-Nismes, France	
Harmony Of The Confessions Of The Faith	1586, 1643
SALOMON Or A treatise declaring the state (Th. Morton)	1596
SALONIUS (d. 470?): bishop of Geneva	
<i>See</i> Salvianus. Sancti Salviani Massiliensis Presbyteri,	1633
SALTER, Robert: chaplain to Edmund Sheffield, baron Butterwike	
Wonderfvll Prophecies From The Beginning	1627
SALTEREN, George: esquire	
Treatise against Images and Pictures	1641
SALTHOUSE, Thomas (1630-1691): quaker	
Candle lighted At a Coal from the Altar,	1660
SALTMARSH Returned from the Dead, (Sam. Gorton)	1655
SALTMARSH, John (d. 1647): rector of Brasted; mystic	
Dawnings Of Light:	1644
Divine Right Of Presbyterie,	1646
End of One Controversie:	1646
Examinations, Or, A Discovery Of some Dangerous Positions	1643
Free-Grace: Or, The Flowings Of Christs Blood	1645, 1646, 1647, 1700
Groanes For Liberty.	1646
Holy Discoveries And Flames. (Eye and heart devices).	1640
New Quere, At that time seasonably	1645, 1646
Opening Of Master Prynnes new Book, (2 eds.)	1645
Peace, But No Pacification.	1643
Perfvme Against The Sulpherous Stinke	1646

SALTMARSH, John (continued)

- Practice Of Policie In A Christian Life. 1639
 Reasons For Vnitie, Peace and Love. 1646
 Smoke in the Temple. (Eds. 1 & 3) 1646
 Solemn Discovrse Vpon the Sacred League and Covenant 1644
 Some Drops of the Viall, povvred Out 1646
 Sparkles of Glory, Or, Some Beams of the Morning-Star. 1647
 See Admonition Given Unto Mr. Saltmarsh: 1646
 " Bastwick, J: Utter Routing of the whole Army 1646
 " [Baxter, Ri] Plea For Congregationall Government: 1646
 " Collier, Th. Marrow Of Christianity 1647, 1650
 " Dury, J: Demonstration Of the Necessity of 1654
 " Edwards, Th. Second Part Of Gangræna: 1646
 " " Third Part of Gangræna. 1646
 " Gataker, Th. Mistake, Or, Misconstrvction, Removed. 1646
 " " Shadows without Substance, 1646
 " (Gorton, Sam) Saltmarsh Returned from the Dead, 1655
 " King, Dan. Way To Sion Sovght Ovt, 1650
 " Knollys, Hanserd Shining of a Flaming-fire In Zion. 1646
 " [Ley, J:] After-Reckoning With Mr. Saltmarsh: 1646
 " " Light For Smoke: Or, A Cleare And 1646
 " " Nevv Qvere, And Determination upon it, 1646
 " [Prynne, W:] Foure serious Questions 1645
 " " Vindication of foure Serious Qvestions 1645
 " Rutherford, Sam. Survey Of The Spiritvall 1648
SALUS Populi, Desperately ill Of a .. Consumption: 1648
SALUS Populi Suprema Lex
 See [Barksdale, Clem] Avrea Dicta. The King's Gracious Words 1681
SALUSTE du Bartas, Guillaume de: French poet and diplomatist
 Bartas His Deuine Weekes & Workes Translated: 1605
SALVA LIBERTATE
 See Humble Petition Of the Worshipful 1648
SALVE for a sicke man: (W: Perkins) 1597
SALVIANUS, Massiliensis: presbyter and bishop
 Quis Diues Saluus. How A Rich Man 1618
 S. Salviani Massil. De Gvbernatione Dei 1633
SALWEY, Arthur (b. 1616): pastor, Severn-Stoke, Worcester; member of
 Westminster Assembly
 Halting Stigmatiz'd In A Sermon . . . Commons (Oct. 25) 1644
SAM. Ld. Bp. of Oxon His Celebrated Reasons [J: Phillips] 1638
SAMARITANISM Or, A Treatise Of Comprehending, [Ri. Perrinchief] [1664]
SAMARITANISM Revised and Enlarged: [Ri. Perrinchief] 1669
SAMBLE, Richard (1644-1680): quaker
 Testimony To The Plainness & Simplicity Of The Truth 1679
SAMUEL in Sackcloth: Or, A Sermon Assaying. S. S. 1660
SAMWAIES, Peter (1615-1693): royalist; prebendary of York
 Devotion digested: In severall Discourses, and Meditations 1652
SAMWAIES, Richard (1615-1669): rector, Meysey Hampton, Gloucester
 England's Faithfull Reprover And Monitour. 1653
SANCHEZ, Tomas (1550-1610): Spanish jesuit and casuist
 See Tò 'E^s 'Αρχη: Or, An Exercitation Upon A Momentous 1675
SANCHONIATHON: mythical Phœnician historian
 See Dodwell, H: Discourse Conc. Sanchiathon's Phœnician History. 1681
 " (D[odwell], H:) Two Letters Of Advice, 1680, 1691
SANCROFT, William (1617-1693): archbishop of Canterbury
 Articles Recommended by the Arch-Bishop of Canterbvry 1688

- SANCROFT, William (continued)
- Lex Ignea: Or The School of Righteousness. 1666
- Modern Policies, Taken from Machiavel, 1652
- Occasional Sermons Pr. by 1694
- Sermon Preached In S. Peter's Westminster, 1660
- Sermon Pr. to the House of Peers, (Nov. 13) 1678
- See Account Of The Proceedings At Westminster-Hall, 1689
- “ Address To his Grace the Lord Archbishop 1688
- “ Answer To a Paper importing a Petition Of 1688
- “ Articles Of Visitation and Enquiry . . . Canterbury. 1682
- “ Basset, W: Discourse On My Lord Arch-Bishop of 1684
- “ [Care, H:] Legality of the Court Held By His 1688
- “ Collection of Papers Relating to the Present Juncture 1688
- “ Hickeringill, Edm. Black Non-Conformist, Discover'd 1682
- “ [James II] To the most Reverend Fathers in God, 1685
- “ Proceedings And Tryal In The Case Of The 1689
- “ Sixth Collection Of Papers Relating To the Present 1689
- “ [Stephens, Ed:] Spirit Of The Church-Faction Detected, 1691
- “ [Wagstaffe, Th:] Letter Out Of Suffolke To A Friend 1694
- SANCTA CLARA, Franciscus (1598-1680): See Christopher Davenport
- SANCY, Monsieur de: See Théodore Agrippa D'Aubigné
- SANDER, Nicholas. See Nicholas Sanders
- SANDERS, Clement: former Brownist
- See Lawne, Chr. Prophane Schisme Of The Brownists 1612
- SANDERS, Nicholas (1530?-1581): romanist; papal nuncio to Ireland
- De Clave David Sev Regno Christi 1588
- ... De Origine Ac Progressu Schismatis Anglicani, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1610
- De Visibili Monarchia Ecclesie, 1571
- Histoire Dv Schisme d'Angleterre. 1676
- Qvod Dominus In Sexto Capite Ioannis De Sacramento 1570
- Supper of our Lord Set Forth 1566
- Vera Et Sincera Historia Schismatis 1628
- See Bridges, J: Supremacie of Christian Princes, 1573
- “ [Clerke, Barth] Fidelis Servi, Svbdito 1573
- “ Fulke, W: D. Heskins, D. Sanders, and M. Rastel, 1579
- “ Retentive, To Stay Good Christians, 1580
- “ Humphrey, Laur. Ioannis Ivelli Angli, . . . vita 1573
- “ (L., A.) Antjsandervs Dvos Continens Dialogos 1593
- “ LeGrand, J. Histoire Du Divorce De Henry VIII 1688
- “ History of the Divorce of Henry VIII. [1691]
- “ Mason, Fr. Of The Consecration Of The Bishops 1613
- “ Vindicie Ecclesie Anglicanæ; 1625
- “ Nowell, Alex. Confutation, as wel of M. Dormans 1567
- SANDERS, Richard: “student of the divine . . . sciences”
- See (F[ox], G.): Here are severall Queries 1657
- SANDERSON, Robert (1587-1663): bishop of Lincoln
- Ad Clerum. A Sermon . . . 8 Oct. 1641. 1670
- Bishop Sanderson's Judgment Conc. Submission 1678
- Bishop Sanderson's Judgment In One View For The Settlement 1678
- De Juramenti Promissorii Obligatione 1647, 1670, 1676
- De Juramento. Seven Lectures 1655
- De Obligatione Conscientiæ Prælectiones Decem: 1670, 1686
- Discourse Conc. the Church 1688
- Episcopacy (As established by Law 1661, 1673, 1678, 1683
- Five Cases Of Conscience: 1667

SANDERSON, Robert (continued)	
Judicium Vniversitatis Oxoniensis,	1671
Nine Cases Of Conscience:	1678
Pax Ecclesiæ. By The Right Reverend	1678
XXXV. Sermons.	1681
XXXIII Sermons XVI. Ad Avlam.	1657
XXXIV Sermons. Viz. XVI. IV. VI. VIII.	1674
Tvvelve Sermons Preached I. Ad Clerum.	1632, 1637
XXI Sermons. Viz. XVII. Ad Avlam.	1673
XXI Sermons. viz. XVII III. I. Ad Avlam.	1681
Twenty Sermons Formerly Preached.	1656
Two Sermons: The Former, Conc. The right use	1635
See Answer to a late Pamphlet, Intituled, The Judgment	1687
“ Articles Of Visitation and Enquiry (Lincoln)	1662
“ Bernard, Nic. Clavi Trabales; Or, Nailles fastned	1661
“ Covenanters Plea Against Absolvers. (2 eds.)	1661
“ (F., D.) Reason and Judgement: Or, Special Remarques	1663
“ Fair Warning: The Second Part. Or XX. Propheesies	1663
“ Friendly Conference Conc. the New Oath of Allegiance	1689
“ Friendly Debate Between Dr. Kingsman, a Dissatisfied	1689
“ Hammond, H: Χάρις Καὶ Ἐπιότης, Or A Pacifick	1660
“ Judgment and Doctrine Of the Clergy	1687
“ Reasons Of the present judgement of the Vniversity of Oxford,	1647, 1660
“ Sovereigne Antidote Against Sabbatarian Errovrns.	1636
“ Sudbury, J: Sermon Pr. At the Consecration of	1660
“ Τὸ Ἔν Ἀρχῇ: Or, An Exercitation Upon A Momentous	1675
“ [Usher, Jas] Power Communicated by God to	1661, 1683
“ Walton, Izaak. Life Of Dr. Sanderson, Late Bishop	1678
SANDERSON, Thomas: rector of St. Lawrence	
Briefe Summe Of Christian Religion.	1640
SANDERSON, Sir William (1586?-1676): adherent of Charles II	
Compleat History Of The Lives .. Queen Mary .. And James The Sixth,	1656
Compleat History Of .. King Charles	1658
Peter Pursued, Or Dr. Heylin Overtaken,	1658
Post-Haste: A Reply To Peter (Doctor Heylin's) Appendix;	1658
See Heylyn, P: Respondet Petrvs: Or, The Answer of	1658
SANDY Foundation Shaken: W: P(enn)	1668
SANDYS, Edwin (1516?-1558): archbishop of York	
Sermons Made by the most reuerende	1585
Sermons Of the most Reuerend Father	1616
See Articles to be enquired of .. Londou .. 1571	1571
“ Clarke, Sam. General Martyrologie,	1677
“ Martyrology,	1652
“ Late Proposal Of Union Among Protestants,	1679
SANDYS, Edwin (1551-1629): statesman	
Evropæ Specvlvm Or, A View Or Survey Of The State Of Religion	1629, 1687
Relation Of The State Of Religion:	1605
SANDYS, George (1578-1644): traveler; poet	
Anglorum Speculum, Or The VVorthies Of England,	1684
Paraphrase Vpon The Divine Poems.	1638
Paraphrase Vpon The Song Of Solomon.	1641
Sacræ Heptades, Or Seaven Problems	1625
SANFORD, Hugh: Coomflorius, Anglus	
De Descensv Domini Nostri Iesv Christi ad Inferos.	1611
SANGLOTS Pitoyables de l'affligée Reyne D'Angleterre.	1649

- SANQUHAIR** Declaration
See [Vilant, W:] Review And Examination Of A Book, bearing the Title 1681
- SARAVIA**, Hadrian (1531-1613): rector of Great Chart
 D. Saravia. I. Of the diuerse degrees of the Ministers of the Gospell. 1592
 De Diversis Ministrorvm Evangelii Gradibvs, 1590
 De Imperandi Avthoritate, Et Christiana Obedientia, 1593, 1610
 Defensio Tractationis De Diversis Ministrorvm 1594, 1610
 Diversi Tractatvs Theologici, 1611
 Examen Tractatvs De Episcopatvvm Triplici Genere: 1610
See Bernard, Nic. Clavi Trabales; Or, Nailes fastned 1661
 " [Gillespie, G:] Dispvte Against The English-Popish 1637, 1660
- SARCERUS**, Erasmus (1501-1559): superintendent; chaplain to Prince
 William of Nassau
 Common places of Scripture 1577
- SARMENTO** de Soto, Don Diego: bishop of Asturia
See Torquemada, Ant. de. Spanish Mandeuile of Miracles, 1600
- SARPI**, Paolo: *See* Servita Paolo
- SARTOR**, Theodorus: butcher of Amsterdam; adamite
See Ross, Alex. *Παραθεα*: Or, A View Of All Religions 1696
- SATAN** Disrob'd from his Disguise of Light: [C. Leslie] 1698
- SATHAN** Discovered: Or, The Jesuits last Design D. C. 1657
- SATISFACTION** Concerning Mixt Communions Vnsatisfactory: 1643
- SATISFACTION** tendred to all that pretend Conscience
See Eleventh Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
- SATYR** Against Hypocrites. [J: Phillips] 1680
- SATYR** in Answer to a Friend
See Fourth (and Last) Collection of Poems, 1689
- SATYR** To His Muse. [J: Dryden] 1682
- SATYRE** Against Separatists. [Peter Hausted] 1660
- SATYRE** Against Seperatists, [Peter Hausted] 1642
- SATYRS** Upon The Jesuits: (Ed. 3) [J: Oldham] 1685
- SAULS** Errand to Damascus [Geo. Fox]
See (H[igginson], F) Brief Relation Of The Irreligion 1653
- SAULT**, J——: a minister
 Conference Betwixt a Modern Atheist, And His Friend 1693
 Second Spira: Being a fearful Example of An Atheist, 1693
- SAUMAISE**, Claude de (Salmasius) (1588-1658): Leyden; apologist for
 Charles I
 Claudii Salmasii Ad Johannem Miltonum Responsio, 1660
 Defensio Regia, Pro Carolo I. (2 eds.) 1649
 Walonis Messalini De Episcopis Et Presbyteris 1641
See [Filmer, Rob] Observations Conc. The Originall 1652
 " (") Reflections Conc. the Original Of Government 1679
 " Milton, J: Defence Of The People of England, 1692
 " " Joannis Miltoni Angli Pro Populo 1651, 1652
 " " Joannis Miltoni Opera Omnia Latina. 1698
 " Nedham, March. Case Of The Common-VVwealth Of England 1650
 " Phillips, J: Joannis Philippi ... Responsio 1653
- SAUNDERS**, Edward (d. 1683): chief justice, king's bench
 Summus Angliae Seneschallus: Or, A Survey 1680
- SAUNDERS**, Humphrey (b. 1605): rector, Halsworthy, Devon; ejected
See Morice, W: Coena quasi Κοινή: The New-Inclosvres 1657
 " " Coena quasi Κοινή: The Common right 1660
 " Timson, J: To Receive The Lords Supper, 1655
- SAUNDERS**, Nicholas: *See* Nicholas Sanders

- SAUNDERS, Richard: baptist preacher; Kentisbeer, Devon
Plenary Possession Makes A Lawfvll 1651
- SAUNDERSON, Robert: *See* Sanderson
- SAVAGE, —: parliamentary captain under Col. Whalley
See True Narrative Of the late Mutiny 1649
- SAVAGE, Henry (1604?-1672): master, Balliol College, Oxford
Dew of Hermon Which fell upon the Hill of Sion. 1663
Qvaestiones Tres, In Novissimorum Comitiorum 1653
Reasons Shewing That there is no need of such a Reformation 1660
Toleration With Its Principal Objections 1663
See [Burgess, C.] Reasons Shewing the Necessity 1660
- SAVAGE, John (1645-1721): rector, Murcot, Rutland
Sacred Rite Of Confirmation. Discoursed of 1683
- SAVAGE, John (d. 1720): seventh-day baptist (1712-20)
Rome's Conviction; Or, A Vindication Of The Original Institution 1683
- SAVILE, Sir George (1633-1695): marquis of Halifax
Anatomy Of An Equivalent. [1688]
Character Of A Trimmer. His Opinion Of I. 1688, 1689, 1697
Letter from a Clergy-man in the City, [1688]
Letter To A Dissenter, Upon occasion (3 eds.) 1687
Seasonable Address To both Houses Of Parliament 1681
Some Cautions Offered to the Consideration 1695
See Answer To A Letter From a Clergyman in the City, 1688
“ Answer To A Letter To A Dissenter, Upon occasion 1687
“ Answer To The City Ministers Letter From His 1688
“ (Burnet, Gilb) Answer To Mr. Henry Payne's Letter, 1689
“ “ Collection of Papers Against Popery 1689
“ C[are], H: Animadversions On A Late Paper, 1687
“ Countrey-Minister's Reflections, On The (1688)
“ (F., S.) Letter To A Friend, Conc. the late Answers 1687
“ Fourteen Papers. Viz. I. A Letter from a Gentleman 1689
“ [L'Estrange, R.] Answer To A Letter To A Dissenter, 1687
“ Minister's Reasons For His not reading the Kings 1688
“ Second Letter To A Dissenter, 1687
“ What Manner of Men The Clergy Of The Church of England, 1687
- SAVILE, Henry, Sir (1549-1622): warden, Merton college, Oxford
See Bradwardine, Th: Thomæ Bradwardini . . De Cavssa Dei, 1618
“ Hobbes, Th: Elements of Philosophy 1656
“ (“) Six Lessons To the Professors (1656)
“ Stubbe, H: Savilian Professours Case Stated 1658
- SAVOY, duke of: *See* Charles Emanuel
- SAWLE, William: army chaplain in Flanders
Impartial Relation of All the Transactions 1691
- SAWYER, William: “late member of the army”; prisoner
See To the Supream authority of this Nation, 1649
“ Ward, Rob. Hunting of the Foxes From 1649
- SAY and SELE, viscount: *See* William Fiennes (1582-1662)
- SAYWELL, Samuel (1652-1709): rector, Bluntsham, Huntington
Concio ad Clerum. (May 19) 1696
- SAYWELL, William (1643-1701): prebendary of Ely and master of Jesus
College, Cambridge
Evangelical and Catholick Unity, Maintained 1682
Original Of All Plots In Christendom; 1680
Reformation Of The Church of England Justified, 1688
Serious Inquiry Into the Means of an Happy Union: 1681

SAYWELL, William (continued)	
<i>See</i> Baxter, Ri. Account Of My Dissent From	1681
" " Apology For The Nonconformists Ministry:	1681
" Specimen Of A Reply To The Plea For Mr. Baxter,	1699
SCALA Santa: Or, A Scale of Devotions [Hugh Hare]	1681
SCALIGER, Joseph Justus (1540-1609): philologist; Leyden	
<i>See</i> Collinges, J: Responsoria ad Erratica Piscatoris.	1653
" Mocket, Th: Christmas, The Christians grand Feast:	1651
" [Sempil, Jas] Sacrilege Sacredly Handled.	1610, 1619
SCANDAL and Folly Of The Cross Removed:	1699
SCANDALOUS, Libellous, and Seditious Pamphlet	1660
SCANDRET, Stephen (1631?-1706): assistant, Haverhill; silenced	
Antidote Against Quakerisme:	1671
<i>See</i> Whitehead, G: Glory of Christ's Light Within	1660
SCARBOROUGH, Charles, Sir (1616-1694): physician to Charles II	
<i>See</i> (F[ox], G:) Here are severall Queries Put forth	1657
SCARGILL, Daniel: repentant Hobbist	
Recantation Of —, Publicly made	1669
SCHELSTRATE, Emanuel a: prefect, Vatican Library	
Dissertation Conc. Patriarchal & Metropolitan Authority	1688
SCHEME of Prophecy now to be Fulfilled: [T: Beverly]	(1690)
SCHEME of the whole book of Revelation (W: Sherwin)	1674
SCHILDERS, Richard: Middleburgh printer; translator	
<i>See</i> (Powell, Gabr) Catholijcken Svpplieatie	1603
SCHISM Dis-Arm'd Of The Defensive Weapons, [J: Sergeant]	1655
SCHISM Dispach't Or A Reioynder [J: Sergeant]	1657
SCHISM Of The Church of England &c. [J: Spencer]	1688
SCHISMATICKE Sifted Through A Sive of the largest size: T. C.	1646
SCISME Unmask't: Or, A late Conference [J: Spencer]	1658
SCHLOER, Frederik: minister in the Hague	
Death Of The Tvvo Renowned Kings Of Sweden And Bohemia,	1633
SCHMALZ, Valentin: <i>See</i> Valentinus Smalcicus	
SCHOLASTICAL Discovrse Against Symbolizing [R. Parker]	1607
SCHOLASTICAL Discourse, Demonstrating this Conclusion, R. C.	1663
SCHOPPE, Caspar (1576-1649): German; romish controversialist	
Gasp. Scioppii Ecclesiasticvs Auctoritate	1611
SCHULCKEN, Adolf (d. 1626): professor of theology, Cologne	
<i>See</i> [Preston, Th] Rogeri Widdringtoni . . Supplicatio.	1616
SCHULTET, Abraham: <i>See</i> Scultet	
SCINTILLA, Or A Light Broken Into darke Warehouses.	1641
SCIOPPIUS, Gaspar: <i>See</i> Caspar Schoppe	
SCLATER, Edward (1623-1699?): minister, Putney; became Romanist	
Consensvs Vetervm: Or, The Reasons Of	1686
<i>See</i> [Gee, Ed:] Answer To The Compiler Of The Nubes Testium:	1688
" ["] Veteres Vindicati, In An Expostulatory Letter	1687
" [Gother, J:] Nubes Testium: Or A Collection	1686
" [Patrick, J:] Full View Of The Doctrines and Practices	1688
" [Pelling, Ed:] Antiquity Of The Protestant Religion: (Pts. I-II)	1687
" [Stillingfleet, Ed:] Doctrine of the Trinity	1687
SCLATER, William (1575-1626): rector of Pitminster	
Brief, and Plain Commentary, . . . Malachy.	1650
Exposition with Notes vpon (I) Thessalonians.	1619
Exposition with Notes vpon (I-II) Thessalonians.	1627
Exposition vvith Notes On (iv) Romanes.	1650
Key To The Key Of Scriptvres:	1611

- SCLATER, William (continued)
 Sermon Pr. at St. Maries in the Vniuersity of Cambridge. 1629
 Sermon Pr. at Tanton in Sommerset, 1629
- SCLATER, William (1609-1661): preacher, Broadstreet, London
 Civil Magistracy By Divine Authority, 1653
 'Ες κελω λδγου. Sive Concio ad Clerum, 1652
 See Sclater, W: Brief, and Plain Commentary, 1650
 " " Exposition vvith Notes, 1650
- SCLATER, William (d. 1690): rector, St. James, Clerkenwell
 Royal-Pay, And Pay-Master. 1671
 See [Alsop, V] Humble Address Of The Presbyterians, 1687
 " Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
 " Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
 " Farewel Sermons Preached by 1663
- SCOBELL, Henry (d. 1660): clerk of Parliament
 Acts And Ordinances. Beginning . . 1648. (Pt. 2) 1657
 Collection Of Acts And Ordinances 1658
 Povver Of The Lords And Commons In Parliament 1680
- SCOT, Philip: romanist writer
 Treatise Of The Schism Of England. 1650
- SCOT, Reginald (1538?-1599): esquire; " armiger "
 Scots Discovery of VVitchcraft: 1654
- SCOT, William (d. 1642): minister, Cupar, Scotland
 Course of Conformitie, As it Hath proceeded, 1622
- SCOTCH Covenant Condemned, J. L. 1660
- SCOTCH-Mist Cleared Up, To prevent Englishmen from being wet (1681)
- SCOTCH Presbyterian Eloquence; [Crocket, G & Monroe, J:] 1692, 1694
- SCOTCH Presbyterian Weather-Cock Pearch'd 1647
- SCOTCH Souldiers Speech Conc. The Kings Coronation-Oath. 1647
- SCOTI του τυχορρου Paraclesis Contra [Jas. Sempill] 1622
- SCOTIAE Indiculum: Or The Present State of Scotland A. M[udie] 1682
- SCOTISH Inquisition; Or, A Short Account of the Proceedings 1680
 See Tenth Collection of Papers Relating to the 1689
- SCOTLAND, kings of:
 James V (1514-42); James VI (1567-1625)
 Mary Stuart (1542-67);
- SCOTLAND Pulling down the Gates of Rome: (W: Houschone) 1683
- SCOTS Cabinett Opened. Wherein you have a short and 1648
 SCOTS Commissioners, Their desires conc. unitie 1641
 SCOTS Declaration, Against the Toleration of Sects 1647
 SCOTS Declaration To the Lords and Commons in Parliament. 1643
 SCOTS Episcopal Innocence: [G: Ridpath] 1694
- SCOTS Grievances: or, A short Account of the Proceedings
 See Tenth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
- SCOTS Proclamation declaring William and Mary . . 1689
 See Twelfth and Last Collection of Papers 1689
- SCOTS Scouts Discoveries: By Their London Intelligencer. 1642
- SCOTT, George; gent; editor
 See Melville, Jas. Memoires Of Sir James Melvil 1683
- SCOTT, James (d. 1685): duke of Monmouth; natural son of James II
 See Herne, Sam. Discourse Of Divine Providence. 1679
- SCOTT, John (1639-1695): rector, St. Peter-le-Poor; canon of St. Pauls,
 London
 Certain Cases of Conscience Resolved, . . Part I. (2 eds.) 1683
 Certain Cases of Conscience Resolved, . . Part II 1683, 1694

- SCOTT, John (continued)
- Christian Life. (Vol. V) 1699
- Christian Life. Part I. (Ed. 7) 1700
- Christian Life. Part II. 1685, 1687, 1697
- Christian Life. Part III. (Ed. 2) 1698
- Christian Life, From its Beginning, 1681
- Eighth Note of the Church Examined, 1687
- Sermon Pr. at Fvlham On Sunday, Oct. 13, 1689. 1689
- Sermon Pr. at the Funeral of Dr. William Croun 1685
- Sermon Pr. At The Funeral Of Sir J: Chapman, 1689
- Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of Sir J: Bvckworth, 1688
- Sermon Pr. before The Artillery Company (Sep. 15) 1680
- Sermon Pr. Before the ... Lord Mayor, (Nov. 5) 1673
- Sermon Pr. before the ... Lord Mayor, (Dec. 16) 1684
- Sermon Pr. Before the ... Lord Mayor (July 26) 1685
- Sermon Pr. before the ... Lord Mayor, (Sep. 2) 1686
- Sermon Pr. before the Queen (22 May) 1692
- Texts examined which Papists cite ... Prayers in an Unknown Tongue 1688
- See Forrester, Th: Hierarchical Bishops Claim To A Divine 1699
- " Isham, Z. Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of 1695
- SCOTT, Thomas (1580?-1626): rector, Norwich; preacher, English garrison, Utrecht
- Aphorismes Of State: Or Certaine secret Articles 1624
- Belgick Souldier: VVarre VVas A Blessing. 1624
- Belgicke Pismire: Stinging the slothfull Sleeper, 1622
- Boanerges. Or The Hvmbler Svpplication 1624
- Certaine Reasons And Argvments Of Policie, 1624
- Christs Politician, And Salomons Pvritan. 1616
- Projector. Teaching A Direct, Svre, 1623
- Second Part Of Spanish Practises. 1624
- Tongve-Combat, Lately Happening 1623
- Votivæ Angliæ: Or, The Desires and VVishes Of England. (2 eds.) 1624
- Vox Coeli, Or, Newes From Heaven, 1624
- Vox Dei: Inivstice Cast And Condemned. 1623
- Vox Popvli. Or Nevves From Spayne, 1620
- Vox Regis. [1624]
- SCOTT, Thomas (d. 1660): regicide; member, council of state
- See Cooper, A. A. Letter From Sir Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1659
- " Private Conference Between Mr. L. Robinson, 1660
- " Speeches And Prayers Of Major General Harison 1660
- " Speeches And Prayers Of Some of the late Kings 1660
- SCOTTISH Mist Dispel'd: Or, A clear Reply (2 eds.) 1648
- SCOTTS Declaration, In Answer to the Declaration, 1642
- SCOTUS, Romoaldus: defender of Mary I
- Svmmarivm Rationvm, Qvibus Cancellarivs Angliæ 1627
- SCOGAL, Henry (1650-1678): professor, divinity, Aberdeen
- Life of God In The Soul of Man: 1691
- SCRIPTURAL Catechism: Or, The Whole Duty of Man 1696
- ... SCRIPTURAL Discourse of the Apostasie E. H[all] 1653
- SCRIPTURE And Reason Pleaded For Defensive Armes: [H. Palmer] 1643
- SCRIPTURE Catechisme Very usefull in these Times. J. K. 1646
- SCRIPTURE Security For Conscience. (J. K.) 1646
- SCRIPTURE Truth Confirmed and cleared [Rob. Fleming] 1678
- SCRIPTVRES Harmony. E[dward] F[isher] 1643
- SCRIPTVRES Plea For Magistrates. 1643

SCRIPTURES Sufficiency Practically Demonstrated	
<i>See</i> Γραφανταρκια	1676
SCRIVENER, Matthew (d. 1688): vicar, Haslingfield, Cambridge	
Apologia Pro S. Ecclesiæ Patribus,	1672
Course of Divinity: Or, An Introduction	1674
<i>See</i> (Barrett, W:) Nonconformists Vindicated From The Abuses	1679
SCROGGS, Sir William (1623?-1683): barrister, Gray's Inn	
Lord Chief Justice Scroggs His Speech	1679
<i>See</i> New-Years-Gift for the Lord Chief Justice Scggs.	1679
" Tryals Of Robert Green, Henry Berry, &	1679
SCROOP, Adrian (1601-1660): regicide	
<i>See</i> Speeches And Prayers Of Major General Harison	1660
" Speeches And Prayers Of Some of the late Kings	1660
SCROOP, Laurence (1577-1643): jesuit: <i>See</i> Anderton	
SCRUPLER'S Case Considered: Or The Unreasonableness of Refusing	1691
SCUDDER, Henry (d. 1659?): pastor, Collingborn; member of Westminster Assembly	
Christians Daily VValke in holy Securitie and Peace.	1627, 1642
Gods warning to England By the Voyce of his Rod.	1644
Key Of Heaven: The Lords Prayer opened,	1620
SCULTETUS, Abraham (1566-1625): professor of divinity, Heidelberg	
Determination Of The Qvestion, Conc. . . . Episcopacie.	1641
Secvlar Sermon Conc. The Doctrine of the Gospell	1618
<i>See</i> [Hall, Jos]. Defence Of The Humble Remonstrance,	1641
SCUTUM Regale, The Royal Buckler; Or, Vox Legis,	1660
SEAFORTH, earl of: <i>See</i> Kenneth Mackenzie (d. 1678)	
SEAGER, John (d. 1656): minister, Broadclist, Devon	
Discoverie Of The VVorld to Come	1650
SEA-GULL, Or The New Apparition In The Star-Chamber	1644
SEAMAN, Lazarus (d. 1675): master of Peterhouse, Cambridge; member of Westminster Assembly	
Διατριβη Proved to be Παράδιατριβη.	1647
Glasse For the Times:	1650
Head of the Church, The Iudge of the World.	1647
Solomons Choice: Or, A President for Kings and Princes,	1644
<i>See</i> [Charles I] His Majesties Paper Containing	1648
" Collinges, J: Vindicia Ministerii Evangelici;	1651
" Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons.	1663
" Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons,	1662
" Farewel Sermons Preached by	1663
" [Grove, Rob] Vindication Of The Conforming Clergy	1676, 1680
" Harrington, Jas. Prerogative Of Popular Government.	1653
" (") Second Book. Or A Politicall Discourse	1657
" Jenkyn, W: Exodus: Or, The Decease of Holy Men	1675
" [Simpson, S.] Διατριβή. VVherein the Iudgement	1647
SEAMANS Protestation. Concerning, Their Ebbing	1642
SEARCH the Scriptures. A Treatise [Sim. Patrick]	1685
SEARCHFIELD, Rowland (1565?-1622): bishop of Bristol	
<i>See</i> Featley, Dan. Dr. Daniel Featley revived.	1661
SEARIOUS Warning For All Separated Churches	1653
SEARLE, Henry (b. 1616): minister, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	
Helpe To The Willing Sovl, Or The Communicants Counsellor.	1647
SEASONABLE Address To both Houses [G: Savile] (2 eds.)	1681
SEASONABLE Admonition And Exhortation To Some	1699
SEASONABLE Advice Conc. Ecclesiasticall Affairs;	1661

SEASONABLE And Necessary Warning And Declaration, <i>See Examination Of the Seasonable and Necessarie</i>	1649, 1650 1650
SEASONABLE Argument To Perswade [And. Marvell]	1677
SEASONABLE Case of Submission A. [Honyman]	1662
SEASONABLE Considerations.	(1689)
SEASONABLE Defence of Preaching: [Jos. Glanvill]	1678
SEASONABLE Discourse Of Spiritvall Stedfastnes. J: B(arlow)	1632
SEASONABLE Discourse: Shewing how that the W. B.	1679
SEASONABLE Discourse Shewing The Necessity of Maintaining The Es- tablished Religion, [W: Lloyd] (Eds. 1, 3, 4, 5)	1673
SEASONABLE Discourse Shewing The Necessity of Union	1688
SEASONABLE Discourse, Wherein is Examined What is Lawful [Ant. Ascham]	1689
SEASONABLE Exhortation Of Sundry Ministers in London	1660
SEASONABLE Expostulation With The Netherlands [Fr. Osborn]	1652
SEASONABLE Memorial In Some Historical Notes [R. L'Estrange]	1680
SEASONABLE Question Soberly Proposed,	1659
... SEASONABLE Recommendation, and Defence Of Reason, [Jos. Glanvill]	1670
SEASONABLE Reflections, On a late Pamphlet, Entituled, [Th: Bain- bridge]	1690
SEASONABLE Speech, Made By a worthy [Silius Titus]	1659
SEASONABLE Vindication Of The Supreme Authority [W: Prynne]	1668
SEASONABLE VVord, Or A VVord In Season:	1660
SECKER, William (d. 1681?): preacher at All Hallows, London Wall Nonsuch Professor In His Meridian Splendor, Wedding Ring Fit for the Finger:	1660 1658
SECOND Admonition to the Parliament. [T: Cartwright]	[1572]
<i>See [Field, J: & Wilcox, Th] Admonition To The Parliament (1570-71)</i>	1617
SECOND and Last Collection Of The Dying Speeches,	1689
SECOND and Third Treatises Of the First [A. Woodhead]	1688
SECOND Beacon Fired. Humbly Presented to the Lord Protector	1654
<i>See Apologie For The Six Book-Sellers, Subscribers</i>	1655
" Goodwin, J: Fresh Discovery Of The High-Presbyterian Spirit.	1654
" G[oodwin], J: Six Book-Sellers Proctor Non-suited.	1655
" Howgill, Fr. Fiery darts of the Diuel quenched:	1654
SECOND Book. Or A Politicall Discourse (Jas. Harrington)	1657
SECOND Catholick Letter; Or, Reflections (J: Sergeant)	1687
SECOND Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1688
SECOND Collection Of The Newest and Most Ingenious Poems,	1689
SECOND Collection Of Tracts, Proving The God	1693
SECOND Complaint: Being An Honest Letter	1643
SECOND Defence Of King Charles I. [Ri: Hollingworth]	1692
SECOND Defence Of The Church of England [E: Welchman]	1698
SECOND Defence Of The Exposition of the Doctrine Of The Church of England: [W: Wake] (Pt. I) 1687, (Pt. II) 1688	1688
SECOND Defence Of The Propositions, [E: Fowler]	1695
SECOND Dialogue Between a New Catholick Convert [Rich. Kidder]	1687
SECOND Dialogue Between Simeon and Levi,	1688
SECOND Discourse Of The Religion Of England: [J: Corbet]	1668
SECOND Examination Of Dr. Comber's Scholastical S[am] B[old]	1691
SECOND Guide To Heaven, Shewing That it is S. H.	1687
SECOND Letter Concerning Toleration. [J: Locke]	1690
SECOND Letter From a Gentleman in the Country, [W: Penn]	1687
SECOND Letter To A Bishop From A Minister. (F. W.)	1692

SECOND Letter To A Dissenter, Upon Occasion of His	1687
SECOND Letter To A Friend Conc. the French Invasion. [W: Sherlock]	1692
SECOND Letter To A Member Of This Present Parliament,	1668
SECOND Letter to Dr. Burnet	
<i>See</i> [Burnet, Gilb] Letter Occasioned by the second	1685
SECOND Letter To Father Lewis Sabran, Jesuite, [Ed: Gee]	1688
SECOND Letter To Mr. G. In Answer (E: S[tillingfleet])	1687
SECOND Letter To Mr. Miles Prance, [W: Paine]	1682
SECOND Modest Enquiry Into The Causes Of The Present Disasters	1690
SECOND Narrative Of The Late Parliament	1658
SECOND Note of the Church Examined. [Simon Patrick]	1687
SECOND Paquet Of Advices [M. Nedham]	1677
SECOND Parallel Together with A Writ Of Error [D. Featley]	1626
SECOND Parcel of Objections Against the taking of the Engagement	
J: D[ury]	1650
SECOND Part Against Schism: (R: Baxter)	1684
SECOND Part Of A Reply, Answering A Defence [J: Rainolds]	1614
SECOND Part Of Babel's-Builders Unmask't, (Th. Crisp)	[1683]
SECOND Part Of Foxes And Firebrands, (2 eds.) (R. W[are])	1682
SECOND Part Of No Protestant Plot. [R. Ferguson]	1682
SECOND Part Of Spanish Practises. [Th. Scott]	1624
SECOND Part Of The Address To The Free-Men [Edm. Bohun]	1682
SECOND part of the Booke of Christian exercise, R. P[arsons]	1592, 1601
SECOND Part Of The Cry of the Innocent for Iustice,	1662
SECOND Part Of The Dialogue Conc. . . Infant-Baptisme. (S. Ford)	1656
SECOND Part Of The Great Question Conc. Things (Ed. Bagshaw)	1661
SECOND Part Of The Growth of Popery [R. Ferguson]	1682
SECOND Part Of The Ignoramus Justices: [Ed. Whitaker]	1682
SECOND Part Of The Interest Of England (W: Constantine)	1645
SECOND Part Of The Interest of England, J: C[orbet]	1660
SECOND Part Of The Lay-Man's Religion:	1690
SECOND Part Of The Protestants Plea, And Petition	1625
SECOND Part of the Religious Demurrer By another Hand.	1649
SECOND Part Of the Triall of Lieut. Col. John Lilburn:	1650
SECOND Part Of The Un-Deceiver:	1643
SECOND Part Of The Vanity .. Of Infants Baptisme: A. R[itor]	1642
SECOND Part Of Vox Populi. Being the Peoples Report	(1642)
SECOND Parte Of The Defence of the Ministers Reasons [S: Hieron]	1608
SECOND Part of the Mischiefs of Separation	
<i>See</i> Baxter, Ri: Richard Baxter's Penitent Confession,	1691
SECOND Plain-English For the satisfaction of all People,	1642
SECOND Remarks Upon An Essay Conc. Humane [Th. Burnet]	1697
SECOND Sermon. The Accompt Of A Ministers (J: Fathers)	1648
SECOND Spira: Being a fearful Example of An Atheist, J. S[ault]	1693
SECOND Summons to the City Abel, 2 Sam. 20. (Fr. Bugg)	1695
SECOND Thoughts; Or The Case Of A Limited Toleration, [Ed. Hyde]	[1660]
SECOND Tome Of Homilies, Of Such Matters As Were	1640
SECOND Volume Of The Weekly Pacquets [Henry Care]	1680
SECONDE Tome of Homelyes of such matters as were promised	1563
SECRET League with France proved.	
<i>See</i> Twelfth and Last Collection of Papers	1689
SECTARY Dissected, Or, The Anatomie of an Independent Flie,	1646
SEDER Olam, that is: Order of the VWorld, (Hugh Broughton)	1613
SEDGWICK, John (1601?-1643): rector of St. Alphage, London	
Antinomianisme Anatomized. Or, A Glasse For The Lawlesse:	1643

- SEDGWICK, John (continued)**
- Bearing And Bvrden Of the Spirit. 1640
- Englands Condition Parallell'd With Jacobs For Troubles, 1642
- VVonder-VVorking God: 1641
- See Towne, Rob. Assertion Of Grace. Or, A Defence 1644
- SEDGWICK, Joseph (1628-1702): fellow, Christ, Cambridge**
- 'Ἐπισκοπος Διδασκαλος. Learning's Necessity 1653
- Sermon, Pr. at St. Marie's. . . Cambridge (May 1) 1653
- SEDGWICK, Obadiah (1600?-1658): rector of St. Andrew's, Holborn;**
member of Westminster Assembly
- Anatomy Of Secret Sins, 1660
- Arke against a Deluge. Or Safety in Dangerous Times. 1644
- Best and the Worst Magistrate: 1648
- Bowels Of Tender Mercy Sealed 1661
- Χριστος Καὶ Καρδος. Christ the Life, and Death the Gain, 1650
- Christs Counsell to his languishing Church of Sardis. 1640
- Dovbting Beleever: 1653
- Elisha his Lamentation, 1654
- England's Preservation 1642
- Fountain Opened: And The water of life flowing forth 1657
- Haman's Vanity, 1643
- Humbled Sinner Resolved VVhat hee should do to bee Saved. 1660
- Military Discipline for the Christian Souldier. 1639
- Nature and Danger Of Heresies, 1647
- Parable Of The Prodigal. 1660
- Riches of Grace Displayed 1657
- Shepherd Of Israel, 1658
- Thanksgiving-Sermon Pr. Before The . . . Commons (Apl. 9) 1644
- See Fovre Speeches Delivered in Gvild-Hall, (6 Oct.) 1646
- SEDGWICK, William (1610?-1669?): chief preacher in Ely**
- Animadversions Upon A Letter and Paper, 1656
- Excerpta Qvædam Ex Wilhelmi Sedwick Remonstrantia 1649
- Justice upon the Armie Remonstrance. 1649
- Leaves Of The Tree Of Life: 1648
- Scriptvre A Perfect Rvle For Chvrch-Government [1643]
- Second view of the Army Remonstrance. 1649
- Spiritual Madman, Or, A Propheisie 1648
- Zions Deliverance And Her Friends Dvty: 1642, 1643
- SEDUCED** Sovl reduced, and rescued [Rich. Younge] (1654)
- SEEK and You Shall Find; Or, Certaine Queryes Of Highest Import.** [1659]
- SEEKERS** Request To Catholick Priests, And Protestant Ministers, 1687
- See Catholick Answer To The Seekers Request: 1687
- SEIGNIOR, George (d. 1678): fellow, Trinity college, Cambridge**
- God, The King, And The Church. 1670
- Moses and Aaron: A Sermon (Apl. 17) 1670
- SEJANUS, Ælius (d. 31): favorite of Emperor Tiberius**
- See M[atthieu] P[ierre] Povverfvll Favorite, 1628
- SELDEN, John (1584-1654): jurist; Inner Temple; lay member of Westminster Assembly**
- De Laudibus Legum Angliæ 1672
- Historie of Tithes That is, The Practice 1618
- History Of Tythes. That is, The Practice 1618
- Ioannis Seldeni De Anno Civili 1644
- Ioannis Seldeni De Successionibus 1636
- Ioannis Seldeni De Synedriis 1650

- SELDEN, John (continued)**
- Joannis Seldeni, J. C. De Dis Syris 1672
 Ioannis Seldeni Mare Clausum Seu De Dominio Maris 1635, 1636
 Table-Talk: Being The Discourses Of 1689
Θεοθωπος: Or, God made Man. 1661
 Titles of Honor, (Ed. 2) 1631
 Tracts Written by John Selden of Inner-Temple, 1683
 V. Cl. Joannis Seldeni De Synedriis 1696
See Comber, Th: Historical Vindication Of The Divine 1685
 " Digges, Dud. Conference Desired By The Lords 1642
 " Eadmer. Eadmeri Monachi Cantuar. Historia 1623
 " Grimston, [H]. Master Grimstons Argvment 1641
 " Montagu, Ri. Diatribæ Vpon The First Part 1621
 " Nettles, Ste. Ansvver To The Ievvish Part 1625
 " Order And Forme For Church-Government 1641
 " [Sempil, Jas] Sacrilege Sacredly Handled. 1610, 1619
 " [Stephens, Jer] Apology For The Ancient Right 1660
 " Tillesley, Ri. Animadversions vpon M. Seldens 1619, 1621
 ...SELFE—Contradiction Of Some that contend [L. du Moulin] 1643
- SELLER, Abednego (1646?–1705): nonjuror; vicar at Plymouth**
- Continuation Of The History Of Passive Obedience 1690
 Devout Communicant Exemplified, 1678
 History Of Passive Obedience Since the Reformation. 1689
 Plain Answer To A Popish Priest 1688
 Remarks Upon The Reflections Of the Author of Popery Misrepresented, 1686
 Remarques Relating to the State Of The Church 1680
See [Bainbridge, Th] Seasonable Reflections, On a late 1690
 " Charity and Loyalty Of some of our Clergy. 1689
 " History Of Self-Defence, In Requitall to 1680, [1690]
 " Johnson, Sam. Reflections On The History of Passive 1689
 " [Long, Th] Historian Vnmask'd: Or, Some Reflections 1689
 " [Parkinson, Jas] Account Of Mr. Parkinson's Expulsion 1689
 " [Stillingfleet, Ed] Discourses Conc. the Unreasonableness 1689
 " Vindication Of The Divines Of The Church of England, 1689
- SEMINARY Priest Pvt To a Non-plus.** 1629
- SEMPER Eadem: Or A Reference Of The Debate** 1662
- SEMPER Iidem: Or A Parallel Betwixt .. Phanatics.** 1661
See [Burrough, Ed:] Persecution Impeached, 1661
- SEMPILL, Sir James (1566–1625): of Beltrees**
- Sacrilege Sacredly Handled 1610, 1619
 Scoti *τοις τυχοις* Paraclesis Contra 1622
- SENAULT, Jean François (1601–1672): of the Oratory; preacher**
- Christian Man: Or, The Reparation Of Nature By Grace. 1650
 Man become Guilty, Or The Corruption Of Nature By Sinne, 1650
 Paraphrase Upon Job; 1648
 Use Of Passions. VVritten In French 1649, 1671
- SENECA, Lucius Annæus (2–65): Roman stoic philospher**
- See* Epicvrvs's Morals, Collected Partly out of 1656
 " LeGrand, Ant. Man without Passion: 1675
 " L'Estrange, R. Collection Of several Tracts in Quarto. 1682
 " [Rapin, R.] Judgment On Alexander And Cæsar; 1672
- SENHOUSE, Richard (d. 1626): bishop of Carlisle**
- Fovre Sermons Pr. At The Covrt Vpon seuerall occasions, 1627
- SENSE Of The United Nonconforming Ministers,** 1693
- SENSON, Henry: burglar; executed**
- See* Confession And Execution Of The Prisoners 1679

SENT-BRIEF van de Nationale Synode van Schotlant,	1644
SENTENCIAE Ex Doctoribus Collectae [Rob. Barnes]	(1530)
SENTIMENTS of N. N. (A loyal Subject of the Roman	1679
SEPPENS, Robert: opponent of innovations in preaching	
Rex Theologvs. The Preachers Guard and Guide	1664
SERARIUS, Petrus: astrologer	
Awakening Warning To The VVofull VVorld,	1662
SERGEANT, John (1622-1707): romanist; English missioner	
Clypeus Septemplex.	1677
Error Non-plust, Or, Dr. Stillingfleet	1673
Faith Vindicated From Possibility of Falsehood:	1667
Fifth Catholick Letter In Reply To Dr. Stillingfleet's	1688
Five Catholick Letters Conc. The Means of knowing	1688
Fourth Catholick Letter In Ansvver	1688
Letter Of Thanks From the Author Of Sure Footing	1666
Letter To the D. of P. In Answer To	1687
Method To Science.	1696
Non Vitra: Or, A Letter To A Learned Cartesian:	1698
Raillery Defeated By Calm Reason:	1699
Reflexions Upon The Oathes Of Supremacy	1661
Schism Dis-Arm'd Of The Defensive Weapons,	1655
Schism Dispatch't Or A Reioynder To	1657
Second Catholick Letter; Or, Reflections.	1687
Sixth Catholick Letter, Laying open	[1688]
Solid Philosophy Asserted, Against the Fancies of the Ideasts:	1697
Sure-Footing In Christianity,	1665
Third Catholick Letter In Ansvver To	1687
Transnatural Philosophy, Or Metaphysicks:	1700
Vindication Of The Doctrine cont. in Pope Benedict xii. his Bull,	1659
Vindiciae Joannis Sergeantii.	1678
See Bramhall, J: Replication To The Bishop	1656
" " Schisme Garded, and beaten back	1658
" [Ellis, Clem.] Reflector's Defence Of His Letter	1688
" Falkner, W: Two Treatises. The First, Concerning Reproaching	1684
" Hammond, H: Continuation Of The Defence	1657
" " Dispatcher Dispatched.	1659
" Saywell, [W:] Reformation Of The Church of England	1688
" [Spencer, J:] Schism Of The Church of England &c.	1688
" Stillingfleet, Ed: Discourse Conc. the Nature and Grounds	1688
" " Reply To Mr. J. S. his 3d Appendix,	1688
" Tillotson, J: Rule of Faith, Or An Answer To	1688
" Whitby, Dan. Δὲ Πῶν Στῶ. Or, An Answer To	1666
SERIOUS Advice To A Preservative J: G[ailhard]	1695
SERIOUS Advice To all the Honest Presbyterians	1648
SERIOUS and Compassionate Inquiry [J: Goodman]	1674
SERIOUS and faithfull Representation Of The Judgements (2 eds.)	1649
See City-Ministers unmasked, Or The Hypocrisie	1649
" Goodwin, J: Ἰβριτοδίκαι. The Obstrvctovrs	1649
" [Love, Chr] Modest and Clear Vindication	1649
" Price, J: Clerico-Classicum, Or, The Clergi-allarum	1648
" Richardson, Sam. Ansvver To The London Ministers	1649
SERIOUS and Friendly Address To The Non-Conformists, W: A[llen]	1676, 1693
SERIOVS Considerations for repressing ..Iesvites. R. B. C[otton]	1641
SERIOUS Epistle To Mr. William Prynne,	1649

- SERIOUS Exhortation, With some Important Advices, [W: Cave] 1683, 1684
 SERIOUS Expostulation With that Party in Scotland, [J. Crawford] 1682
 SERIOUS Item To Secure Sinners: J. B. 1666
 SERIOUS Proposal To The Ladies, [Mary Astell] 1697
 SERIOUS Review Of Presbyters Re-ordination [Z. Crofton] (1660)
 SERMON Concerning Confession Of Sinnes, [A.] Sp[arrow] 1637
 SERMON Du Sieur De Lvzancy [H. Du Chastelet] 1675
 SERMON Lately Preached, On I. Corinth. 3. 15. 1673
 SERMON Of Catechizing; (Simon Ford) 1655, 1656
 SERMON Of Repentance. (Ri: Baxter) 1660
 SERMON Of Sanctification or new Creation. (Th: Wilson) 1611
 SERMON Pr. At Alderly E[van] G[riffith] 1677
 SERMON Preached At Barstaple; G: H[akewill] 1632
 SERMON Pr. At Mapple-Dvrham in Oxfordshire: J. B. 1616
 SERMON Preached at Pawles Crosse (9 Dec. 1576) T: W[hite] 1578
 SERMON Pr. at the Chappel Royal in the Tower, 1695
 SERMON Pr. At VVorchester, (18 Apl.) H: H[umberston] 1686
 SERMON Pr. before Sir Marmadvke Langdale I. K. 1648
 SERMON Pr. By Fryer John, Curate of Colignac In France 1680
 SERMON Pr. in a Country Church, Febrvary 14. 1688. 1689
 SERMON Pr. In London By A Faithfvll Minister 1641
 SERMON Pr. In St.Peter's Westminster, W: S[ancroft] 1660
 SERMON Pr. In The Citie Of London By a Lover of Truth. [M. Griffith] 1643
 SERMON Pr. Upon St. Peter's Day. [S. Patrick] 1687
 SERMON Pr. Upon Sunday The Third Of March (G: Wild) 1643
 SERMON Pr. Upon the Death Of Mrs. Anne Barnardiston. [J: Shower] 1682
 SERMON Pr. Upon The XXXth. Jan. 1683. (W. W.) 1685
 SERMON Prepared to be Pr. at the Interment Of the Renowned Obser-
 vator. 1682
 SERMON Principally Entreating Of The Crosse R. H[acket] 1606
 ... SERMON Treating of the Tryall of all Things J: G[oad] 1664
 SERMON, Edmund (b. 1644): M.A.; of St. Mary Hall, Oxford
 Wildom Of Publick Piety Discoursed, 1679
 SERPENT Salve, Or, A Remedie For the Biting [J: Bramhall] 1643
 SERRE, Jean Puget de la (1600-1665): French historiographer
 Mirrou Which Flatters Not. 1639
 SERVET, Michel (1509-1553): Spaniard; arian
 See Ross, Alex. *Πανθεβεια*: Or, A View Of All Religions 1696
 SERVICE Discipline, And Forme, Of The Common Prayers 1641
 SERVITA, Paolo: See Paolo
 SETON, Sir William (d. 1744): second Baronet of Pitmedden
 Short Speech Prepared to be Spoken, 1700
 SETTLE, Elkanah (1648-1724): poet
 Character Of A Popish Successour, 1681
 Vindication Of The Character Of A Popish Successor: 1681
 See L'Estrange, Rog. Character Of A Papist in Masquerade; 1681
 " " Collection Of several Tracts in Quarto. 1682
 " [Pordage, Sam] Asaria And Hushai, A Poem. 1682
 SEVEN Argvments Plainly Proving That Papists Are Trayterous 1641
 SEVEN BISHOPS:
 See William Sancroft, Canterbury; Thomas Ken, Bath and Wells;
 William Lloyd, St. Asaph; Thomas White, Petersb'gh;
 Francis Turner, Ely; Jona. Trelawney, Bristol
 John Lake, Chichester;
 See Account Of The Proceedings At Westminster-Hall, 1689

SEVEN BISHOPS (continued)

- See* [Browne, Th] Some Reflections On A Late Pamphlet, 1691
 " Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
 " Compleat Collection Of Papers, In Twelve Parts: 1689
 " [Dodwell, H:] Defence Of The Vindication 1695
 " ["] Vindication Of The Deprived Bishops, 1692
 " Falshood Detected: In A Defence Of A Letter 1690
 " [Grascome, Sam] Tvvo Letters Written To the Author 1692
 " [Hill, Sam] Solomon and Abiathar: Or, The Case Of 1692
 " Hody, Humph. Case of Sees Vacant By an Unjust 1693
 " " Letter From Mr. Humphry Hody, 1692
 " [Maurice, H:] Letter Out of the Country, to a Member 1689
 " Modest Apology For the Suspended Bishops; 1690
 " Proceedings And Tryal In The Case Of The 1689
 " Reasons against petitioning the King for 1690
 " Reflections On The Petition & Apology For the 1690
 " (Stephens, Ed:) Abstract Of Common Principles 1700
 " [Stillingfleet, Ed:] Vindication Of Their Majesties Authority 1691
 " [Wagstaffe, Th] Letter To the Author of the late Letter 1689
 " [Welchman, Ed] Defence Of The Church of England, 1693
 " [Welchman, E] Second Defence Of The Church of England 1698

SEVEN MEMBERS

- See* By the Kings Maiestie, Were Accused 1641
 SEVEN Papers, Viz. I. The Grounds and Reasons 1689
 SEVEN Vials Or A briefe and plaine Exposition. H. B[urton] 1628
 SEVENTH Collection of Papers Relating to Parliaments, 1689
 SEVENTH Collection of Papers Relating to the Present Juncture 1689
 SEVENTH Note of the Church Examined, [Wm: Clagett] 1687
 SEVERAL Arguments Against Bowing At The Name of Jesus. 1660
 SEVERAL Arguments For Concessions and Alterations 1689
 SEVERAL Conferences Between a Romish Priest, [E: Stillingfleet] 1679
 SEVERAL Informations Of John Mac-Namarra, 1681
 SEVERAL Letters From The Parliament And General Assembly 1646
 SEVERAL Letters Written by some French Protestants 1690
 SEVERAL New Cheats Brought to Publique View; 1659
 SEVERAL Queries relating to the present Proceedings
See Eighth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
 SEVERAL Reasons against a Standing Army
See Fifth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
 SEVERAL Reasons Why Some Officers of the Army, 1659
 SEVERAL Remarks Upon Dr Henry More His Expositions
See Answer To Several Remarks Upon Dr. Henry More 1684
 SEVERAL Short, but seasonable Discourses (Ri: Steward) 1684
 SEVERAL Speeches Of Duke Hamilton Earl of Cambridg, 1649
 SEVERAL Ways Of Resolving Faith, [Mat. Banckes] 1677
 SEVERAL Weighty Considerations Humbly Recommended (T. S.) 1679
 SEVERALL Humble Petitions Of D. Bastwicke, (2 eds.) 1641
 SEVERALL Informations . . conc. . . I: Lilburn, [J: Staplehill] 1653
 SEVERALL Ordinances And Declarations Of The L & C
 For the abolishing of Archbishops and Bishops 1648, 1649
 SEVERALL Ordinances Of The L & C Assembled
 For The Disbanding of all Supernumerary Forces 1647
 SEVERALL Politique And Militarie Observations: D. P. 1648
 SEVERALL Proceedings In Parliament From
 Aug. 15-22; Oct. 17-24; Dec. 5-12 1650

SEVERALL Propositions And Remarkable Observations	1646
SEVERALL Speeches, Spoken by . . . Earle of Loudoun, [J: Campbell]	1646
SEWALL, Samuel (1652-1730): chief justice of Massachusetts Bay	
<i>Phænomena quædam Apocalyptica Ad Aspectum</i>	1697
SEWELL, Thomas: alleged author	
<i>See S[ault], J. Second Spira:</i>	1693
SEXBY, Edward (d. 1653): conspirator	
<i>Killing no Murder: Briefly Discoursed</i>	1689
<i>Killing, No Murder: With Some Additions</i>	1659
<i>See Hawke, M. Killing Is Murder, And No Murder:</i>	1657
" <i>Killing is Murder: Or, An Answer</i>	1657
SEXTUS EMPIRICUS (c. 230): Greek physician and philosopher	
<i>See Heydon, Chr. Defence Of Ivdiciall Astrologie,</i>	1603
SEYMOUR, Edward, Sir (1633-1708): member of the cabinet	
<i>See Ludlow, Edm. Letter From General Ludlow</i>	1692
" <i>Ludlow, (Edm) Letter From Major General Lvdlow</i>	1691
SEYMOUR, T—: goldsmith; "laick of the Church of England"	
<i>Advice To The Readers Of The Common-Prayer,</i>	1682
SHACKLOCK, Richard: translator; romanist, Louvain	
<i>See Hosius, Stanisl. Most Excellent Treatise</i>	1565
SHADWELL, Thomas (1642?-1692): dramatist and poet	
<i>Medal Of John Bayes: A Satyr Against Folly and Knavery.</i>	1682
<i>See [Dryden, J:] Satyr To His Muse.</i>	1682
" <i>Dryden, [J:] Vindication: Or The Parallel</i>	1683
SHALL I, Shall I? No, No.	1684
SHARP, John (1645-1714): archbishop of York	
<i>Discourse Concerning Conscience. (2 impr.)</i>	1684
<i>Discourse Of Conscience. The Second Part.</i>	1688
<i>Reasonableness of Believing without Seeing.</i>	1700
<i>Sermon About the Government of the Thoughts, (2 eds.)</i>	1694
<i>Sermon Pr. Before the . . Lord Mayor (Apl. 14)</i>	1680
<i>Sermon Pr. Before the . . Lord Mayor . . (St Michael)</i>	1680
<i>Sermon Pr. before the Lords (Jan. 30)</i>	1700
<i>Sermon Pr. at White-Hall, In Lent (Mar. 20)</i>	1685
<i>Sermon Pr. Before the . . Commons, (May 21)</i>	1690
<i>Sermon Pr. before the King & Queen . . . On Christmas-Day,</i>	1692
<i>Sermon Pr. before the King & Queen, (Nov. 12)</i>	1693
<i>Sermon Pr. Before the Queen (Apl. 11)</i>	1690
<i>Sermon Pr. before the . . Lord Mayor,</i>	1676
<i>Sermon Pr. on the Day of the Public Fast, (Apl. 11)</i>	1679
<i>Sermon Pr. on the 28th. of June, At St Giles in the Fields,</i>	1691
<i>Things that make for Peace.</i>	1674
<i>See Clarke, J. Sermon Pr. at St. Mary le Bow, (July 5)</i>	1691
SHARP, John (d. 1740): baptist; Frome, Somerset	
<i>See True Narrative Of The Portsmouth Disputation,</i>	1699
SHARP, Thomas (1633-1693): "late minister at Leeds"	
. . . <i>Divine Comforts, Antidoting Inward Perplexities Of Mind</i>	1700
SHARP, William: <i>See</i> William Stuart, jesuit	
SHARPE, James (1577?-1630): jesuit; <i>alias</i> Pollard	
<i>See S[pencer], J: Triall Of The Protestant Private Spirit.</i>	1630
SHARROCK, Robert (1630-1684): prebendary and archdeacon of Winchester	
<i>Judicia, (Seu Legvm Censvræ) De Variis</i>	1662
SHAW, John (1608-1672): vicar of Rotherham, etc.	
<i>Broken Heart, Or The Grand Sacrifice.</i>	1643
<i>Two Clean Birds, Or, The Cleansing of the Leper.</i>	1644

- SHAW, Samuel (1635-1696): rector, East Barnet, Middlesex; ejected
 Holy Things For Holy Men: 1658
 Immanuel. Or, A discovery of True Religion, 1669
 Voice of one Crying In A Wilderness. 1666, 1667
 See Blake, Th: Vindiciæ Foederis; Or, A Treatise 1658
 " S., S. Receipt For The State-Palsie. 1660
 " S., S. Samuel in Sackcloth: 1660
- SHEERWOOD, —: unidentified
 See Ansvvere To A Sermon Pr. The 17 Of April 1609
- SHEFFIELD, John (d. 1679?): rector, St. Swithin, London
 Antapologia, Or a Discourse of Excuses; 1672
 Good Conscience The Strongest Hold. 1650
 Hypocrite's Ladder, Or Looking-Glasse. 1658
 Rising Sun: Or The Sun of Righteousnesse, 1654
- SHEFFIELD, John (1645?-1726): presbyterian preacher, Southwark
 Salvation By Grace. And Never the Less of Grace, 1668
 See Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are 1675
 " Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned 1674
- SHEILDS, Alexander (1660?-1700): See Shields
- SHELDON, Edward (1599-1687): translator
 See Veron, Fr. Rule Of Catholick Faith: 1660
- SHELDON, Gilbert (1598-1677): archbishop of Canterbury
 Davids Deliverance and Thanksgiving. 1660
 See Sudbury, J: Sermon Pr. At the Consecration of 1660
- SHELDON, Richard (d. 1642?): jesuit; royal chaplain; recanted
 Certain General Reasons, Proving The Lawfulness of the Oath 1611
 First Sermon Of R. Sheldon Priest, after his Conuersion 1612
 Motives of Richard Sheldon Pr. for his iust, voluntary, 1612
 Svrvey Of The Miracles Of The Chvrch of Rome, 1616
- SHELFORD, Richard: priest; author of Treatise conc. Antichrist
 See [Prynne, W:] Qvench-Coale. Or A briefe Disquisition 1637
- SHELFORD, Robert (1563-1627): minister, Ringsfield, Suffolk
 Five Pious And Learned Discourses, 1635
- SHELTON, William (d. 1699): rector, St. James', Colchester
 Divine Providence. The Support Of Good Men Under all Events. 1680
 Moral Virtues Baptized Christian: 1667
- SHEPARD, Thomas (1604-1649): pastor, Cambridge, Mass.
 Certain Select Cases Resolved. 1650, 1655 ✓
 Change Of The Sabbath. 1650 ✓
 Clear Sunshine of the Gospel Breaking Forth (1665), 1648 ✓
 First Principles Of The Oracles Of God. 1655 ✓
 Parable Of The Ten Virgins Opened 1695 ✓
 Sanctification Of The Sabbath. 1650 ✓
 Sincere Convert: Discovering The small number of true 1648 ✓
 Sound Beleever. A Treatise Of Evangelicall Conversion. 1649, 1653 ✓
 Sovnd Believer. A Treatise Of Evangelical Conversion. 1670 ✓
 Subjection To Christ 1657 ✓
 Theses Sabbaticæ. Or, The Doctrine Of The Sabbath: 1650, 1655 ✓
 Treatise Of Liturgies, Power of the Keyes, 1653 ✓
- SHEPARD, Thomas, Jr. (1635-1677): pastor, Charlestown, Mass.
 Eye-Salve, Or A Watch-Word From our Lord Iesus Christ 1673
 See Shepard, Th: Parable Of The Ten Virgins Opened 1695
- SHEPHERD, Or The Pastoral Charge [B: Laney] 1668
- SHEPPARD, Samuel (fl. 1648-52): amanuensis of Ben Jonson
 VVeepers: Or, The bed of Snakes broken. 1652

SHEPPARD, Simon: political writer, against John Lilburn False Alarum Or, An Answer	1646
SHEPPARD, William (d. 1675?): serjeant-at-law; law writer Englands Balme: Or, Proposals By way of Grievance Parsons Guide: Or The Law Of Tithes. Peoples Priviledge And Dvty Gwarded Against The Pulpit Sincerity And Hypocrisy. See Baxter, Ri. Of Saving Faith:	1657 1654 1652 1658 1658
“ Collinges, J: Responsoria ad Erratica Pastoris, SHERIDAN, William (1636-1711): bishop of Kilmore Catholick Religion Asserted by St. Paul, and Maintained	1652 1686
SHERINGHAM, Robert (1602-1678): Semitic linguist King's Supremacy Asserted: Or A Remonstrance (Ed. 3)	1682
SHERLEY, William: bachelor of divinity Excellence Of the Order of the Church of England,	1662
SHERLOCK against Sherlock. The Master of the Temple's Reasons	1690
SHERLOCK, Richard (1612-1689): rector of Winwick Principles Of Holy Christian Religion: Qvakers Wilde Questions	1656, 1661, 1663 1654, 1656
SHERLOCK, William (1641?-1707): dean of St. Paul's Answer To A Discourse Intituled, Papists Protesting Answer To a late Dialogue Between a New Catholick Answer To a late Scandalous Pamphlet, Answer To The Amicable Accommodation Ansvver To The Request To Protestants, Apology For Writing against Socinians, Brief Discourse Conc. the Notes Of The Church. Case Of Resistance Of The Supreme Powers Stated Case Of The Allegiance Due To Sovereign Powers, (Eds. 1 & 5) Danger of corrupting the Faith by Philosophy. Defence Of Dr. Sherlock's Notion Of A Trinity in Unity, Defence Of The Dean of St. Paul's Apology For Writing Discourse About Church-Unity: Being A Defence Discourse Conc. a Judge of Controversies Discourse Conc. the Divine Providence. Discourse Conc. the Knowledge Of Jesus Christ, Discourse Conc. the Nature . . . Of The Catholick Church. (Pt. I) Discourse Conc. the Object of Religious Worship. (Pt. I) Distinction Between Real and Nominal Trinitarians Doctrine of the Holy Trinity Placed in its due Light, Letter to a Friend, Conc. a French Invasion, Letter To a Member of the Convention. Letter To Anonymous, In Answer to Modest Examination Of The Authority and Reasons Nature and Measure of Charity. A Sermon Observations Upon Mr. Johnson's Remarks, Papist Not Misrepresented by Protestants. Pillar and Ground of Truth. A Treatise Practical Discourse Conc. A Future Judgment. (Ed. 4) Practical Discourse Conc. Death. Practical Discourse Of Religious Assemblies. Present State Of The Socinian Controversy, Preservative Against Popery: (Eds. 1 & 4) Protestant Resolution Of Faith, Resolution Of some Cases of Conscience	1686 1687 1677 1686 1687 1693 1687 1690 1691 1697 1694 1694 1681 1686 1694 1674 1688 1686, 1686 1696 1694 1692 1689 1683 1696 1697 1689 1686 1687 1695 1690 1681, 1700 1698 1688 1683, 1686 1683

SHERLOCK, William (continued)

Second Letter To A Friend, Conc. the French Invasion.	1692
Second Part Of The Preservative Against Popery:	1688, 1685
Sermon Pr. At St. Margarets Westminster, May 29.	1685
Sermon Pr. at the Temple-Church, May 29.	1692
Sermon Pr. at the Temple-Church, (Dec. 30)	1694, 1695
Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of . . Benjamin Calamy (Jan. 7)	1686
Sermon Pr. at White-Hall, Before the Queen, (June 17)	1691
Sermon Pr. before the . . . Commons (Jan. 30)	1692
Sermon Pr. before the . . . Lord Mayor (Nov. 4, 1688)	1689
Sermon Pr. before the Queen (Feb. 12)	1692
Sermon Pr. before the Queen (June 26)	1692
Sermon Pr. on the Second of September,	1699
Short Summary Of The Principal Controversies	1687
Some Seasonable Reflections On The . . . Plot.	1683
Vindication Of Both Parts Of The Preservative Against Popery:	1688
Vindication Of Dr. Sherlock's Sermon	1697
Vindication Of Some Protestant Principles Of Church-Unity	1688
Vindication Of The Brief Discourse Conc. the Notes	1687
Vindication Of The Case Of Allegiance Due	1691
Vindication Of The Doctrine Of The . . . Trinity,	1690, 1691, 1694
Vindication Of The Rights Of Ecclesiastical Authority:	1685
See Acts Of Great Athanasius. With Notes,	1690
“ [Alsop, V] Anti-Sozzo, Sive Sherlocismus Enervatus:	1675
“ Anatomy of a Jacobite. Or, The Jacobites Heart	1692
“ Animadversions on a Postscript to the Defence	1695
“ Answer to a late Pamphlet, Intituled, The Judgment	1687
“ Aretius, Bene. Short History Of Valentinus Gentilis	1696
“ Baxter, Ri. Account Of My Dissent From. Dr.	1681
“ “ Answer To Mr. Dodwell and Dr. Sherlocke;	1682
“ B[raddocke], J: Doctrine Of The Fathers and Schools	1695
“ [Brown, Th] Reasons Of The New Convert's Taking	1691
“ [Browne, Th] Answer To Dr. Sherlock's Case Of Allegiance	1691
“ Calamy, Ben. Sermons Pr. upon Several Occasions.	1700
“ [Clagett, W:] View Of The Whole Controversy	1687
“ [Collier, Jer] Dr. Sherlock's Case Of Allegiance	1691
“ [Danson, Th] Friendly-Debate Between Satan and	1676
“ Defence Of The Brief History Of The Unitarians,	1691
“ Discourse Conc. The Nominal and Real Trinitarians.	1695
“ Dr. Sherlock's Two Kings Of Brainford Brought	1690
“ [Ellis, Clem] Protestant Resolved: Or A Discourse	1688
“ [Edwards, Jona] Remarks Upon a Book lately published	1695
“ Ferguson, Rob. Interest Of Reason in Religion;	1675
“ Giles, W: Defence Of Dr. Sherlock's Preservative	1688
“ (Glanvill), [Jos] Account Of Mr. Fergvson	1675
“ [Gother, J:] Amicable Accommodation Of The Difference	1686
“ [“] Papist Misrepresented And Represented:	1687
“ [“] Papists Protesting Against Protestant-Popery.	1686
“ [“] Reflections Upon the Answer To the Papist	1687
“ [“] Reply To The Answer Of The Amicable Accommodation.	1686
“ [Hickes, G:] Vindication Of Some among Our Selves	1692
“ Holdsworth, Th: Impar Conatu: Or, Mr. J. B. the Author	1695
“ [Jane, W:] Letter to a Friend Cont. some Queries	[1689]
“ [Johnson, Sam] Remarks Upon Dr. Sherlock's Book,	1690
“ Judgment and Doctrine Of the Clergy	1687

SHERLOCK, William (continued)

- See Judgment Of A Disinterested Person: Conc. the 1696
 " [Leslie, Chas] Remarks On Some Late Sermons; 1695
 " Letter Out of the Countrey, To a Friend In The City, 1695
 " Letter To a Friend, Conc. a Postscript To the Defence 1694
 " [Lloyd, W:] Letter To Dr. Sherlock, In Vindication 1691
 " [Long, Th:] Continuation And Vindication Of The Defence 1682
 " [Milner, J:] Brief Examination Of Some Passages [1700]
 " [Montgomery, Jas] Great Britain's Just Complaint 1692
 " More, H: Letters On Several Subjects, By the late 1694
 " New Nonconformist: Or, Dr. Sherlock's Case 1690
 " [Nye, Ste] Considerations On The Explications . . . Trinity, 1693, 1694
 " ["] Some Thoughts Upon Dr. Sherlock's Vindication 1691
 " Parkinson, Jas. Examination Of Dr. Sherlock's Book, 1691
 " Polhill, Ed: Answer To The Discourse Of — 1675
 " Reflections Upon Two Books, The one Entituled 1691
 " Reflexions On The Good Temper and Fair Dealing, 1695
 " Review Of Dr. Sherlock's Case of Allegiance 1691
 " [Sabran, L:] Answer To Dr. Sherlock's Preservative 1688
 " ["] Dr. Sherlock Sifted From His Bran 1687
 " " Dr. Sherlock's Preservative Considered. 1688
 " [Seller, Abed] Remarks Upon The Reflections Of 1686
 " Seventh Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
 " Sherlock against Sherlock. The Master of the Temple's 1690
 " [Shower, Barth] Master of the Temple As bad a Lawyer, 1696
 " [South, Rob] Animadversions Upon Dr. Sherlock's 1693
 " ["] Tritheism Charged Upon Dr. Sherlock's 1695
 " Three Letters To Dr. Sherlock Conc. Church-Communion. 1683
 " [Tindal, Mat] Letter To the Reverend the Clergy 1694
 " Trimming Court-Divine. Or Reflexions On 1690
 " Vindication Of A Passage In Dr. Sherlock's Sermon 1685
 " Vindication Of Mr. Sherlock And his Principles 1677
 " [Wagstaffe, Th] Answer to a late Pamphlet, 1690
 " [Williams, J:] Catechism Truly representing the Doctrines 1687
 " [Wilmot, J:] Controversial Discourses 1697
- SHERMAN, John (d. 1661?): fellow, Trinity college, Cambridge
 Greek In The Temple; Some Common-places 1641
 White Salt: Or, A Sober Correction Of A Mad World, 1654
- SHERWILL, Thomas: magistrate, Plymouth
 See Grosse, Alex. Deaths Deliverance, And Elishas 1640
- SHERWIN, William (1607-1687?): minister of Wallington
 Account of the composing and Parcels 1672
 Additional Supplement to the 'ειρήνικον, (1674)
 Brief, but weighty, Appendix to our Scheme, [1672]
 Χλεις Ευαγγελιον . . . Or A Key 1672
 Χρονοι . . . Or The Times of Restitution 1675
 Doctrine of Christ's glorious Kingdom (1672)
 'Ειρηνικον: Or A Peaceable consideration 1665
 'Εκκλησιαστής . . . The First and Last Preacher. 1671
 'Ευαγγέλιον άιώνιον . . . Or The Saints First 1676
 'Εξανάστασις, Or The Saints Rising 1674
 Ιερο-Μετροπολις. Or The Holy [1670]
 Irenicon, or peaceable consideration. 1674
 Δογμς περι Δόγου; Or The VVord VVritten, [1670]
 *Οικουμένη μελλουσα; The World To Come, 1671

- SHERWIN, William** (continued)
- Paper, shewing that the great Conversion 1674
 Plain and evident Discovery of the two Personal Comings [1670]
 Προδρομος: The Fore-Runner 1665, 1674
 Scheme of the whole Book of Revelation 1674
 True News Of The Good New World [1675] 1659
- SHIELD** Against the Parthian Dart, J. S. 1659
- SHIELDS, Alexander** (1660?-1700): Scottish covenanter
- Hind let loose, Or An Historical 1687
 Proper Project For Scotland. 1699
 Short Memorial Of The Sufferings 1690
 See [Monro, Alex] History Of Scotch-Presbytery: 1692
- SHIPTON, James**: translator
- See Malebranche, N. de. Treatise Of Morality. In Two Parts. 1699
- SHIPTON, Ursula**: "mother"; reputed prophetess
- See Strange and Wonderful History Of Mother Shipton 1686: 1870
- SHIRLEY, John** (fl. 1680-1702): miscellaneous writer
- Ecclesiastical History Epitomiz'd. 1682
 Epitomy Of Ecclesiastical History. Part II. 1683
- SHIRREFF, Alexander**: student of divinity, Aberdeen
- See Barclay, Rob. True and Faithful Accompt 1691
- SHORT** Account Of The Proceedings Of The College of Physicians, 1697
- SHORT** Account Of The Vniust proceedings (Ed: Cooke) (1658)
- SHORT** and Easie Method With The Deists. [Chas. Leslie] 1699
- SHORT** and Impartial Considerations Upon The Present State 1692
- SHORT** and Plain Catechism Instructing a Learner 1668
- SHORT** and Seasonable Dialogue Between A Protestant 1679
- SHORT** Animadversions Upon A Sermon Lately Preached 1680
- SHORT** Answer To A. S. Alias Adam Stewart's [J: Goodwin] 1644
- SHORT** Answer To His Grace the D. Buckingham's (2 impr.) 1685
- SHORT** Answer To The Tedious Vindication [Jos. Hall] 1641
- SHORT** Catechism against all Sectaries
- See Catechism against all Sectaries
- SHORT** Catechisme. Containing the Principles of Religion. [J: Ball] 1637
- SHORT** Compend, Of The Arrian and Evtychian Persecvtions, [P. Simson] 1615
- SHORT** Compend, of the growth of the Romane (P. Simson) 1616
- SHORT** Compend Of The Historie ... Persecvtions (P. Simson) 1613
- SHORT**, Compendious .. Description Of the Round-Heads, 1642
- SHORT** Confession of Faith, [B: Keach] 1697
- SHORT** Declaration Of The Assembly Of Divines, 1645
- SHORT** Declaration Of The Kingdom Of Scotland, 1644
- SHORT** Declaration To the whole Kirk And Kingdom, 1648
- SHORT** Defence Of The Church and Clergy of England. [R. Grove] 1681
- SHORT** Defence Of The Orders [Luke Milbourne] 1688
- SHORT** Dialogue Proving That The Ceremonies, [Sam: Hieron] 1605
- SHORT** Discourse Between Monarchical And [H: Robinson] 1649
- SHORT** Discourse Conc. The Work of God In This Nation, 1659
- SHORT** Discovrse, Evincing Necessarily By Ten Severall 1634
- SHORT** Discourse Of the Trvth .. Of the Religion [H: Yelverton] 1662
- SHORT** Discovrse, tending to the Pacification of all 1642
- SHORT** Examination Of A Discourse Conc. Edification. 1700
- SHORT** Exhortation and Warning, To the Ministers 1651
- SHORT** History Of Monastical Orders, [Ant. Gavin] 1693
- SHORT** History Of The Anabaptists Of ... Germany. 1642
- SHORT** History Of The Last Parliament. [Ri: Blackmore] 1699

SHORT Information From The Commission Of The General Assembly,	1648
SHORT Memorial Of The Sufferings . . Scotland: [Alex. Shields]	1690
SHORT Plea For The Common-wealth,	1651
SHORT Questions and answeares, (R. Openshaw)	1602
SHORT Relation Of some part of the Sad Sufferings,	1670
SHORT Relation Of the State of the Kirk of Scotland	1638
SHORT Reply Unto A Declaration Intituled The Declaration	1650
SHORT Scheme of the Usurpations of the Crown of England	
<i>See</i> Fifth Collection of Papers Relating to the	1688
SHORT Speech Prepared to be Spoken [W: Seton]	1700
SHORT Story Of The Rise, . . . of the Antinomians, (T: Weld)	1644
SHORT Summary Of The Principal Controversies [W: Sherlock]	1687
SHORT, sure and conscientious Expedient D: J[enkins]	1648
SHORT Surveigh Of The Grand Case of the present Ministry	1663
<i>See</i> [Fullwood, Fr] Review Of The Grand Case	1663
SHORT Survey Of The Kingdom of Christ here on Earth	1699
SHORT Treatise Contayning all the Principall Grounds of Christian Reli- gion [J: Ball]	1631, 1635, 1637
SHORT Treatise Containing all the Principal Grounds (J: Ball)	1656
SHORT Treatise Of Archbishops And Bishops,	1641
SHORT Treatise of politike power, J: P[onet]	1639
SHORT View of the Antinomian Errovr: (T: Bakewell)	1643
SHORT View Of The Late Troubles In England; [W: Dugdale]	1681
SHORT View Of the most Gracious Providence (Th: Manningham)	1685
SHORT Viewv of the PrælatiCALL Church of England. [Ri: Bernard]	1641
SHORT Vindication Of The Constitution Of The Church	1689
SHORT Warning, From the Commission of the General Assemblie;	1650
SHORTE Treatise of politike pouer. J: P[onet]	1556
SHORTE Treatise, Of the crosse in Baptisme [W: Bradshaw]	1604
<i>See</i> H(utton), L. Ansvvere To A Certaine Treatise Of	1605
SHORTER, John, Sir: lord mayor of London	
<i>See</i> Taylor, Nat. Sermon Pr. before the . . Lord Mayor (Feb. 12)	1688
" Williams, Dan. Kingdom of God in Power. A Sermon	1688
SHOWER, Bartholomew, Sir (1658-1701): barrister, Middle Temple	
Antidote Against Poison: Composed of	(1683)
Letter To A Convocation-Man	1697
Master of the Temple As bad a Lawyer,	1696
<i>See</i> Atkyns, Rob. Defence Of the Late Lord Russel's Innocency,	1689
" " Lord Russel's Innocency Further	1689
" [Tindal, Mat] Essay Conc. the Power of the Magistrate,	1697
" Wake, W: Authority Of Christian Princes Over	1697
" [Wright, W:] Letter To A Member of Parliament;	1697
SHOWER, John (1657-1715): nonconformist; pastor in London	
Discourse Of Tempting Christ.	1694
Family Religion, In Three Letters	1694
Funeral Sermon, . . Nathaniel Oldfield:	1697
God's Thoughts and Ways above Ours,	1699
No Peace to the Wicked. A Sermon	1694
Sacramental Discourses, On Several Texts,	1693
St. Peter's Sin, And True Repentance,	1692
Sermon Pr. to the Societies For Reformation of Manners	1698
Sermon Pr. Upon the Death Of Mrs. Anne Barnardiston,	1682
Winter Meditations: Or, A Sermon	1695
SHREWSBURY, duke of (1667-1718): <i>See</i> Charles Talbot	
SHROVE-TVESDAY Banqvct Sent To The Bishops In The Tovver	1641

SHUFLING, Cutting, and Dealing, [H: Nevill]	1659
SHUTE, —: opponent of accommodation with Charles I	
<i>See</i> True Copie Of The Remonstrance And Petition,	1642
SHURLEY, John: <i>See</i> Shirley	
SHUTE, Christopher (d. 1626): vicar of Giggleswick	
Compendious form and summe of Christian doctrine,	1579
Ἐκκαίρων Συμβολον. A seasonable Watch-word	1661
<i>See</i> S., C. Briefe resolution of a right Religion.	1590
SHUTE, Giles: of Limehouse; pedo-baptist	
New Test In Lieu of The Old One, (2 eds.)	1688
<i>See</i> Keach, Ben. Counter-Antidote, To purge out	1694
SHUTE, Josias (1588-1643): archdeacon, Colchester; member-elect of Westminster Assembly	
Divine Cordials: Delivered In Ten Sermons,	1644
Judgement and Mercy: Or, The Plague of Frogges	1645
Sarah and Hagar: Or, Genesis (xvi)	1649
<i>See</i> Pious Life and Death of Mr. Iosiah Shvte,	1643
SHUTE, Nathaniel (d. 1638): rector of St. Mildred, Poultry, London	
Corona Charitatis, The Crowne Of Charitie:	1626
SHUTE, Richard (1632-1686): pastor, Stow-Market, Suffolk	
<i>See</i> Hudson, Sam. David's Labour and Rest:	1689
SIBBALD, James (1590-1650): pastor, Aberdeen; royalist	
<i>See</i> Several Speeches Of Duke Hamilton ...	1649
SIBBES, Richard (1577-1635): preacher at Gray's Inn; master of St. Catharine's Hall, Cambridge	
Beames Of Divine Light, Breaking forth	1639
Beasts Dominion over Earthly Kings.	1639
Bowels Opened: Or, A Discovery	1641, 1648
Christians Portion.	1637
Chvrches Riches By Christs Poverty	1638
Evangelicall Sacrifices. In xix. Sermons	1640
Excellencie Of The Gospell above the Law.	1639
Exposition Of The Third Chapter Of ..Phil.	1639
Fountain Sealed: Or, The duty of	1637
Glorious Feast Of The Gospel.	1650
Heavenly Conference Between Christ	1656
Hidden Life. In two Funerall Sermons	1639
Learned Commentary .. (II Corinthians i)	1655
Learned Commentary .. (II Corinthians iv)	1656
Light From Heaven, Discovering	1638
Miracle Of Miracles Or Christ In Our	1638
Miracle Of Miracles:	1656
Retvrning Backslider, Or, A Commentarie	1639, 1641
Saints Cordials; Delivered In Svndry	1637
Saints Privilege, Or, A Christians	1641
Sovles Conflict with it selfe,	1636, 1651
Spirituell-Mans Aime. Guiding	1637
Tvvo Sermons Vpon the first words	1637
<i>See</i> Clarke, Sam. General Martyrologie,	1677
" Clarke, Sam. Martyrology,	1652
" Featley, Dan. Ἐρημοικος. The House of Movrning:	1640, 1660
" Preston, J: Abridgment Of Dr. Preston's	1648
SIBELLIUS, Casparus: pastor, Davenport, Holland	
Of The Conversion of (5900) East Indians,	1650
SIBTHORPE, Robert (d. 1662): chaplain to Charles I.	
Apostolike Obedience. Shewing the Duty of Subjects	1627

SIBYLLINE BOOKS

- See* Blondel, Dav. Treatise of the Sibyls, 1661
 “ Bradley, J: Impartial View Of The Truth of Christianity; 1699
 “ Simon, Ri. Critical Enquiries Into The Various Editions 1684
 “ [Twysden, J:] Dissertation Touching the Sibylls 1662
 “ [Yelverton, H:] Short Discourse Of the Truth & 1662
- SIDENHAM, Cuthbert: *See* Sydenham
- SIDNEY Redivivus: Or The Opinion Of . . Collonel Sidney, 1689
- SIDNEY, Algernon (1622–1683): republican
 Very Copy of a Paper Delivered to the Sheriffs, 1683
 Discourses Concerning Government, 1698
See Arraignment, Tryal & Condemnation Of 1684
 “ [Ferguson, R] Design of Enslaving England 1689
 “ “ Just and Modest Vindication [1681]
 “ Sidney Redivivus: Or The Opinion Of the Late 1689
- SIDNEY, Henry, Sir (1529–1586): lord-deputy of Ireland
See Ware, Rob. Hunting Of The Romish Fox, 1683
- SIDNEY, Philip, Sir (1554–1586): soldier, statesman, poet
 Valour Anatomized In A Fancie 1651
See Clarke, Sam. Lives Of sundry Eminent Persons 1683
 “ Mornay, Ph. de. Soules Own evidence, for its own Immortality. 1646
 “ “ Woorke conc. the trewnesse of the Christian Religion, 1587
 “ “ VVorke Conc. the Trunesse of Christian Religion, 1604
 “ “ WVorke Conc. the trunesse of Christian Religion: 1617
- SIDNEY, Robert (1595–1677): second earl of Leicester
See Happy Deliverance, Or, A VVonderfull Preservation 1641
 “ Sidney, Alg. Discourses Conc. Government, 1698
- SIGHS Of Francis In Slavery, . . Memorial. [M. LeVassor] 1689
- SIGHS Of France In Slavery, . . Second Memorial [M. LeVassor] 1689
- SIGISMOND II (1520–1572): king of Poland
See Hosius, Stanisl. Most Excellent Treatise 1565
- SIGNS of the Times: C. N(ess) 1681
- SIKES, George: biographer
 Life And Death Of Sir Henry Vane, Kt. 1662
- SIL AWL: anagram: Ralph Wallis
- SILL, William (d. 1687): rector, St. Austin's and St. Faith's, London
 Freedom from Fear of Death, 1681
- SILVESTER: *See* Sylvester
- SIMEON and Levi: Or Jacobite Vallany And French-Treachery, 1696
- SIMON, Richard (1638–1712): French theologian and hebraist
 Critical Enquiries Into The Various Editions Of The Bible: 1684
 Critical History Of The Old Testament, 1682
 Critical History Of the Text of the New Testament; 1689
 Critical History Of The Versions Of The New Testament. Part II. 1692
 History Of The Original and Progress Of Ecclesiastical Revenues; 1685
See Du Veil, C. M. Letter To . . . Robert Boyle, 1683
 “ Smith, Th: Miscellenea, In quibus continentur 1686, 1690
- SIMONS, Father: *alias* of Simon Stock
See Dering, Ed: Foure Cardinall-Vertues Of A Carmelite 1641
- SIMPLE Cobler Of Aggavvam in America. [N. Ward] 1647
- SIMPLICITIES Defence. (S[amuel] G[orton]) 1646: 1846
- SIMPSON, John (d. 1662): baptist; Alhallows, Thames street
 Herbal Of Divinity: Or, The Dead arising From the Dust, 1659
 Perfection of Justification maintained 1648
See Goodwin, J: Truths Conflict with Error. 1650
 “ Old Leaven purged out. Or, The Apostacy 1658

SIMPSON, Sidrach (1600?-1655): lecturer, St. Margaret's, Fish St., London; member of Westminster Assembly

Anatomist Anatomis'd. 1644

Διατριβή. VVherein the Iudgement (2 eds.) 1647

Reformation's Preservation: Opened 1643

Sermon Pr. At Westminster Before Sundry 1643

Two Books Of Mr — . . ., Vis. I Of Faith, 1658

Two Books Of Mr — . . ., Vis. I. Of Unbelief; 1658

See Burroughs, Jer. Eighth Book Of Mr 1654

“ “ Excellency Of Holy Courage 1661

“ “ Exposition . . . Hosea (iv-x) 1650

“ “ Exposition . . . Hosea (xi-xiii) 1651

“ “ Gospel-Conversation: 1653

“ “ Gospel-Reconciliation: 1657

“ “ Ninth, Tenth, And Eleventh Books 1655

“ “ Rare Jewel Of Christian Contentment. 1651

“ “ Tenth Book Of Mr 1654

“ “ Treatises Of 1656

“ “ Two Treatises Of 1649

“ [Dell, W:] Plain and Necessary Convrtation Of 1654

“ “ Tryal of Spirits 1653, 1660

“ Edwards, Th: Antapologia: Or, A Full Answer 1644, 1646

“ Erbery, W: Bishop Of London: Or, An Episcopal 1652

“ Goodwin, Th. Apologetical Narration, Hvmbly 1643

“ “ Copy Of A Remonstrance Lately 1645

“ “ Independants Declaration 1647

“ Norwood, Rob. Form of an Excommunication, 1651

“ Seaman, Laz. Διατριβή Proved to be Παράδιατριβή. 1647

“ [Williams, Rog]. Qveries Of Highest Consideration 1644

SIMPSON, William (1627?-1671): quaker

From One who was moved of the Lord God to go a sign 1659

SIMPSON, Andrew: See Symson

SIMPSON, Archibald (1564?-1628): pastor of Dalkeith

Sacred Septenarie, . . . Seven Psalmes 1638

SIMPSON, Edward (1578-1651): fellow, Trinity College, Cambridge

Chronicon Historiam Catholicam Complectens, 1652

SIMPSON, Patrick (1556-1618): minister at Stirling

Historie Of The Chvrch Since The Dayes Of Our Saviour 1624

Short Compend, Of The Arrian and Evtychian Persecvtions, 1615

Short Compend, of the growth of the Romane Antichrist, 1616

Short Compend Of The Historie Of The First Ten Persecvtions 1613

SINCERE Popish Convert: Or, a brief Account (T. S.) 1681

SINCERITY And Hypocriey, W: S[hppard] 1658

SINGLE EYE

See Upon Report from the Committee for suppressing 1650

SINGLETON, John: nonconformist preacher, London, etc.

See Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are 1675

“ Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned 1674

SINNE Stigmatized: Or, The Art to Know [Ri: Younge] 1639

SION College Visited

See B[urgess], C. Sion College What it Is, 1648

SION College What it Is, and Doeth. C. B[urgess] 1648

SION in Distress: Or, The Groans [Ben. Keach] (3 eds.) 1681

SION'S Groans for her Distressed, 1661

See (S[avage], H:) Dew of Hermon Which fell upon 1663

“ S[avage], H: Toleration With Its Principal Objections 1663

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-08-07 04:33 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.3598490
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

- SIR'S Prospect In Its First View. R. M(ossom) 1653
 SIR Arthur Haselrig's Last VVill and Testament. 1661
 SIR Arthur Hesilrig's Lamentation, And Confession. 1660
 SIR JOHN PRESBYTER:
 See Lamentation Of the Ruling Lay-Elders. 1647
 " Last VVill And Testament Of Sir Iohn Presbyter, 1647
 " Nativity Of Sir John Presbyter. 1645
 " [Overton, Ri:] Araignment Of Mr. Persecution (2 eds.) 1645
 " Tertian-Agüe Growing into an Independent Feaver, 1647
 SIR SYMON SYNOD:
 See [Overton, Ri]. Araignment Of Mr. Persecution: (2 eds.) 1645
 " ["] Martins Eccho: Or A Remonstrance 1645
 " ["] Sacred Decretall, Or Hue and Cry. [1645]
 SIRRAHNIO: anagram of John Harris
 See [Harris, J:] Royall Quarrell, Or Englands Lawes 1647
 SITTART, Gulielmus à: carthusian procurator. See Dulken
 SIX Accused Members
 See Divrnall Occvrrances (3-10 Jan.) 1641
 SIX Articles exhibited against Cheapside Cross
 See Popes Proclamation: Together With the Lawes 1641
 SIX Awakening Questions To Unconverted Sinners: 1694
 SIX Book-Sellers (Luke Fawne, John Rothwell, Samuel Gellibrand, Thomas Underhill, Joshua Kirton, and Nathaniel Webb). See also under separate names
 See Apologie For The Six Book-Sellers, Subscribers 1655
 " Beacon Set On Fire: Or The Humble Information 1652
 " [Cheynell, Fr]. Beacon Flameing With A Non Obstante: 1652
 " Goodwin, J: Six Book-Sellers Proctor Non-suited. 1655
 " Second Beacon Fired. 1654
 SIX Book-Sellers Proctor Non-suited. J: G[oodwin] 1655
 SIX Impeached Members: (Edward Montagu, Arthur Haslerig, John Pym, William Strode, Denzil Holles, and John Hampden: each of which see)
 SIX Lessons To the Professors (Th: Hobbes) (1656)
 SIX Secondary Causes Of the Spinning out P. P. 1644
 XVI. New Qværes Proposed to our Lord Prælates. [W: Prynne] 1637
 SIXTEENE Propositions in Parliament. 1642
 SIXTH Collection Of Papers Relating To the Present Juncture 1689
 SIXTH Collection of Papers Relating to the Present Juncture 1689
 SIXTH Note of the Church Examined, [Wm. Payne] 1687
 SIXTH Part Of The Christian-Quaker, W: R(ogers) 1681
 SIXTUS IV (1414-1484): pope of Rome (1471-1484)
 See [Leti, Greg] Nipotismo di Roma: 1669
 " Rycaut, P. Lives Of The Popes, ... To The Reign Of 1688
 SIXTUS V (1521-1590): pope of Rome (1585-1590)
 See Brvtish Thvnderbolt: or rather Feeble 1588
 " Catholick Cause; Or, The Horrid Practice Of 1678
 " Intrigues Of The Conclave, Set Forth In a Relation 1690
 " James, Th: Bellvm Papale, Sive, Concordia Discors 1600, 1678
 " Memento For English Protestants, Containing 1680
 " Warmington, W: Moderate Defence Of The Oath 1612
 SKEIN (Skene), Alexander: magistrate, Aberdeen
 See Barclay, Rob. R. B.'s Apology For The True Christian 1691
 " " Robert Barclay's Apology ... Vindicated 1679
 " " True and Faithful Accompt 1691

SKEIN, John : quaker; Aberdeen disputant	
<i>See Barclay, Rob.</i> True and Faithful Accompt	1691
SKEIN, Lillias : wife of Alexander Skein	
<i>See Barclay, Rob.</i> R. B.'s Apology For The True Christian	1691
SKENE, John, Sir (1543?-1617) : lord Curriehill; lawyer	
<i>De verborum significatione. The Exposition Of The Termes</i>	1681
<i>Lavves And Actes Of Parliament, (Scottish)</i>	1597
SKINNER, Robert (1591-1670) : bishop of Bristol, Oxford, and Worcester successively	
<i>Sermon Pr. Before The King (Dec. 3)</i>	1634
SKINNER, Thomas (1629?-1679) : physician and historian	
<i>Elenchi Motuum Nuperorum In Anglia, Pars III.</i>	1676
<i>See Bate, G.</i> Elenchus Motuum Nuperorum in Anglia:	1685
SKIPPON, Philip (d. 1660) : parliamentary soldier; general	
<i>Christian Centurians Observations,</i>	1645
<i>See Act Constituting Major-General Philip Skippon</i>	1650
" <i>Divers Papers From The Army: Viz.</i>	1647
" <i>Serious Advice To all the Honest Presbyterians</i>	1648
" <i>Three Ordinances Of The L & C ... For Impowering</i>	1648
SKIPWITH, Edward : esquire; translator	
<i>See Moulin, Pierre du.</i> Apology For The Holy Svypper	1612
SKIRMISH made upon Quakerism	
<i>See Penn, W.</i> Skirmisher Defeated	1676
SLATER, Samuel (d. 1704) : minister, Crosby Square, London	
<i>Discourse Of Closet (or Secret) Prayer,</i>	1691
<i>Earnest Call To Family-Religion:</i>	1694
<i>Vincentivs Redivivus. A Funeral Sermon,</i>	1679
SLATIUS, Henricus (1580?-1623) : remonstrant preacher, Holland	
<i>Fur Prædestinatus: Sive, Dialogismus</i>	1651
<i>Predestined Thief; Or A Dialogue</i>	1658: (1814)
<i>See Kendall, Geo.</i> Fur pro Tribunali. Examen	1657
" <i>Reflections On A Dialogue Between A Calvinistical</i>	1699
SLATYER (Slater), William (1587-1647) : rector, Otterden, Kent	
<i>Compleat Christian, And Compleat Armour</i>	1643
SLEIDAN, Johann (1506-1556) : German historian	
<i>General History Of The Reformation</i>	1689
<i>Key Of History; Or, A most Methodical Abridgement</i>	1661
<i>See B(ohun), E(dm)</i> Continuation Of The History Of The Reformation	1689
" <i>Cooper, Th.</i> Coopers Chronicle Contenyng	1565
SMALBROKE, Thomas : socinian writer; anonymous	
<i>Judgment Of The Fathers Conc. . . Trinity;</i>	1695
SMALCIUS, Valentinus (d. 1622) : socinian; author, Racovian catechism	
<i>See Owen, J.</i> Vindicix Evangelicæ Or The Mystery	1655
SMALLBONE, Robert : co-author with Enoch Howet	
<i>See Howet, E.</i> Sinnes Suffered For, But not Remitted,	1645
SMALLWOOD, Alan (1608-1686) : rector, Greystoke, Cumberland	
<i>See Benson, Gerv.</i> True Testimony Conc. Oaths &	1699
" <i>H[owgill], F.</i> Oaths no Gospel Ordinance	1666
SMALRIDGE, George (1663-1719) : bishop of Bristol	
<i>Animadversions On The Eight Theses</i>	1687
<i>Reflections On The Historical Part Of Chvrch-Government,</i>	1687
SMALWOOD, George (1604-1679) : rector, St. Margaret's, New Fish street, London	
<i>Ἐργον Ψεῦδους . . Or, The Wicked Mans</i>	1661
SMALWOOD, James (d. 1719) : chaplain, regiment of foot-guards	
<i>Sermon Pr. before the . . Commons. (Apl. 5)</i>	1699

- SMART, Peter (1569–1652?): prebendary, Durham
 Sermon Pr. In The Cathedrall Chvrch Of Dvrham. Ivly 7. 1628
 Vanitie & Downe-fall Of Svperstitions Popish Ceremonies: 1628
 See Rous, Fr. Speech Made Before The Lords.. (Mar. 16). 1641
- SMEATON, James: romish controversialist
 See Touch-Stone Of The Reformed Gospel: 1675
- SMECTYMNUO–MASTIX: Or Short Animadversions [H. L'Estrange] 1651
- SMECTYMNUUS: pseud. of Stephen Marshall, Edmund Calamy, Thomas Young, Matthew Newcomen, and William Spurstowe. See under separate names
- See [Hall, Jos] Defence Of The Humble Remonstrance, 1641
 “ [“] Short Ansvver To The Tedious Vindication 1641
 “ L'Estrange, H. Answer To the Marques of 1651
 “ [“] Smectymnuo-Mastix: 1651
 “ [Marshall, Ste] Answer To A Book Entitvled, An Hvmbler 1641
 “ [“] Smectymnuus Redivivus. (2 eds.) 1660
 “ [“] Vindication Of The Ansvver To The Hvmbler 1641
 “ [Milton, J:] Animadversions Upon The Remonstrants 1641
 “ [“] Apology Against a Pamphlet Call'd 1642
 “ P[eacham], H: Paradox, In The Praise Of A Dunce, 1642
 “ Saltmarsh, J: Groanes For Liberty. 1646
- SMECTYMNUUS Redivivus. Being An Answer [Ste. Marshall] 1654
- SMETON, Thomas (1536–1583): principal, Glasgow University
 Ad Virulentvm Archibaldi Hamiltonii Apostata Dialogvm, 1579
- SMIGLECKI, Marcin (1562–1618): Polish jesuit
 Logica Martini Smigleccii Societatis Iesv, 1658
- SMITH, —, Mr. (d. 1651): presbyterian minister
 Presbyterians Remonstrance & Declaration 1651
- SMITH, Mr: pseud. of Sylvester Norris
 See [Walker, G:] Svmme Of A Dispvttation, Betweene 1624
- SMITH, Charles: executed for treason
 See Behaviour, last Speeches, Confessions, And 1679
- SMITH, “D”: the “Sorbonist, ordinarie of England..”
 See Featley, Dan. Transubstantiation exploded: 1638
- SMITH, Francis (d. 1691): baptist; bookseller, London
 Symptomes Of Growth and Decay 1660, 1673
 See L'Estrange, R. Reformation Reform'd: Or A Short 1681
- SMITH, Francis: presbyter of the Church of England
 Jerusalem's Sins, Jervusalem's Destruction: 1691
- SMITH, George: “Gent”; of Dedham, Essex
 Alarum: To the last warning peece [1646]
 Englands Pressvres: Or, The Peoples Complaint, 1645
 Great Britains Misery; With The Causes and Cure. 1643
 Three Kingdomes Healing-Plaister. 1643
- SMITH, Hannah: *alias* Hebshebeth Cobb; executed
 See Confession And Execution Of the Five 1678
- SMITH, Henry (1550?–1591): puritan; preacher at St. Clement Danes
 Fovre Sermons Preached By —. (2 eds.) 1602
 Fovre Sermons. Pr. by Maister Henry Smith. 1607, 1608
 Gods Arrow Against Atheists. 1604, 1607, 1609, 1614, 1632, 1656
 Sermons Of Master Henry Smith, gathered into one volume. 1604, 1600, 1614, 1631, 1657
- Sermons Of Mr. Henry Smith, Sometimes Minister 1675
 Six Sermons Pr. by Maister Henry Smith. 1612, 1614
 Sixe Sermons, Pr. By Mr. Henry Smith: 1615

- SMITH, Henry (continued)**
- Three Sermons Made By Master Henry Smith. 1607
 Three Sermons Made By Mr. Henry Smith, 1613, 1632, 1642, 1673
 Transubstantiation Examin'd and Confuted, 1688
 Twvelve Sermons, Preached By Mr — 1632
 Two Sermons, Of Ionahs Punishment, 1602, 1607
 Two Sermons pr. by Maister Henry Smith: 1602, 1608
- SMITH, Humphrey (d. 1663): quaker**
- Collection Of the severall Writings 1683
 True and everlasting Rule From God 1658
See B[urrough], E: Principles Of Truth: [1660]
- SMITH, James, Sir: lord mayor of London**
- See* Hascard, Greg. Sermon Pr. Before the Right Honourable 1685
- SMITH, John (d. 1612): the "Se-Baptist". *See* Smyth**
- SMITH, John (1563-1616): preacher at Clavering, Essex**
- Essex Dove, Presenting The VVorld VVith A Fevv 1629
 Paterne Of Trve Prayer. 1624
- SMITH, John (1611-1652): Cambridge platonist**
- Select Discourses Treating 1. Of the true 1660, 1673
- SMITH, John: rector, St. Mary's, Colchester**
- Christian Religion's Appeal From the Groundless Prejudices 1675
- SMITH, John: of Walworth, Durham**
- Narrative Of Mr. John Smith Of Walworth, 1679
- SMITH, Mary: wife of Richard Smith, London draper**
- See* Hardy, Nat. Death's Alarum: 1654
- SMITH, Matthew: informer; Middle Temple**
- Memoirs Of Secret Service. 1699
 Remarks Upon The D— of S—'s Letter 1700
 Reply To an Unjust, and Scandalous Libel, 1700
See Kingston, Ric. Modest Answer To Captain Smith's 1700
- SMITH, Miles (d. 1624): bishop of Gloucester**
- Sermons Of The Right Reverend Father In God 1632
- SMITH, Nathaniel: apostate quaker; student in physic**
- See* Bolton, J: Justification Of The Righteous 1669
 " (R., J.) Innocent Assemblies, 1669
- SMITH, Nicholas: *See* Edward Knott, pseud. of Matthew Wilson**
- See* [Knott, Ed:] Modesta Ac Brevis Discvssio 1631
 " Reply To M. Nicholas Smith, His Discvssion, 1630
- SMITH, Peter (d. 1653): minister, Barkway, Herts; member of the Westminster Assembly**
- Sermon Pr. before The .. Commons, (May 29) 1644
- SMITH, Philip: lawyer, Middle Temple**
- Honourable And Worthy Speech: 1641
 Mr. Smith's Speech In Parl. . . (Dec. 29) 1641
- SMITH, Ralph (Raphael): London printer (1643-1660)**
- See* Remonstrance Des Ministres De . . . Londres. 1649
- SMITH, Richard (1500-1563): romanist; chancellor of Douay**
- Assertion And Defence of the sacramente of the aluter. 1546
 Brief treatyse settinge forth diuers truthes necessary 1547
 Defensio sacri Episcoporu & sacerdotum Cœlibatus, 1550
 De Libero Hominis Arbitrio Adversvs Ioannem Caluinium, 1563
 Refvtatio Locorum communium Theologicorum, 1563
See Carlile, Chr. Discoverse, conc. two diuine Positions. 1582
 " [Cranmer], Th. Answer Of The Most Reverend 1551
- SMITH, Richard (1566-1655): bishop of Chalcedon**
- Answer To Thomas Bels Late Challeng. 1606

SMITH, Richard (continued)

- Conference Of The Catholike And Protestant Doctrine 1631
 De Avctore Et Essentia Protestanticæ Ecclesiæ Et Religionis. 1619
 Florvm Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ Gentis Anglorvm, 1654
 Monita Quædam Vtilia Pro Sacerdotibvs 1695
 Of The Avthor And Svbstance Of The Protestant Chvrch 1621
 Prvdentiall Ballance Of Religion, 1609
 See Bramhall, J: Just Vindication Of The Church 1661
 " " Replication To The Bishop 1656
 " Featley, Dan. Grand Sacrilege Of The Chvrch Of Rome, 1630
 " " Transubstantiation exploded: 1638
 " Popes Brief: Or Romes Inquiry after the death 1643
- SMITH, Richard: London draper
 See Hardy, Nat. Death's Alarum: 1654
- SMITH, Samuel (1584-1664): curate, Cound; ejected
 Chiefe Shepheard Or, An Exposition 1625
 Davids Blessed Man: Or, A Short Exposition 1628
 Davids Repentance: Or, A plaine and familiar 1640, 1632
 Great Assize Or, Day Of Ivbilee: 1624, 1633, 1657, 1693
 See B., I. Innocency Cleared From Lyes. 1658
- SMITH, Samuel (d. 1685): minister, Stamford Dingley; ejected 1662
 See Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are 1675
 " Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned 1674
- SMITH, Samuel (1620-1698): ordinary of Newgate
 Light out of Darkness. In A Sermon 1680
- SMITH, Thomas, Sir (1513-1577): secretary of state
 See [Bolton, Edm] Cities Advocate, 1629
- SMITH, Thomas (1638-1710): fellow, Magdalen College, Oxford
 Account Of The Greek Church, 1680
 De Græcæ Ecclesiæ Hodierno Statu 1698
 Discourse Conc. Divine Providence, 1693
 Επιστολὴ, Sive De Causis Remediisque 1675
 Life Of St. Mary Magdalene Of Passi, A Carmelite Nunn. 1687
 Miscellanea, In quibus continentur Præmonitio 1686
 Miscellanea, In quibus continentur Responsio 1690
 Pacifick Discourse Of The Causes 1688
 Quaker Disarm'd, Or A True Relation 1659
 Remarks Upon the Manners, Religion ... Turks. 1678
 Sermon About Frequent Communion, 1685
 Sermon Of The Credibility of the Mysteries 1675
 Two Compendious Discourses: The one conc. 1699
 See Bernard, Ed: Inscriptiones Græcæ Palmyrenorum, 1698
- SMITH, Timothy: burglar; executed
 See Behaviour, Confession, and Execution Of The Twelve 1679
- SMITH, William (d. 1615): chaplain to James I
 Black-Smith. A Sermon 1606
- SMITH, William (d. 1673): quaker; of Besthorp, Nottingham
 Balm from Gilead. A Collection Of The Living 1675
 Baptists Sophistry Discovered: In a Brief Answer 1673
 Cause plainly shewed Of The Persecution 1661
 Day-Spring from on high visiting 1659
 Epistle From the Spirit of Love 1663
 Morning-Watch: Or, A Spiritual Glass 1660
 Tender Visitation Of the Fathers Love, 1660

- SMITH, William:** prebendary of Norwich
 Future World, In which Mankind shall Survive their Mortal 1688
 Sermon Pr. In ... Norwich, (Sep. 9) 1683
- SMYTH, Edward:** translator
 See L'Espine, J: de. Very Excellent And Learned 1592
- SMYTH, John** (d. 1612): se-baptist
 Character Of The Beast: 1609
 See (Clifton, Ri) Plea For Infants And Elder People, 1610
- SMYTH, Richard:** See Richard Smith
- SMYTH, Zephaniah:** minister, Wickham Market, Suffolk
 Doome Of Heretiques: 1648
- SMYTHIES, William** (d. 1715): curate, St. Giles Cripplegate
 Letter To The Observator, From (1684)
 Reply To The Observator; Together With 1684
 Sermon Pr. before The ... Lord Mayor; (Sept. 29) 1692
 See Keach, Ben. Gold Refin'd; Or, Baptism in its Primitive 1689
SNAKE in the Grass: Or, Satan Transform'd. [C: Leslie] 1697
- SNAPE, Nathaniel:** of Gray's Inn; editor
 See Page, Sam. Godly Learned Exposition .. Lords Prayer: 1631
- SNARE** Broken, Or, The Natvral and Eternal Deity (Z. M[ayne]) 1694
- SNAWSELL, Robert:** unidentified
 Looking-Glasse For Married Folkes, 1631
- SNEAD, Richard:** quaker
 See Exalted Diotrephes Reprehended, 1681
- SNELL, George:** Dr.; former delinquent
 See Looking-Glasse For England Wherein is 1646
- SOAMES, William, Sir:** sheriff of Suffolk
 See Atkyns, Rob. Defence Of the Late Lord Russel's Innocency, 1689
 " North, Fr. Late Lord Chief Justice North's Argument. 1689
- SOAVE, Pietro:** pseud. of Servita Paolo
- SOBER** and Seasonable Discourse, By way of Dialogue, 1681
- SOBER** and Temperate Discourse H: D[aubeny] 1661
- SOBER** Answer To the Friendly Debate, [Sam. Rolle] 1669
- SOBER** Conformists Answer To A Rigid Conformists [W: Ker] 1689
- SOBER** Discourse Of The Honest Cavalier [Ri: Onslow] 1680
- SOBER** Enquiry Into The Nature, .. of Moral Virtue, R. F[erguson] 1673
- SOBER** Inquiry, Or, Christs Reign With his Saints (I. F.) 1660
- SOBER** Reflections, Or, A Solid Confutation 1674
- SOBER** Sadnes: Or Historical Observations. [L. Womock] 1643
- SOBER** Word To A Serious People: [J: Jackson] 1651
- SOCINUS, Faustus** (1539-1604): Italian; unitarian
 See Ashwell, G: De Socino Et Socinianismo Dissertatio. 1680
 " Edwards, Jona. Preservative Against Socinianism: (Pt. 3) 1697
 " Grotius, H. Defensio Fidei Catholicæ 1661
 " Outram, W: De Sacrificiis Libro Duo; 1677, 1683
 " Owen, J: Diatriba De Justitia Divina. 1653
 " [Przykowski, Sam] Life Of That Incomparable Man 1653
 " Whitby, Dan. Tractatus De Vera Christi Deitate, 1691
- SOCRATES** Christianus: [Edward Stephens]
 See [Stephens, Ed:] Appeal To Heaven and Earth, 1691
 " ["] Important Questions Of State, 1689
- SOCRATES** Scholasticus, of Constantinople (379-440): historian
 See Eusebius, Pamph. History Of The Church. 1683
 " Hanmer, Meredith. Avncient Ecclesiastical Histories 1607, 1663
 " Panke, J: Fal Of Babel. By the confusion of 1608

SODALIS Discipulis. The Schollers Companion, A. R(owley)	1648
SODOR and MAN, bishops of:	
Lloyd, George (1599-1604);	Barrow, Isaac (1663-70);
Philips, John (1604-33);	Bridgman, Henry (1671-82);
Forster, William (1633-35);	Lake, John (1682-84);
Parr, Richard (1635-43);	Levins, Baptist (1685-93);
Rutter, Samuel (1661-82);	Wilson, Thomas (1697-1755)
SOLE and Sovereign Way Of England's being saved, R. P[errot]	1671
SOLEMN Acknowledgment Of Publick Sins And breaches	1648
SOLEMN Exhortation made . . . to . . . Churches . . . of Lancaster,	1649
SOLEMN Humiliation For The Murder Of K. Charles I. [Th. Manningham]	1686
SOLEMN LEAGUE AND COVENANT.	
See also Vow and Covenant, and Solemne League	
See Act Anent the Covenant. Edinburgh, May 8.	1685
" Anatomy Of Dr. Gauden's Idolized Non-sence	1660
" Answer To A Certain Writing,	1643
" Anti-Confederacie: Or An Extract of certaine Quæres,	1644
" Anti-Confederacy, Or, A discovery of the iniquity	1644
" Anti-Covenant, Or a sad Complaint Concerning	1643
" Apologeticall Declaration . . . Presbyterians	1649
" Ashe, Sim. Religiovs Covenanting Directed,	1646
" Attestation Of The Ministers Of . . . Norfolk,	1648
" Attestation To The Testimony of our reverend	1648
" Baillie, Rob. Revievv Of The Seditious Pamphlet	1649
" [Barwick, J:] Certain Disquisitions And Considerations	1644
" [Bowles, Ed] Mysterie Of Iniquity, Yet Working	1643
" [Bramhall, J:] Fair Warning, To take heed	1649
" Brinsley, J: Saints Solemn Covenant	1644
" [Burgess, C] Vindication Of The Ministers	1648
" B[urton], H: Peace-maker: Or Solid Reasons,	1646
" C. C. The Covenanter Vindicated From Periurie,	1644
" Calamy, Edm. Great Danger Of Covenant-refusing,	1646
" Canne, J: Emanuel, Or, God With Us.	1650
" " Snare is broken.	1649
" Caryl, Jos. Nature, Solemnity, Grounds, Property,	1643
" Case, Th. Quarrell Of The Covenant,	1644
" Cent, Neh. Word to Londons Provinciaal Assembly.	1650
" Certaine Observations Upon The two contrary	1643
" Charles I. By the King. His Maj. Proclamation	1643
" " His Mai. Most Gracious Message	1648
" C[larke], S. Englands Covenant Proved Lawfull (2 eds.)	1643
" Coleman, Th. Hearts Ingagement: A Sermon	1643
" Concurrent Testimony Of The Ministers . . VViltes	1648
" Confession Of Faith, And the Larger and Shorter	1652, 1656
" Cornwell, Fr. Vindication Of The Royal Commission	1644
" Covenant, Ofte Verbondt Tot Reformatie	1649
" Covenant: With A Narrative Of The Proceedings	1643
" Covenanters Catechisme: Or, A brief Analysis	1644
" Covenanters Plea Against Absolvers. (2 eds.)	1661
" Crofton, Zach. Αναληψις Αναληφοθη, The Fastning	1660
" " Αναληψις: Or, Saint Peters Bonds	1660, 1661
" " Berith Anti-Baal,	1661
" Declaration Against A late dangerous . . Band,	1646
" Declaration Against Anabaptists:	1644
" Declaration And Remonstrance Of the present	1647

SOLEMN LEAGUE AND COVENANT (continued)

See Declaration Of The Christian-Free-Born Subjects	1659
“ Declaration Of The Commissioners Of The	1648
“ Declaration of the Commons of England	1646
“ Declaration of the L & C . . . For all such Members	1643
“ Declaration Of The Parliament Of Scotland,	1648
“ Declaration Or Remonstrance From . . . Scotland,	1647
“ Discourse Conc. The Solemn League And Covenant,	1661
“ Dismal Account of the burning of our	1661
“ Dryden, J: Vindication: Or The Parallel Of The French	1683
“ D[ury], J: Case of Conscience Resolved:	1649
“ Dury, J: Conscience Eased: Or The main Scruple	1651
“ [“] Disingag'd Survey Of The Engagement.	1650
“ Eaton, Sam. Oath of Allegiance And The National	1650
“ Ellis, J: S. Avstin Imitated:	1662
“ [Ellyson, J:] Hereticks, Sectaries, and Schismaticks,	1647
“ England And Scotlands Covenant With their God;	1645
“ Equity Of the Solemn League and Covenant	1644
“ F., H. Unlavfulness Of the New Covenant,	1643
“ Featley, Dan. League illegal.	1660
“ Fifth Monarchy, Or Kingdom Of Christ,	1659
“ First Search: After One grand Cause	1644
“ Foedvs Pactumq; Solenne Pro Reformatione	1644
“ Foedus Sacro-Sanctum, Pro Religione repurgandâ	1643
“ [Forrester, Dav] Differences of the Time,	1679
“ [Forrester, Th] Rectius Instruendum Or A Review	1684
“ [Fullwood, Fr] Grand Case Of the present Ministry.	1663
“ Funeral Of The Good old Cause: Or, A Covenant	1661
“ Gauden, J: <i>Απαλυσις</i> . The Loosing of St. Peters Bands;	1660
“ [“] Anti Baal-Berith: Or The binding	1661
“ [“] Certine Scruples And Doubts	1645
“ Geree, J: Vindiciæ Voti. Or A Vindication Of	1641
“ Gillespie, G: Male Avdis Or An Answer	1646
“ [“] Nihil Respondes: Or, A Discovery	1645
“ Glasse For VVeak ey'd Citizens:	1646
“ Gloucester-Shire Ministers Testimony	1648
“ Good Counsell come from Scotland:	1646
“ Goodwin, J: Sion-Colledg visited.	1648
“ [Guthrie, Jas] Nullity Of The Pretended-Assembly	1652
“ Guthrie, J: Sermon Pr. Upon Breach of	1663
“ Harmonious Consent Of The Ministers . . Lancaster	1648
“ Harmony Of Ovr Oathes.	1643
“ [Hartlib, Sam] Necessity of some Nearer Conjunction	1644
“ Hearty Concurrence Of Divers Citizens	1648
“ Hell and Death, in The Covenant;	1647
“ Humble Desires and Propositions For a safe	1644
“ Humble Representation Of The Citizens of Edenbvrg	1648
“ Iniquity Of The Late Solemn League,	1643
“ Jenison, Rob. Return of the Sword	1648
“ Joint-Testimonie Of The Ministers of Devon,	1648
“ Judicium Vniversitatis Oxoniensis, De	1648
“ L., J. Scotch Covenant Condemned,	1660
“ [Langbaine, G] Review Of The Covenant,	1644, 1661
“ Late Covenant Asserted.	1643
“ Lee, R: Cor Humiliatum	1664

SOLEMN LEAGUE AND COVENANT (continued)

<i>See</i> Letter From A Member Of The House Of Commons,	1644
“ Letter From Several Ministers In and about Edinburgh,	1659
“ Letter To A Noble Lord At London . . .	1643
“ Letters Of Consequence From Scotland,	1643
“ L[ilburn], J: Plaine Truth without Feare (2 eds.)	1647
“ Logical Demonstration Of the Lawfulness of	1650
“ Looking-Glasse For England	1646
“ [Love, Chr] Modest and Clear Vindication	1649
“ “ Short and plaine Animadversions	1646
“ Loyall Covenant, Or, Peace & Truth revived.	1648
“ M., E. E. M. A long imprisoned Malignant,	1647
“ [MacWard, Rob] Case of the Accommodation Lately	1671
“ Manes Presbyteriani: Or The Monuments	1661
“ Marshall, Ste. and Nye, Ph. Letter From Mr. Marshall	1643
“ Mason, E. M. Covenant Acknowledged	1660
“ [Milton, J:] Grand Case of Conscience	1650
“ Mirrour Of Allegiance. Or a looking-glasse	1647
“ Mocket, Th. National Covenant.	1642
“ “ Viewv Of The Solemn League and	1644
“ Monsievr Covenant's Last VVill	1662
“ [Moulin, L. du] Declaratio Regnorum Angliæ	1645
“ National Covenant And Solemn League & Covenant;	1689
“ Nevv Oath or Covenant, To be taken	1643
“ Nevv Propositions Propounded At the Kings Royall	1647
“ Nye, Ph. Excellency And Lawfulness of	1646
“ [“] Exhortation to the taking of the	1643
“ Nye, Ph. & Henderson, Alex. Two Speeches	1643
“ Observations Upon The Instrvctions For the taking	1643
“ Order Of The Commons assembled in Parliament:	
“ Conc. the returning in writing . . . the Names (2 eds.)	1643
“ Order of the Lords and Commons . . . giving Power	1645
“ Ordinance of the L & C, enjoying the taking	1643
“ Ordinance Of The L & C . . . With Instrvctions For (3 eds.)	1643
“ Ordinance to disable any person	1643
“ P., T. Jerub-baal Redivivus: Or An Essay	1663
“ Palmer, Herb. Glasse Of Gods Providence	1644
“ Parker, H: Scotlands holy VVar.	1651
“ Petition Delivered to the Parl. of Scotland	1648
“ Phenix, Or The Solemn League and Covenant.	[1688]
“ Plain-Meaning Protestant: Or, An honest Defence	1644
“ Povvers To Be Resisted:	1643
“ [Price, J:] Pulpit Incendiary;	1648
“ Proper Project For Scotland.	1699
“ Prynne, W: Fresh Discovery Of some Prodigious	1645
“ Reasons Of the present judgement	1647, 1660
“ [Robinson, J:] Peoples Plea: Fully vindicating	1646
“ [Rous, Fr] Bounds & bonds Of Publique Obedience.	1649, 1650
“ Rowland, J: Reply To The Answer of Anonymvs	1660
“ Rutherford, Sam. Preeminence of The Election	1648
“ Sacred Vow and Covenant taken (2 eds.)	1643
“ Saltmarsh, J: Smoke in the Temple. (2 eds.)	1646
“ “ Solemn Discovrse Vpon the	1644
“ Sanderson, Rob. Judicium Vniversitatis Oxoniensis,	1671
“ Scots Declaration, Against the Toleration	1647
“ Second Part Of The Un-Deceiver:	1643

SOLEMN LEAGUE AND COVENANT (continued)	
See Short Surveigh Of The Grand Case	1663
“ S[mith], G: Three Kingdomes Healing-Plaister	1643
“ Solemn Acknowledgment Of Publick Sins	1648
“ Solemne And Seasonable Warning To all Estates	1646
“ [Stileman, J:] Discourse Of The Nature . . Of Oaths:	1662
“ S[tuart], W: Presbyteries Trial:	1657
“ Testimony Of Our Reverend Brethren . . Of London	1648
“ Testimony Of The Ministers in . . Essex	1648
“ Testimony Of The Ministers . . Providence of Salop,	1648
“ Testimony Of The Ministers . . County of Stafford	1648
“ Testimony To The Truth . . Ministers of London	1648
“ [Tomkins, Th] Modern Pleas For Comprehension	1675
“ True Alarvm To England, But more especially to	1647
“ True Loyalist: Wherein is Discovered,	1683
“ Two Ordinances . . The one, Giving power to the	1646
“ Vindication Of The Ministers . . in London,	1649
“ Vindicis Veritatis Or An Unanimous	1648
“ Walwyn, W: VVord More To Mr. Thomas Edwards	1646
“ Ward, Ri. Analysis, Explication, and Application,	1643
“ Warwickshire Ministers Testimony	1648
“ Wickins, W: Kingdoms Remembrancer:	1660
“ Wilbee, Amon. Plain Trvth VVithout Feare	1647
“ Williams, Gr. 'O <i>Αντιχριστος</i> . The Great Antichrist	1660
“ [“] Examination of such particulars in	1644
“ Womock, L. Solemn League And Covenant	1661
“ W[oodward], H. Solemne League And Covenant	1643
“ W[oodward], H. Three Kingdoms Made One,	1643
“ VVorse & VVorse: Or, A Description	1643
“ Wren, Mat. Abandoning Of The Scottish Covenant	1662
SOLEMN League And Covenant Discharg'd. [J: Russell]	1660
SOLEMN Mock-Procession: Or the Tryal & Execution	1680
SOLEMN Testimony Against Toleration (2 eds.)	1649
SOLEMNE And Seasonable Warning To all Estates	1646
SOLEMNE And Seasonable Warning To The Noble-men,	1645
SOLEMNE Engagement of the Army under the Command	1647
SOLEMNE League And Covenant, For Reformation (2 eds.)	1643
SOLEMNE League And Covenant . . Cleared . . H[ez] W[oodward]	1643
SOLICITOUR; Or, Reasons urging a more liberall Loane	1643
SOLID Philosophy Asserted, J: S[ergeant]	1697
SOLOMON and Abiathar: [S: Hill]	1692
SOLOMON'S Prescription For the Removal M. M[ead]	1665
SOLUS Christus Totius mundi Episcopus, (C: Mason)	1677
SOLVTION Of Doctor Resolvtvs, [D. Calderwood]	1619
SOM Reflections Upon Occasion of the Public Discourse	1687
SOM Sober Inspections Made ([J[as] H[owell])	1655
SOME Advices about Judging of things said to Transcend Reason.	
See [Boyle, Rob] Discourse Of Things above Reason.	1681
SOME Cautions Offered to the Consideration [G: Savile]	1695
SOME Considerations About the Case Of Scandal, [B: Calamy]	1683
SOME Considerations About The Reconciableness [R. Boyle]	1675
SOME Considerations (Conc. the Quakers) (T: Crisp)	[1698]
SOME Considerations Conc. the Trinity: [Fran. Gastrell]	1696
SOME Considerations In relation to the Engagement.	1649
See Parker, H: Scotlands holy VVar.	1651

SOME Considerations Offered to publique View,	1660
SOME Considerations on the Spirit of Martin Luther	
<i>See</i> [Atterbury, Fr] Answer To Some Considerations	1687
SOME Considerations Tending to the Asserting (H: Lawrence)	1649
SOME Considerations Tending to the undeceiving	[1642]
SOME Considerations Towards Peace and Quietness [W: Manby]	1680
SOME Discourses Upon Dr. Burnet and Dr. Tillotson; [G: Hickes]	1695
SOME farther Matter of Fact Relating to . . . Scotland,	[1680]
SOME Farther Remarks On The Late Account (Ed: Meredith)	1688
SOME Few And Short Considerations J. P[rice]	[1642]
SOME Few Observations about the late Differences	1653
SOME Few Observations By The Committee of Estates	1648
SOME Few of the Quakers Many Horrid Blasphemies,	1699
<i>See</i> Whitehead, G: Truth and Innocency Vindicated:	1699
SOME Grave and Weighty Considerations,	1658
SOME humble and modest Queries	
<i>See</i> Vindication Of A Printed Paper,	1646
SOME Instrvctions Conc. The Art Of Oratory, [Obad. Walker]	1682
SOME Memento's For the Officers and Souldiers	[1654]
SOME Modest And Humble Qveries [J: Goodwin]	1646
SOME Motives And Incentives R. B(oyle)	1659
SOME Necessary & Seasonable Cases [Fr. Fullwood]	1661
SOME Necessary Disquisitions And Close Expostulations	1688
SOME New Pieces Never before Publish'd. (J: Oldham)	1684
SOME Observations . . Upon the Apologetical Narration, (A. S[teuart])	1643
SOME Observations Conc. the Regulatng of Elections [A. A. Cooper]	1689
SOME Observations Upon Occasion of the Publishing	1645
SOME Observations Upon The Ansver [J: Eachard]	1671, 1685, 1696
SOME Observations Upon The Eccl. Jurisdiction [Rob. Washington]	1689
SOME Observations Upon the Keeping J: G[ailhard]	1664
SOME of the Differences and Alterations [Corn. Burgess]	[1660]
SOME of the Letters which were writ J: P[ennyman]	1690
SOME Papers Given in by the Commissioners of Scotland,	1646
SOME Papers Of The Commissioners Of Scotland,	1646
SOME Particular Matter of Fact relating to . . Scotland	[1680]
SOME Philosophical Considerations J. G[lanvill]	1667
SOME Plain Letters In the Defence (Th. Hewerdine)	1699
SOME Proposals For the imploying of the Poor, T: F[irmin]	1678
SOME Queries conc. Liberty of Conscience,	
<i>See</i> Seventh Collection of Papers Relating to Parliaments,	1689
SOME Queries Conc. the Election of Members [Jas. Harrington]	1690
SOME Queries conc. the Order and Government (I. Penington)	[1663]
SOME Queries To Protestants Answered. [M. Altham]	1686
SOME Queries To The Protestants T: W[ard]	1687
SOME Questions conc. Episc. and Presb. Gov't in Scotland	
<i>See</i> [Rule, Gilb] Vindication Of The Church of Scotland.	1691
SOME Questions Resolved Conc. Episcopal And [Alex. Cunningham]	1690
SOME Reasons for Annual Parliaments,	[1693]
SOME Reflections On A Late Pamphlet, Entituled [T: Brown]	1691
SOME Reflections On A Model Now In Projection	1698
SOME Reflections On a Pamphlet lately Publish'd, [D. Defoe]	1697
SOME Reflections On his Maj. Proclamation (Feb. 12, 1687) (G. Burnet)	1689
SOME Reflections on the Prince of Orange's Declaration	
SOME Reflections Upon his Highness the Prince of Oranges Declaration.	1688
<i>See</i> Second Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1688

- SOME Reflexions Upon a Treatise (Jas. Harrington) 1688
 SOME Remarkable Observations On . . Sir Thomas Armstrong, (1684) 1694
 SOME Remarkable Passages In The Life . . Of Mr. J: Mason, 1694
 SOME Remarks On a Paper, Entituled, The Humble Representation 1695
 SOME Remarks On a Scandalous Paper, Entituled, The Humble 1695
 SOME Remarks Upon a late Pamphlet, (W: S[trachan]) 1694
 SOME Seasonable and Serious Queries [N: Lockyer] 1670
 SOME Seasonable Remarks Upon the Deplorable Fall Of . . . Julian, 1681
 SOME Short Remarks Upon the Present State of Affairs; 1692
 SOME Sober Animadversions, Humbly, and In all Meekness 1659
 SOME Thoughts Conc. Education. [J: Locke] 1693
 SOME Thoughts Upon Dr. Sherlock's Vindication [Ste. Nye] 1691
 SOME Treasure Fetched out of Rubbish: (J: Cotton & Rob. Nichols) 1660
 SOME, Robert (1542-1609): master of Peterhouse, Cambridge
 Godly Treatise containing and deciding 1588
 Godly Treatise, Wherein Are Examined 1589
 See Hutton, Mat. Breviſ & dilucida explicatio, 1613
 " [Throkmorton, J] M. Some laid open 1589
 SOMERS, John (1651-1716): baron Somers; lord chancellor
 Vindication Of The Proceedings Of The Late Parliament 1690
 See [Ferguson, Rob] Design of Enslaving England 1689
 " " Just and Modest Vindication [1681] 1690
 " [Stephens, Ed] Authority abused By The Vindication 1690
 SOMERSET, Edward (1601-1667): earl of Glamorgan
 Earl of Glamorgans Negotiations, (2 eds.) 1645
 SOMERSET, Henry (d. 1646): marquis of Worcester
 See Bayly, Th. Certamen Religiosum: Or, A Conference 1649
 " (Cartwright, Chr) Certamen Religiosum: 1651, 1652
 " L'Estrange, H. Answer To the Marques of Worcester's 1651
 SOMERSET, Henry (1629-1700): first duke of Beaufort
 See Thompeon, Ri. Sermon Pr. in the Cathedral Church 1685
 SOMETHING In Ansvver To the Old Common-Prayer-Book, [G: Fox] 1660
 SOMETHING that lately passed R: H[ubberthorn] 1660
 SONG Of Songs, that is, the most excellent [D. Fenner] 1587
 SONS Patrimony And Daighters Portion. (H. Woodward) 1643
 SORRELL, Elizabeth, elder and younger: "blasphemers"
 See All The Proceedings At The Sessions 1651
 SOULDIERs Catechism, Composed for the Parliaments Army: [Rob. Ram] 1684
 SOULDIERs Pocket Bible: Containing the most 1643: (1861)
 SOVLES Effectvall Calling To Christ. T: H[ooker] 1637
 SOVLES Exaltation. T: H[ooker] 1638
 SOULES Implantation. A Treatise Cont. [T: Hooker] 1637
 SOULS Implantation Into The Naturall Olive. T: H[ooker] 1640
 SOVLES Ingrafting into Christ. T: H[ooker] 1637
 SOULS Preparation For Christ. [T: Hooker] 1658
 SOUTH, Robert (1634-1716): rector of Islip; court preacher
 Animadversions Upon Dr. Sherlock's Book, (2 eds.) 1693 -
 Ecclesiasticall Policy The Best Policy: 1660 -
 Interest Deposed, And Truth Restored. 1660 -
 Sermon Pr. at Lambeth-Chappel (Nov. 25) 1666 -
 Sermon Pr. before the Court At . . Oxford. (2 eds.) 1665 -
 Tritheism Charged Upon Dr Sherlock's New Notion 1695
 Twelve Sermons Preached upon Several Occasions. 1692 -
 See B[raddocke], J: Doctrine Of The Fathers and Schools 1695
 " Holdsworth, Th: Impar Conatu: Or, Mr. J. B. the Author 1695

- SOUTH, Robert** (continued)
- See Judgment Of A Disinterested Person: Conc. the 1696
- “ Letter Out of the Country, To a Friend In The City, 1695
- “ [Nye, Ste] Considerations On The Explications . . . Trinity, 1693, 1694
- “ Reflexions On The Good Temper and Fair Dealing, 1695
- “ [Sherlock, W:] Defence Of Dr. Sherlock's Notion 1694
- “ [“] Distinction Between Real and Nominal 1696
- “ [“] Doctrine of the Holy Trinity Placed 1694
- “ [Tindal, Mat] Letter To the Reverend the Clergy 1694
- SOUTHAMPTON, earl of:** See Thomas Wriothesley
- SOUTHWELL, Robert (1561?-1595):** jesuit and poet
- Epistle Of Comfort: To The Reverend Priests, 1605
- SOUTHWELL, Thomas:** jesuit: See Thomas Bacon
- See Bacon, Th. Regvla Viva Sev Analysis Fidei In Dei 1638
- SOVERAIGN** Antidote To Prevent, Appease, [W: Prynne] 1642
- SOVERAIGNE** Antidote Against Sabbatarian Errovr. 1636
- SOVERAIGNE** Povver Of Parliaments & Kingdomes. [W: Prynne] 1643
- SOVERAIGNE** Salve To Cvre The Blind, J: M[ilton] 1643
- SOWTON, —:** colonel; conspirator, Love's plot
- See Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published 1651
- SOZOMEN (440):** Greek ecclesiastical historian
- See Panke, J: Fal Of Babel. By the confusion of 1608
- SPAIN, kings of:**
- Charles I (V) (1519-56); Philip IV (1621-65);
- Philip II (1556-98); Charles II (1665-1700)
- Philip III (1598-1621);
- SPALDING, John (1633?-1699):** minister, Dundee, Scotland
- Sermon Before . . . John Earl of Tullibardine, 1696
- SPANG, William (1607-1664):** minister, Campvere, Scotland; historian
- Brevis Et Fidelis Narratio . . . Scotica. (2 eds.) 1640
- Rerum Nuper In Regno Scotiæ Gestarum 1641
- SPANHEIM, Friedrich (1600-1649):** German theologian
- Frideric Spanhemii Epistola Ad . . . Davidem Buchananum, 1645
- Englands VVarning By Germanies Woe: 1646
- SPANHEIM, Friedrich, Jr. (1632-1701):** Swiss theologian
- Our Saviour standing at the Door. 1676
- See DuVeil, C. M. Literal Explanation Of The Acts 1685
- “ Simon, [Ri] Critical History Of The Old Testament, 1682
- SPARKING** Discoverie Of Ovr English Iesvits, (W: W[atson]) 1601
- SPARKE, Edward (d. 1692):** chaplain to Charles II
- Θυιαορθρω. Vel Scintilla Altaris. 1660, 1663, 1673
- See Shute, Josias. Sarah and Hagar: 1649
- SPARKE, Thomas (1548-1616):** archdeacon of Stowe
- Answers To Master Iohn De Albines, 1591
- Brotherly Perswasion To Vnitie, 1607
- High VVay To Heaven By the cleare light 1597
- See [Hieron, Sam] Defence Of The Ministers Reasons, 1607
- “ [“] Dispvte Vpon The Qvestion Of 1608
- “ [“] Second Parte Of The Defence 1608
- “ N[orris], S. Antidote Or Sovereigne Remedie 1615
- “ N[orris], S. Antidote Or Treatise Of Thirty 1622
- SPARKE, William (1587-1641):** chaplain to Buckingham
- Mystery Of Godlinesse: A General Discovrse 1628
- SPARKES** Of The Spirit (Athanasius Davies) 1658
- SPARROW, Anthony (1612-1685):** royalist; bishop of Exeter, and Norwich
- Bishop of Exons Caution To His Diocese Against False 1669

- SPARROW, Anthony (continued)
- | | |
|--|------------------|
| Collection Of Articles | 1661, 1675, 1684 |
| Rationale Upon the Book Of Common-Prayer | 1664, 1676 |
| Sermon Concerning Confession Of Sinnes, | 1637 |
| See Battie, W: Sermon Pr. at Sudbury in .. Suffolk, | 1680 |
| “ Baxter, Ri. Account Of My Dissent From | 1681 |
| “ Gould, W: Conformity According To Canon Justified; | 1674 |
| “ Prince, J: Sermon Pr. At Exon, In the Cathedral | 1674 |
- SPARROW, John (1615-1665?): Inner temple; mystic; translator
- | | |
|---|------|
| See Behme, Jac. Apologie Conc. Perfection | 1661 |
| “ “ Apologie or Defence | 1661 |
| “ “ Considerations Vpon Esaiah Stiefel | 1661 |
| “ “ First Apologie To Balthazar Tylchen | 1661 |
| “ “ Forty Questions of The Soul | 1665 |
| “ “ Of Christs Testaments, | 1652 |
| “ “ Of the Four Complexions | 1661 |
| “ “ Remainder of Books written By | 1662 |
| “ “ Second Apologie to Balthazar Tylchen | 1661 |
| “ “ Theosophick Letters or Epistles | 1661 |
| “ “ Third Booke of the Authour | 1650 |
- SPEECH Of The Kirk Of Scotland To Her [Dav. Calderwood] 1620
- SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS:
- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| Philips, Edward, Sir | Mar. 19, 1604–Feb. 9, 1611; |
| Crewe, Randolph, Sir | Apl. 5, 1614–June 7, 1614; |
| Richardson, Thomas, Sir | Jan. 16, 1621–Feb. 8, 1622; |
| Crewe, Thomas, Sir | Feb. 19, 1624–Mar. 27, 1625; |
| | May 17, 1625–Aug. 12, 1625; |
| Finch, Heneage, Sir | Feb. 6, 1626–June 15, 1626; |
| Finch, John, Sir | Mar. 17, 1628–Mar. 10, 1629; |
| Glanville, John, Sir | Apl. 13, 1640–May 5, 1640; |
| Lenthall, William | Nov. 3, 1640–July 26, 1647; |
| | Aug. 6, 1647–Apl. 20, 1653; |
| | Sep. 6, 1654–Jan. 22, 1655; |
| | May 7, 1659–Oct. 13, 1659; |
| | Dec. 26, 1659–Jan. 13, 1660; |
| | Jan. 21, 1660–Mar. 16, 1660; |
| | July 30, 1647–Aug. 5, 1647; |
| Pelham, Henry | July 5, 1653–Dec. 12, 1653; |
| Rous, Francis | Sep. 17, 1656–Feb. 4, 1658; |
| Widdington, Thomas, Sir | Jan. 27, 1657: pro tem |
| Whitelocke, Bulstrode | Jan. 27, 1659–Mar. 9, 1659; |
| Chute, Chaloner | Mar. 9, 1659–Mar. 14, 1659; |
| Long, Lislebone, Sir | Mar. 16, 1659–Apl. 22, 1659; |
| Bampffield, Thomas | Jan. 13, 1660–Jan. 21, 1660; |
| Say, William | Apl. 25, 1660–Dec. 29, 1660; |
| Grimston, Harbottle, Sir | May 6, 1661–May 23, 1671; |
| Turnour, Edward, Sir | Feb. 4, 1673–Feb. 15, 1673; |
| Charlton, Job, Sir | Feb. 18, 1673–Apl. 11, 1678; |
| Seymour, Edward, Sir | May 6, 1678–Jan. 24, 1679; |
| | Mar. 6, 1679–Mar. 15, 1679; |
| | Apl. 11, 1678–May 6, 1678; |
| Sawyer, Robert, Sir | Mar. 15, 1679–July 12, 1679; |
| Gregory, William, Sir | Oct. 21, 1680–Jan. 18, 1681; |
| Williams, William, Sir | Mar. 21, 1681–Mar. 28, 1681; |
| | May 19, 1685–Jul 2, 1687; |
| Trevor, John, Sir | Mar. 20, 1690–Mar. 14, 1695; |

SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS (continued)

Powle, Henry	Jan. 22, 1689–Feb. 6, 1689;	
Foley, Paul	Mar. 14, 1695–Oct. 11, 1695;	
	Nov. 22, 1695–July 7, 1698;	
Littleton, Thomas, Sir	Dec. 6, 1698–Dec. 19, 1700	
SPECIMEN Of A Declaration Against Debauchery, [E: Stephens]		[1689]
SPECIMEN Of A Reply To The Plea For Mr. Baxter,		1699
SPECIMEN Of some Errors and Defects [H: Wharton]		1693
SPECIMEN Of The State of the Nation, Humbly Represented		[1692]
SPECULUM Baxterianum: Or Baxter against Baxter, (M. A.)		1680
SPECULUM Beatæ Virginis. A Discourse (2 eds.) [Geo. Hickes]		1686
SPECULUM Belli sacri: (A[lex] L[eighton])		1624
SPECULUM Crape-Gownorum: Or An Old Looking Glass [J: Phillips]		1682
SPECULUM Crape-Gownorum, The Second Part. [J: Phillips]		1682
See Concavum Cappo-Cloacorum; Or, A View in Little		1682
SPECVLVM Impietatis, Or Wholesome Advice For His Majestie		1644
SPECULUM Ecclesiasticum		
See Ward, Th. Monomachia: Or A Duel Between Dr. Tho. Tenison . . . And		1687
“ [Wharton, H:] Pamphlet Entitled, Speculum Ecclesiasticum.		1688
SPECVLVM Jesuiticvm. Or, The Iesvites Looking-Glasse. L. O[wen]		1644
SPECVLVM Mundi. Or A Glasse Representing (J: Swan)		1643
SPECULUM spiritualiũ: in quo nõ solum de vita actiua		1510
SPEECH, Delivered At The Visitation (Sep. 26) [H: Leslie]		1639
SPEECH made by a Member of the Convention . . . Scotland.		
See Eleventh Collection of Papers Relating to the Present		1689
SPEECH Of A Commoner of England		
See Ansvver To Two Papers, Called, A Lords Speech		1689
SPEECH Of A Warden To The Fellowes of his		1642
SPEECH Of the late Lord Russell		
See [L'Estrange, R] Considerations Upon A Printed		1683
SPEECH Of The Lord Chancellor Of England, [T: Egerton]		1609
(SPEECH on Toleration in Matters of Religion)		1654
See Epistle to the Reader. The end of this Print		(1654)
SPEECH Spoken By an Honorable Knight [J: Maynard]		1648
SPEECH Touching Toleration In Matters of Religion.		1668
SPEECH Visibly Spoken In the Presence (P. Chamberlen)		(1662)
SPEECH When Master Hide Was In The Chayre		1641
SPEECH without doores defended without reason.		1646
See [Chaloner, Th] XII Resolves Conc. (Kings Person)		1646
SPEECHES And Passages Of This Great and Happy Parliament:		1641
SPEECHES And Prayers Of John Barkstead, J: Okey,		1662
SPEECHES And Prayers Of Major General Harison,		1660
SPEECHES And Prayers of Some of the late Kings Judges,		1660
See Exact Narrative Of The Tryal . . . Of J: Twyn		1664
SPEECHES, Discourses, And Prayers, Of Col. J: Barkstead,		1662
SPEED, John (1552?–1629): historian and cartographer		
History Of Great Britaine Under . . . ye Romans,		1614
See [Prynne, W:] King Richard the Third Revived.		1657
SPEED, Thomas: quaker preacher, Bristol; merchant		
Gvilty-Covered Clergy-Man Vnvailed;		1657
See Fowler, C. and Ford, S. Sober Auswer To an angry		1656
“ Thomas, W: Vindication Of Scripture and Ministry:		1657
SPEEDY Post From Heaven, To The King Of England. A. H.		1642
SPEEDY Remedie Against Spirituall Incontinencie.		1640

- SPEKE, Hugh (1656-1724?)**: political agitator
See *Tryal Of Lavrence Braddon And Hvgh Speke, Gent.* 1684
- SPELMAN, Clement (1598-1679)**: barrister, Gray's Inn
Letter From Utercht, To The Assembly of Divines 1648
- SPELMAN, Henry (1564?-1641)**: historian and antiquarian
Apology Of The Treatise De non temerandis Ecclesiis. 1646
Concilia, Decreta, Leges, Constitvtiones, 1639
De non temerandis Ecclesijs. A Tract 1613, 1616
De non temerandis Ecclesijs, Churches Not To Be Violated. 1646
De Sepulture. 1641
History and Fate Of Sacrilege, Discover'd by Examples 1698
Larger Treatise Concerning Tithes, 1647
Protestants Account Of His Orthodox Holding in ... Religion, 1642
Reliquiæ Spelmannianæ. The Posthumous Works Of 1698
Tithes too hot to be Touched. 1646
See *Rudyerd, Ben. Sir Benjamin Rvdierd His Speech* 1628
 " [Stephens, Jer] *Apology For The Ancient Right* 1660
- SPELMAN, Sir John (1594-1643)**: royalist; Gray's Inn
Case of our Affaires, In Lavv, Religion, And 1643
Certain Considerations Vpon The Dvties both of Prince 1642
View Of A Printed Book Intituled Observations 1642
- SPENCER, Benjamin**: sequestered to St. Leonard's, Bromley
Chrysoneson, A Golden Meane: 1659
See *Articles exhibited against Benjamin Spencer,* 1642
- SPENCER, John**: librarian, Sion College, London
Καυα Και Παλαια. Things New and Old. 1658
See *Catalogus Universalis ... Collegii Sionii* 1650
- SPENCER, John (1601-1671)**: jesuit, controversialist
Schism Of The Church of England &c. 1688
Scisme Unmask't: Or, A late Conference 1658
Scriptvre Mistaken The Grovnd Of Protestants 1655
Trial Of The Protestant Private Spirit. 1630
See *Molinier, E. Mirrovr For Christian States:* 1635
 " *Saywell, W: Reformation Of The Church of England Justified,* 1688
- SPENCER, John**: gentleman
Discovrse Of divers Petitions Of High Concernment, 1641
- SPENCER, John**: coachman; pioneer baptist lay-preacher
Short Treatise Conc. The lawfulnessse of every mans exercising 1641
See *Answer To An Impertinent Pamphlet .. by Iohn Spencer.* 1641
- SPENCER, John (1630-1693)**: dean of Ely
Discourse Conc. Prodigies: 1663, 1665
Righteous Ruler. A Sermon (June 28) 1660
See *Edwards, J: Πολυτρομος Σοφια. A Compleat History* 1699
- SPENCER, Robert (d. 1627)**: baron Spencer of Wormlaughton
See *Parr, Ri. End Of The Perfect Man.* 1628
- SPENCER, Robert (1640-1702)**: second earl of Sunderland
See [Burnet, Gilb] *Reflections On a Late Pamphlet,* 1688
 " *Fourteen Papers. Viz. I. A Letter from a Gentleman* 1689
- SPENCER, Thomas**: "gent"
Maschil Vnmasked. [1629]
- SPENCER, William (d. 1714)**: fellow, Trinity college, Cambridge
 ... *Origenis Contra Celsvm Libri Octo:* 1677
- SPENSER, Benjamin**: "master in arts"
Vox Civitatis, Or, Londons Complaint 1636
- SPICER, Margaret**: infanticide
See *Confession And Execution Of the Seven* 1677

- SPILSBURY, John (1593-1668?)**: baptist; cobbler, Aldersgate
 Treatise Conc. The Lavvfvll Svbiect Of Baptisme. 1643
See Cobbet, Th. Jvst Vindication Of The Covenant 1648
- SPINCKES, Nathaniel (1653-1727)**: nonjuror; deprived
 Of Trust in God: Or, A Discourse 1696
- SPINKES, Richard**: preacher before king; imprisoned for sermon
 Sermon Pr. in Oxford Before the Kings Maiesty. (Apl. 19) 1643
- SPINOZA, Baruch de (1632-1677)**: Dutch philosopher
See [Browne, Th:] Miracles Work's Above and Contrary 1683
- SPIRA, Francis**: apostate
See (B[acon], N[at]). Relation Of The Feare-Fvll Estate 1638
- SPIRIT Moving In The VVomen-Preachers**: 1646
- SPIRIT of Alexander The Copper-Smith W: P(enn)** 1673
- SPIRIT of Calumny and Slander, [Alex. Monro]** 1693
- SPIRIT Of Christianity. (Walter Kirkham Blount)** 1686
- SPIRIT Of France, And The Politick Maxims** 1689
- SPIRIT of Persecution Again broken loose,** 1655
- SPIRIT of Prophecie. W. H[ughes]** 1679
- SPIRIT Of The Church-Faction Detected, [E: Stephens]** 1691
- SPIRIT of the Hat: [W: Mucklow]** 1673
- SPIRIT of the Martyrs Revived [Ellis Hookes]** [1664]
- SPIRIT Of The Quakers Tried, [H: Hedworth]** 1672
- SPIRIT of Truth Vindicated, W: P[enn]** 1672
- SPIRITUAL Bee Or A Miscellaney [Nic. Horsman]** 1667
- SPIRITUAL Journey Of A Young Man,** 1659
- SPIRITUAL Order And Christian Liberty, R. G[ordon]** [1675]
- SPIRITUAL Songs Or, Holy Poems. [Pat. Sympson]** 1685
- SPIRITUAL Courts epitomized,** 1641
- SPIRITUAL Duell Between A Christian H: I[saacson]** 1646
- SPIRITUAL Man Iudgeth All Things: (Rob. Farnworth)** 1655
- SPIRITUAL Snapsacke For The Parliament J: P[rice]** 1643
- SPITTLEHOUSE, John (d. 1659)**: baptist
 Answer To one part of The Lord Protector's Speech: 1654
 Army Vindicated, In their late Dissolution Of the Parliament: 1653
 Certaine Queries Propounded 1654
 Rome Rvin'd By VVhite Hall, 1650
 Warning-Piece Discharged: 1653
- ΣΗΛΑΓΧΝΑΠΙΘΑΘΕΙΣ** Or Christians heart drawne S. M(oore) 1647
- SPON, Jacques (1647-1685)**: French antiquarian
See Fleetwood, W: Inscriptionum Antiquarum Sylloge 1691
- SPOTSWOOD, John**: *See* Spottiswood
- SPOTTISWOOD, John (1565-1637)**: archbishop of St. Andrews
 History Of The Church of Scotland, 1655
 History Of The Church and State Of Scotland, 1677
See [Calderwood, Dav] Altare Damascenvm 1623
 " [Gillespie, G:] Dispvte Against The English-Popish 1637, 1660
- SPRAT, Mr. —**: of Oxford
See Poems On Affairs of State: 1697
- SPRAT, Thomas (1635-1713)**: bishop of Rochester
 Bishop of Rochester's Second Letter 1689
 Discourse Made by the Ld Bishop Of Rochester 1696
 History Of The Royal-Society Of London, 1667
 Letter From The Bishop of Rochester, 1688
 Relation Of the Late Wicked Contrivance 1692
 Second Part Of The Relation Of the Late Wicked 1693

- SPRAT, Thomas (continued)**
- Sermon Pr. before The Artillery Company (Apl. 20) 1682
- Sermon Pr. before the ... Commons. (Jan. 30) (2 eds.) 1678
- Sermon Pr. before the King (Dec. 22) 1678
- Sermon Pr. before the King and Queen, (Good-Friday) 1690
- Sermon Preached before the King and Queen, (Apr. 6) 1694
- Sermon Pr. before the Lord Mayor, (Jan. 29) 1682
- Sermons Preached on Several Occasions. 1697
- True Account And Declaration of The Horrid Conspiracy 1685
- See Answer To The Bishop of Rochester's First Letter 1689
- “ Continuation of the History of the Plot, 1696
- “ Copies Of The Informations And Original Papers 1685
- “ Fourth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
- “ P[ayne, W:] Letter From Dr. P— to the Bishop of R— 1696
- SPRIGG, Joshua (1618–1684): bursar of All Souls College, Oxford**
- Christus Redivivus, The Lord is Risen. 1649
- Further Testimony To The Glory that is near. 1649
- Solace for Saints in the Saddest Times. 1648
- Testimony To An Approaching Glory. 1648
- See Owen, J: Certaine Treatises Written by 1649
- SPRIGG, William (d. 1657): fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford**
- Modest Plea For An Equal Common-wealth (2 eds.) 1659
- SPRINGLIUS, Henricus: of Zürich; translator**
- See Perkins, W: Zungenleitter das ist, Ein edler 1616
- SPRINT, John (d. 1623): minister, Thornbury, Gloucester**
- Cassander Anglicanus; Shewing The Necessity Of Conformitie 1618
- Propositions, Tending To Proove the necessary Use 1635
- “ [Gillespie, G:] Dispyte Against The English-Popish 1637, 1660
- SPURSTOWE, William (1605?–1666): minister, Hampden; member of Westminster Assembly**
- Crown of Life, The Reward of Faithfulness. 1662
- Death And The Grave No Bar to Believers Happiness. 1656
- Englands Eminent Judgments, 1644
- Englands Patterne And Duty In It's Monthly Fasts 1643
- Magistrates Dignity And Duty. 1654
- Sarava Nonquara: Or, The Wiles Of Satan 1666
- Spiritual Chymist: Or, Six Decads Of Divine Meditations 1666
- Wels of Salvation opened: 1654, 1655
- See Ashe, S. Christ The Riches of the Gospel, 1654
- See also under Smectymnuus
- SPY Discovering the Danger of Arminian Heresie J. R. 1628**
- SQUIB, Arthur: commissioner, Haberdashers' hall**
- See Lilburn, J: Iust Reproof To Haberdashers-Hall: 1651
- SQUIER, John: See John Squire**
- SQUIRE, John (d. 1653): vicar of St. Leonard Shoreditch**
- Answer To a printed Paper Entituled 1641
- Plaine Exposition Vpon The First part of (II Thes, ii) 1630
- Thankes-Giving, For The Decreasing, ... the Plague. 1637
- See Articles Exhibited In Parliament. Against 1641
- “ Humble Petition Of some of the inhabitants 1642
- SQUIRE, John, and LYNCH, John**
- Three Sermons: Two Of Them Appointed For The Spittle, 1637
- SQUIRE, William (d. 1677): fellow, University College, Oxford**
- Unreasonableness Of The Romanists, Requiring our Communion 1670
- SQUIRE, William: cooper; wife-murderer**
- See True News From Newgate: Being a True and Perfect 1674

- STAFFE of Christian Faith, J: Brooke, transl. 1577
- STAFFORD, viscount: *See* William Howard (1614-1680)
- STAFFORD, Richard (b. 1664): of Magdalen hall, Oxford; quaker
Truth Which God hath shewn unto 1691
- STAFFORD, Richard (1663-1703): rabid jacobite; insane
See [Stephens, Ed:] Apology For Mr. R. Stafford, 1690
- STAFFORD, William (1593-1684): of Thornbury; m.p.
Reason Of The War, With The Progress and Accidents thereof. 1646
- STAFFORD'S MEMOIRS
See Hancock, Rob. Loyalty Of Popish Principles Examin'd. 1682
- STAINFORTH, William (d. 1713): residentiary canon of York
Assize Sermon, Pr. August 3. . . . York 1685
Sermon Pr. in the Cathedral . . . York. (Feb. 6) 1686
Sermon Pr. in the Cathedral . . York, (Jan. 30) 1689
- STALEY, William; papist; executed for treason, 1678
See Tryal and Condemnation Of Mr. Will. Staley 1678
" Tryal Of William Stayley, Goldsmith; For Speaking 1678
- STALHAM, John (d. 1681): puritan; vicar of Terling
Reviler Rebuked: Or, A Re-Inforcement Of The Charge 1657
Summe Of A Conference At Terling 1644
Vindiciæ Redemptionis. In The Fanning . . Of Samvel Oates 1647
See Tombes, J: Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part. 1657
- STAMFORD, earl of: *See* Henry Grey
- STAMFORD, —: duke of Newburgh's resident
See Dangerfield, Th: Mr. Tho. Dangerfeld's Second Narrative: 1690
- STAMPE, Thomas, Sir: lord mayor of London
See Smythies, W: Sermon Pr. before the Right Honourable 1692
- STAMPE, William (1611-1653?): vicar of Stepney; sequestered, 1645
Treatise Of Spirituall Infatuation. 1650
- STANDISH, John: prelector, theology, Whittington college, London
See Coverdale, Miles. Confutacion of that treatise, 1540
- STANDISH, John (d. 1696): rector, Conington, Cambridge
Sermon Pr. before the King (Sep. 26) 1676
Sermon Pr. before the . . Lord Mayor . . (Jan. 20) 1684
See [Annesley, A] Truth Unveiled, In behalf of the Church 1676
" [Grove, Rob] Vindication Of The Conforming Clergy 1676
- STANFORD, William, Sir (1509-1558): barrister, Gray's Inn
Exposition of the Kings Prerogatiue, 1607
Plees del Corone, 1607
See Pulton, Ferd. De Pace Regis Et Regni, vis. 1615
- STANHOPE, George (1660-1728): dean of Canterbury
Christian's Inheritance. A Sermon (Oct. 21) 1698
Happiness of Good Men after Death 1699
Of Preparation for Death and Judgment. 1695
Perfection of Scripture Stated, 1697
Sea-Man's Obligations to Gratitude 1699
Sermon Conc. God's Deferring to answer 1695
Sermon Pr. before the Queen, (May 14) 1693
Sermon Preach'd In St. Paul's Cathedral, (Dec. 7) 1698
See [Wharton, H:] Defence Of Pluralities, 1692
- STANLEY, Charles (1628-1672): eighth earl of Derby
Jesuites Policy To Suppress Monarchy, 1678
Protestant Religion Is A Sure Foundation 1671
- STANLEY, Francis (d. 1696): baptist; East Haddon
Christianity indeed: Or, The well-disciplin'd Christian [1655]

- STANLEY, James (1607–1651): earl of Derby
See Winstanley, W: Loyall Martyrology: 1665
- STANLEY, Thomas (1625–1678): author; poet; translator
 History of Philosophy, In Eight Parts. 1656
- STANLEY, William (1647–1731): dean of St. Asaph
 Discourse Conc. The Devotions Of The Church of Rome, 1685
 Faith And Practice Of A Church Of England-Man. 1688
 Sermon Pr. at the Consecration Of . . . Thomas [Tenison] 1692
See [Stavely, Th:] Romish Horseleech: Or, An Impartial 1674
- STANLEY, lady: countess of Derby
See Brady, Nic. Sermon Pr. at White-Hall, March 3. 1695
- STAPHYLUS, Fridericus, Sr. (1512–1564): German papist
 Apologie Of Fridericvs Staphylvs Covnseller 1565
- STAPLEHILL, John: of Dartmouth; informer against John Lilburn
 Severall Informations . . . conc. . . Lilburn, 1653
- STAPLETON, Philip, Sir (1603–1647): parliamentarian
See Holles, D. Exact and true Relation 1642
 “ Particular Charge Or Impeachment, 1647
 “ [Prynne, W:] Full Vindication and Ansvver Of The XI 1647
See also Eleven Members
- STAPLETON, Thomas (1535–1598): romanist; professor, Douay, etc.
 Antidota Apostolica (Tom. ii) 1595
 Apologia Pro Rege Catholico Philippo II. Hispaniæ, 1592
 Avthoritatis Ecclesiasticæ Circa S. Scriptvarvm 1592
 Covnterblast To M. Hornes WAYNE Blaste 1567
 Fortresse Of The Faith First planted amonge vs englishmen, 1565
 . . . Opera quæ extant omnia, 1620
 . . . Promptvarivm Catholicivm, 1594, 1608
 Promptvarivm Morale Sverp Evangelia 1593
 Retvrne Of Vntrvthes Vpon M. Ievvelles Replie. 1566
 Tres Thomæ. Sev De S. Thomæ Apostoli 1588
 Vniversa Ivstificationis Doctrina Hodie Controversa. 1582
See Bridges, J: Supremacie of Christian Princes 1573
 “ Mason, Fr. Of The Consecration Of The Bishops 1613
 “ “ Vindicix Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ; 1625
 “ Parsons, Rob. Brief, And Cleere, Confvtation, 1603
 “ Rainolds, J: Iohannis Rainoldi . . . Sex theses 1602
 “ “ Svmmæ Of The Conference 1609
 “ Staphylus, Fred. Apologie Of 1565
 “ Whitaker, W: Adversvs Thomæ Stapletoni . . . Defensionem 1594
 “ “ Dispytatio De Sacra Scriptvra; 1590
 STAR-CHAMBER Epitomized, Or A Dialogue 1641
- STARKEY, William (1621–1684): rector, Pulham, Norfolk
 Apology For The Laws Ecclesiastical 1675
- STATE-MYSTERIES Of The Iesvites, (P. Gosselin) 1623
- STATE Of Church-Affairs In this Island [Chr. Milton] 1687
- STATE of Ireland, With A Vindication Of The Act of Settlement, 1688
- STATE of the Church of England laid open
See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
- STATE Of The Church of Rome [W: Clagett] 1688
- STATE Of The Protestants Of Ireland [W: King] 1691
- STATE Of The Whole Kingdom: Conc. his Majestie and 1642
- STATE Tracts: Being A Collection Of Several Treatises 1693
- STATE Tracts: Being a Farther Collection 1692
- STATE-WORTHIES. Or, States-Men And Favourites (D. Lloyd) 1670

STATUS <i>Ecclesie Gallicane</i> : (W: G[eaves])	1676
STATUTES AND ORDINANCES	
<i>See Act, Acte, Actes, and Acts</i>	
" Ordinance and Ordinances	
" Parliament, Acts of, and	
" under the names of the sovereigns	
STAUNTON, Edmund (1600-1671): minister, Kingston; member of Westminster Assembly	
Life & Death Of Edmvdn Stavnton D.D. To which is added,	1673
Phinehas's Zeal In Execvtion Of Ivdgement.	1645
Rvpes Israelis: The Rock of Israel.	1644
STAVELEY, Thomas (1629-1684): barrister, Inner Temple	
Romish Horseleech:	1674
STAYLEY, William (d. 1678): <i>See Staley</i>	
STAYNOE, Thomas (d. 1708): rector of St. Ethelburga, London	
Sermon Pr. before the Queen At White-Hall;	1690
Sermon Pr. upon St. Matthew's Day,	1699
Subjection for Conscience sake,	1686
STEARNE, John (1624-1699): physician, Dublin	
Johannis Stearne . . De Obstinatone.	1672
STEDMAN, Rowland (1630?-1673): nonconformist; rector of Hanwell, and Wokingham	
Mystical Union Of Believers with Christ.	1668
Sober Singularity, Or An Antidote	1668
STEELE, Richard (1629-1692): rector of Hanmer	
Antidote Against Distractions:	1667, 1673
Discourse Conc. Old-Age,	1688
Husbandmans Calling:	1668
STEELE, William: recorder of London (1649-1656)	
Mr. Recorders Speech To The Lord Protector (Feb. 8)	1653
STEGMAN, Joachim: advocate of uniformity	
<i>See</i> [Bidle, J:] <i>Brevis Disquisitio: Or, A Brief Enquiry</i>	1653
STEPHENS, Edward (d. 1706): lawyer and theologian	
Abstract Of Common Principles	1700
Admonition Concerning A Publick Fast,	1691
Apology For Mr. R. Stafford,	1690
Appeal To Heaven and Earth,	1691
Ascoticks: Or, The Heroick Piety & Virtue	1696
Authority abused By The Vindication	1690
Case of the Church of England By Law Established,	[1700]
Caveat Against Flattery, And Profanation Of Sacred things	1689
Considerations for Competitors and Electors	1690
Discourse Conc. The Original Of The Povvder-Plot:	1674
Important Questions Of State, Law, Justice and Prudence,	1689
Liturgy Of The Ancients Represented,	1696
Observations Upon a Treatise . . Of Hvmne Reason.	1675
Of Prayers For The Dead:	1699
Old English Loyalty & Policy Agreeable to Primitive Christianity.	1695
Popish Policies and Practices Represented	1674
Profession of Faith Comprizing The Ancient Forms	1700
Reflections Upon The Occurrences Of The Last Year.	1689
Specimen Of A Declaration Against Debauchery	[1689]
Spirit Of The Church-Faction Detected,	1691
True English Government, And Mis-Government Of the Four	1689
<i>See Last Years Transactions Vindicated From</i>	1690

- STEPHENS, Edward (continued)
See Thuanus, J. A. History Of the Bloody Massacres 1674
 “ “ True Narration Of that Horrible Conspiracy 1674
- STEPHENS, Jeremy: editor
 Apology For The Ancient Right 1660
See Spelman, H: Larger Treatise Conc. Tithes, 1647
- STEPHENS, John: author of Discourse on Procurations.
 Historical Discourse, Briefly setting 1661
- STEPHENS, Nathaniel (1606?-1678): nonconformist; rector of Fenny
 Drayton
 Plain and Easie Calculation Of the {Name, 1656
 Precept For The Baptisme Of Infants 1651
See Tombes, J: Antipædobaptism, Or No plain 1652
- STEPHENS, William (1647?-1718): whig; rector of Sutton
 Account Of The Growth Of Deism in England. 1696
 Sermon Pr. Before the .. Commons, (Jan. 30) [1699], 1700
 Sermon Pr. before the ... Lord Mayor, (Jan. 30) 1694
 Thanksgiving Sermon Pr. before the .. Lord Mayor, (Apl. 16) 1696
- ΣΤΕΡΕΩΜΑ: The Establishment Or, A Discourse 1654
- STERKS, —: a Scotchman, conspirator, Love's plot
See Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: 1651
- STERLING, James: *See* Stirling
- STERN, John: murderer; executed
See Tryal And Condemnation Of George Borosky 1682
- STERNE, Richard (1596?-1683): bishop, Carlisle
See Bagshaw, H: Excellency of Primitive Government: 1673
 “ S(ancroft), W: Sermon Preached In S. Peters 1660
- STERNHOLD, Thomas (d. 1549): versifier of Psalms
 Whole Book Of Psalmes: 1633, 1635
 Whole Book Of Psalme, 1649
 VWhole Book Of Psalmes: 1637
 Whole Book Of Psalmes: 1655, 1669 (2 eds.), 1676, 1682, 1687, 1692
 VWhole Book Of Psalme, 1670
 Whole Booke Of Psalmes: 1631, 1634
- STERRY, Peter (d. 1672): Cromwell's chaplain; member of the Westmin-
 ster Assembly
 Clouds In Which Christ Comes. 1648
 Comings Forth Of Christ In the Power of his Death. 1650
 Discourse Of The Freedom Of The Will. 1675
 England's Deliverance From the Northern Presbytery, 1652
 Free Grace Exalted, and thence Deduced. 1670
 Rise, Race, and Royalty Of The Kingdom of God 1683
 Spirit Convincing Of Sinne. 1645, 1646
 Spirits Conviction Of Sinne. 1645
 Teachings Of Christ In The Soule. 1648
 Way of God With His People In These Nations. 1657
- STEUART, Adam: of Pardovan
 Ansvver To A Libell Intituled, A Coole Conference 1644
 Second Part of the Dvply to M. S. alias Two Brethren 1644
 Some Observations And Annotations Upon the Apologetical Narration, 1643, 1644
- Zerubbabel to Sanballat and Tobiah: Or, The First Part 1645
See C. C. Covenantar Vindicated From Periurie 1644
 “ [Gillespie, G:] VWholesome Severity reconciled 1645
 “ [Goodwin, J:] M. S. to A. S. With A Plea for Libertie 1644

- STEUART, Adam (continued)
See [Goodwin, J:] Reply of two of the Brethren To A.S. 1644
 " ["] Short Ansvver To A. S. Alias Adam Stewart's 1644
- STEUART, David: of Pardovan; editor
See Steuart, Adam. Zerubbabel to Sanballat and 1645
- STEVENS, Joseph: lecturer in Cripplegate and Lothbury
 Whole Parable Of Dives and Lazarus, 1697
- STEWART, Richard (1593?-1651): dean of Chapel Royal, etc.
 Ansvver To A Letter . . . Wherein is shewed, 1647
 Ansvver To A Letter . . . Wherein the point 1647
 Catholique Divinity: Or The most Solid 1657
 Discourse Of Episcopacy And Sacrilege. 1683
 English Case, Exactly set down 1659, 1687
 Old Puritan Detected and Defeated: 1682
 Several Short, but seasonable Discourses 1684
 Three Sermons Pr. By 1658
 Trias Sacra, A Second Ternary Of Sermons 1659
- STEWART, James, Sir (1635-1715): lord advocate of Scotland
 James Stewart's Ansvver To a Letter writ by Mijn Heer Fagel (2 eds.) 1688
 Jus Populi Vindicatum, Or The Peoples Right, to defend 1669
See Fagel, [Gasp] Brief, Geschreven door den Heer 1688
 " " Letter Writ by Mijn Heer Fagil, 1688
 " Forrester, Th: Hierarchical Bishops Claim To 1699
 " [Honyman, And] Survey Of the Insolent 1668
- STEWART, James, and STIRLING, James
 Naphtali Or The Wrestlings of the Church of Scotland 1680
- STEWART, William: alleged preacher and writer
See Brief Gathering Of The Halie Signes, 1565
- STIEFEL, Esaiah (d. 1627): German evangelical; mystic
See Behme, Jac. Apologie Conc. Perfection 1661
 " " Considerations Vpon 1661
 " " Remainder of Books 1662
- STILEMAN, John: vicar, Tunbridge, Kent
 Discourse Of The Nature . . . Of Oaths: 1662
 . . . Peace-offering. An earnest and passionate Intreaty, 1662
 Καλως Προσευχεται, Or, A View Of Church-Government: 1663
- STILL And Soft Voice From the Scriptures, (W: Walwyn) 1647
- STJLL-BORNE Nativitie, Or A Copy N. B(ernard) 1648
- STILLINGFLEET, Edward (1635-1699): bishop of Worcester
 Answer To Mr. Cressy's Epistle 1675
 Answer To several late Treatises, 1673
 Answer To Some Papers Lately Printed, (2 eds.) 1696
 Bishop of Worcester's Answer To Mr. Locke's Letter, 1697
 Bishop of Worcester's Answer To Mr. Locke's Second Letter; 1698
 Bishop Of Worcester's Charge (2 impr.) 1691
 Christian Magnanimity. A Sermon 1690
 Council Of Trent Examin'd (Part I) (2 eds.) 1688
 Defence Of The Discourse Conc. the Idolatry Practised 1676
 Discourse Conc. Bonds of Resignation Of Benefices, 1698
 Discourse Conc. the Doctrine Of Christ's Satisfaction; 1696
 Discourse Conc. the Idolatry Practised in the Church Of Rome, 1671
 Discourse Conc. the Illegality Of The Late Eccl. Commission, 1689
 Discourse Conc. the . . . Certainty Of Faith, 1688
 Discourse Conc. the True Reason Of The Sufferings Of Christ. 1669
 Discourse Conc. the Unreasonableness Of A New Separation, 1689

STILLINGFLEET, Edward (continued)	
Discourse In Vindication of the Doctrine of the Trinity:	1697
Doctrine of the Trinity And Transubstantiation (2 pts.)	1687
Doctrines And Practices Of The Church of Rome	1686
Ecclesiastical Cases Relating to the Duties and Rights	1698
Grand Question, Conc. the Bishops Right To Vote	1680
Irenicvm. A Weapon-Salve For The Churches Wounds.	1661, 1662
Jesuits Loyalty, Manifested in Three several Treatises	1677
Letter To A Deist, In Answer to several Objections	1677
Letter To Mr. G. Giving a True Account of a Late Conference	1687
Mischief of Separation.	1680 (4 eds.), 1687
Mysteries Of The Christian Faith Asserted (2 eds.)	1691
Of The Nature Of Superstition. A Sermon	1682
Origines Britannicæ, Or, The Antiquities Of The British Churches.	1685
Origines Sacræ, Or A Rational Account of the Grounds	1662, 1663, 1666, 1680
Proposals Tender'd to the Consideration of Both Houses	1689
Protestant Charity. A Sermon	1681
Rational Account Of The Grounds Of Protestant Religion:	1665
Reformation Justify'd: (2 eds.)	1674
Reply To Mr. J. S. his 3d Appendix,	1688
Scripture And Tradition Compared: (2 eds.)	1688
Second Letter To Mr. G. In Answer to Two Letters	1687
Sermon Conc. Sins of Omission,	1694
Sermon Pr. at a Publick Ordination (Mar. 15)	1685
Sermon Pr. at White-Hall, (Feb. 19) (2 eds.)	1686
Sermon Pr. before the . . . Commons, (Oct. 10) (2 eds.)	1666
Sermon Pr. before .. Commons, (Oct. 10, '66)	1669
Sermon Pr. before the King, (Mar. 13)	1667, 1669
Sermon Pr. before the King, (Jan. 30)	1669
Sermon Pr. before the King (Feb. 24) (2 eds.)	1675
Sermon Pr. before the King (Mar. 7)	1679
Sermon Pr. before the King, (Feb. 15)	1684
Sermon Pr. before the King & Queen (Mar. 23)	1690
Sermon Pr. before the King & Queen [Dec. 25]	1694
Sermon Pr. before the Queen (Feb. 22)	1689
Sermon Pr. before the Queen (Mar. 13)	1692
Sermon Preached Nov. V. 1673.	1674
Sermon Pr. on the Fast-Day, (Nov. 13)	1678
Sermons Pr. on several Occasions.	1673
Several Conferences Between a Romish Priest,	1679
Six Sermons: With A Discourse Annexed,	1669
Vnreasonableness of Separation:	1681, 1682
Vindication Of The Answer To Some Late Papers	1687
Vindication Of Their Majesties Authority To Fill	1691
See (A., M.) Speculum Baxterianum: Or, Baxter against Baxter,	1680
" (Alsop, Vinc) Mischief of Impositions:	1680
" ["] Reply To the Reverend Dean of St. Paul's	1681
" Answer To Three Treatises . . . Jesuites Loyalty.	1678
" B., F. Free But Modest Censure On the late	1698
" [Barret, J:] Rector of Sutton Committed with the Dean	1680
" Baxter, Ri. Apology For The Nonconformists Ministry:	1681
" " Catholick Communion Defended	1684
" " Richard Baxters Answer To Dr.	1680
" " Second True Defence Of The Meer Nonconformists,	1681
" [Brown, J:] Apologetically Relation,	1665

STILLINGFLEET, Edward (continued)

See [Browne, Th] Some Reflections On A Late Pamphlet,	1691
“ [Burnet, G] Relation Of A Conference Held About Religion,	1676, 1687
“ [“] Second Remarks Upon An Essay Conc. Humane	1697
“ [Canes, J. V.] Account Of Dr. Still.'s late Book	1672
“ (“) Diaphanta: Or, Three Attendants	1665
“ C[anes], J. V. <i>Τω Καθολικω</i> Stillingfleeton.	1672
“ Charles II. Copies Of Two Papers (2 eds.)	1686
“ Chauncy, Is. Alexipharmacum: Or, A Fresh Antidote	1700
“ [Clagett, W:] Reply To a Pamphlet called The Mischief	1681
“ [“] View Of The Whole Controversy	1687
“ [Clarkson, Dav] Diocesan Churches Not Yet Discovered	1682
“ [“] No Evidence For Diocesan Churches,	1681
“ Collection Of Several Treatises	1672
“ [Cressy, H. P.] Dr Stillingfleets Principles,	1671
“ [“] Epistle Apologetical Of S. C.	1674
“ [Cressy, H. P.] Fanaticism Fanatically imputed	1672
“ [Crisp, Sam] Christ Exalted, And Dr. Crisp Vindicated	1698
“ [Dryden, J:] Defence Of The Papers Written by	1686
“ (Ffirmin, G) Questions Between the Conformist	1681
“ [Fowler, Ed]. Answer To the Paper Delivered by Mr Ashton	1690
“ [Gandy, H:] Answer To Some Queries, Conc. Schism,	1700
“ [Godden, Th] Catholicks No Idolaters.	1672
“ [“] Iust Discharge To Dr. Stillingfleet's	1677
“ [Grascome, Sam] Letter To A Friend, In Answer	1688
“ [“] Reply To A Vindication Of A Discourse	1691
“ Holles, D. Lord Hollis His Remains:	1682
“ [Howe, J:] Letter Written out of the Countrey	1680
“ [Humfrey, J:] Answer To Dr. Stillingfleet's Book	1682
“ [“] Answer To Dr. Stillingfleet's Sermon,	1680
“ [Humfrey, J: & Lobb, Ste] Modest and Peaceable Inquiry	1681
“ [Hyde, Ed:] Animadversions Upon a Book,	1673, 1674
“ Locke, J: Letter To the Right Reverend Edward	1697
“ “ Mr. Locke's Reply To the Right Reverend	1699
“ [Long, Th:] Continuation And Vindication Of The Defence Of	1682
“ (“) No Protestant, But The Dissenters Plot	1682
“ [“] Vnreasonableness of Separation: The Second Part.	1682
“ Lowth, Simon. Letter To Edw. Stillingfleet, D.D. &c.	1687
“ (M[eredith], E:) Letter To Dr. E. S. Conc. His late	1687
“ [Nye, Ste] Considerations On The Explications	1694
“ [Owen, J:] Brief Vindication Of The Non-conformists	1680
“ “ Enquiry Into the Original, Nature,	1681
“ [Palmer, R] Catholique Apology With A Reply	1674
“ Reasonableness of the Church of Englands Test,	1688
“ Reply To The Answer Made upon the Three Royal	1686
“ [Rule, Gilb] Answer To Dr. Stillingfleet's Irenicum:	1680
“ “ Rational Defence Of Non-Conformity:	1689
“ (S., T.) Several Weighty Considerations Humbly	1679
“ (S., T.) Sincere Popish Convert: Or, a brief Account	1681
“ Schelstrate, Eman. à. Dissertation Conc. Patriarchal ... Authority	1688
“ Scott, J: Sermon Pr. at Fvlham, On Sunday, Oct. 13.	1689
“ [Seller, A] Remarks Upon The Reflections	1686
“ [Sergeant, J:] Error Non-plust, Or, Dr. Stillingfleet	1673
“ “ Fifth Catholick Letter In Reply To	1688
“ “ Five Catholick Letters	1688

STILLINGFLEET, Edward (continued)

See Sergeant, J: Fourth Catholick Letter In Answer 1688

“ (“) Letter To the D. of P. In Answer To 1687

“ (“) Second Catholick Letter; 1687

“ “ Sixth Catholick Letter, Laying open [1688]

“ S[ergeant], J: Solid Philosophy Asserted, 1697

“ S[ergeant], J: Sure-Footing In Christianity, 1665

“ S[ergeant], J: Third Catholick Letter 1687

“ [Sherlock, W:] Discourse About Church-Unity: 1681

“ Specimen Of A Reply To The Plea For Mr. Baxter, 1699

“ [Thomas, Sam] Charge of Schism Renewed 1680

“ Tillotson, J: Rule of Faith, Or An Answer To 1688

“ Troughton, J: Apology For The Non-Conformists, 1681

“ Wall, Th: More Work For The Dean. 1681

“ W[arner], J: Dr. Stillingfleet Still Against 1675

“ Whitby, Dan. Discourse Conc. The Idolatry 1674

“ W[hitehead], G: Divinity of Christ, And Unity 1669

“ (Williams, J:) Doctor Stillingfleet Against 1671

“ (“) Vindication Of The Sermons Of 1695

“ [Woodhead, Ab] Discourse Of The Necessity Of Church 1675

“ [“] Guide In Controversies, 1667

“ [“] Rational Account Of the Doctrine 1673

“ [“] Roman-Chvrch's Devotions Vindicated 1672

“ [“] Roman Doctrine Of Repentance And 1672

“ W[orsley], E: Discovrse, Conc. Miracles Wrought in 1674

“ W[orsley], E: Infallibility Of The Roman Catholick 1674

“ W[orsley], E: Protestancy Withovt Principles, 1668

“ W[orsley], E: Reason And Religion. 1672

STILLINGFLEET, John (1631-1687): rector, Beckingham, Lincoln

Shecinah: Or, A Demonstration 1663

...STILLINGFLEETON. Or, An account given J: V. C[anes] 1672

STIRLING, James (1631-1672?): minister, second charge, Paisley, Scotland

See Forrester, Th: Hierarchical Bishops Claim To 1699

“ [Stewart, Jas] Naphtali Or The Wrestlings of the Church of Scotland 1680

STOCK, Jacob: citizen of London

See Watson, Th: Holy Longing Or, The Saints Desire 1659

STOCK, Richard (1569?-1626): puritan; rector of All Hallows, Bread street, London

Learned And Very Usefull Commentary Upon ... Malachy. 1641

Sermon Pr. At Paules Crosse, (Nov. 2) 1609

Stock Of Divine Knowvledge. 1641

See Clarke, Sam. General Martyrologie, 1677

“ “ Martyrology, 1652

“ Gataker, Th. Answer To Mr. George Walkers Vindication, 1642

“ “ Abrahams Decease. A Meditation 1627

“ Whitaker, W: Answers To The Ten Reasons 1606

STOCK, Simon: *alias* Father Simons, *alias* Hunt, *alias* Anonymus Eremita

See Dering, Ed: Foure Cardinal-Vertues Of A Carmelite 1641

STOCKTON, Owen (1630-1680): presbyterian; Colchester

Best Interest: Or a Treatise; Of a saving Interest in Christ. 1682

Rebuke To The Informers: 1675

Warning To Drunkards, Delivered in several Sermons 1682

See Fairfax, J: ... true Dignity of St. Paul's Alder, 1681

STOCKWOOD, John (d. 1610): schoolmaster, Tunbridge; translator

See Brens, J: Right Godly and learned discourse 1584

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-08-07 04:33 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.b3598490
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

- STODDARD, Solomon (1643-1729): minister, Northampton, New England
 Doctrine Of Instituted Churches 1700
- STODDEN, Samuel: minister, Buckland, Somerset
 Essay on a Question Relating to Divine Worship. 1682
- STOKES, David (1591?-1669): royalist; canon of Windsor
 Paraphrasticall Explication . . . Minor Prophets 1659
- STOKES, Edward: justice of peace, Wiltshire
 VViltshire Rant; Or A Narrative 1652
- STOPFORD, Joshua (1636-1675): vicar and rector, York
 Pagano-Papismvs: Or, An Exact Parallel 1675
 Wayes and Methods of Romes Advancement; 1672, 1675
- STORR, Joseph: quaker; of Chesterfield, Derbyshire
 See True Testimony Of What was done concerning 1655
- STORR, Marmaduke: quaker; of Beeford, Yorkshire
 See True Testimony Of What was done concerning 1655
 " Whitehead, J: Enmitie Between The Two Seeds: 1655
- STORY, John (1510?-1571): chancellor of London
 See Cranmer, Th: Copy of certain lettres sent 1556
- STORY, John (d. 1681): apostate quaker; Westmoreland
 See (Blaykling, J.): Antichristian Treachery Discovered, 1686
 " Camme, Th: Line of Truth And True Judgment, 1684
- STOUGHTON, John (d. 1639): preacher, Aldermanbury, London
 Arraignement Of Covetousnesse, 1640
 Baruch's Sore Gently Opened: 1640
 Burning Light. A Sermon 1640
 Choice Sermons Pr. Upon Selected occasions. 1640
 Christian Prayer For The Chvrches Peace. 1640
 XI. Choice Sermons, 1640
 Felicitas Vltimi Sæculi: Epistola 1640
 XV. Choice Sermons 1640
 Five Sermons, On II Cor. V. XX. 1640
 Forme Of Wholsome Words; 1640
 Heavenly Conversation And The Natvrall Mans Condition. 1640
 Learned Treatise: In three parts, 1640
 Magistrates Commission, Or Wisedom Ivstified. 1640
 Righteovs Mans Plea To Trve Happinesse. 1640
 Seaven Sermons, Preached Vpon Severall 1640
 Sixe Sermons, On I Cor. II. II. 1640
 XIII. Sermons, Preached . . . Aldermanbury, 1640
- STOUGHTON, Thomas: preacher, Billerim, Essex
 Generall Treatise Against Poperie, 1598
- STOUGHTON, William: professor of civil law
 Assertion For true and Christian Church-Policie, 1604, 1642
- STOUPPE, J. B.: apologist for the Waldenses
 Collection Of The Several Papers Sent 1655
- STOW, John (1525?-1605): chronicler and antiquarian
 Abridgement of the English Chronicle, 1618
- STOW, John, and HOWES, Edmund
 Annales, Or, A Generall Chronicle Of England. 1631
- STRACHAN, William: Scot; episcopalian
 Some Remarks Upon a late Pamphlet, 1694
- STRADLING, George (1621-1688): royalist; dean of Chichester
 Sermon Pr. before the King (Jan. 30) 1675
- STRAFFORD, earl of: See Thomas Wentworth
- STRANGE and Remarkable Prophecies and Predictions 1678, 1681

- STRANGE** and Wonderful History Of Mother Shipton, 1686
- STRATFORD**, Edmund (d. 1640): romanist; real name Lechmere. *q.v.*
See Lechmere, Edm: Disputatvion Of The Chvrch, 1640
- STRATFORD**, Nicholas (1633-1707): bishop of Chester 1692
 Bishop Of Chester's Charge In His Primary Visitation
 Discourse Conc. the Necessity Of Reformation, (Pt. 1) 1685, 1687
 Discourse Of The Pope's Supremacy. Part I. 1688
 Fourteenth Note of the Church Examined, 1687
 Lay-Christian's Obligation To Read The Holy Scriptures. 1687
 Necessity of Reformation, ... The Second Part. 1686
 Peoples Right To Read the Holy Scripture Asserted. 1687
 Sermon Pr. at the Assizes (Chester, Sep. 20) 1681
 Sermon Pr. before the King ... On Christmas-Day, 1682. 1683
- STREAT**, William (1600?-1666): rector, South Pool
 Dividing Of The Hooff: Or, Seeming-Contradictions 1654
- STREATER**, Aaron: "an honest beleiving Protestant"
 Letter Sent To My Lord Maior. 1642
- STREATER**, John (fl. 1650-60): soldier and pamphleteer
 Continuation Of This Session of Parliament, 1659
See S., J. Shield Against the Parthian Dart, 1659
- STREET**, Thomas, Sir (1626-1696): baron of the exchequer
See Tryal And Condemnation Of George Busby, 1681
- STRENGFELLOW**, William: lecturer, St. Dunstan's East
 Sermon Pr. before the . . Lord Mayor, (St. Michael) 1693
- STRENGTH** In Weakness. A Sermon J. C. 1676
- STRENGTH** Ovt Of Weaknesse; Or a Glorious Manifestation 1652
- STRICKLAND**, John (d. 1670): pastor, New Sarum; member of West-
 minster Assembly
 Discovery Of Peace: 1644
 Gods VVork of Mercy, In Sions Misery; 1644
 Immanuel, Or The Church Triumphant 1644
 Mercy Rejoycing against Judgement: 1645
See Chambers, Humph. Apology For The Ministers 1654
- STRICKLAND**, Walter (fl. 1643-57): parl. agent in Holland
See Remonstrance Presented To The High and Mighty 1643
- STRICTVRE**: Or, A Briefe Ansvver (Lanc. Andrewes) 1629
- STRODE**, George, Sir (1583-1663): royalist; translator
See Fonseca, Chr. de. Discourse Of Holy Love, 1652
- STRODE**, —: lady, of Newingham
See Barlow, J: True Guide To Glory. A Sermon 1632
- STRODE**, William (1599?-1645): member of commons; impeached
 Master Strovvd His Speech in Parliament, (Jan. 3) 1642
See By the Kings Maiestie, Were Accused 1641
 " Charles I. Kings Majesties Speech ... (2 Nov.) 1642
 " Haselrig, A. Sir Arthvr Haslerigg His Speech 1642
 " Hicke, G: Life and Death Of David. A Sermon 1645
 " [Montague, Ed:] Jvdicious Speech Made By 1642
 " ["] Right Honorable The Lord Kimbolton 1642
See also Five Members
- STRONG** Motive To the passing of a [Fr. Nethersole] 1648
- STRONG** Motives, Or Loving And Modest Advice, (1645)
- STRONG**, James: minister, Illmister, Somerset
 Justice Justified; Or The Judges Commission Opened: 1658
- STRONG**, Martin (b. 1664): vicar, Yeovill, Somerset
 Indecency and Unlawfulness Of Baptizing Children In Private, 1692

- STRONG, William** (d. 1654): independent; member of the Westminster Assembly
- ... Commemoration and Exaltation Of Mercy. 1646
 - Communion With God in Ordinances, 1656
 - Discourse Of The Two Covenants: 1678
 - '*Ἡμέρα Ἀποκαλύψεως*. The day of Revelation 1645
 - Heavenly Treasure, Or Mans chiefest Good. 1656
 - Jesvs Christ Gods Shepherd, 1658
 - Saints Communion With God, and Gods 1656
 - XXXI. Select Sermons, 1656
 - Treatise Shewing the Subordination of the Will of Man 1657
 - Trust And The Accovnt Of A Stevvard, 1647
 - Voice from Heaven, Calling The People of God 1654
 - VVay To The Highest Honovr. 1647
 - See Sedgwick, Obad. Elisha his Lamentation, 1654
 - " Taylor, Th: Works Of That Faithful Servant 1653
- STROUD, William**: See William Strode
- STRUTHER, William** (1578-1633): minister, High Church, Edinburgh
- Looking-Glasse For Princes and People. 1632
 - Looking Glasse For Princes and Popes. 1632
 - See Grievances given in by the Ministers .. June 1633. 1635
- STRYPE, John** (1643-1737): vicar, Low Leyton; historian
- Memorials Of The Most Reverend Father in God, Thomas Cranmer, 1694
- STUART, Henry** (d. 1660): duke of Gloucester
- See Exact Narrative Of The Attempts 1655
- STUART, James, Sir**: See Stewart
- STUART, John, lord**: brother of the duke of Lenox
- See Glorious Victorie Obtained By Sir VVilliam VValler, 1644
- STUART, Richard**: See Richard Stewart
- STUART, William** (alias Sharp): jesuit
- Presbyteries Triall: Or The Occasion And Motives 1657
- STUBBE, Henry** (1632-1676): physician; Stratford-on-Avon
- Censvre Upon Certaine Passages Contained in the History 1670
 - Essay In Defence of the Good Old Cause, 1659
 - Further Iustification Of The Present 1673
 - Justification Of The Present War 1672
 - Light Shining out of Darknes: (2 eds.) 1659
 - Malice Rebvked, Or A Character Of .. Baxter 1659
 - Miraculous Conformist: Or An Account of ... Greatarick; 1666
 - Rosemary & Bayes: Or, Animadversions 1672
 - Savilian Professours Case Stated. 1658
 - Vindication Of That Prudent and Honourable Knight, 1659
 - See Casa, G. d. Arts Of Grandeur and Submission: 1670
 - " Glanvill, Jos. Further Discovery Of M. Stubbe, 1671
 - " " Præfatory Answer To Mr. 1671
 - " Thompson, G: *Μισοχυμίας Ἐλεγχου*: Or, A Check 1671
 - " Watson, Th: Fight of Faith Crowned: 1678
- STUBBS, Francis**: executed for treason, 1662
- See Brief Narrative Of that Stupendious Tragedie 1662, 1663
- STUBBS, John** (d. 1674): of Bishoprick; quaker
- For The King and both Houses Of Parliament. 1670
 - See Fox, G: Battle-Door For Teachers & Professors 1660
- STUBBS, Philip** (1665-1738): archdeacon of St. Albans
- Of Confirmation. A Sermon (May 14) 1693
 - Of Publick Baptism. A Sermon (Nov. 20) 1693

STUCKEY, Nathaniel: translator	
<i>See</i> Bidle, J: <i>Duae Catecheses: Quarum prior</i>	1664
STUDLEY, Peter: minister in Shrewsbury	
Looking-Glasse of Schisme:	1634
STUDY to be Quiet: Or Serious and Seasonable Advice	1680
STUMBLING-Block Of Disobedience P. H[eylyn]	1658
STURGION, John (fl. 1657): anabaptist	
Plea For Tolleration Of Opinions and Perswasions	1661
STURM, Johann (1507-1589): German theologian	
<i>See</i> Bucer, M. <i>Nova Vetera Qvatvor Evcharistica Scripta</i>	1561
SUAREZ, Francisco (1548-1617): Spanish jesuit	
<i>See</i> Abbot, Rob. <i>De Svprema Potestate Regia</i>	1619
" [Preston, Th] <i>Appendix ad Disputationem Theologicam</i>	1616
" [Rutherford], Sam. <i>Exercitationes Apologeticæ</i>	1636
" Salkeld, J: <i>Treatise Of Angels.</i>	1613
" Twisse, W: <i>Dissertatio De Scientia Media</i>	1639
SUBJECT of Supremacie. The Right of Caesar.	1643
SUBJECTS Liberty: Set Forth In the Royall	1643
SUBJECTS Sorrow: Or, Lamentations [Rob. Brown]	1649
SUBSTANCE Of a Conference at a Committee . . (Oct. 27)	1641
SVBVERSION Of Robert Parsons His confused (Mat. Sutcliffe)	1606
SUCKLING, Sir John (1609-1642): royalist; poet	
Copy Of A Letter Fovnd In . . White-Hall.	1641
Copy Of A Letter Written To The Lower	1641
SUDBURY, John (1604-1684): prebendary, St. Peter's, Westminster	
Sermon Preached At the Consecration (Oct. 28)	1660
Sermon Pr. before the King (May 7)	1676
SUDDAINE Ansvver To a suddaine Moderatour;	1642
SUDDAINE Moderatour	
<i>See</i> [Povey, Th:] <i>Moderator Expecting Svdden Peace,</i>	1642
SUFFERERS-Catechism, Wherein are many Necessary	1664
SUFFOLK, countess of: <i>See</i> Henrietta Howard	
SUFFOLK, duchess of: <i>See</i> Katherine Bertie	
SUFFOLK, earl of: James Howard (1619-1688)	
SVFFRAGE Of The Divines Of Greate Britaine	1629
SUFFRAGIUM Collegiale Theologorum Magnæ Britanniæ	1627
ΣΤΡΚΡΗΤΙΜΟΣ. Or Dis-Satisfaction Satisfied. J: G[oodwin]	1654
SULTAN of Turkey: <i>See</i> Ibrahim	
SVM Of A Brief collection of holy signes, sacrifices	1563
SUMM Of Two Sermons On The Witnesses, W. C[ross]	1692
SUMMARIE Platform Of . . . Practicall Divinity, (J: Dury)	1654
SUMMARIE Relation of that which John Durie (J: Dury)	1634
SUMMARY Account Of All The Statute-Laws	1673
SVMMARY Of Controversies. Wherein the chiefest C. W.	1623
SUMMARY Reasons against the New Oath [W: Prynne]	1649
SUMME Of A Conference At Terling. (J: Stalham)	1644
SVMME Of A Dispytation, [G:] Walker	1624
SUMME Of Saving Knowledge, With the Practical use	1671
SUMMUS Angliæ Seneschallus: (Ed. S[auanders])	1690
SUNDERLAND, earl of: <i>See</i> Robert Spencer (1640-1702)	
SUPERSTITIO Svperstes: Or, The Reliques D. C[awdrey]	1641
SUPPLEMENT To A Little Book, Entituled, [J: Collinges]	1680
SUPPLEMENT To The Collection Of Miscellany Poems	1689
SVPPLEMENT To The Discvssion [Th. Fitzherbert]	1613
SUPPLEMENT To The Morning-Exercise At Cripple-Gate:	1674

SUPPLEMENT To The Negro's & Indian's Advocate: M. G.	1681
SVPPLICATION Of All The Papists Of England,	1642
SVPPLICATION Of Certaine Masse-Priests (Gabr. Powell)	1604
SUPPLICATION Of The Family of Loue	1606
SVPPLICATION to the Kings most excellent Maiestie,	1604
<i>See</i> [Powel, Gab] Svpplcation Of Certaine Masse-Priests	1604
SVPPOSITIONS, With this Humble Request J. W.	1642
SUPREMACY Debated: Or The Authority of Parliaments (W. R.)	1689
SUPREME Power Of Christian States Vindicated	[1647]
SURE and Honest Means For The Conversion [— Vigne] (2 eds.)	1688
SURE-Footing In Christianity, J: S[ergeant]	1665
SUREY Demoniack. <i>See</i> Richard Dugdale (fl. 1697)	
SUREY Demoniack: Or, An Account Of Satans (Th: Jollie)	1697
<i>See</i> Lancashire Levite Rebuk'd: Or, A Vindication	1698
SVRVAY Of That Foolish ... Libell, [Joseph Hall]	1641
SVRVAY Of The Pretended Holy Discipline. [Ri: Bancroft]	1593
SURVEY of Naphtali: Part 2.	
<i>See</i> Forrester, Th. Hierarchical Bishops Claim	1699
SURUEY of Popery Wherein the reader may (Th. Bell)	1596
SURUEY Of the Booke of Common Prayer,	1610
SURVEY Of the Insolent and Infamous Libel, [A. Honyman]	1668
SURVEY Of The Pretended Holy Discipline, [Ri: Bancroft]	1663
SUSPENSION Discussed, By Mr. W.	
<i>See</i> Langley, Sam. Suspension Reviewed,	1658
SUTCLIFFE, Matthew (1550?-1629): dean of Exeter	
Abridgement Or Svrvey Of Poperie,	1606
Answere To A Certaine Libel Svpplicatorie,	1592
Ansvvere Vnto a Certaine calumnious letter	1595
Briefe Replie To A certaine odious and slanderous libel,	1600
Challenge Conc. the Romish Church,	1602
De Tvrcopapismo, Hoc est, De Turcarum & Papistarum	1599
Examination and Confutation Of ... The Suruey	1606
Matthæi Svtlivii Adverus R. Bellarmini	1599
Matthæi Svtlivii De Concilijs,	1600
Matthæi Svtlivii De missa papistica,	1603
Matthæi Svtlivii de Monachis,	1600
Matthæi Svtlivii De Vera Christi Ecclesia	1600
Svbversion Of Robert Parsons	1606
Threefold Answer Vnto The Third Part Of A Certaine Triobolar	1606
Treatise Of Ecclesiastical Discipline:	1590
Vnmasking of a Masse-monger.	1626
<i>See</i> Boys, J: Third Part From S. Iohn Baptists	1615
" [Parsons, Rob]. Briefe, And Cleere Confvation,	1603
" ["] Relation Of The Triall Made	1604
" ["] Warn-Word To Sir Francis Hastings	1602
" Remonstrance or Plaine Detection	1590
SUTLIVIVS, Matthæus: <i>See</i> Matthew Sutcliffe	
SUTTOR, Herman: cobler; Munster anabaptist	
<i>See</i> Ross, Alex. <i>Harvæus</i> : Or, A View Of All Religions	1696
SUTTON, rector of: <i>See</i> Edward Stillingfleet	
SUTTON, Christopher (1565?-1629): canon of Westminster, and Lincoln	
Disce Mori: Learne To Dye.	1629
Disce Viuere: Learn To Live.	1629
SUTTON, Robert (1594-1668): lord Lexington; royalist	
<i>See</i> Holden, Sam. Two Sermons Pr. at the Funerals	1676

- SUTTON, Thomas (1585-1623): minister, Culham, Oxon, and lecturer, St. Mary Overy, Southwark
- Englands Svmmons. A Sermon . . . Pauls Crosse 1613
 Good Fight of Faith. A Sermon 1652
 Lectures Vpon The Eleventh Chapter To The Romans. 1632
 See Burrell, Percival. Sutton's Synagogve 1629
- SUTTON, William (1562-1632): rector, Blandford, Dorset
 Falshood Of The Cheife grounds of the Romish Religion. 1635
- SWADLIN, Thomas (1600-1670): royalist; curate of St. Botolph's, Aldgate, London
- Scriptvres Vindicated From The unsound Conclusions 1643
 To All, Paupertatis ergò Nè peream samè. 1658
 XXXVI Questions Propovnded For Resolution Of Unlearned 1659
 See Andrews, Eus. Last Speech Of Col. Eusebius 1650
 " Letter Of An Independent, To his Honoured Friend [1645]
- SWAN, John: chronographer and astrologer
- Calamvs Meavrans: The Measuring Reed. 1653
 Redde Debitvm. Or, A Discourse In defence 1640
 Signa Coeli. The Signs of Heaven: 1652
 Specvlvm Mundi. Or A Glasse Representing 1635, 1643
 See Gataker, Th: Thomas Gataker B.D. His Vindication 1653
- SVVEDISH Discipline, Religiovs, Civile, And Military. 1632
- SWEET, John (1570?-1632): jesuit; missioner to England
- See* [Champney, Ant] Defence of the Appendix. 1624
 " Featley, Dan. Appendix To The Fishers Net: 1624
 " " Conference By Writing, Betweene 1624
 " " Romish Fisher Cavght And Held 1624
- SWIFT, Daniel: minister of the gospel
- Ruine And Repaire Of Kingdomes. 1641
- SWIFT, William (1566-1624): preacher, St. Andrew's, Canterbury
- Sermon Pr. At The Fvnerall Of . . . Mr. T: Wilson, 1622
- SWINNOCK, George (1627-1673): nonconformist; pastor, Rickmersworth
- Christian-Mans Calling: 1662
 Christian-Mans Calling, (Pt. 2) 1663
 Christian-Mans Calling: (Pt. 3) 1665
 Door of Salvation Opened By The Key of Regeneration: 1664
 Fading of the Flesh, And Flourishing of Faith; 1662
 Gods Are Men: Or, The Mortality of Persons 1657
 Men are Gods, Or The Dignity of Magistracy, 1660
 Ουρανος και Ταραπος. Heaven & Hell Epitomized. 1663
 Pastors Farevvell, And Wish of VVelfare To His People. 1662
 Treatise Of The Incomparableness of God. 1672
 See Hall, Th: Beauty of Magistracy, In An Exposition 1660
- SWOORDE against swear yng, (Edm. Bicknoll) [1580]
- SVVORNE Confederacy Between the Convocation [Fr. Cheynell] 1647
- SYBTHORPE, Robert (d. 1662): *See* Sibthorpe
- SYDENHAM, Cuthbert (1622-1654): presbyterian; lecturer, Newcastle
- Anatomy Of Lievt. Col. John Lilbvrn's Spirit and Pamphlets. 1649
 Christian, Sober and Plain Exercitation 1657
 Greatness Of The Myserie Of Godlines, 1656
 Hypocrisie Discovered In its Nature and Workings. 1657
 See Tombes, J: Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part. 1657
- SYDENHAM, Humphrey (1591-1650?): royalist; prebendary of Wells
- Athenian Babler. A Sermon 1627
 Christian Duell. In Two Sermons, 1637

- SYDENHAM, Humphrey** (continued)
 Five Sermons Pr. Upon Severall Occasions; 1637
 Five Sermons, Vpon Severall Occasions 1626
 Sermons By Humph. Sydenham late Fellow 1630
 Sermons Vpon Solemne Occasions: 1637
SYDENHAM, John, Sir: of Brimpton
See Sydenham, Humph. Five Sermons Pr. Upon Severall Occasions; 1637
SYKES, George (b. 1617): "a hodgepodge of religions"
 Evangelical Essayes, (Pt. I) 1666
SYKES, Thomas (d. 1705): Margaret-professor of Divinity, Oxford
 Sermon Pr. at the Consecration Of Trinity-College Chappel 1694
SYLBURG, Friedrich (1538-1596): German philologist
 . . . Katechesis Religionis Christianæ. 1648
SYLLOGE Variorum Tractatuum Anglico quidem idiomate 1649
SYLVESTER (270-335): pope of Rome (314-335)
See Crakanthorp, Ri. Defence Of Constantine: 1621
SYLVESTER, Joshua (1563-1618): poet; translator
See [Saluste du] Bartas. Bartas His Deuine Weekes 1605
SYLVESTER, Matthew (1636?-1708): nonconformist, Great Gonerby
 Elisha's Cry After Elijah's God 1696
See Baxter, R. Protestant Religion Truely Stated 1692
 " " Reliquiæ Baxterianæ: 1696
SYLVIUS de la boe, Franciscus: physician, Amsterdam
See Magni Sylvii Sal Volatile Oleosvm, 1674
SYM, John: minister of Leigh, Essex
 Lifes Preservative Against Self-killing. 1637
SYMMACHUS the Gentile:
See Ambrose, St. Christian Offices Crystall Glasse. 1637
SYMMER, Archibald: preacher at Great-Oakley, Northampton
 Spiritvall Posie For Zion. 1629
SYMMONS, Edwards: royalist; minister, Rayne, Essex
 Foure Sermons VVherein Is Made A Fovre-Fold Discovery: 1642
 Kings Most Graciovns Messages For Peace, 1648
 Loyall Subjects Beliefe, Expressed 1643
 Military Sermon, 1644
 Scripture Vindicated, 1644
 Vindication Of King Charles I. Or A Loyal Subjects Duty. 1648, 1693
See [Rutherford, Sam] Lex, Rex: The Law and the Prince. 1644
 " " Preeminence of The Election 1648
SYMONDS, Joseph: minister, St. Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London;
 deprived
 Case And Cure Of A deserted Soule. 1639, 1651
 Darkness fading, Light appearing. 1651
 Sermon Lately Preached At Westminster, 1641
 Sight And Faith, Or Meditations 1651
See Fvll and Faithfvll Accompt Of the Passages 1646
SYMONDS, William (1556-1616?): preacher, Southwark
 Heavenly Voyce. A Sermon 1606
 Pisgah Evangelica. By the Method of the Reuelation, 1605
SYMPSON, Patrick: minister, Renfrew, Scotland
 Spiritual Songs Or, Holy Poems. 1685
SYMPSON, William (1627?-1671): *See* Simpson
SYMSON, Andrew (d. 1590?): minister, Dalkeith
 Exposition Vpon The Second Epistle . . . Peter 1632
 Lexicon Anglo-Græco-Latinvm Novi Test. 1658
See Wilson, Th: Complete Christian Dictionary: 1655, 1661

SYMSON, Matthias (1625?-1664): minister, Stirling, Scotland
 ... God and the King. Being The Good Old Cause. 1661
 SYMSON, Patrick (1556-1618): *See* Simson
 SYNGE, Edward (1659-1741): archbishop of Tuam
 Gentleman's Religion: With The Grounds and Reasons of It. 1693
 Gentleman's Religion. Part II. & III. 1697
 SYNODVS Anglicana: Or, The Constitution and Proceedings 1672
 SYNODUS (Cut). Iudicivm Synodi Nationalis, Reformatarvm 1619
 SYNOPSIS Papismi, That Is, A Generall Viewe (And. Willet) 1594, 1600
 SYSLYGA
See Collinges, J: Responsoria ad Erratica Piscatoris. 1653

 T., A.: *See* Thomas Adams, lord mayor of London
 T. A. R. P. T. O. L. A.: *See* Philippe de Limborch
 (T., B.) Policy, No Policy: Or, The Devil Himself 1660
 (T., D.) Hieragonisticon: Or, Corah's Doom, 1672
 T., F.: *See* Thomas Fitzherbert
 T., G.: translator
See Epistle Of The Persecvtion Of Catholickes 1580
 T., G.: writer of a "Supplicatorie Epistle"
See Travers, Walt. Answer To A Svppliatorie Epistle, 1583
 T., H.: *See* Henry Turberville
 T., H.: minister; translator
See Casman, Otho. Vade mecum. Goe with mee: 1606
 T., I.: John Tomkys? translator
See Bullinger, H: Most excellent Sermon [1576]
 T., J.: "gent"
 Peace, Peace, and we shall be quiet. Or, Monarchie asserted, 1647
 T., J.: controversialist
See [Sergeant, J:] Letter Of Thanks From the Author 1666
 T., L.: translator
See Calvin, J: Sermons of M. John Calvin, 1579
 T., N.: translator
See Salvianus. Quis Diues Saluus. How A Rich Man 1618
 T., P.: Sir
See Most Learned, Conscientious, and Devout Exercise, 1680
 T., R.: writer of a letter to the bishop of Norwich
See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
 T., S.: *See* Samuel Torshell
 T., S. Moderation: Or Arguments and Motives. 1660
 T., S. Truth Vindicated From The unjust accusations 1646
 T., T.: Last letters of the name of Gilbert Burnet
 T., T.: translator
See Jessey, H: Description And Explanation Of 263. 1654
 T., W.: *See* Walter Travers
 TABLET Or Moderation Of Charles (I) [J: Arnway] 1649
 TABOR, John (d. 1706?): rector, Kelvedon, Essex; poet
 Seasonable Thoughts in Sad Times, 1667
 TALBOT, Charles (1667-1718): duke of Shrewsbury
See Kingston, Ri. Modest Answer To Captain Smith's 1700
 " Smith, Mat. Remarks Upon the D— of S—'s Letter 1700
 " " Reply To an Unjust, and Scandalous Libel, 1700
 TALBOT, Gilbert, Sir: compounder of a medical powder
See Highmore, Nat. History Of Generation. 1651
 TALBOT, Peter (1620-1680): jesuit: titular archbishop of Dublin
See [Lewgar, J:] Erastus Senior. Scholastically 1662

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-08-07 04:33 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.b3598490
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

- TALBOT, Peter (continued)
See Sergeant, J: *Vindiciæ Joannis Sergeantii.* 1678
 " (Wilson, J:) *Treatise Of Religion And Government* 1670
- TALBOT, Richard (1630-1691): earl of Tyroconnel
See Fourteen Papers. *Vis. I. A Letter from a Gentleman* 1689
 " *Popish Champion: Or, A Compleat History Of* 1689
- TALBOT, William (1659?-1730): bishop of Oxford
 Sermon Pr. at the Cathedral (Worcester, Sep. 16) 1691
 Sermon Pr. at the Cathedral (Worcester, Apl. 16) 1696
 Sermon Pr. before the .. Lord Mayor, 1700
Spirit of Popery Tried. 1699
- TALON, Nicholas: jesuit
 Holy History. Written in French 1653
- TAM Quam: Or An Attaint Brought in the Supream Court 1683
- TANNER, Adam (1571-1632): jesuit
See [Wilson, Th] *Judicium Discretionis:* 1667
- TANNER, Thomas (1630-1682): rector, Winchfield, Hampshire
Primordia: Or, The Rise and Growth Of the First Church 1683
- TANNER, Thomas (1674-1735): chaplain, All Souls', Oxford
Notitia Monastica Or A Short History 1695
- ΤΑΡΕΙΝΑΙΝΟΣ, Humble Praise Offered up T: A (rnold) 1660
- TARIN, Jean (1586-1666): French professor, poet, and translator
See Spencer, W: *Ἀρχαίων. . . , Origenis Contra Celsvm* 1677
- TATE, Faithful: minister, Sudbury, Suffolk
Scripture-Map Of The Wilderness of Sin, 1655
Rihgt Thoughts The Righteous Mans Evidence: 1669
Ter Tria: Or The Doctrine Of The Three Sacred 1669
- TATE, Nahum (1652-1715): poet laureate
New Version Of The Psalms Of David, 1696
- TATE, Zouch (1606-1650): parliamentarian
See Lisle, J: *Three Speeches Spoken at a Common-Hall,* 1645
 " *Ordinance Presented To The Honourable* 1646
 " *Overton, Ri. Arrow Against All Tyrants* 1646
- TAULER, Johann (1290-1361): German dominican; mystic
See Sales, Fr. de. *Introduction To A Devout Life.* 1686
- TAVERNER, Richard (1505?-1575): religious reformer; translator
See Sarcerius, Eras. *Common places of Scripture* 1577
- TAYLOR, —: alleged author
See Apology For Authorized and Set Forms 1649
- TAYLOR, Christopher (d. 1686): Yorkshire quaker
Faithful and True Witness To The Light 1675
- TAYLOR, Daniel: esquire; of London
See (Goodwin, J:) *Mercy In Her Exaltation.* 1655
- TAYLOR, Edward: mystic; of Dublin
Jacob Behmen's Theosophick Philosophy Unfolded; 1691
- TAYLOR, Francis (d. 1656): vicar, Yalding, Kent; member of Westminster Assembly
 ... *Capitula Patrum: Hebraicæ & Latinè* 1651
Danger Of Vowes neglected, 1646
Exposition With Practicall . . Proverbs (i-iii) 1655
Exposition With Practicall . . Proverbs (iv-ix) 1657
Faith Of The Chvrch Of England Conc. Gods Work 1641
Gods Covenant The Churches Plea: 1645
 ... *Jeremiæ Vatis Lamentationes* 1651
Self-Satisfaction Occasionally taught the Citizens 1633
 ... *Targum Hierosolymitanvm,* 1649

- TAYLOR, Francis, Jr.: blind preacher; ejected, Canterbury, 1662
 Gods Choise And Mans Diligence: 1654
 Gods Glory In Mans Happiness: 1654
 Grapes From Canaan; 1658
- TAYLOR, James: a gentleman of the Church of England; translator
 Letter To The Misrepresenter of Papists. 1687
See [Widenfelt, A] Wholsome Advice From the Blessed 1687
- TAYLOR, Jeremy (1613-1667): bishop of Down and Connor
 Answer to a Letter Written by the R. R. The Ld Bp of Rochester. 1656
 B. Taylor's Opvscvla. The Measures 1678
 Choice Manual, Containing What is to 1664
 Κρισις Τελειωτικη. A Discourse Of Confirmation. 1664
 Clervs Domini: Or, A Discourse 1655, 1672
 Collection of offices Or Forms of Prayer. 1658
 Contemplations Of The State of Man 1692
 Copy of a Letter Written To a Gentlewoman 1687
 Δεκάς Ἐμβολιμῶις, A Supplement 1667, 1673
 Deus Justificatus, Or, A Vindication 1656
 Discovrse Concerning Prayer Ex tempore, 1646
 Discovrse of Baptisme, 1652
 Dissuasive From Popery. (Ed. 3) 1664
 Dissuasive From Popery. The First Part. (Ed. 4) 1668
 Dvctor Dvbitantivm, Or The Rule of Conscience (vol. 1-2) 1660
 Dvctor Dubitantium, Or The Rule Of Conscience (Ed. 2) 1671
 Ἐβδομάς Ἐμβολιμῶις, A Supplement 1663
 Ἐπιανυός. A Course Of Sermons 1673
 Further Explication Of The Doctrine Of Original Sin, 1656
 Great Exemplar Of Sanctity and Holy Life 1667, 1684
 Of The Sacred Order, And Offices Of Episcopacy, 1642, 1647
 Real Presence And Spirituall Of Christ 1654
 Righteousness Evangelical Describ'd. 1663
 Rvle And Exercise Of Holy Dying. 1651
 Rvle And Exercise Of Holy Living. 1651
 Rules And Advices To the Clergy 1663
 Second Part Of The Dissuasive From Popery: 1667
 Sermon Pr. at the Consecration of Two Archbishops and (Jan. 27) 1661, 1663
 Sermon Pr. At the opening of the Parliament of Ireland, 1661
 Sermon Pr. in Christs-Church Dublin, July 16 1663. 1663
 Sermon Pr. In Saint Maries . . Oxford [Nov. 5] 1638
 Συμβολον Ἠθικο-Πολεμικον. Or A Collection 1657
 Συμβολον Θεολογικόν: Or A Collection 1674
 Θεολογια Ἐκλεκτικη. A Discourse Of The Liberty of Propheying. 1647
 XXVIII Sermons Pr. At Golden Grove; 1654
 XXV Sermons Pr. At Golden-Grove: 1655, 1673
 XXVII. Sermons Pr. At Golden Grove; 1673
 Two Discovrses I. Of Baptisme, 1653
 Vnum Necessarium. Or, The Doctrine and Practice Of Repentance. 1655
 Via Intelligentiæ. A Sermon Pr. to the University Of Dublin: 1662
 Worthy Communicant Or A Discourse 1660
See (B[arksdale], C) Remembrancer Of Excellent Men. 1670
 " (C[anes], J. V) Diaphanta: Or, Three Attendants 1665
 " Jeanes, H: Certaine Letters Of Henry Ieanes 1660
 " " Second Part Of The Mixtvre 1660
 " Reading, J: Anabaptism Routed: Or, A Survey 1655
 " Rutherford, Sam. Free Disputation Against 1649
 " W[orsley], E: Truth Will out: Or, A Discovery 1665

- TAYLOR, Jeremy, and CAVE, William
 Antiquitates Christianæ: 1684
- TAYLOR, John (1580-1653): the "Water-Poet"
 All The Workes Of Iohn Taylor 1630
 Anatomy Of The Separatists, 1642
 Apology For Private Preaching. 1642
 Apprentices Advice To The XII Bishops 1642
 Brownists Conventicle: 1641
 Divisions Of the Church of England Crept 1642
 Honest Answer To The Late Published Apologie [1642]
 Mad Fashions, Od Fashions, All out of Fashions, 1642
 Preter-Plvperfect, Spick and Span [1643]
 Rare Physick For The Chvrch Sick Of An Ague 1642
 Svvarme Of Sectaries, And Schismatiqves: 1641
 See J., T. Medicine For The Times. Or, An Antidote 1641
 " Lvcifers Lacky, Or, The Devils new Creature. 1641
 " Puritane Set forth In his Lively Colours: 1642
 " [Walker, H:] Ansvver To A Foolish Pamphlet 1641
- TAYLOR, Joseph: author of "Brief Inquiry"; anti-unitarian
 See Allen, Dan. Moderate Trinitarian: 1699
- TAYLOR, Nathaniel: writer against baptists and unitarians
 Discourse Of The Nature and Necessity Of Faith 1700
 Sermon Pr. before the ... Lord Mayor (Feb. 12) 1688
- TAYLOR, Richard: dissenting minister
 History Of The Union Between the Presbyterian And 1698
- TAYLOR, Thomas (1576-1633): puritan; minister of St. Mary Alderman-
 bury, London
- Certain Catechistical Exercises 1653
 Christ Revealed, Or, The Old Testament 1635
 Christs Combate And Conquest: 1618
 Christs Victorie Over The Dragon: 1633
 Circumspect Walking: Describing 1658
 Commentarie Vpon The Epistle . . . to Titvs. 1612, 1619
 Davids Learning, Or The Way To True Happinesse: 1618
 Everlasting Record Of The Vtter Rvine of Romish Amaleck. 1624
 Exposition Of Christ's Temptations. 1659
 Iaphets first Pvblique Perswasion into Sems tents: 1612
 Mapped Of Rome: Lively Exhibiting 1619
 Moses And Aaron, Or The Types 1653
 Parable Of The Sower And Of The Seed. 1621
 Peter His Repentance. Shewing, among 1653
 Principles Of Christian Practice. 1653
 Progressse Of Sants To Fvll Holinesse. 1631
 Regula Vitæ, The Rvle Of The Law Vnder The Gospel. 1631
 Second Part Of The Theatre Of Gods Ivdgments. 1642
 Three Treatises: The Pearle Of The Gospel, 1633
 Treatise Of Contentment. 1641
 Two Sermons: The One A Heavenly Voice, 1624
 Works Of That Faithful Servant 1653
 See Beard, Th. Theatre Of Gods Judgements: 1648
 " Clarke, Sam. General Martyrologie, 1677
 " " Martyrology, 1652
 " Featley, Dan. Θρησκευτικος. The House Of Movrning; 1640, 1660
 " Towne, Rob. Assertion Of Grace. Or, A Defence 1644

- TAYLOR, Thomas**: promoter of "An Agreement of the People"
See Bloody Independent Plot Discovered. 1647
- TAYLOR, Thomas** (b. 1670): late of Magdalen College, Oxford
See Malebranche, Nic. de. Father Malebranche His Treatise 1700
- TAYLOR, Thomas**: muggletonian; alleged author
See [Tomkinson, Th] Muggletonians Principles Prevailing: 1695
- TAYLOR, Thomas** (1625–1700): minister, Bury St. Edmunds and Cambridge
 Jacob Wrestling with God, 1692
- TAYLOR, Thomas** (1618–1682): quaker; Skipton, Yorkshire
 Faithful Warning To Out-side Professors, 1661
 Ignorance and Error Reproved: 1697
 Richard Baxter's Book, Entituled, The Cure of Church-Divisions, 1697
 Testimony For The Lord God, And his Work in the Earth. (1660)
 Testimony For The Lord, The Good Shepherd, 1675
 Truth's Innocency And Simplicity Shining Through 1697
See Muggleton, L. Letter Sent To Thomas Taylor, 1665
- TAYLOR, Timothy** (1612–1681): pastor, Duckinfield, Cheshire
See Eaton, Sam. Defence Of sundry Positions & 1646
 " Hollingworth, Ri. Rejoynder To Master — 1647
- TAYLOR, William** (1616–1661): minister, St. Stephen's, Coleman street
See Spurstow, W: Crown of Life, The Reward of 1662
- TAYLOR, Zachary** (1653–1705): rector of Croston
 Obedience And Submission To The Present Government, 1690
See [Carrington, J:] Lancashire Levite Rebuk'd: 1698
 " [Lloyd, W:] Letter To Dr. Sherlock, In Vindication 1691
 " Sherlock, W: Vindication Of The Case of Allegiance 1691
 " [Wagstaffe, Th] Answer to a late Pamphlet, 1690
- TEATE, Faithfull**: *See* Faithful Tate
- TEDDER, William, and TYRRELL, Anthony**
 Recantations as they were seuerally 1588
- TEELINCK, Willem**: preacher, Middleburgh
 Pavls Complaint Against His Natvrall Corrvption. 1621
- TELESPHORUS** (d. 139): bishop of Rome (127–139)
See Collinges, J: Responsoria ad Erratica Piscatoris. 1653
- TELLURIS Theoria Sacra: Orbis Nostri Originem** (T: Burnet) 1681
- TEMPERATE VVard-VVord, To The Tvrbrlent** [Rob. Parsons] 1599
- TEMPLE, Thomas** (d. 1661): minister, Battersea; member of Westminster Assembly
 Christ's Government In and over his People. 1642
- TEMPLE, William, Sir** (1555–1627): provost, Trinity College, Dublin
 Logically Analysis Of Twentie Select Psalmes, 1605
- TEMPLE, William, Sir** (1628–1699): statesman
 Memoirs Of what past in Christendom, (1672–79) 1692
See Ducros, S. Letter From Monsieur de Cros, 1693
 " Whately, Sam. Epistles Of Phalaris. Translated 1699
- TEMPLER, John** (d. 1693): minister, Balsham, Cambridge
 Idea Theologiæ Leviathanis: 1673
 Reason Of Episcopall Inspection 1676
 Saints Duty In Contending for the Faith 1659
See (F[irmin], G) Questions Between the Conformist 1681
- TEN Persecutions**
See To The Pope And all his Magistrates 1661
- TEN Propositions Delivered by Master Pimme,** 1641
- TEN Quæries, Upon The Ten New Commandements** (Dec. 22) 1659

- TEN Seasonable Queries, proposed by an English Gentleman
See Fifth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
- TENDER Conscience Religiously Affected. 1646
- TENISON, Thomas (1636-1715): archbishop of Canterbury
 Answer To The Letter Of The Roman Catholick Souldier, 1688
 Argument For Union, Taken from the True Interest 1683
 Creed Of Mr. Hobbes Examined; 1670, 1671
 Defence Of Dr. Tenison's Sermon Of Discretion in Giving Alms. [1688]
 Difference Betwixt the Protestant And Socinian Methods: 1687
 Discourse Conc. a Guide In Matters of Faith; 1683
 Discourse Conc. The Ecclesiastical Commission, 1689
 Friendly Debate Between A Roman Catholic And A Protestant, 1688
 Mr. Pulton Consider'd In his Sincerity, 1687
 Of Idolatry: A Discourse, In which is 1678
 Popery not founded on Scripture, The Introduction. 1688
 Sermon Against Self-Love, (June 5) 1689
 Sermon Conc. Discretion In Giving Alms. 1681
 Sermon Conc. Holy Resolution. 1695
 Sermon Conc. The Cœlestical Body of a Christian, 1694
 Sermon Conc. the Wandring of the Mind In God's Service, 1691
 Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of . . . Queen Mary (2 eds.) 1695
 Tenth Note of the Church Examined, 1687
 True Account Of A Conference Held about Religion (2 eds.) 1687
See Articles Of Visitation and Inquiry . . . Canterbury, 1695
 " [Burnet, Gilb] Letter Writ By The Lord Bishop, 1693
 " [Clagett, W:] Present State Of The Controversie 1687
 " (D., W.) Letter To the Author of the Reply to a late Paper 1687
 " Full Answer to Dr. Tenison's Conferences, 1687
 " [Ken, Th:] Letter To The Author of a Sermon, (1695)
 " [Leslie, Chas] Remarks On Some Late Sermons; 1695
 " [Long, Th:] Vox Cleri: Or, The Sense of the Clergy, 1690
 " (Meredith, Ed:) Some Farther Remarks On The Late 1688
 " Pulton, And. Remarks Of A. Pulton Master in the Savoy, 1687
 " (" True and Full Account Of A Conference 1687
 " Stanley, W: Sermon Pr. at the Consecration Of 1692
 " Ward, Th: Monomachia: Or A Duel Between Dr. Tho. Tenison 1687
- TENTAMEN Novum: Proving that Timothy T: G[ripps] 1696
- TENTH Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1699
- TENTH Note of the Church Examined, [Th: Tenison] 1687
- TENURE Of Kings And Magistrates: J: M[ilton] 1649
- TERMS Of Accommodation Between those of the Episcopall, And 1661
- TERRA Pacis. A True Testification H: N[icholas] 1649
- TERRIBLE Plot Against London And VWestminster Discovered. 1642
- TERRIBLE Thvnder-Clap For The Independent Sectaries, 1648
- TERRIBLE Thunder-Clap From The Isle of Wyght. 1648
- TERRY, Edward (1590-1660): chaplain, East India Company
 Ψευδελυθεια. Or, Lawlesse Liberty. 1646
- TERRY, John (1556-1625): rector, Stockton, Wilts
 Defence Of Protestancie Proving That 1635
 Theologicall Logicke: Or The Third Part Of The Tryall Of Trvth: 1625
- TERTIAN-AGUE Growing into an Independent Feaver, 1647
- TERTULLIAN, Q. Septimus Florens (160-240): Carthage
 Q. Sept. Flor. Tertulliani Apologeticvs 1686
 Tertvllians Apology, Or Defence 1655
See (Bidle, J:) Testimonies Of Irenæus, Justin Martyr, 1691
 " (" Testimonies Of Irenæus, Novatianus, 1653

- TESDALE, Christopher (b. 1592): pastor, Husborne-Tarrant; member of
Westminster Assembly
Hiervsaalem: Or A Vision of Peace. (2 impr.) 1644
- TESTAMENT Of The Twelve Patriarchs, 1688, 1699
- TESTARDUS, Paulus: universalist writer
See Stalham, J: Vindiciæ Redemptiois. 1647
- TESTIMONIE of Antiquitie, shewing the [Mat. Parker] [1567]
- TESTIMONIE Of The Trve Church of God. [S. de Voyon] [1580]
- TESTIMONIES Of Irenæus, Justin Martyr, [J: Bidle] (1653), 1691
- TESTIMONY And Warning Of The Presbyterie of Edinbvrgh, 1659
See Some Sober Animadversions, Humbly and in all 1659
- TESTIMONY Conc. the Life of ... Edward Burroughs F: H(owgill) 1663
- TESTIMONY for the Lord, and his Truth, Given forth by 1688
- TESTIMONY For The Lord God, And his Work (Th: Taylor) (1660)
- TESTIMONY Of Antiquity: (W: Lisle) 1638
- TESTIMONY Of Antiquity: [W: Lisle] 1675
- TESTIMONY Of Our Reverend Brethren, Ministers .. Of Northampton. 1648
- TESTIMONY To The Truth .. Ministers ... of London, (2 eds.) 1648
See Goodwin, J: Sion-Colledg visited. 1648
" Hammond, H: Brief Vindication Of Three Passages 1648
" Harmonious Consent Of the Ministers .. Lancaster, 1648
" Hearty Concurrence Of Divers Citizens 1648
" Lyford, W: Plain mans Senses Exercised 1655
" Testimony Of The Ministers ... of Essex, 1648
" Testimony Of .. Ministers of .. Northampton 1648
" Testimony Of The Ministers .. of Salop, 1648
" Testimony Of The Ministers ... of Stafford 1648
" Warwickshire Ministers Testimony 1648
- TESTIMONY Of The Ministers in the County of Stafford 1648
- TESTIMONY Of The Ministers in the Province of Essex 1648
- TESTIMONY Of The Ministers in the Province of Salop, 1648
- TESTIMONY To Christ; His Sacrifice (J: Field) 1697
- TESTIMONY of Truth Against All the Sowers (W: Bayly) 1667
- TESTIS-MUNDUS CATHOLICUS: Edmund Hall
See [Hall, Edm] Lingva Testivm: Wherein Monarchy Is 1651
" " Manus Testium movens: Or, A Presbyteriall 1651
- TETRACHORDON: Expositions Upon The foure J: M[ilton] 1645
- TETRASTYLON Papisticvm, That is, The Fovre (A. Willet) 1593, 1596
- TEUTONICUS PHILOSOPHUS: Jacob Behme
- TEXTES of Scripture, Chayning (H. B[roughton]) 1591
- TEXTS examined which Papists cite out of the Bible for
Auricular Confession (Th: Lynford) 1688
Celibacy ... and Vows (W: Payne) 1688
Doctrine of Merits (Th: Lynford) 1688
Infallibility (G: Tully) 1688
Insufficiency of Scripture (J: Williams) 1688
Mass (R: Kidder) 1688
Obscurity of the Holy Scriptures (Ed: Fowler) 1688
Prayers in an Vnknown Tongue (J: Scott) 1688
Purgatory (2 parts) (J: Bramston) 1688
Sacraments (E: Gee) 1688
Satisfaction (J: Gaskarth) 1688
Supremacy of St. Peter (S. Patrick) 1688
Transvstantiation. (J: Williams) 1688
Visibility of the Church (Nat. Resbury) 1688

TEXTS (continued)

- Worship of Angels and Saints (Sam. Freeman) 1688
 Worship of Images (E: Gee) 1688
- THADDAEUS, John: minister of the gospel.
 Reconciler Of The Bible: 1656
- ΘΑΙΔΕΙΑ-ΘΡΙΑΜΒΟΣ. Trivmph Of Learning R. B(oreman) 1653
- THARPE, Edward: minister, Street, Somerset
 New Birth: Or, Birth From Above. 1654
- THAT all might see Who They Were that had G: F[ox] 1657
- THEATRVM Crudelitatum Hæreticorum [R. Verstegen] 1592, 1604
- THEEVES, Theeves: Or, A Relation. [Peter Heylyn] 1643
- THEODORUS VERAX: See Clement Walker
- THEOLOGIA Germanica. Or, Mystically Divinitie: 1648
- THEOLOGICA Mystica
 See L(ead), J(ane) Revelation Of Revelations 1683
- THEOLOGICAL Dialogue
 See Baxter, R: Whether Parish Congregations Be True 1684
- THEOLOGICAL Systeme Upon that Presvposition [I. de la Peyrère] 1655
- THEOLOGICAL Rules, To Gvide Vs T: W[alkinton] 1615
- THEOPHILUS (d. 190): bishop of Antioch
 See (Bidle, J:) Testimonies Of Iræneus, Justin Martyr, 1691
 " (") Testimonies Of Iræneus, Novatianus, 1653
 " Collinges, J: Responsoria ad Erratica Piscatoris. 1653
- THEOPHILUS: elder in the Family of Love
 See Wilkinson, W: Confutation Of Certaine Articles 1579
- THEOPHILUS CHURCHMAN: pseudonym
 See [Heylyn, P:] Historie Of Episcopacie. 1642
 " [Hickman, H:] Review Of The Certamen Epistolare 1659
- THEOPHILUS ISCANUS: pseudonym
 See Hall, Jos. Philadelphvs Vapulans. 1641
 " Moulin, L. du. Lvdvovici Molinæi, Petri Filii, 1646
- THEOPHILUS, P.:
 See Salus Populi Desperately ill Of a . . Consumption: 1648
- THEOPHILUS PHILADELPHUS: John Ley pseudonym
 See [Ley, J:] Exceptions Many and Jvst 1653
- THEOPHILUS Philobasileus: See Thomas Pierce
- THEOPHILUS Philopatrus: pseudonym
 See [Paget, Th] Religiovs Scrvtiny Conc. Vnequal 1649
- THEOPHILUS TIMORCUS: pseudonym
 See Covenanters Plea Against Absolvers. (2 eds.) 1661
- THEOPOLIS, Or The City of God New Jerusalem, 1672
- THEOREMATA CXI De Ministerio [Geo. Gillespie] 1647
- THEORY Of The Earth: (Th. Burnet) 1690
- ΘΕΟΣΠΛΑΓΧΝΑΠΟΔΟΣΙΣ Or, The Yernings S. M(oore) 1647
- THERE be four Heads of Reasons by which the absolute (1653)
- THESE Several Papers Was sent to the Parliament 1659
- THESES Martinianæ: That is, Certaine Martin Junior [1589]
- THEVENOT, Leonard: " curat of S: Sauin "
 See Burnet, Gilb. Letter To Mr. Thevenot. Cont. A Censure 1689
 " Confession and publike recantation of 1602
 " Gouffier, H: Marc de. Declaration Of 1616
- THEYER, John (1597-1643): royalist; lawyer; antiquarian
 Aeriio-Mastix, Or, A Vindication Of The Apostolical 1643
- THIMELBY, Richard (1614-1680): See Ashby
- THIMS, Gregory: gentleman
 Protestant Informer, Or Information to all Protestants: 1643

- THIRD and Last Part Of The Address [Edm. Bohun]** 1683
THIRD Catholick Letter In Ansvver To J: S(ergeant) 1687
THIRD Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688, 1689
THIRD Collection Of The Newest and Most Ingenious Poems, 1689
THIRD Collection Of Tracts, Proving The God and Father 1695
THIRD Letter Conc. Toleration: In Defence [Jonas Proast] 1691
THIRD Letter From a Gentleman in the Country, [W: Penn] 1687
THIRD Letter To A Person of Quality, [Ed. Pelling] 1687
THIRD Letter To F. Lewis Sabran, Jesuit; [E: Gee] 1688
THIRD Note of the Church Examined, [J: Williams] 1687
THIRD Part Of A Treatise Intituled Of Three Conversions Of England
(Pts. 1-2) [Rob. Parsons] 1604
THIRD Part Of No Protestant Plot: [Rob. Ferguson] 1682
THIRD Remarks Upon An Essay Conc. Human [T: Burnett] 1699
THIRD Volume Of The Pacquets Of Advice [Henry Care] 1682
THIRTEEN BISHOPS, Impeached
See Substance Of a Conference at a Committee 1641
THIRTEENTH Note of the Church Examined, [R: Kidder] 1687
THIRTY-NINE ARTICLES
See [Alsop, V] Melius Inquirendum. Or A Sober Inquirie, 1678
" [Burnet], Gilb. Exposition Of The Thirty-nine Articles 1699
" Duty Of Dissenters, With respect to the late Act 1689
" Ellis, J: Articulorum XXXIX Ecclesie Anglicanæ 1700
" " Defence Of The Thirty Nine Articles 1700
" (Harlow, P.) Detection Or, Discovery of A Notable 1641
" Proceedings of the Assembly of Divines upon 1647
" (Rogers, Th) Faith, Doctrine And Religion, 1607, 1621, 1625, 1691
" " Treatise Vpon Svndry Matters 1639, 1658
" Synodvs Anglicana: Or, The Constitution 1672
XXXIII. Religions, Sects, Societies, And Factions, 1644
THIS is an Encouragement To All the Womens Meetings, G[eo] F[ox] 1676
THOMAS, Arabella: woman-preacher
See Discoverie Of Six women preachers, 1641
THOMAS, Michael: rector, Stockton, Salop
Church Reformation, A Discourse Pointing at some Vanities 1661
THOMAS, Samuel (1627-1693): nonjuror; prebendary of Wells
Charge of Schism Renewed against the Separatists, 1680
Presbyterians Unmask'd: 1676
Remarks On The Preface To The Protestant Reconciler: 1683
THOMAS, William (1593-1667): rector, Ubley, Somerset; ejected
Preservative Of Piety, In a Quiet Reasoning for those Duties 1662
Vindication Of Scripture and Ministry: 1657
See Speed, Th: Gvilty-Covered Clergy-Man Vnvailed; 1657
THOMAS, William: member of parliament
Master VWilliam Thomas Esquire His Speech (Iune) 1641
Speech Of VWilliam Thomas, Esquire, (Ian. 1641) 1641
Speech Of VWilliam Thomas Esquire, (May) 1641
THOMAS, William (1613-1689): bishop, St. Davids
Regulating of Law-Suits, Evidences, and Pleadings. 1657
Sermon Pr. Before the . . Lords (Apl. 10) 1678
THOMAS a Kempis (1379?-1471): augustinian; mystic
De Christo Imitando, 1685
THOMAS ex Albiis: See Thomas White
THOMASON, William: agitator against the army
Regulated Zeal. Or, An earnest request 1641

- THOMPSON, James**: vicar, Shalford, Surrey
See Beaton, Neh. No Treason To Say, Kings 1661
- THOMPSON, Nathaniel**: co-defendant with John Farwell
See Tryal Of Nathanael Thompson, John Farewell, 1682
- THOMPSON, Richard (1648-1685)**: dean of Bristol
 Sermon Pr. in the Cathedral Church Of Bristol, June xxi. 1685
- THOMPSON Andrew**: advocate, Aberdeen
See Barclay, Rob. True and Faithful Accompt 1691
- THOMPSON, George (fl. 1648-79)**: medical writer; of Well-Court, London
Μισοχυλιας Έλεγκου: Or, A Check 1671
- THOMPSON, William (d. 1666)**: pastor, Braintree, Mass.
See Mather, Ri. Modest & Brotherly Ansvver 1644
- THORN, George**: minister, Weymouth, Dorset; ejected
See Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
- THORNBOROUGH, John (1551-1641)**: bishop of Worcester
 Last Will And Testament Of Iesvs Christ, 1630
- THORNDIKE, Herbert (1598-1672)**: prebendary of Westminster
 De Ratione ac Jure Finiendi Controversias Ecclesiae Disputatio. 1670
 Discourse Of The Forbearance Or The Penalties 1670
 Discourse Of The Right Of The Church In A Christian State: 1649
 Due Way Of Composing The differences 1660
 Epilogue To The Tragedy Of The Church of England, 1659
 Just Weights And Measures: 1662, 1680
 Of Religious Assemblies, And The Publick Service Of God: 1642
 Of the Government Of Churches; 1641
 Origines Ecclesiasticae Sive De Jure Et Potestate Ecclesiae 1674
 Two Discourses The One Of The Primitive Government 1650
See Baxter, Ri. Account Of My Dissent From 1681
 " Pierce, Th: Έαυτορτιμωροβμενος, Or, The Self-Revenger 1658
 " Pressick, G: Plain Discovery Of The Apostasie, 1663
 " (W[hitehead], G:) Popish Informer Reprehended 1670
- THOROWGOOD, John, Sir**: of Kensington; knight
 King of Terrors Silenced; 1665
- THOROWGOOD, Thomas (d. 1669)**: rector, Grimston, Norfolk; member
 of Westminster Assembly
 Ievves in America, Or, Probabilities 1650, 1660
 Moderation Ivstified, And The Lords Being At Hand Emproved, 1645
 See L'Estrange, Hamon. Americans no Iewes, 1655
- THORPE, George (1638-1719)**: canon of Canterbury
 Fifth Note of the Church Examined, 1687
- THOU, Jacques Auguste de**: *See* Jacobus Augustus Thuanus
- THREE Acts Of The Generall Assembly, For Promoving the** 1652
- THREE Considerations Proposed to Mr. W: Pen, [T: Comber]** 1688
- THREE Great Questions Conc. the Succession** 1680
- THREE Kingdomes Healing-Plaister. G: S[mith]** 1643
- THREE Kingdoms Made One, H. W[oodward]** 1643
- THREE Letters Conc. the Present State Of Italy. [Gilb. Burnet]** 1688
- THREE Letters From His Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax,** 1647
- THREE Letters Of dangerous Consequence: Read At A** 1642
- THREE Letters Of Publick Concernment** 1660
- THREE Letters. I. A Letter from a Jesuit at Liege** 1688
- THREE Letters Tending to demonstrate how the Security of this Nation** 1688
- THREE Letters To Dr. Sherlock Conc. Church-Communions.** 1683
See [Sherlock, W:] Letter To Anonymus, In Answer 1683
- THREE Looks Over Lincoln: Being, a suspicious** 1642

- THREE Looks Over London, Or Plain dealing** 1643
THREE Ordinances Of The L & C Assembled in Parliament
 For Impowering Major General Skippon 1648
 For the better observation of the monethly Fast; 1644
 One, Conc. the Trained Bands, and others 1644
 The first for keeping in godly Ministers 1647
 The first, for regulating the Excize 1644
THREE Petitions The First, The humble Petition of divers 1648
THREE Propositions Of The Angels of Light, 1642
THREE Queries, And Answers to them. [1688]
THREE Speeches, Being such Speeches as the like 1642
THREE Speeches Delivered at a Common-Hall, (July 28) 1643
THREE Treatises Conc. the Scottish Discipline. 1662
THREEFOLD Answer Vnto The Third Part (Mat. Sutcliffe) 1606
THROCKMORTON, Job (1545-1601): puritan controversialist
 M. Some laid open in his coulers: [1589]
 See Sutcliffe, Mat. Ansvver Vnto a Certaine Calumnious 1595
THROCKMORTON, Raphael (1601-1667): archdeacon of Lincoln
 See Articles To Be Enquired Of (Lincoln) 1662
THUANUS, Jacob Augustus (1553-1617): privy counsellor to the king of France
 History Of The Bloody Massacres . . France 1674
 True Narrative Of that Horrible Conspiracy 1674
 See [Burnet, Gilb] Relation Of the Barbarous 1678
 " [Stephens, Ed:] Discourse Conc. The Original 1674
 " ["] Popish Policies and Practices 1674
THUNDER From the Throne Of God (Sam. Chidley) [1653]
THURLIN, Thomas (d. 1714): rector, Gaywood; fellow of St. John's, Cambridge
 Necessity of Obedience To Spiritual Governours, 1686
THURMAN, Henry (d. 1670): student, Christ Church, Oxford
 Defence Of Humane Learning In The Ministry: 1660
THYNN, Thomas, esq: of Longleat; murdered
 See Tryal And Condemnation Of George Borosky 1682
THYRAEUS, Petrus (1546-1601): jesuit; præses, Würzburg
 See Hamilton, Fr. De Sanctorvm Invocatione 1596
TIBERIUS Mauritius: emperor. *See* Mauritius
TICHBORNE, Robert (d. 1682): regicide; linen draper
 Case and Condition Of R. Titchbourn Late Alderman, 1661
 Cluster Of Canaans Grapes. 1649
 Rest of Faith: 1649
TICHBORNE, Robert, and IRETON, John
 Apology Of ——. Being a serious Vindication [1660]
TICKELL, John (d. 1694): presbyterian preacher, Exeter
 Bottomles Pit Smoaking in Familisme: 1652
 Chvrch-Rvles Proposed to the Church in Abingdon 1656
TILENUS, Daniel (1563-1633): Silesian protestant
 De Disciplina Ecclesiastica 1622
 Parænesis Ad Scotos, Geneuensis Disciplinæ Zelotas. 1620
 See Baxter, Ri: True Catholick, And Catholick Church Described. 1660
 " Brightman, Th. Antichristus. Disputatio bipartita 1610
 " [Calderwood, Dav] Altare Damascenvm 1623
 " [Gillespie, G:] Dispyte Against The English-Popish 1637, 1660
 " [Sempill, Jas] Scoti του τυχορτου Paraclesis 1622
 " Twisse, W: Guilielmi Twissi . . . Animadversiones. 1639, 1649

- TILENUS, Daniel (continued)
See [Womock, L] *Arcana Dogmatum Anti-Remonstrantium.* 1659
 " ["'] *Examination of Tilenvs before the Triers;* 1658
- TILETANUS, (Ravensteyn), Jodocus (1506-1570): professor, theology, Löwen
See Fox, J: *De Christo gratis iustificante.* 1583
- TILKEN, Balthasar: *See* Tylcken
- TILL, —: blind preacher, London
Sermon of Consolation For All True Christians; 1646
- TILLAM, Thomas: seventh-day baptist; Hexham
Seventh-Day Sabbath Sought out and celebrated. 1657
See F[ox], G: *Answer To Thomas Tillams Book* 1659
 " Ives, Jer. *Saturday No Sabbath:* 1659
- TILLESLEY, Richard (1582-1621): archdeacon of Rochester
Animadversions upon M. Seldens History of Tithes, 1619, 1621
- TILLINGHAST, John (1605-1655): minister, Trunch, Norfolk; fifth monarchy man
Demetrius His Opposition to Reformation. 1642
Elijah's Mantle: Or, The Remaines Of 1658
Generation Work. Or A Brieve and Seasonable Word, 1653, 1655
Generation-work: Or An Exposition Of the Prophecies 1655
Generation-work: The Second Part. 1655
Knovvledge Of The Times, 1654
Mr. Tillinghasts Eight Last Sermons. 1655
Six Severall Treatises. 1657
- TILLOTSON, John (1630-1694): archbishop of Canterbury
Discours Contre La Transubstantiation. 1685
Discourse against Transubstantiation. (2 eds.) 1684, 4th ed. 1685, Dublin ed. 1686
Lawfulness, And Obligation of Oaths. 1681
Of Sincerity and Constancy In The Faith 1695
Persuasive To Frequent Communion 1683, 1684, 1685, 1688
Protestant Religion Vindicated, 1680
Rule of Faith, Or An Answer To .. Mr. I. S. 1688
Sermon Conc. the Unity of the Divine Nature 1693
Sermon Pr. at Lincolnes-Inn-Chappel, (Jan. 31) 1689
Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of the Reverend Mr. Thomas Govge, 1682
Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of the Rev. Benjamin Whichcot, 1683
Sermon Pr. at White-Hall (Sept. 16) 1691
Sermon Pr. before the .. Commons, (Apl. 16) 1690
Sermon Pr. before the King (Feb. 26) 1675
Sermon Pr. before the King, April 18 1675
Sermon Pr. before the King, (Feb. 25) 1676
Sermon Pr. before the King and Queen (Apl. 14) 1689
Sermon Pr. before the King And Queen (Oct. 27) 1692
Sermon Pr. before the King and Queen (Feb. 25) 1694
Sermon Pr. Before ... The Lord Mayor (June 18) 1690
Sermon Pr. before the Queen (Mar. 7) 1690
Sermon Pr. before the Queen (Mar. 20) 1692
Sermon Pr. before the Queen (Apl. 9) 1693
Sermon Pr. Nov. 5. 1678 ... Before the ... Commons. 1678
Sermons Conc. the Divinity and Incarnation 1693
Wisdom of being Religious. A Sermon 1664
See Barker, Ralph. *Sermon Pr. at St. Mary Le Bow, (May 31)* 1691
 " Barrow, Is. *Works Of the Learned Isaac Barrow,* 1700

- TILLOTSON, John (continued)
- See [Basset, Joah] Reason And Authority: Or The Motives Of 1687
- “ Burnet, Gilb. Reflections Upon A Pamphlet, 1696
- “ “ Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of 1694
- “ [Hickes, G:] Some Discourses Upon Dr. Burnet and 1695
- “ Late Proposal Of Union Among Protestants Review'd 1679
- “ [Nye, Ste] Considerations On The Explications 1694
- “ Pitt, M. Letter From Moses Pitt, To the Authour 1695
- “ Reasonableness of the Church of Englands Test, 1688
- “ Reflections Upon A Libel lately Printed, 1696
- “ Reflections Upon That Act of the Gloucester 1683
- “ [Sergeant, J:] Letter Of Thanks From the Author Of Sure-Footing 1666
- “ “ Sixth Catholick Letter, Laying open [1688]
- “ Short Animadversions Upon A Sermon Lately Preached By 1680
- “ Stillingfleet, Ed: Reply To Mr. J. S. his 3d Appendix, 1688
- “ Vindication Of The Roman Catholicks From 1688
- “ (Williams, J:) Vindication Of The Sermons Of 1695
- TILSLEY, John (1614–1684): minister, Dean-church, Lancaster
- True Copy of the Petition Of (12,500) ... of Lancaster. 1646
- TILSLEY, Thomas, Sir: royalist commander in the North
- See Letter from Holland: Being A true Relation 1648
- TIMES Dissected. Or, A Learned Discovrse Of Severall 1642
- TIMES Lamentation: or An exposition .. Ioel, (Ed. Topsell) 1599
- TIME-SERVING Proteus
- See Dury, J: Unchanged, Constant and Single-hearted 1650
- TIMORCUS, Theophilus: pseudonym
- See Covenanters Plea Against Absolvers. (2 eds.) 1661
- TIMSON, John: “ private Christian ” of Great Bowdon, Leicester
- To Receive The Lords Supper, The Actual Right and Duty 1655
- See Collinges, J: Responsorias Bipartita, [1655]
- TINDAL, Matthew (1653?–1733): deist
- Essay Conc. Obedience To The Supreme Powers, 1694
- Essay Conc. the Power of the Magistrate, 1697
- Letter To the Reverend the Clergy of both Universities, 1694
- Reflections On The XXVIII Propositions 1695
- See [Fowler, Ed] Second Defence Of The Propositions, 1696
- TINEY, William: burglar; executed
- See Behaviour, Confession, and Execution Of The Twelve 1679
- TITHES Re-Mounted (Martin Bowne)
- See Husbandmans Plea Against Tithes. 1647
- TITUS, Silius (1623?–1704): royalist politician
- Seasonable Speech, Made By a worthy 1650
- See [Sexby, Ed:] Killing, No Murder: With Some Additions 1650
- TO All Kings, Princes, Rulers, Governours, G: F[ox] 1685
- TO All People upon the face of the Earth. [J: Perrot] (1661)
- TO All that Professe Christianity, G: F[ox], Sr. 1661
- TO All The Faithful Brethren (W: D[ewsbury]) (1661)
- TO all the Faithfull in Christ, Who have stood (W: Dewsbury) 1663
- TO All The People of the Lord, (Jas. Nayler) 1659
- TO Dr — Answer to his Queries, (Elis. Cellier) (1688)
- TO 'Εὐ 'Αρχῆ: Or, An Exercitation Upon A Momentous 1675
- TO George Bishop of Bristol,
- See Bishop, G: Vindication Of The Principles and 1665
- TO His Excellency, The Lord General Cromwel: 1649
- TO His Highnes Richard Lord Protector 1659

TO His Highness The Lord Protector, &c. The humble Petition of several Colonels	1654
TO my louynge brethren that is troublzyd [Ant. Gilby]	[1566?]
TO Our Reverend And VVell-beloved Brethren The Assembly	1647
TO Sions Louers, Being A Golden Egge, (S[arah] J[ones])	1644
TO the Children of Light In This Generation (W: Penn)	(1678)
TO The Church Of Rome. (1588).	(1651)
TO the Commons of England. The Petition of well-affected Persons in- habiting London, &c. See Lilburn, J: Second Part Of Englands New-Chaines	1649
TO the High and Honorable Parliament Of England The Humble Petitions, Serious Suggestions and dutifull Expostulations	1648
TO The High And Honourable Court Of Parliament, The humble Petition Of The University Of Oxford,	1641
TO The Honorable Societies of Grayes-Jnne, (D. Jenkins)	[1647]
TO the honourable Assembly of the Commons House . . . The humble Petition of . . Braintford	1642
TO The Honourable The House of Commons Assembled The Humble Petition of the Lord Mayor, The Humble Remonstrance and Petition	1646 1646
TO The Kings Most Excellent Majesty. E. W. Gent. The Due Account and Humble Petition (3 eds.) The Humble Answer of the L & C (Sep. 11) The Hvmble Petition Of The Commissioners The Hvmble Remonstrance And Renewed Petition	1642 1661 1642 1642 1643
TO The Lords and Commons In Parliament assembled The Humble Petition of the Common People	[1693]
TO The Pope And all his Magistrates And the Protestants, TO The Protector And Parliament Of England. [G: Fox]	1661 1658
TO the Reverend and Merry Answerer of Vox Cleri	[1690]
TO the right High and mightie Prince, Iames [H: Jacob]	1609
TO The Right Honourable The Committee of Estates: The humble Remonstrance of the Comm'rs	1647
TO The Right Hon. The Commons of England . . . The humble Petition of divers wel-affected	(1648)
TO The Right Honourable, The Knights, Citizens, TO the Right Honourable The Ld. Fleetwood,	1644 1659
TO The Right Honorable The L & C assembled The Humble Petition of divers of the Clergie	1641
TO The Right Honourable The L & C Assembled The Humble Remonstrance . . of English Protestants (2 eds.) The humble Petition of divers of the . . Ministers The humble Petition of the Lord Mayor (2 eds.)	(1677) 1643 (1646)
TO The Right Honourable, The Svpreme Avthority An Appeal In the Humble Claim of Jvstice W: Bray A Second Appeal (W: Bray)	1649 1649
TO the Right Reverend, and Reverend the Bishops,	[1689]
TO The Suffering Seed Of Royalty, [J: Perrot]	1661
TO the Supream authority of this Nation, the Commons The humble Petition Of divers wel-affected Women The Humble Petition of the Lord Major and	1649 1650
TO Thee Charls Stuart King Of England, [G: Bishop]	[1660]
TOBIAS: "a fellow Elder" in the Family of Love Mirabilia opera Dei: Certaine wonderfull	[1575]
TOCSIN, Or, Watch-Bell: Sent To The King, Qveene	1611

TOICHORVCTA: Or, Independents Razing Their Ovvn Foundation	1646
TOLAND, John (1670-1722): deist	
Amyntor: Or, A Defence Of Miltons Life.	1699
Christianity not Mysterious:	1696
See B[everly], T: Christianity The Great Mystery.	1696
" Blackall, (O) Mr. Blackall's Reasons For not Replying	1699
" Gailhard, J. Blasphemous Socinian Heresie Disproved	1697
" Holles, D. Memoirs Of Denzil Lord Holles,	1699
" [Nye, Ste] Historical Account And Defence, Of The Canon	1700
" Regicides No Saints, nor Martyrs:	1700
" Richardson, J: Canon Of The New Testament Vindicated;	1700
" [Wagstaffe, Th:] Defence Of The Vindication	1699
" [Willis, Ri] Occasional Paper: Number III.	1697
TOLDERVY, John: a renegade quaker	
Foot out of the Snare.	1656
Snare Broken: Or Light discovering Darknesse.	1656
See Naylor, Jas. Foot yet in the Snare:	1656
TOLERATION And Liberty Of Conscience Considered,	1685
TOLERATION Disapprov'd and Condemn'd [W: Assheton]	1670
TOLERATION Discuss'd; In Two Dialogues. [R. L'Estrange]	1670
TOLERATION Intolerable. In a full and clear Answer	1683
TOLERATION Not to be Abused By the Independents.	1672
TOLERATION Not to be Abused. Or, A Serious [Fr. Fullwood]	1672
TOLERATION With Its Principal Objections (H: S[avage])	1663
TOLGOL: or, The Project for Repealing the Penal Laws	
See Seven Papers, Viz. I. The Grounds and Reasons	1689
TOLL, Thomas: " gent "; editor	
Female Duel, Or The Ladies Lookingglass.	1661
TOLLERATION Iustified, And Persecution condemn'd.	1646
TOM TYRANNO-MASTIX:	
See Parliament Arraigned, Convicted;	1648
TOMBES, John (1603-1676): " open-membership baptist "	
Addition To The Apology For the two Treatises	1652
Anthropolatria; Or, The Sinne Of glorying in Men,	1645
Antidote Against the Venome of a Passage,	1650
Antipædobaptism, Or No plain nor obscure Scripture-proof	1652
Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part.	1657
Apology Or Plea For The Two Treatises,	1646
Christs Commination against Scandalizers:	1641
Emmanuel; Or, God-Man.	1669
Examen Of The Sermon Of Mr. Stephen Marshal,	1645
Exercitation About Infant-Baptisme;	1646
Fermentvm Phariseorvm, Or, The Leaven of Pharasaicall	1643
Plea For Anti-Pædobaptists,	1654
Præcursor: Or A Forerunner To a large Review	1652
Romanism Discussed, Or, An Answer	1660
Saints no Smiters:	1664
Short Catechism About Baptism.	1659
Theodvlia: Or, A Jvst Defence Of Hearing	1667
Tvvo Treatises And an Appendix	1645, 1646
See Adis, H: Fannatick's Testimony Against Swearing;	1661
" Baillie, Rob. Dissvvasive From The Errors of	1655
" (Baxter, Ri) Answer To Mr. Tombes	1652
" " Letters That passed between	1652
" " More Proofs Of Infants Church-membership	1675

TOMBES, John (continued)

- See* Baxter, Ri. Of Justification: Four Disputations 1658
 " " Plain Scripture Proof Of Infants 1651, 1653, 1656
 " (" Præfestinationis Morator. 1652
 " Blake, Th: Mr. Blakes Answer, To Mr. Tombes 1646
 " " Vindiciæ Foederis; 1653
 " [Brown, Rob] Jerubbaal. Or, A Vindication of the Sober 1668
 " Cragg, J: Arraignment, And Conviction Of Anabaptism; 1656
 " Danvers, H: Second Reply In Defence 1675
 " Fisher, Sam. Rvsticvs Ad Academicos 1660
 " Geree, J: Vindiciæ Pædo-Baptismi: 1646
 " " Vindiciæ Vindiciarvm: 1647
 " Hammond, H: Baptizing Of Infants Reviewvd 1655
 " Homes, Nat. Vindication Of Baptizing Beleevers 1646
 " Hussey, W: Ansvver To Mr. Tombes his Scepticall 1646
 " Marshall, Ste. Defence Of Infant-Baptism: 1646
 " Nayler, Jas. Foot yet in the Snare: 1656
 " Publick Dispute Betwixt John Tombs, B.D. 1654
- TOMKINS, Thomas (1637?-1675):** rector of St. Mary Aldermary
 Inconveniencies of Toleration, 1667
 Modern Pleas For Comprehension, 1675
- TOMKINSON, Thomas (1631-1710?):** muggletonian
 Muggletonians Principles Prevailing: 1695
- TOMKYNS, John:** of Bilston; translator
See Bullinger, H: Most godly and learned Discourse 1579
- TOMLINSON, William:** quaker; Wanstead, Essex
 Word of Information To Them that need it; 1660
- TOMPKINS, Anthony (d. 1699):** quaker; of Southwark, London
 Faithfull VVarning To All Backsliders (1668)
- TOMPKINS, Nathaniel:** executed, 1643, for part on a plot
 VVhole Confession And Speech Of 1643
- TONG, William (1662-1727):** presbyterian; minister Salters' Hall Court, London
 Defence Of Mr. M. H.'s Brief Enquiry 1693
- TONGE, Ezerel (1621-1680):** divine; ally of Titus Oates
 Exact Account Of Romish Doctrine 1679
 Jesuitical Aphorismes; 1679
 Popish Mercy And Justice. 1679
- TONGE, Thomas:** captain; executed for treason, 1662
See Brief Narrative Of that Stupendious Tragedie 1662, 1663
- TONGVE-Combat, Lately Happening [Th: Scott]** 1623
- TOOKER, William (1558?-1621):** dean of Lichfield
 Of The Fabriqve of the Church 1604
- TOPCLIFFE, Lancaster (1649-1720):** rector, Wilton, Norfolk; anti-quaker
See Beckham, Ed: Brief Discovery Of Some of the 1699
 " " Principles Of The Quakers Further 1700
- TOPICA Sacra:** Spiritual Logick: T: H(arrison) 1658
- TOPSELL, Edward (d. 1638?):** perpetual curate of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London
 House-holder: Or, Perfect Man. 1609
 Revvard Of Religion. 1601
 Times Lamentation: or An exposition . . . Ioel. 1699
- TORQUEMADA, Antonio de:** Spanish writer
 Spanish Mandeuile of Miracles. 1600
 Spanish Mandevile Of Myracles. 1618

- TORSHELL, Samuel (1604–1650): puritan; rector of Bunbury
Case Of Conscience, Conc. Flying (2 eds.) 1643
Designe About Disposing the Bible Into An Harmony. 1647
Exercitation Vpon The Prophecie of Malachy 1640
Helpe To Christian Fellowship: 1644
Hypocrite Discovered And Cvred. 1644
Palace Of Justice Opened And Set To View,
Saints Hvmiliation. Being the Substance 1646
See Stock, Ri. Learned And Very Usefull Commentary 1641
TORTVRA Torti: L[ancelot Andrewes] 1609
TORTUS, Matthias: pseud. of cardinal Bellarmine
See [Andrewes, Lanc] Tortvra Torti: 1609
" Becanus, Mart. Refutatio Tortvrae Torti 1610
TORY Plot: Or The Discovery Of A Design 1682
TORY Plot: The Second Part, Or, a farther Discovery Of A Design 1682
TOTALL and Finall Demands already made by, ... Agitators 1647
TOUCH-STONE Of The Reformed Gospel: 1675
See Patrick, S. Answer To a Book, Spread abroad 1692
" W., T. Touch-Stone Proof, 1668
TOUCH-STONE Proof, And The Touch-stone Itself Tryed T. W. 1668
TOUCHET, George (d. 1689?): benedictine monk
Historical Collections, Out Of Several Grave 1674, 1686
TOUCHING the Fundamentall Lawes, Or Politique Constitution 1643
TOUCHING the subject of Svpremacie [J: Geree] 1647
TOWERS, John (d. 1649): bishop of Peterborough
Four Sermons, Preach'd By .. —. 1660
TOWERS, William (1617?–1666): prebendary of Peterborough
Athëismus Vapulans, Or, A Treatise Against Atheism, 1654
TOWERSON, Gabriel (1635?–1697): rector of Welwyn and St. Andrew
Undershaft
Briefe account of Some Expressions 1663
Explication Of The Catechism (Pt. I) 1678
Exposition of the Catechism (Pt. II) 1685
Explication Of The Catechism (Pt. III) 1685
Explication Of The Catechism (Pt. IV) 1688
Explication Of The Decalogue 1676
Of The Sacrament Of Baptism, (2 eds.) 1687
Of The Sacraments In General, 1686
See Stanhope, G: Christian's Inheritance. A Sermon 1698
TOWNE, Robert (1593–1663): minister, Howorth, Yorks; ejected 1662
Assertion Of Grace. Or, A Defence 1644
Monomachia: Or, A Single Reply 1654
Re-Assertion Of Grace. Or, Vindicatō Evangelii. 1654
See Rutherford, Sam. Survey Of The Spiritvall 1648
TOWNSEND, Sampson: *See S. T.*
See T., S. Truth Vindicated From The unjust 1646
TOWNSHEND, Hayward (fl. 1601–1620): M.P.; historian
See Monson, W: Megalopsychy Being A Particular and Exact 1682
TRACT Conc. Schisme And Schismaticks [J: Hales] 1642
TRACTATUS De Politia Ecclesie Anglicanæ. (R: Mocket) 1633
TRACY, William (d. 1530): justice of the peace
See Frith, (J.): Workes of the excellent Martyr 1572
TRADIDI Vobis: Or The Traditionary Conveyance. J: B[elson] 1662
TRAGEDY, Called The Popish Plot, Reviv'd: Detecting 1696
TRAGEDY Of Christopher Loue At Tower-Hill. [R. Wild] 1660

- TRAHERNE, Thomas: "faithful son of the Church of England"
 Christian Ethicks: Or, Divine Morality. 1675
 Roman Forgeries Or a Trve Account 1673
- TRAIL, Robert (1642-1716): minister in London; presbyterian
 Vindication Of The Protestant Doctrine Conc. Justification, 1692
- TRANSACTIONS Of Several matters between .. Cromwel And The Scots, 1648
- TRANSNATURAL Philosophy, Or Metaphysicks: J: S[ergeant] 1700
- TRANSCRIPT of a Letter lately written .. to W: Prynne (1645) 1645
See Prynne, W: Fresh Discovery Of some
- TRANSPROSER Rehears'd: Or The Fifth Act [Rich Leigh] 1673
- TRANSUBSTANTIATION A peculiar Article (2 eds.) [— Goodwin] 1688
- TRANSUBSTANTIATION Defended
See [Gee, Ed] Answer To The Compiler Of The Nubes Testium: 1688
- TRANSUBSTANTIATION No Doctrine Of The Primitive Fathers:
 [J: Patrick] 1687
- TRAPP, John (1601-1669): vicar, Weston-upon-Avon; rector, Welford
 Annotations Upon The Old and New Testament, 1662
 Brief Commentary Or Exposition .. St. John: 1646
 Clavis to the Bible ... Pentateuch; 1650
 Commentary .. Upon all the .. New Testament. 1656
 Commentary .. Upon .. Ezra, Nehemiah, Esther, Job and Psalms. 1657
 Commentary .. Upon The XII. Minor Prophets. 1654
 Commentary .. Upon .. Proverbs, (etc.) 1660
 Solomonis *Paraberos*: Or, A Commentarie 1650
 Theologia Theologiae, The True Treasure; 1641
- TRASKE, John: schismatic; seventh-day baptist
See Norris, Ed: Nevv Gospell, Not The Trve Gospel. 1638
- TRAVERS, Walter (1548?-1635): puritan; chaplain to Burghley
 Answers To A Svppliatorie Epistle, [1583] 1584
 Briefe and plaine declaration, conc. the desires 1588
 Defence Of The Ecclesiastical Discipline 1588
 Ecclesiasticæ Disciplinæ, .. 1574
 Fvl And Plaine Declaration Of Ecclesiasticall Discipline 1580
 Full and plaine declaration of Eccl. Discipline 1574
 Svppliation Made To The Privy Covnsel 1612
 Vindicæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ: 1630
See Bridges, J: Defence Of The Government Established 1587
 " Hooker, Ri: Ansvvere Of Mr. Richard Hooker 1612
 " " Certayne Divine Tractates, 1618
- TRAYTORS Deciphered In An Answere To A Shamelesse Pamphlet, 1650
- TREASON And Rebellion Against their Native Country 1646
- TREASONS Anatomje Or the Duty of a Loyall Subject 1647
- TREASON'S Master-Piece: Or, A Conference Held at 1680
- TREASVRE of the Soule. 1590
- TREASVRIE Of Catechisme, (Rob. Allen) 1600
- TREATISE Conc. Adultery And Divorce. 1700
- TREATISE Conc. Laying on of Hands
See K(each), B. Laying on of Hands Upon Baptized 1698
- TREATISE Conc. the Indifferencie (H: Jeanes) 1659
- TREATISE Conc. The Lavvfvll Svbiect Of Baptisme. J: S(pilsbury) 1643
- TREATISE Conc. The Signes Of The Time, [Th. Jackson] 1637
- TREATISE Exhibited By Diverse Reverend .. Divines, 1641
- TREATISE In Confutation Of The Latin Service [D. Whitby] 1687
- TREATISE Of Christian Religion. T: C[artwright] 1616
- TREATISE Of Contentment. T: T(aylor) 1641

- TREATISE Of Divine Worship, [W: Bradshaw] 1604
 TREATISE of Ecclesiasticall . . povver. [Edm. Richer] 1612
 TREATISE Of Humane Reason. [Mart. Clifford] 1674, 1675
 TREATISE Of Magistracy, (M[ary] P[ope]) 1647
 TREATISE Of Monarchie, Containing two Parts: [Ph. Hunton] 1643, 1680, 1689
 TREATISE Of Oaths, (W: Penn & R: Richardson) 1675
 TREATISE Of Prayer. Two Quæries [Hez. Woodward] 1656
 TREATISE Of Religion And Government (J: Wilson) 1670
 TREATISE Of Ruling Elders & Deacons. [Jas. Guthrie] 1699
 TREATISE Of Salomons Mariage, (And. Willet) 1612
 TREATISE Of The Celibacy Of The Clergy, [H: Wharton] 1638
 TREATISE Of The Chvrch. VVritten Against (J: Darrell) 1617
 TREATISE Of The Confession Of Sinne, [Th: Ailesbury] 1657
 TREATISE Of The Grovndes Of The Old And Newe Religion.
 [Ed. Maihew] 1608
 TREATISE Of The Honor Of Gods Hovse: (J: Yates) 1637
 TREATISE Of The Ministry of the Church of England. (A. H[ildersam]
 and Fr. Jo[hanson]) (1595)
 TREATISE of the Nature of God. [Th: Morton] 1599
 TREATISE Of The Perpetuall Visibilitie, [Geo. Abbot] 1624
 TREATISE Of The Principall Grounds And W: N[oy] 1641
 TREATISE of the threefolde state of man (Th. Morton) 1596
 TREATISE Of The Two Sacraments D[aniel] R[ogers] 1635
 TREATISE Of The Vanity Of Childish-Baptisme: A. R[itor] 1642
 TREATISE Of Three Conversions Of England [R. Parsons] 1603
 TREATISE Of Tithes. 1653
 See Wingfield, Aug. *Vindiciæ Medio-Saxonica*, 1653
 TREATISE Of Traditions: Part I. [Dan. Whitby] 1638
 TREATISE Of Traditions. Part II. [Dan. Whitby] 1639
 TREATISE of Vse And Cvstome. [Meric Casaubon] 1638
 TREATISE Shewing the possibilitie . . reall presence 1596
 TREATISE Tending To Mitigation R. P[arsons] 1607
 TREATISE Touching The Peace of the Church, (P. Freher) 1646
 TREATISE Wherein Is Manifestlie Proved [J: Penry] 1590
 TREATISE Written By an Author of the Communion [Louis Dufour] 1637
 TREBY, George (1644–1700): recorder; chief justice, common pleas
 Truth Vindicated: Or A detection of the Aspersions and Scandals 1631
 See Fourth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1638
 TRELAWNY, Jonathan (1650–1721): bishop of Exeter
 See Account Examined: Or, A Vindication Of Dr. Arthvr Bvry, 1690
 " Account Of The Proceedings At Westminster-Hall, 1689
 " [Harrington, Jas] Account Of The Proceedings 1690
 " Proceedings And Tryal In The Case Of The 1689
 TRELEINE, Philip: Gent; pseud.: *See* Peter Heylyn
 See Heylyn, P. *Undeceiving Of The People . . . Tithes.* 1651
 TREMELLIUS, Emmanuel (1510?–1580): professor, Hebrew, Sedan
 See Bucer, Mart. *Prælectiones Doctiss. in . . . Ephesios,* 1562
 " Willet, And. *Hexapla in Genesin:* 1605
 TRECOTT, Thomas (d. 1612): rector, Inwardleigh, Devon; ejected
 Zealous Magistrate. Set forth in a Sermon, 1642
 TREVILL, Andrew: esq., of Ethe, Cornwall
 See Burthogge, Ri. *Organum Vetus & Novum:* 1673
 TREVOR, Thomas, Sir (1536–1656): judge, exchequer
 See Articles Of Accusation, Exhibited . . . Against — 1641
 " Hyde, Ed: *Mr. Edvvard Hydes' Speech* 1641

TREW report of the dysputacyon [J: Philpot]	[1554]
TRIAL and Condemnation Of The Two False Witnesses	1694
TRIAL Of A Black-Pudding. Or, The unlawfulness	1652
TRIAL, Of Lieut. Collonell John Lilburne, [Clem. Walker]	[1649]
TRIAL Of Mr. John Lilbvrn, ... (13-16 July, 1653)	1653
TRIAL Of Svbscription, [W: Bradshaw]	1599
TRIAL Of The English Liturgie, Or A Copy of	1638
TRIAL Of The English Lyturgie. Wherein All	1643
TRIAL Of The Protestant Private Spirit. J: S[pencer]	1630
TRICKS of State: Or, more Westminster Projects.	1648
TRIMMING Court-Divine. Or Reflexions On Dr. Sherlock's	1690
TRIMNEL, Charles (1663-1723): bishop of Norwich, and Winchester successively	
Duty of a Christian Towards his Neighbour Considered.	1697
Sermon, Pr. in the Cathedral Church Of Norwich: (Dec. 2)	1697
TRINITARIAN Scheme Of Religion, Conc. Almighty God;	1692
TRINITY Placed in its due Light	
See [Tindal, Mat] Letter To the Reverend the Clergy	1694
TRIPLE Cord Or A Treatise Proving [L. Anderton]	1634
TRIPLE Episcopacie: Or, A Three-Fold Order Of Bishops:	1641
TRIPlici nodo, triplex cuneus. Or An Apologie (James I)	1607, 1609
TRIPlici nodo triplex cuneus. Sive Apologia (James I)	1609, 1610
TRITHEISM Charged Upon Dr Sherlock's New Notion. [R. South]	1695
... TRIUMPH Of Learning Over Ignorance, R. B(oreman)	1653
... TRIUMPH of Mercy In the Chariot of Praise. (S. Lee)	1677
TRIUMPHS Of Rome Over Despised Protestantcy. [G: Hall]	1667
TROJAN Horse Of The Presbyterial Government [H: Parker] (2 eds.)	1646
TROMP, Martin Harpertzoon (1597-1653): Dutch admiral	
See Answer Of The Parliament of the Commonwealth	1652
TΡΟΙΟΛΟΓΙΑ, Or, A Key To Open Scripture B. K(each) and T: D(elaune)	1681, 1682
TΡΟΠΟΣΧΗΜΑΛΟΓΙΑ: Tropes and Figures; (B. Keach)	1682
TROUBLES of Amsterdam:	1650
TROUGHTON, John (1637-1681): fellow, St. John's, Oxford; ejected 1662	
Apology For The Non-Conformists,	1681
Lutherus Redivivus: Or The Protestant Doctrine of Justification	1677
TROUGHTON, William (1614?-1677?): rector, St. Martin's, Salisbury; ejected	
Mystery of the Marriage Song,	1656
Saints Declining state Under Gospel Administrations.	1652
Scripture Redemption, Restrained and Limited;	1652
TRUE Account And Declaration Of The Horrid [T: Sprat]	1685
TRUE Account Of The Author of . . . Ελευθ. Εσθιδου [Ant. Walker]	1692
TRUE Account Of The Late Bloody .. Conspiracy	1654
TRUE Alarm To England, But more especially to .. London:	1647
TRUE And Briefe Narrative Of ... Common Prayer	1660
TRUE and Exact Particulars Of The Articles Of Peace	1659
TRUE and Exact Relation Of The Imperial Expedition	1685
TRUE and Faithful Account Of The Several Informations (2 eds.)	1667
TRUE and Full Account Of A Conference (A. Pulton)	1687
TRUE and good News from Brussels. (W. S.)	1660
TRUE and impartial Narrative [Slingsby Bethel]	1659
TRUE and lively Representation Of Popery: [T. Owen]	1679
TRUE and Perfect Account ... Joan Perry T: O(verbury)	1676
TRUE and Perfect Account Of The Proceedings	1674

TRUE and perfect Copie Of The Protestation . . . Ireland	1641
TRUE and perfect Relation Of the chiefe Passages	[1642]
TRUE And Perfect Relation Of The Whole proceedings	1606
TRUE, but Sad Relation Of The Great fire, . .	[1680]
TRUE Catalogue, Or, An Account of the severall	[1659]
TRUE Cavalier Examined by his Principles; [J: Hall]	1656
TRUE Character Of An Untrue Bishop.	1641
TRUE Copie Of a Paper delivered to Lt. G. Fleetwood,	1659
TRUE Copie Of An Act, Or, Declaration Of . . Commons,	1641
TRUE Copie Of The Remonstrance And Petition,	1642
TRUE Copies Of The Letters betwene J: Jewel	[1560]
TRUE copy of a Letter from divers Ministers about Colchester	1645
TRUE Copy Of A Project For The Reunion	(1685)
TRUE Copy Of the Instrument of Association	1695
TRUE Copy Of The Journal-Book Of the Last Parliament,	1680
TRUE Copy Of The Lord Andevers Two Speeches [Th: Howard]	1641
TRUE Copy Of The Propositions Of The King's Commissioners;	1644
TRUE Copy Of the . . Acts Of the General Assemblies (1638-49)	1682
TRUE Description, Or Rather a Parallel betweene	1641
TRUE Dissenter, Or, The Cause Of those [Ste. Lobb]	1685
TRUE English Government, And Mis-Government [Ed: Stephens]	1689
TRUE Good Old Cause rightly stated, [W: Prynne]	[1659]
TRUE Grounds Of Ecclesiasticall Regiment [H: Parker]	1641
TRUE History Of the Several Designs and R. K[ingston]	1698
TRUE Idea Of Jansenisme. T: G[sale]	1669
TRUE Information Of The Beginning and Cause of all our troubles:	1648
TRUE Informer, Who In the followving Discovrs,	1643
TRUE Lavv Of Free Monarchy, [James VI]	1642
TRUE Liberty and Dominion Of Conscience [J: Nalson]	1678
TRUE Light Owned and Vindicated (Rich. Ashby, etc.)	1699
TRUE Loyalist: Wherein is Discovered, First the falshood	1683
TRUE Magistrate, Or The Magistrates Duty,	1659
TRUE Manner Of the Execution . . . Of Edw. Coleman	1678
TRUE Mother Church, Or, a Short Practical Discourse [Sam. Johnson]	1688
TRUE Narrative Conc. The Armies preservation	1647
TRUE Narrative Of The Cause and Manner	1653
<i>See Answer To a Paper entituled A Trve Narrative</i>	1653
TRUE Narrative Of The Examination . . of Jas. Nayler	1657
TRUE Narrative Of the Late Design Of the Papists	1679
TRUE Narrative Of The late Mutiny	1649
TRUE Narrative Of The Murders . . Protestants In Ireland,	1690
TRUE Narrative Of The Portsmouth Disputation,	1699
TRUE Narrative Of the Proceedings at the Sessions	
June 1-2, 1677, 1677;	July 3-4, 1678, 1678;
Jan. 16-18, 1677, 1677;	Oct. 16, 1678, 1678;
Apl. 11-13, 1678, 1678;	Apl. 30, 1679, 1679;
May 16-18, 1678, 1678;	June 5, 1679, 1679
TRUE Narrative Of the Proceedings in Parliament,	1659
TRUE Narrative Of The Proceedings Of His Majesties	1678
TRUE News From Newgate:	1674
TRUE News Of The Good New World [W: Sherwin]	[1675]
TRUE Non-Conformist [Rob. MaoWard]	1671
TRUE Notion Of Passive-Obedience Stated.	1690
TRUE Originall Of The Sovle. H: W[oolnor]	1642
TRUE Portraitvve of the Kings Of England;	1650

TRUE Presbyterian Without Disguise:	1661
TRUE Protestant Religion set forth, By Way Of Dialogue;	1683
TRUE Protestant Subject, Or, The Nature, and Rights of Sovereignty	1680
TRUE Relation From Germany, Of A Protestant	1676
TRUE Relation Of The Conversion . . Of Isuf The Turkish	1658
TRUE Relation of the Execution of Mr. John Groves, (Jan. 24)	1679
TRUE relation of the faction begun at VVisbich, [Chr. Bagahaw]	1601
TRVE Relation Of The Forme And Government	1640
TRUE Relation of the French Embassy,	1641
TRVE Relation of the happy successe of His Maiesties Forces	1644
TRUE Relation Of The Inhuman Cruelties Lately Acted	1679
TRVE Relation Of The Passages Of Gods Providence H. P.	1642
TRUE Relation Of The Sad Estate Of The Reformed	1675
TRVE Relation Of The State of the Case E. D.	1659
TRUE Relation What Sentence Was passed (Th: Goodaire)	(1660)
TRUE Religion the Interest of Nations, (T: Beverley)	1683
TRUE Remonstrance Of The Vpright Apprentices	1642
TRUE report of the Disputation (A. Nowel & W: Daye)	1583
TRUE Representation Of Presbyterian Government (G. R[ule])	1690
TRUE Representation Of The Absurd and [J: Williams]	1664
See T[omkinson], T: Muggletonian Principles Prevailing:	1695
TRUE Representation Of The Proceedings Of [W: Ker]	1640
TRUE Representation Of The Rise, . . . Church Of Scotland.	1657
TRUE Representation To The King and People of England;	1689
TRUE Speeches Of Thomas Whitebread, Provincial [D: Clarkson]	1679
TRUE Spirit Of Popery: Or The Treachery . . Papists	1688
TRUE State Of The Case of Liberty of Conscience	1655
TRUE State of the Case Of The Commonwealth	1654
TRUE Test Of The Jesuits: Or, The Spirit of that Society,	1688
TRUE Testimony Of What was done conc. . . (Quakers)	1655
TRUE trauaile of all faithfull Christians, (W: Chub)	1585
TRUEMAN, —: pseudonym	
See [Farwell, J:] Letter To Mr. Miles Prance,	[1682]
“ [Paine, W:] Second Letter To Mr. Miles Prance,	(1682)
TRUMAN, Joseph (1631–1671): rector, Cromwell, Notts; ejected 1662	
Discourse Of Natural And Moral Impotency.	1671
TRUMBULL, William, Sir (d. 1635): ambassador to Constantinople	
See Geddes, Mich. Council of Trent No Free Assembly:	1697
“ Hayley, W: Sermon Pr. before the Right Honourable	1687
TRUMP, Admiral: See Tromp	
TRUTH and Certainty of the Protestant Faith, [Rob. Fleming]	1678
TRUTH and Duty, Mans Chief Interest	1689
TRUTH And Innocence Vindicated. [J: Owen]	1669
TRVTH and Peace Honestly Pleaded, and Rightly Sought	1642
TRUTH brought to Light: Or The Gross Forgeries Edm. Ludlow, pseud.	1693
TRUTH brought to Light: Or, The History Of . . James I.	1692
TRUTH Its Manifest: Or, A short and true [D. Buchanan]	1645
TRUTH Rescued From Imposture. W: P(enn)	1670
TRUTH Tried: Or, Animadversions On J: W(allis)	1643
TRUTH Unvaild, In behalf of the Church [A. Annesley]	1676
TRUTH Vindicated From The unjust accusations S. T.	1646
TRUTH Vindicated: Or A detection of the Aspersion [G: Treby]	1681
TRUTH Will out: Or, A Discovery of some Untruths E: W[orsley]	1665
TRUTHS Defence: Or, the Pretended Examination G: K[ith]	1682
TRUTHS Discovery Of A black Cloud in the North:	(1646)

TRUTHS Triumph In the Eternal Power G: F[ox]	1661
TRVTH'S Triumph Over Trent: H: B[urton]	1629
TRUTHS Victory Against Heresie; J: G[raunt]	1645
TRUTHS Vindication Or, A Gentle Stroke (Elis. Bathurst)	1683
TRY Before Yov Trvst. T. H[iggons]	1609
TRYAL And Condemnation Of Dr. Oliver Plunket	[1681]
TRYAL And Condemnation Of George Borosky alias Boratzi,	1682
TRYAL And Condemnation Of George Busby,	1681
TRYAL and Condemnation Of Mr. Will. Staley for High-Treason,	1678
TRYAL And Conviction Of John Hambden, Esq;	1684
TRYAL And Conviction Of Sr. Sam. Bernardiston,	1684
TRYAL and Examination of the Test	
<i>See</i> Eighth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
TRYAL Of Edward Coleman, Gent. For Conspiring	1678
TRYAL Of Lavrence Braddon and Hvgh Speke, Gent.	1684
TRYAL Of Nathaniel Reading Esq:	1679
TRYAL Of Nathanael Thompson, John Farewell, William Pain,	1682
TRYAL Of William Stayley, Goldsmith; For Speaking	1678
TRYAL Of William Viscount Stafford For High Treason,	1681
TRYALL Of Private Devotions. H: B(urton)	1628
TRYALL Of Richard Langhorn, Esq; Counsellor at Law:	1679
TRYALS And Condemnation Of Thomas White, alias Whitebread,	1679
TRYALS Of Robert Green, Henry Berry & Lawrence Hill,	1679
TRYALS Of Sir George Wakeman Barronet.	1679
TRYALS Of Thomas Walcot, William Hone, William Lord Russel,	1683
TRYALS Of William Ireland, Thomas Pickering, And	1678
TUAM, archbishop of: <i>See</i> John Vesey (1638-1716)	
TUBBE, Henry (b. 1618): Hotfield, Kent; poet and miscellaneous writer	
Meditations Divine & Morall	1659
TUCKNEY, Anthony (1599-1670): divinity professor, Cambridge; member of Westminster Assembly	
Balme Of Gilead, For The Wounds of England:	1643, 1654
Forty Sermons Upon Several Occasions	1676
Good Day VVell Improved, Or Five Sermons	1656
None but Christ,	1654
Prælectiones Theologicæ,	1679
Θανατοκρατία. Or, Death Disarmed:	1654
<i>See</i> Cotton, J: Brief Exposition . . . Canticles.	1655
" " Briefe Exposition . . . Ecclesiastes.	1654, 1657
TUCKNEY, Jonathan: son of Anthony Tuckney; editor	
<i>See</i> Tuckney, Ant. Forty Sermons Upon Several Occasions	1676
TUKE, Edward: "moderator of W. Colledge, and preacher"	
Souls Turnkey, Or, A Spiritvall File For Any	1656
TULLY, George (1652-1695): prebendary, York	
Answer To a Discourse conc. the Celibacy Of The Clergy,	1688
Defence Of The Confuter Of Bellarmin's Second Note	1687
Discourse Conc. the Worship of Images.	1689
Moderation Recommended In A Sermon (May 12)	1689
Texts examined which Papists cite . . . Infallibility.	1688
TULLY, Thomas (1620-1676): dean of Ripon	
Dissertativncvla De Sententia Paulina	1674
Justificatio Paulina Sine Operibvs	1674
Letter To Mr Richard Baxter Occasioned by several injurious	1675
Præcipuorum Theologiæ Capitum Enchiridion	1668
<i>See</i> Baxter, Ri. Ansver To Dr. Tullies Angry Letter.	1675

- TULLY, Thomas** (continued)
- See* Baxter, Ri. Of The Imputation Of Christ's 1675
 " " Treatise Of Justifying Righteousness, 1676
 " " Two Disputations Of Original Sin. 1675
 " Bull, G: Examen Censvræ: Sive Responsio Ad 1676
 " [Harrington, Jas] Some Reflexions Upon a Treatise 1688
- TULSE, Henry, Sir:** lord mayor of London
- See* Hickee, G: Sermon Pr. at the Church of St. Bridget, 1684
 " Turner, Fr. Sermon Pr. before the Right Honourable 1684
- TURBERVILLE, Henry** (d. 1678): romanist
- Abridgment Of Christian Doctrine: 1687
 Manuel Of Controversies: 1654
 See Baxter, Ri. Key for Catholicks, To open 1659
 " Hammond, H: Reply To The Catholick Gentlemans 1654
 " Pope, Walt. Life Of The Right Reverend .. Seth [Ward] 1697
 " Tombes, J: Romanism Discussed, Or, An Answer 1660
- TURBULENT** Conspiracies: Or The Roman-Catholiques 1679
- TURENNE, princess of**
- See* Certain Letters Evidencing The King's 1660
- TURNBULL, Richard** (d. 1593): rector, St. Pancras, Soper lane, London
- Exposition vpon the Canonickall .. James, 1606
 Exposition Vpon the Canonickall .. Jude. 1606
- TURNER, —:** Mr.; petitioner to Parliament
- See* W[illiams], R[o]ger Fourth Paper, Presented 1652
- TURNER, —:** presbyterian; unidentified
- See* [Alsop, Vinc] Humble Address Of the Presbyterians, 1687
- TURNER, Anthony:** jesuit
- See* Burnet, Gilb. Collection Of Several Tracts 1685
 " Cabal Of several Notorious Priests and Jesuits, 1679
 " [Clarkson, D:] True Speeches Of Thomas Whitebread, 1679
 " Last Speeches Of The Five Notorious Traitors [1679]
 " [L'Estrange, R] History Of The Plot: 1679, 1680
 " Tryals And Condemnation Of Thomas White, 1679
 " [Williams, J:] Impartial Consideration Of Those 1679
- TURNER, Bryan** (1635-1678): rector, Solderne, Oxon
- Sermon Pr. before the .. Lord Mayor, (Oct. 28) 1678
 Testimonivm Jesv; Or, The Demonstration of the Spirit, 1681
- TURNER, Francis** (1638?-1700): bishop of Ely
- Animadversions Upon ... The Naked Truth; 1676
 Sermon Pr. before the King (3^d Jan.) 1681
 Sermon Pr. before the King (Sept. 9) 1683
 Sermon Pr. before the King, on Easter 1684
 Sermon Pr. before the King (Nov. 5) 1685
 Sermon Pr. before the Lord Mayor (May 7) 1682
 Sermon Pr. before the .. Lord Mayor (Mar. 31) 1684
 Sermon Pr. .. Sons of Clergy-Men, (Dec. 4) 1685
 Sermon Pr. before their Majesties (Apl. 23) 1685
 See Account Of The Proceedings At Westminster-Hall, 1689
 " [Marvell, And] Mr. Smirke. Or The Divine in Mode: 1676
 " Proceedings And Tryal In The Case Of The 1689
- TURNER, James, Sir** (1615-1686?): soldier; royalist
- See* Drake, Sam. Totvm Hominis; Or, The Decalogue 1670
 " Johnson, Jas. Nature Inverted, Or, Judgement 1670
- TURNER, John** (b. 1650): hospitaller, St. Thomas', Southwark
- Exercitation Conc. The true Time of Our Saviour's 1684

- TURNER, John (continued)
 Sermon Pr. at Epsom upon the 9th of September, 1683
See [Ram, Robert] Souldiers Catechism, 1684
- TURNER, Robert (d. 1599): rector, University of Ingolstadt
 Maria Stvarta, Regina Scotiae, Dotaria 1627
- TURNER, Samuel: doctor of divinity; royalist
See [Steward, Ri] Ansvver To A Letter 1647
- TURNER, Thomas (1591-1672): dean of Canterbury
See Holles, D. Lord Hollis His Remains: 1682
 " Moulin, P: du. Sermon Pr. in the Metropolitan Church 1672
- TURNER, Thomas (1645-1714): president of Corpus Christi, Oxford
 Sermon Pr. in the King's Chappel (May 29) 1685
- TURNER, W——: "doctor of physic"
 Ad Nobilem Britannium. Or An Abstract 1641
- TURNER, William (d. 1568): dean of Wells
 Huntyng and Fyndyng out of the Romish Fox: 1543: (1851)
- TURNER, William (1653-1701): incumbent of Walberton and Binstead
 Compleat History Of the Most Remarkable Providences, 1697
 History Of All Religions In the World: 1695
- TURNER, William, Sir: justice of the peace
See Bloody Murtherer Discovered: 1674
- TURTON, John (d. 1708): baron; judge, exchequer
See Drake, Nat. Sermon Against Bribery. 1695
- TUTAMEN Evangelicum: Or, A Defence (J. O[wen]) 1697
- TUTCHIN, John (1661?-1707): whig pamphleteer
 New Martyrology: Or, The Bloody Assizes: 1689
See (Bent, Jas) Impartial History Of The Life And 1689
- TWELFTH and Last Collection of Papers (Vol. I.) 1689
- TWELFTH Note of the Church Examined, [W. Clagett] 1687
- TWELVE Bishops Called To The Parliament, To answer 1642
See Bagshaw, Ed: Speech made by Master Bradshaw 1642
 " Conspiracie Of The Twelve Bishops 1641
 " Holles, D. Densell Hollis Esquire, His worthy ... Speech 1641
 " Impeachment Against The Bishops. 1641
 " Manner Of The Impeachment Of The XII. Bishops 1642
 " St. John, O. Master St. John His Speech 1641
 " [Taylor, J:] Aprentices Advice To The XII. Bishops 1642
 " White, J: Mr. VVhites Speech in Parliament 1641
- TWELVE General Arguments, Proving Ceremonies [W: Bradshaw] (2 eds.) 1660
- TWELVE Queries Humbly Proposed 1659
- XII Resolves Conc. the disposall of the Person [T: Chaloner] 1646
- TWELVE Seasonable Quæries Proposed to .. Protestants 1659
- TWELVE Weightie Queries Of Great Concernment, 1646
- TWENTY-Eight Propositions
See [Nye, Ste] Considerations On The Explications Of The Doctrine 1694
 " Reply To The Second Defence Of The XXVIII 1695
 " [Tindal, Mat] Letter To the Reverend the Clergy 1694
 " ["] Reflections On The XXVIII Propositions 1695
- XXIV Cases Conc. Things Indifferent [E: Bagshaw] 1663
- TWENTY Four Qveries Touching the Parliament & Army, 1659
- TWENTY Seven Queries Relating to the General Good 1659
- TWISDEN: *See* Twysden
- TWISSE, William (1578-1646): pastor, Newbury; prolocutor, Westminster
 Assembly
 Discovery Of D. Iacksons Vanitie. 1631

- TWISSE, William (continued)
- Dissertatio De Scientia Media Tribus Libris Absoluta, 1639
 Doctrine of the Synod of Dort And Arles, [1650]
 Guilielmi Twissi . . . Ad Jacobi Arminii Collationem 1639, 1649
 Of The Morality Of The Fourth Commandement, 1641
 Riches of Gods Love unto the Vessels of Mercy, 1653
 Treatise Of Mr. Cottons, Clearing certaine Doubts 1646
 Vindiciæ Gratix, Potestatis Ac Providentiæ Dei, 1632 (2 eds.), 1648
 See Graile, J: Modest Vindication Of The Doctrine 1655
 " Kendall, G: Fur pro Tribunali. 1657
 " Mede, Jos. Key of the Revelation, 1643
 " Owen, J: Diatriba De Justitia Divina. 1653
 " Pierce, Th: 'Αυτοκατάκρισις, Or, Self-Condempnation, 1658
 " Robertson, W: . . . Iggeret hammaskilet. 1655
- TWITTEE, Thomas (b. 1596): of Oriel College, Oxford
 Ad Clervm Pro Forma Concio (Mar. 13, 1634) 1640
- TWO Choice and Vseful Treatises [Jos. Glanvill] & [G:] Rust 1682
 TWO Compendious Discourses: The one conc. (Th. Smith) 1699
 TWO Conferences Between Some . . Separatists (D. Brown) 1650
 TWO Declarations Of The L & C Assembled in Parliament:
 One, July 12. For the preservation, and safety 1642
 The first, to the Convention of Estates of Scotland; 1643
 TWO Dialogues In English, Between A Doctour [C. St. Germain] 1668
 TWO Dialogues, Or Conferences (Abovt an old question (Th: Rogers) 1608
 TWO Discourses Conc. the Adoration (2 eds.) [A. Woodhead] 1687
 TWO Discourses: Of Purgatory, And Prayers [W: Wake] 1687
 TWO Discourses. The First, Conc. the Spirit [A. Woodhead] 1687
 TVVO Epistles Vnto Great Men Of Britanie, (H. Broughton) 1606
 TWO Great Mysteries Of Christian Religion, G. G(oodman) 1643
 TWO Hundred Queries Moderately propounded 1684
 TWO-INCH Board for M. Prynne to peep thorow: T. R. 1647
 TWO Last Dialogues, Treating of the Kingdome [H: More] 1668
 TWO Letters Of Advice. I. For the Susception [H: Dodwell] 1672
 TWO Letters Of Advice, (H: D[odwell]) 1680
 TWO Letters Relating to the Convocation
 See [Maurice, H:] Remarks From The Country; Upon the 1690
 TWO Letters: The One from a Dutch-man (F. C. & J. G.) 1673
 TWO Letters, The One, From the Right Hon. The Lord Major, 1647
 TWO Letters; The One, Sent by the Lord Mayor, 1659
 TWO Letters touching the Trinity and Incarnation. (1692)
 TVVO Letters Written To the Author of . . Solomon and Abiathar:
 [S. Grascome] 1692
- TWO New Sermons, Preached In Oxford, J: D[oughty] 1629
 TWO Olive Trees: Or, The Lords two Anointed (I. E.) 1645
 TWO Orders of Parl. conc. the Apprehending of Thieves. 1650
 TWO Orders of Parl: The one, Referring to the Councel 1649
 TWO Ordinances of the L & C Assembled in Parliament:
 Conc. the Trained Bands of the Cities of London 1643
 For the speedie Demolishing of all Organs, 1645
 One conc. 2300 li. lately lent by the Lord Major, 1643
 One For the abolishing of Archbishops and 1646
 One For the raising six thousand pounds 1648
 The First, For the appointing the House of . . Gurnie 1646
 The One, Giving power to the Committee 1646
 TWO Papers Of Proposals Conc. the Discipline 1661

TWO Petitions Of The County of Buckingham: (Jan. 11)	1641
TVVO Petitions Of the County of VVarwick and Coventry,	1642
TWO Petitions, Of The Knights.. Hertford. (Jan 25, 1641).	1642
TWO Petitions Of the Knights... Oxford. (Feb. 10)	1641
TWO Petitions Of The Major.. of New Sarum. (24. Feb. 1641)	1642
TVVO Petitions Of The Sequestred Clergie	1647
TWO Points Of Great Moment, The Obligation J: H[umfrey]	1672
TVVO right profitable and fruitfull Concordances. R(robert) F. H(errey)	1602
TWO Sermons On The (iii) Lamentations. J: D[od] & R. C[leaver]	1610
TWO Sermons Pr... Heriot's Hospital, (G. Rule and G: Meldrum)	1695
TWO Sermons Pr. at Thurlow In Suffolk. J: H(owe)	1688
TWO Speeches Made in the House of Peers. [A. A. Cooper]	1680
TWO Speeches. I. The Earl of Shaftsbury's	1675
TWO Speeches Of George Earl of Bristol,	1674
TWO Speeches Spoken At A Common Hall Octob. 27.	1643
TVVO Treatises And an Appendix To Them [J: Tombes]	1646
TWO Treatises Conc. the matter of the Engagement. J: Dury	1650
TWO Treatises In The One Of Which (K. Digby)	1644, 1658
TWO Treatises Of Government: [J: Locke]	1690
TVVO Treatises. I. Of the nature.. of Repentance. (W: Perkins)	1597
TWO Useful Cases Resolved. [R: Blechynder]	1685
TWO very Godly and comfortable Letters, T: C[artwright]	1589
TWO VVitnesses: Discovered F. W(oodcock)	1643
TWYN, John: printer and publisher	
<i>See Exact Narrative Of The Tryal.. Of —,</i>	1664
TWYNE, Brian (1579?–1644): vicar of Rye; Oxford antiquarian	
<i>Antiquitatis Academiae Oxoniensis Apologia.</i>	1608
TWYSDEN, John (1607–1688): barrister, Inner Temple; physician	
<i>Disquisition Touching the Sibylls</i>	1662
<i>See [Yelverton, H:] Short Discourse Of the Truth &</i>	1662
TWYSDEN, Sir Roger (1597–1672): historical antiquarian	
<i>Historicall Vindication Of The Church of England</i>	1657, 1675
<i>See Spelman, H: History and Fate Of Sacrilege,</i>	1698
TYDFORD, Thomas: "blasphemer"; recanted	
<i>See All The Proceedings At The Sessions</i>	1651
TYDINGS From Rome: Or, Englands Alarm. Wherein	1667
TYLCKEN, Balthazar: nobleman of Schweinitz, Germany	
<i>See Behme, Jac. First Apologie To Balthazar Tylcken</i>	1661
" " <i>Remainder of Books written By</i>	1662
" " <i>Second Apologie to Balthazar Tylcken</i>	1661
TYLER, Evan (d. 1682): king's printer, Edinburgh	
<i>See Examination Of the Seasonable and Necessarie</i>	1650
TYLER, John: dean of Hereford; bishop of LLandaff (1706–24)	
<i>Sermon Pr. before the Queen, (Mar. xxiii)</i>	1694
TYMME, Thomas (d. 1620): rector of St. Antholin, London	
<i>Silver Watch-Bell. The Sound whereof</i>	1614, 1638, 1640
<i>See Calvin, J: Commentarie vpon... Corinthians.</i>	1577
" <i>Marlorat, Aug. Catholike.. exposition of.. Mathewe</i>	1570
TYNDALE, William (d. 1536): reformer; Bible translator	
<i>Briefe declaration of the sacraments,</i>	[1548]
<i>Obedience of a Christen man,</i>	1535
<i>Obedyence of a Chrysten man,</i>	(1561)
<i>Parable Of the wycked mammon</i>	1548
<i>Whole workes of W. Tyndall, John Firth, and Doct. Barnes</i>	1573
<i>See Davids Three Mighties: Or Sovereignties Three</i>	1643

- TYNDALE, William (continued)
See F., E. *Newes From Heaven Both Good And True* 1641
 " More, T: *Dyaloge of syr Thomas More* 1530
- TYNLEY, Robert (1562-1612): canon, Ely
Two Learned Sermons. 1609
- TYRANNY And Hypocrisy Detected: [W: Mucklow] 1673
 TYRANNY And Popery Lording it Over [R. L'Estrange] 1678
- TYRCONNEL, earl of: *See* Richard Talbot (1630-1691)
- TYRRELL, Anthony (1552-1610): renegade priest and spy
See Tedder, W: *Recantations as they were seuerallie* 1588
- TYRRELL, James (1642-1718): historian; barrister, Inner Temple
Bibliotheca Politica: Or a Discourse By Way of Dialogue, 1692
See *Brief Enquiry Into The Ancient Constitution* 1695
 " Milton, J: *Mr. John Miltons Character Of The Long Parl.* 1681
 " [Ussher, Jas] *Power Communicated by God* 1661, 1683
- TYRWHITT, John (1601-1671): pseud. of John Spencer; romanist
 TYTHES no Maintenance For Gospel-Ministers: T: H(eath) 1652
- U., O. Parish-Churches No Conventicles, 1683
- UDALL, Ephraim (d. 1647): royalist; rector, St. Augustine's, Watling St.
Bishop of Armagh's Direction, Conc. the Liturgy 1659, 1660
Directions Propovnded and Hvmbly Presented 1641, 1642
Good of Peace And Ill of VVarre, 1642
Good Workes, If they be well handled, 1641
Noli Me Tangere Is A Thing To Be Thought On 1642
τὸ πρῶτον εὐχαριστικὸν i.e. *Communion Comlinesse.* 1641
See Reeve, Th: *Lazarus His Rest. Preached in a* 1647
 " Shute, J. *Judgement and Mercy: Or The Plague* 1645
- UDALL, John (1560?-1592): puritan; incumbent of Kingston-on-Thames
Certaine Sermons, Taken Ovt Of Severall 1596
Combate betweene Christ, and the Deuill. 1589
Commentarie Vpon The Lamentations 1595, 1608, 1637
Demonstration Of the trueth of that Discipline [1588], [1593]
See *Parte of a register, contayning sundrie* [1593]
 " *Nevv Discovery Of Old Pontificall Practises* 1643
 " *Remonstrance: Or Plaine Detection Of Some Of* 1590
- UDALL, O——: church of England controversialist
Perez Vzsa. Or, A Serious Letter 1663
- ULDERICUS Veridicus, Sive De Statu Ecclesie Scoticanæ 1657
- UMFREVILLE, William: partisan of Christopher Love
Information For Mr. William Dell 1646
- VNBELEEVEERS Preparing For Christ. T: H[ooker] 1638
- VNBISHOPING Of Timothy And Titvs. [W: Prynne] 1636
- VN-DECEIVER, The. 1643
See *Second Part Of The Un-Deceiver:* 1643
- UNDECEIVING Of The People In the point of Tithes. [P: Heylyn] 1651
- UNDERHILL, Thomas: London bookseller (1644-1659)
See Goodwin, J: *Fresh Discovery Of The High-Presbyterian* 1654
 " Howgill, Fr. *Fiery darts of the Diuel quenched:* 1654
 " *Second Beacon Fired. Humbly Presented to the* 1654
See also under *Six Book-Sellers*
- UNDERWOOD, John: anti-romanist
Church-Papist (So Called;) His Religion And Tenets 1680
- VNHAPPY Game At Scotch And English. (2 eds.) [J: Lilburne] 1646
- UNHAPPY Marks-Man: Or, Twenty three Qveries Offered 1659

UNHOLSOME Henbane between two Fragrant Roses. [J: Vicars]	1645
UNION Of Christ And The Church; R. Cludworth]	1642
UNION Pursued; In A Letter to Mr. Baxter, [J: Humfrey]	1691
VNITIE, Trvth and Reason. Presented in all Humility	1641
UNITY of Priesthood Necessary to the Unity [Nat. Bisbie]	1692
UNIVERSALITY of Gods free Grace in Christ	
<i>See</i> Howe, Obad. Vniversalist Examined and Convicted,	1648
UNIVERSITY of Oxfords Plea	
<i>See</i> [Waring, Rob] Account Of Mr Pryn's Refutation	1648
UNJUST Plea Confvted, And Melchisedec G: W(hitehead)	1659
UNLAWFVLL Practises Of Prelates Against Godly Ministers,	[1583?]
<i>See</i> Parte of a register, containyng sundrie	[1593]
VNLAVVFFVLNES And Danger Of Limited Prelacie, [R. Baillie]	1641
VNLAVVFFVLNESSE Of Subjects taking up Armes [D. Digges]	1643
UNLAVVFFULNESSE Of the New Covenant, H. F.	1643
UNLIMITED Prerogative Of Kings subverted,	1642
VNMASKING of a Masse-monger. M(at) S(utcliff)	1626
VNPARALLEL'D Reasons for abolishing Episcopacy. N. F[iennes]	1642
UNREASONABLENESS And Impiety Of Popery: [Gilb. Burnet]	1678
VNREASONABLENESS of Separation: The Second Part. (Th: Long)	1682
UNREASONABLENESS Of The Doctrine Of The Trinity	1692
UNREASONABLENESS Of The Romanists, [W: Squire]	1670
UNREASONABLENESSE Of Atheism [C. Wolseley]	1669
VNTO The Most High And Mightie Prince, (Rob. Pricket)	1603
UNTO the Questions sent me (J: O[wen])	(1659)
UPON Report from the Committee for suppressing licentious	1650
UPON The Late Storm, And Death Of The Protector [Edm. Waller]	1659
UPRIGHT Protestant, As He Was Reformed From	1643
URBAN VIII (1568-1644): pope of Rome (1623-1644)	
Copie Of A Letter Sent from Pope Vrban the 8.	1641
<i>See</i> Breeve Of Ovr Holy Father The Pope To The King.	1629
" B[urton], H: Baiting Of The Popes Bvll.	1627
" Conference Betweene The Pope, the Emperour,	1642
" Conn, G: Georgii Conæi Assertionvm Catholic.	1629
" DuChesne, And. Behold! Two Letters, The One,	1642
" [Hall], Jos. Ansvver To Pope Vrban His Invrbanity,	1629
" Letter Written By the French King,	1642
" Ludlow No Lyar, Or a Detection of Dr. Hollingworth's	1692
" Nevves From Rome, Or A Trve Relation	1641
" Passionate Remonstrance Made by his Holinesse	1641
" Popes Brief: Or Romes Inquiry after the death	1643
" Popes Proclamation: Together With the Lawes	1641
" Prynne, W: Moderate Apology Against a Pretended	1644
" " Popish Royall Favourite: Or, A full	1643
" ["] Romes Master-Peece.	1643
" Roman Martyrologe	1667
URBANUS, Rhegius: <i>See</i> Rhegius	
URIM And Thummim: Or the Apostolical Doctrines Of Light W: P[enn]	1674
URRY, John, Sir (d. 1650): soldier; royalist	
<i>See</i> Cromwell, O. Lieut: General Cromwel's Letter	1648
URSINO De Rivo, Guilielmus: royalist	
Guilielmi Vrsino De Rivo Vindicix Pro capite Regis	1650
URSINUS, Zacharias (1534-1583): professor, theology, Heidelberg	
Svmme Of Christian Religion: 1591, 1611, 1617, 1645	
USE Of Daily Pvblick Prayers, [M. Casaubon]	1641

USE and Great Moment of the Notes of the Church	
<i>See</i> [Sherlock, W:] Vindication Of The Brief Discourse	1687
USSHER, James (1581-1656): archbishop of Armagh	
Annales Veteris Testamenti A Prima Mundi Origine Deducti:	1650
Answer To A Challenge Made By A Iesvite	1624, 1625, 1686
Body Of Divinitie, Or The Svmmie	1645, 1648, 1653
Briefe Declaration Of The Vniversalitie	1624, 1625, 1629, 1687
Britannicarum Ecclesiarvm Antiquitates.	1639, 1687
Certain Discourses, Viz. Of Babylon	1659
Collection Of Three Hundred Letters	1686
Discourse Of The Religion Anciently professed by the Irish	1687
Eighteen Choice Sermons Pr. in Oxford	1662
Eighteen Sermons Pr. In Oxford 1640.	1659
Episcopal And Presbyterial Government Conjoyned:	1679
Geographically and Historical Disquisition,	1643
Gotteschalchi, Et Prædestinantiæ Controversiæ	1631, 1662
Gravissimæ Quæstionis, De Christianarvm Ecclesiarvm,	1613, 1658
Immanuel, Or The Mystery Of The Incarnation	1638, 1643, 1645, 1649, 1653
Jacobi Usserii Armachani Annales Veteris Et Novi Testamenti,	1673
Jacobi Vsserii Armachani Annalium Pars Posterior.	1654
Jacobi Vsserii Armachani Chronologia Sacra.	1660
Jacobi Usserii Armachani De Græca Septuaginta	1695
Jacobi Vsserii Armachani De Reductione Episcopatus,	1661
Jacobi Vsserii Armachani De Romanæ Ecclesiæ Symbolo	1660
Jacobi Vsserii Armachani De Textus Hebraici	1652
Jacobi Vsserii, Armachani Archiepiscopi, Historia Dogmatica	1690
Iudgement Of Doctor Rainoldes . . . More largely confirmed	1641
Polycarpi Et Ignatii Epistolæ:	1644
Power Communicated by God to The Prince,	1661, 1683
Principles Of Christian Religion:	1653
Reduction Of Episcopacie Unto the Form of Synodical	(3 eds.) 1656, 1689
Rights of Primogeniture:	1648
Sermon Pr. before the Commons (18 Feb. 1620)	1681
Soveraignes Power, And The Subjects Duty:	1644
Substance Of . . . A Sermon before the Commons (Feb. 18)	1621
<i>See</i> Answer to a late Pamphlet, Intituled, The Judgment	1687
" Baxter, Ri. Plain Scripture Proof Of Infants	1651
" Bernard, Nic. Clavi Trabales; Or, Nails fastned	1661
" " Judgement Of the Late Arch-Bishop	1657, 1658, 1659
" " Life & Death Of The Most Reverend	1656
" Bucer, Mart. Originall Of Bishops And Metropolitans;	1641
" Certain Briefe Treatises, Written By Diverse	1641
" Clarke, Sam. Collection Of The Lives Of Ten	1662
" " General Martyrologie,	1677
" Confessions And Prooves Of Protestant Divines	1662
" Copie Of The Proceedings Of Some Worthy	1641, 1660
" (Dury, J:) Summarie Platform Of The Heads of	1654
" Heylyn, P: Respondet Petrus: Or, The Answer of	1658
" Hoornbeek, J: Johannis Hoornbeek, De Independentismo,	1661
" (H[umfrey], J:) Healing Attempt:	1689
" Judgment and Doctrine Of the Clergy	1687
" [Milton, J:] Of Prelatical Episcopacy,	1641
" [Morton, Th:] Confessions And Prooves Of Protestant	1644
" Order Made By The House Of Commons,	1642
" Parr, Rich. Life Of the Most Reverend	1686
" Pierce, Th: <i>Ἐαυτοτιμωροῦμενος</i> , Or, The Self-Revenger	1658

- USSHER, James (continued)
- See* Prophecy Of Bishop Usher. Unto which is Added 1688
- " Richardson, J: Choice Observations And Explanations 1655
- " Strange and Remarkable Prophecies and Predictions 1678, 1681
- " [Udall, Eph] Bishop Of Armagh's Direction 1659, 1660
- " ["] Directions Propovnded, 1642
- " Ware, Rob. Hunting Of The Romish Fox, 1683
- UTENHOVE, Jan. (d. 1565): reformer, "first elder", Dutch Church,
London
- Simplex Et fidelis narratio de Institvta 1560
- UTRUM Horum; Or, God's Ways Of Disposing of Kingdoms: 1691
- UVEDALE, William, Sir: knight; king's messenger from Nottingham
- See* Charles I. His Maj. Gracious Message .. (Aug. 25) 1642
- V., Mr.: correspondent of Dr. Chr. Potter
- See* Playfere, J: Appello Evangelium For The True Doctrine 1651
- V., G. L. Britttish Lightning Or Suddaine tumults 1643
- V., R.: *See* Robert Vase
- V., T. Briefe Viewe of the weake Grounds of Popery; 1606
- V., V. N. Dovvnfall Of The Pretended Divine Authoritie of the Hierarchy 1641
- VALCAREN, Johann Peter von: judge advocate; imperial army
Relation Or Diary Of The Siege Of Vienna. 1684
- VALENTIA, Gregorio (1551-1603): Spanish theologian
- See* Rainolds, J: ... De Romanæ Ecclesiæ Idololatria, 1598
- " [Wilson, Th:] Judicium Discretionis: 1667
- VALENTINE, Henry: lecturer, St. Dunstan's in the West
Noahs Doue: Or A Prayer For The Peace Of Iervsalem. 1627
- VALENTINE, Thomas (1588-1665?): rector, Chalfont, Bucks; member
of Westminster Assembly
- Charge Against The Jews, and the Christian World, 1647
- Christs Covnsell To Poore and naked Soules, 1647
- Sermon Pr. To The .. Commons; (Dec. 28) 1643
- VALENTINE, Basil: benedictine friar; natural philosopher
- Basilius Valentinus His last Testament, 1670
- VALENTINUS: bishop of Hildesheim
- See* Campeggio, L. Reformatio Cleri Germaniæ 1539
- VALERA, Cipriano de (1532-1602?): Spanish protestant
- Two Treatises: The first, Of The Lives Of 1600
- VALESIUS, Henri de Valois (1603-1676): royal historiographer
- See* Eusebius, Pamph. History Of The Church. 1683
- VALESIUS, Petrus: *See* Walsh
- VALLE de Moura, Emanuel do: officer of the Spanish inquisition
- De Incantationibvs Sev Ensalmis. 1620
- VALLEY of Baca:
- See* Scandalous, Libellous, and Seditious Pamphlet 1660
- VANBRUGH, John, Sir (1664-1726): dramatist and herald
- See* Collier, Jer. Defence Of The Short View Of The 1699
- VANDRUSK, Jonas: major general, antiparliamentarian
- See* Cromwell, O. Lieut: General Cromwel's Letter 1648
- VANE, Charles: petitioner to Parliament
- See* W[illiams], R[ogers] Fourth Paper, Presented 1652
- VANE, Henry (1589-1654): m.p. for Wilton; secretary of state
- Henry Vane His Speech .. Commons, (June 11) 1641
- VANE, Henry, Sir (junior: 1613-1662): parliamentarian; lay member of
Westminster Assembly
- Epistle General, To The Mystical Body Of Christ 1662

- VANE, Henry, Sir (continued)
- Healing Question propounded and resolved (2 eds.) 1656
- Retired Mans Meditations, 1655
- Substance Of What Sr. Henry Vane 1662
- Tryal of Sir Henry Vane, Kt. (June 2-6) 1662
- See Baxter, Ri. Holy Commonwealth, 1659
- “ Cvnning Plot To Divide And Destroy, The Parliament 1643
- “ Hall, Th: Exposition By way of Supplement, 1661
- “ Letter from a Person in the Countrey (1656)
- “ Proceeds of the Protector (so called) 1656
- “ Pym, [J:] Speech Delivered By Mr. Pym, At a Conference 1642
- “ [Sikes, G:] Life And Death Of Sir Henry Vane, Kt. 1662
- “ Stubbe, H: Essay In Defence of the Good Old Cause, 1659
- “ [“] Light Shining out of Darkness: (2 eds.) 1659
- “ “ Malice Rebyked, Or A Character 1659
- “ [“] Vindication Of That Prudent 1659
- “ Two Speeches Spoken At A Common Hall Oct. 27. 1643
- VANE, Thomas (fl. 1652): romanist convert; physician
- Lost Sheepe Retvrned Home; 1645
- Wisdom And Innocence, Or Prudence And Simplicity, 1652
- See Chisenhale, Ed: Catholike History, 1653
- VANITY, Mischief and Danger Of Continuing Ceremonies P. M. 1690
- VANITY Of All Pretences For Tolleration, 1685
- VANITY Of Humane Inventions, [Jos. Wilson] 1666
- VANITY of Man, At his best Estate, T: H(odges) 1676
- VANITY of Scoffing: Or A Letter [Clem. Ellis] 1674
- VANITY Of Self-boasters. E: H[inton] 1643
- VANITY of the present Churches
- See Church-Levellers, Or, Vanity Of Vanities 1649
- VARAMUND, Ernest: pseud.; François Hotman?
- Patterne Of Popish Peace. Or A Peace of Papists 1644
- VARGAS, Francisco (d. 1560): Spanish canonist
- See Geddes, Mich. Council of Trent No Free Assembly: 1697
- VARILLAS, Antoine (1624-1696): French historian
- Reflexions On Dr. Gilbert's Travels 1688
- See (Burnet, Gilb) Animadversions On The Reflections 1688
- “ “ Continuation Of Reflections On 1687
- “ “ Defence Of The Reflections On 1687
- “ “ Reflections On Mr. Varillas's History 1686
- “ “ Some Letters Containing an Account 1686
- VASE, Robert: preacher of God's Word
- Ionah's Contestation Abovt His Govrd. 1625
- VASQUEZ, Gabriel (1551-1604): Spanish jesuit
- See Rutherford, Sam. Exercitationes Apologeticæ 1636
- “ Τὸ Ἐν Ἀρχῇ: Or, An Exercitation Upon a Momentous 1675
- “ Twisse, W: Vindiciæ Gratiæ, Potestatis, .. Dei. 1632, 1648
- VASQUEZ, Michael: Spanish jesuit
- See Salkeld, J: Treatise Of Angels. 1613
- VAUGHAN, —: colonel; conspirator, Love's plot
- See Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published 1651
- VAUGHAN, Henry: minister, Grantham, Lincoln; ejected
- See Publick Dispute Betwixt John Tombs, B.D. 1654
- “ Tombs, J: Plea For Anti-Pædobaptists, 1654
- VAUGHAN, John (1603-1674): chief justice, common pleas
- See Wetenhall, Ed: Miserere Cleri. A Sermon, 1668

- VAUGHAN, Richard (1550?-1607): bishop of London
See Certaine Demandes With their grounds, 1605
- VAUGHTON, John: of Gloucestershire, and London; quaker
See C., G. and N., E. Envy and Folly Detected: 1695
- VEDELIUS, Nicholas: author; Of the Episcopacy of Constantine the Great
See Supreme Power Of Christian States Vindicated 1647
- VEGA, Andreas de (d. 1560): franciscan; professor, Salamanca
See Fox, J.: De Christo gratis iustificante. 1583
- VEIL, Charles Marie du: *See* Du Veil
- VELENUS, Ulrichus, Minhonienses: pseudonym
See [Fisher], J.: Convvsio Calvmmiarum 1525
- VELITATIONES Polemicæ: Or, Polemical short J: D[oughty] 1652
- VELLEIUS, André Severin (1542-1616): Danish historian
See Hemming, Nic. Way of lyfe. 1578
- VENICE Looking-Glasse: Or, A Letter VVritten 1648
- VENN And His Mermydons: Or, The Linen-Draper Capotted: 1679
- VENN, John (1586-1650): parliamentary colonel; regicide
 Trve Relation Of The Most VVise and VVorthy Speech 1641
See Most famous Victory Obtained by that vallant 1642
- VENNER, Richard (b. 1598): rector, St. Mary's, Warwick
 Panoplia: Or the whole Armour Of God 1662
- VENNER, Tobias (1577-1660): medical writer; Petherton
 Via Recta Ad Vitam Longam. Or, A Treatise 1660
- VENNING, Ralph (1621?-1674): preacher at Pewterers' Hall, London
 Canaans Flovings. Or a second part 1653
 Canaans Flowings. Or Milk and Honey. 1658
 Mercies Memorial: Or, Israel's Remembrance of God 1657
 Milke And Honey, Or A Miscellaneous Collation 1653
 Mysteries And Revelations. 1649, 1654
 New Command Renew'd: 1650, 1652, 1657
 Orthodoxe Paradoxes, 1650, 1652, 1654, 1657
 Orthodox Paradoxes: Or A Believer Clearing Truth 1654
 Sin, The Plagve of Plagves; 1669
 Things Worth thinking on; Or, Helps to Piety. 1664
 Venning's Remains, Or, Christ's School: 1675
 Warning To Back-Sliders; 1654, 1657
 Way To True Happinesse, 1655, 1657
See Bragg, Rob. Cry for Labourers In Gods Harvest: 1674
 " Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
 " Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
 " Farewel Sermons Preached by 1663
 " Saints Memorials: Or, Words fitly spoken, 1674
 " Taylor, Th: Works Of That Faithful Servant 1653
- VERAX THEODORUS: pseud. *See* Clement Walker
- VERBAL Process: Or, Proceedings Of The Extraordinary 1681
- VERBOON, Elizabeth: jewess; formerly Eve Cohan
See [Burnet, Gilb] Conversion and Persecutions Of 1680
- VERBUM Diei: Or, A Word in Season. 1685
- VERDICT Upon The Dissenters Plea, [Lawrence Womock] 1681
- VERE, Mary, lady (d. 1671): wife of Sir Horace Vere
See Clarke, Sam. Lives Of sundry Eminent Persons 1683
 " Gurnall, Wm. Christians Labour and Reward; 1672
- VERGER, S. du: translator
See Camus, J: Pet. Admirable Events: Selected Ovt 1639

- VERGLEICHUNG D. Luthers, vnnnd seins gegentheyls, (M. Bucer) 1528
- VERHEIDEN, Jacob: of Holland; biographer of reformers
Præstantium aliquot Theologorum, 1602
See L(upton), D. History of the Moderne Protestant 1637
- VERIDICUS præterea nihil:
See O Friends! No Friends, To King, Church and 1648
- VERMIGLI, Pietro Martire (1500–1572): reformer; known as Peter
 Martyr; canon of Christ Church, Oxford
 Common Places of (1583)
Defensio Doctrinæ . . . Eucharistiæ Sacramento, 1562
 Most fruitfull & learned Cōmentaries 1564
Petri Martyris Vermilii . . . Loci Communes. 1576
Tractatio De Sacramento Evcharistiæ, [1549]
See Collinges, J: Vindicis Ministerii Evangelici; 1651
 “ Smith, Ri. *Defensio sacri Episcoporu . . . Cœlibatus,* 1550
 “ Strype, J: *Memorials Of The Most Reverend* 1694
 “ *VVhether it be mortall sinne to transgresse* [1566]
- VERMUYDEN, Cornelius, Sir (1595?–1683?): engineer
See Burrell, Andr. Exceptions Against 1642
- VERNATTI, Philibert: servant of lord Bellasys
See Boys, W: Narrative Of Mr. William Boys, 1680
- VERNEUIL, John (1583?–1647): sub-librarian, Bodleian; translator
Nomenclator Of Such Tracts and Sermons 1642
See Cameron, J: Tract Of The Sovereigne Iudge 1628
- VERNON, George (1637–1720): rector of Sarsden, and Bourton-on-the-
 Water, Gloucestershire
 Letter To A Friend Conc. some of Dr. Owens Principles 1670
 Life of the Learned . . . Dr. Peter Heylyn, 1682
See Barnard, J: Theologo-Historicvs, Or the True Life 1683
 “ *Expostulatory Letter To The Author* 1671
- VERNON, John: “sometimes a member of the army”
Svwords Abuse Asserted: or, A word to the Army; 1648
- VERON, François: professor; pastor, Charenton
Rule Of Catholick Faith: (2 eds.) 1660
- VERON, John (d. 1563): rector of St. Martin’s, Ludgate
Apologe or defence of the doctryne of Predestination, 1563
Frvteflv treatyse of predestination [1563?]
Hvntyng of Purgatorye to death, 1561
Moste necessary treatise of free wil, [1560]
Querthrow of the Iustification of workes 1561
Stronge battery against the Idolatrous inucation 1562
See Zwingli, Huldreich. Ymage of bothe Pastoures, 1550
- VERSTEGEN, Richard (fl. 1565–1620): original name Rowlands
Restitvtion of Decayed Intelligence: 1605, 1628
Theatrvm Crudelitatvm Hæreticorum 1592, 1604
- VERTUE, Henry (d. 1660): rector, Al-Hallows, Honey Lane
 Christ and the Church: 1659
 Plea for Peace: Or A Sermon (July 9) 1637
- VERY Lively Portraytvre, Of The . . . Arch-Bishops, 1640
- VESEY, John (1638–1716): archbishop of Tuam
Sermon Pr. to the Protestants of Ireland, 1689
- VESPASIAN, Titus (9–79): emperor of Rome
See Ussher, Jas. Jac. Vsserii . . . Annalium 1654
- VESTIGIA Veritatis: Or, The Controversy 1681
- VETERES Vindicati, In An Expostulatory Letter (2 eds.) [Ed: Gee] 1687

- VIA Media. The way of Peace J(os) H(all) 1660
- VICARS, John (1580?–1652): presbyterian; poetaster
 Babylons Beautie: Or The Romish-Catholics 1644
 Burning-Bush not Consumed. 1646
 Coleman-street Conclave Visited. 1648
 Discovery Of The Rebels. 1643
 England's Worthies, (1642–1647) [1647]: 1845
 God In the Mount. Or, Englands Remembrancer. 1641, 1642
 Gods Arke Overtopping the Worlds Waves, 1646
 Great Antichrist. See his Discovery 1643
 Jehovah-Jireh. God In The Movnt. 1644
 Looking-Glasse For Malignants: 1643
 Opinion Of The Roman Jvdge Touching Imprisonment, 1643
 Pictvre Of Independency Lively (yet Lovingly) Delineated. 1645
 Schismatick Sifted. Or, The Picture of Independents, 1646
 Sinfulness And Unlawfulness, Of . . . The Picture of Christs Humanity. 1641
 Unholosome Henbane between two Fragrant Roses. 1645
 See Bastwick, J: Ivst Defence Of John Bastwick. 1645
 “ C., T. Schismaticke Sifted Through A Sive 1646
 “ N[edham], M. Independencie No Schisme. 1646
- VICARS, Thomas (fl. 1607–1641): vicar of Cowfold and Cuckfield
 See V., T. Briefe Viewe of the weake Grounds of Popery; 1606
- VICKRIS, Richard (d. 1700): quaker, Chew Magna, Somerset
 Just Reprehension To John Norris 1691
 See Exalted Diotrephes Reprehended, 1681
- VIEW Of A Printed Book Intituled Observations [J: Spelman] 1642
- VIEW of an Ecclesiastick In His Socks & [Rob. Ferguson] 1698
- VIEWV Of Some Exceptions VVhich [H: Hammond] 1646
- VIEW of the Court Of St. Germain, From the Year 1690, to 95, (2 eds.) 1696
- VIEW of the Jewish Religion A[lex] R[oss] 1656
- VIEW Of The New Directory [H: Hammond] 1645, (2 eds.) 1646
- VIEW Of The Present Condition Of The Three Kingdomes 1642
- VIEW Of The Whole Controversy [W: Clagett] 1687
- VIEWE of Antichrist his lawes
 See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
- VIGIER, François Antoine: French protestant writer
 Discourse Of Monsr. Vigier To The Lord Abbot Goddon, 1670
- VIGILIUS: pope of Rome (538–555)
 See Crakanthorp, Ri. Vigilius Dormitans. 1631
- VIGNE, —: French anonymous writer
 Sure and Honest Means For The Conversion (2 eds.) 1688
- VIGNIER, Nicholas, Jr. (1530–1596): French historian
 Conc. the Excommunication of the Venetians 1607
- VILANT, William: minister, Ferry-Port-on-Craig, Scotland
 Review And Examination Of . . . the History Of The Indulgence. 1681
- VILLIERS, George (1592–1628): first duke of Buckingham
 See Eglisam, G: Fore-Runner Of Revenge, 1642
 See Wotton, H: Reliquiæ Wottonianæ. 1654
- VILLIERS, George (1628–1687): second duke of Buckingham
 Short Discourse Upon The Reasonableness 1685
 See [Bohun, Edm] Apologie For The Church of England, 1685
 “ Considerations Moving to a Toleration, 1685
 “ Davis, Hugh. De Jure Vniformitatis 1669
 “ Poems On Affairs of State: 1697
 “ Short Answer To His Grace the D. Buckingham's 1685
 “ Two Speeches. I. The Earl of Shaftsbury's 1675

- VILVAIN, Robert (1575?-1663): physician; Exeter
 Compend Of Chronography: 1654
 Theoremata Theologica: Theological Treatises. 1654
- VINCENT, Isabeau (b. 1670): French enthusiast; shepherdess
 See Jurieu, P. Reflections Of the Reverend and Learned 1689
- VINCENT, Nathaniel (1639?-1697): nonconformist preacher in Southwark
 Conversion Of The Soul: 1688
 Covert From The Storm 1671
 Cure Of Distractions In Attending upon God: 1695
 Heaven or Hell Upon Earth: 1676
 Israels Lamentation At The Death of a Prophet. 1677
 More Excellent Way To Edifie the Church 1684
 Present For such as have been Sick 1693
 Saints Triumph Over The Last Enemy. 1674
 Warning Given To Secure Sinners, 1688
- VINCENT, Thomas (1634-1678): nonconformist preacher and teacher at
 Hoxton
 Christ's Certain and sudden Appearance 1667
 Explicatory Catechism, 1673
 Fire And Brimstone From Heaven. 1670
 Godliness, In Principle and Conversation. 1670
 Gods Terrible Voice In The City: 1667
 Sermon Pr. at the Funeral of Abraham Janeway, 1667
 True Christians Love Of The Unseen Christ: 1677
 Wells Of Salvation Opened: 1668
 Words Of Advice To Young Men. 1668
 See Slater, Sam. Vincentivs Redivivus. A Funeral Sermon 1679
 " W[hitehead], G: Divinity of Christ, 1669
- VINCENTIUS (Vincent de Lerins): 5th century
 See Augustine, St. Judgment Of The Learned and Pious 1670
 " Jewel, J: Apologia Ecclesie Anglicanæ. 1591
- VINDICATION Of A Passage In Dr. Sherlock's Sermon 1685
- VINDICATION Of A Printed Paper, Entitvled, An Ordinance 1646
 See Apologetical Account of some Brethren 1647
 " Goodwin, J: Hagiomastix, Or The Scourge 1646
- VINDICATION Of a Sheet, conc. the Orders Of The Church 1688
- VINDICATION Of a true Protestant, (Dan. Whitby) 1644
- VINDICATION Of Anti-Cotton, Against The Cavils (1689)
- VINDICATION Of Dr. Hammonds Adresse, &c. [H: Hammond] 1649
- VINDICATION of Dr. Stillingfleet
 See Cressy, H. P.] Epistle Apologetical 1674
- VINDICATION Of Episcopacie: 1644
- VINDICATION Of Free-Grace: S: L(ane) 1645
- VINDICATION Of Kings And Nobles. T. H. 1647
- VINDICATION: (of James Hamilton), Introductory (Jas. Hamilton) 1638
- VINDICATION of Matthew Henry's Brief Enquiry
 See [Tong, W:] Defence Of Mr. M. H.'s Brief Enquiry 1693
- VINDICATION Of Mr. Sherlock And his Principles 1677
- VINDICATION Of Psalme 105. 15. [W: Prynne] 1642
 See Revindication Of Psalme 105. 15. 1643
- VINDICATION Of Some among Our Selves [G: Hickes] 1692
- VINDICATION Of That Prudent ... Sir Henry Vane, [H: Stubbe] 1659
- VINDICATION Of The Answer To Some Late Papers [E: Stillingfleet] 1687
- VINDICATION Of The Ansvver To The Hvmble Remonstrance, [Ste.
 Marshall] 1641

VINDICATION Of The Answer To The Popish Address [J: Williams]	1688
VINDICATION Of The Bishop of Condom's [H: Jos. Johnston]	1686
VINDICATION Of The Bishop Of Dvrham,	1641
VINDICATION Of The Brief Discourse Conc. the Notes [W: Sherlock]	1687
VINDICATION Of The Case Of Indifferent Things, [J: Williams]	1684
VINDICATION Of The Character Of A Popish Successor: [E. Settle]	1681
VINDICATION Of The Church of England [M. Altham]	1687
VINDICATION Of The Church of Scotland. [G. Rule]	1691
VINDICATION Of The Clergy, From the Contempt imposed	1672
VINDICATION Of The Conforming Clergy [R. Grove]	1676, 1680
VINDICATION Of The Deprived Bishops, [H: Dodwell]	1692
VINDICATION Of The Divines Of The Church of England,	1689
VINDICATION Of The Doctrine contained [J: Sergeant]	1659
VINDICATION Of The Faithful Rebuke [Vincent Alsop]	1698
VINDICATION Of The Freedom & Lawfulness [J. Wood]	1652
VINDICATION Of The Friendly Conference, [Ed: Fowler]	1678
VINDICATION Of The Historiographer [Th. Wood]	1693
VINDICATION Of The History Of The Gunpowder-Treason. [J: Williams]	1681
VINDICATION Of The Imprisoned . . . Members [W: Prynne]	1649
VINDICATION Of The English Catholicks From The	1680
VINDICATION Of The King's Sovereign Rights: [Th. Pierce]	1683
VINDICATION Of the Late Reverend . . John Owen D.D.	1684
<i>See</i> Baxter, Ri. Catholick Communion Doubly Defended:	1684
VINDICATION Of The Letter out of the North,	1690
VINDICATION Of The Ministers of . . . London, [C. Burgess]	1648, 1649
<i>See</i> City-Ministers unmasked,	1649
VINDICATION Of The Nine Reasons [Corn. Burgess]	1641
VINDICATION Of The Oath of Allegiance [Ed: Gee]	1650
VINDICATION Of The Ordinations [Gilb. Burnet]	1688
VINDICATION Of The Parliament And their Proceedings.	1642
VINDICATION Of The Presbyteriall-Government, And Ministry:	1650
<i>See</i> Cent, Neh. Word to Londons Provinciaall Assembly.	1650
VINDICATION Of The Presbyterians in Scotland,	1692
<i>See</i> [Monro, Alex] Apology For The Clergy of Scotland,	1693
VINDICATION of the present Government of Ireland	
<i>See</i> Fourteen Papers. Viz. I. A Letter from a Gentleman	1689
VINDICATION Of The Primitive Christians, (T: Long)	1683
VINDICATION Of The Primitive Church, [H: Maurice]	1682
VINDICATION Of The Principles Of The Author [E: Gee]	1688
VINDICATION Of The Proceedings Of His Majesties [H: Care]	1688
VINDICATION Of The Proceedings Of The Gentlemen	1662
VINDICATION Of The Proceedings Of The Late Parl. [J: Somers]	1690
VINDICATION Of The Protestant Doctrine Conc. Justification, [Rob. Traill]	1692
VINDICATION Of The Reasonableness Of Christianity, [J: Locke]	1695
VINDICATION Of The Remarks On The Bishop of Derry's [J: Boyse]	1695
VINDICATION Of The Roman Catholicks From the foul	1688
VINDICATION Of The Roman Catholicks Of The English	1660
VINDICATION Of The Roman Catholicks Of The English [R. Caron]	1660
VINDICATION Of the Roundhead	
<i>See</i> Exact Description of a Roundhead,	1642
VINDICATION Of The Sermons Of His Grace John [Tillotson]	
(J: Williams)	1695
VINDICATION of the Synod of Dort	
<i>See</i> [Womock, L.] Arcana Dogmatum	1659

VINDICATION Of The Treatise of Monarchy, [Ph. Hunton]	1644
VINDICATION Of the Two Letters Concerning Alterations	1690
VINDICATION Of The Unitarians, Against a Late [W: Freke]	1690
VINDICATION Of Their Majesties Authority [E: Stillingfleet]	1691
VINDICATION Of Their Majesties Wisdom	1691
VINDICATION Of Those who have taken the New Oath	1689
VINDICATION Of Two Serious Questions:	1646
VINDICATOR: See Joseph Johnston, benedictine	
VINDICLÆ Academiæ Containing Some briefe [S. Ward]	1654
VINDICLÆ Anti-Baxterianæ: Or, Some Animadversions	1696
VINDICLÆ Caroli Regis: Or A Loyall Vindication (N. D.)	1645
VINDICLÆ Carolinæ: Or, A Defence [Ri: Hollingworth]	1692
VINDICLÆ Clavivm: Or, A Vindication of the Keyes	1645
See Cotton, J: Way of Congregational Churches	1648
VINDICLÆ Cleri Conformis ab hæreseos iniqua imputatione;	
See Jenkyn, W: Celeusma, Seu Clamor, Ad Theologos	1679
VINDICLÆ, Contra Tyrannos: Sive [Hubert Languet]	1579
VINDICLÆ contra Tyrannos: A Defence [Hubert Languet]	1689
VINDICLÆ Cultus Evangelici: Or The Perfection Of Christ's	1668
VINDICLÆ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ: W. T[ravers]	1630
VINDICLÆ Gratia Sacramentalis, T: B[edford]	1650
VINDICLÆ Juris Regii, Or, Remarques [Jer. Collier]	1689
VINDICLÆ Pietatis: Or, A Vindication R. A[lleine]	1663, 1664, 1676
VINDICLÆ Revindicatæ Being An Answer To Mr. Baxters Book,	1684
VINDICLÆ Veritatis Or an Unanimous Attestation	1648
VINDICLÆ Vindicarvm, Or A further D. C[awdrey]	1651
VINER, Honor, lady: wife of Sir Thomas, alderman, London	
See Spurstowe, W: Death And The Grave No Bar	1656
VINER, Thomas (1588-1665): lord mayor of London, 1653-54	
See Hesketh, H: Importance Of Religion To Young	1683
" Spurstowe, W: Magistrates Dignity And Duty.	1654
" Vines, Ri. Πειθαρχία Obedience To Magistrates,	1656
VINES, Richard (1600?-1656): puritan; rector of St. Clement Danes, Lon-	
don; member of Westminster Assembly	
Authours, Nature, and Danger Of Hæresie.	1647
Calebs Integrity In following the Lord fully,	1642, 1646
Christ A Christians Onely Gain:	1661
Corruption Of Minde.	1656
Gods Drawing, And Mans Coming To Christ.	1662
Happinesse Of Israel. (Sermon: Mar. 12)	1645, 1656
Hearse Of The Renowned,	1646
His Majesties Concessions To the Bill of Abolition	1648, 1660
Impostvres Of Seducing Teachers Discovered; (2 impr.)	1644, 1656
Magnalia Dei ab Aquilone;	1644, 1646
Πειθαρχία Obedience To Magistrates,	1656
Posture Of Davids Spirit	1644, 1656
Pvrifying Of Vnclean Hearts and Hands: (2 eds.)	1646
Sermons Pr. upon several Publike	1656
Subjection To Magistrates	1655, 1656
Treatise Of The Institution . . . Lords Supper.	1677
Treatise Of The Right Institution . . . Lords-Supper.	1657
See Charles I. His Majesties Paper Containing	1648
" Covenanters Plea Against Absolvers. (2 eds.)	1661
" Humble Answer Of the Divines Attending	1648
" Jacombe, Th: Enoch's Walk And Change.	1656, 1657
" Tombes, J: Apology Or Plea For The Two Treatises,	1646

VINING, George: servant of Henry, earl of Manchester <i>See</i> Featley, Dan. Dr. Daniel Featley revived.	1661
VINKE, Peter (d. 1702): minister, St. Michael's, Cornhill; ejected 1662 <i>Τῆς Πίσσεως Ἐλεγχος: Or The Reason Of Faith:</i>	1659
VINOR, Thomas, Sir (d. 1683): baronet <i>See</i> Heaketh, H: Importance Of Religion To Young Persons	1683
VINTNERS Answer To Some scandalous Phamphlets [H: Parker]	1642
VIOLET, Thomas: writer on finance; witness in plot <i>See</i> Cynning Plot To Divide And Destroy, The Parliament	1643
VIOLETTE, — de la: pastor, Marans, France <i>See</i> Gouffier, H: M. de. Declaration Of	1616
VIREL, Matthieu: French protestant Learned And Excellent Treatise	1597, 1607, 1635
VIRGIL, Publius Maro (b.c. 70-19): Latin poet <i>See</i> [Rapin, R.] Observations on the Poems of	1672
VIRGIN Mary Misrepresented by the Roman Church, [J: Patrick]	1688
VISIBLE Glory Of The Reign of Christ On Earth, (J. S.)	1677
VISION Of Purgatory, Anno 1680. [Edward Petit]	1680
VISITATION Of The Rebellious Nation of Ireland. F. H(owgill)	1656
VITÆ Selectorum Aliquot Virorum (W: Bates)	1681
VITIS Degeneris: Or, The Degenerate-Plant. [J: Wilson]	1668
VITIS Palatina A Sermon Appointed [J: King]	1614
VITUS, Ricardus: <i>See</i> Richard White	
VIVES, Juan Ludovico (1492-1540): Spanish classicist <i>See</i> Augustine, St. Saint Avgvstine, Of The Citie Of God:	1610, 1620
VOICE of a Cry At Midnight: Or, An Alarme	1664
VOICE of Infants By Infants Defender. (G: Palmer)	1647
<i>See</i> Palmer, G: Sectaries Vnmasked And Confvted.	1647
VOICE of one Crying In A Wilderness. S. S[haw]	1666, 1667
VOLUSENUS, Thomas: <i>See</i> Patrick Adamson	
VON der Vorurteilung vnd Tode . . Thome Mori,	1536
VORST, Conrad (1560-1622): arminian theologian <i>See</i> Barlow, Th: Exercitationes Aliquot Metaphysicæ,	1658
" James I. His Maiesties Declaration conc. His	1612
" Ivdgement Of The Synode Holden at Dort,	1619
VOSSIUS, Gerardus: canon of Canterbury <i>See</i> Owen, J: Diatriba De Justitia Divina.	1653
VOSS, Gerard Jan (1577-1649): professor of history; Amsterdam <i>See</i> Grotius, H. Defensio Fidei Catholicæ	1661
VOSSIUS, Isaac (1618-1689): canon of Windsor <i>See</i> Hody, Humph. Contra Historiam Aristexæ De LXX	1685
" Pearson, J: Vindiciæ Epistolarum S. Ignatii	1672
" Simon, (Ri) Critical Enquiries Into The Various	1684
VOTE Of Both Houses of Parliament; Vpon the Discovering	1643
VOTE of the Parliament Touching Delinquents.	1650
VOTES Agreed on by the L & C Concerning A Treaty;	1642
VOTES and Addresses of the . . Commons . . 1673 conc. Popery	(1673)
VOTES And Declarations of both Houses of Parliament	1642
VOTES &c. Of the Honourable House of Commons: (Feb. 25)	1662
VOTES Of Parliament For setting the Poor on VVork,	1652
VOTES of Parliament Touching . . . The Racovian Catechism.	1652
VOTES Of Parliament Touching Two Books;	1650
VOTIVÆ Angliæ: Or, The Desires [Th. Scott] (2 eds.)	1624
VOVE, Finiens Canus: pseud. <i>See</i> John Archer	
VOW and Covenant Appointed by the Lords and Commons (2 eds.)	1643
<i>See</i> England And Scotlands Covenant With their God:	1645

- VOW (continued)
- See Sacred Vow and Covenant Taken by the Lords and 1643
 " Ward, Rich. Analysis, Explication, ... Of — 1643
 " Wickins, W: Kingdoms Remembrancer: 1660
 See also under Solemn League and Covenant.
- VOWELL, John (1526?-1601): alias John Hooker
 See Holinshed, Raph. First and second volumes (1587)
- VOX Borealis, Or The Northern Discoverie: 1641
 VOX Cleri: Or, The Sense of the Clergy, [Th. Long] (2 eds.) 1690
 See Just Censure Of The Answer To Vox Cleri. 1690
 " [Payne, W:] Answer To Vox Cleri, &c. Examining 1690
 " R., L. Vox Laici: Or, The Layman's Opinion 1689
 " To the Reverend and Merry Answerer of Vox Cleri. 1690
 " Vindication Of the Two Letters Concerning 1690
- VOX Cleri pro Rege: Or, The Rights of the Imperial 1688
 VOX Cœli, Or, Newes From Heaven, [Th. Scott] 1624
 VOX Dei: The Voice Of God, To The Officers 1659
 VOX & Votum Populi Anglicani. Shewing T. C. 1660
 VOX Laici: Or, The Layman's Opinion J. R. 1689
 VOX Patriæ: Or The Resentments & Indignation 1681
 VOX Plebis, Or, The Peoples Out-cry Against Oppression, 1646
 VOX Populi
 See Hve-And-Cry after Vox Popvli. 1646
 VOX Populi, Expressed in XXXV. Motions [L. du Moulin] 1641
 VOX Popvli. Or Nevves From Spayne, [Th. Scott] 1620
 VOX Populi: Or, The Cry of the Commons
 See Grand Account. Or, A Remonstrance: 1647
 VOX Populi: Or The Peoples Claim To Their Parliaments 1681
 See Vox Regis: Or, The Difference Betwixt A King Ruling 1681
 VOX Populi: Or The Peoples Humble Discovery, 1642
 See Second Part Of Vox Populi. 1642
 VOX Populi: Or, the Sense of the Sober Lay-Men 1690
 VOX Regis. (T: S[cott]) [1624]
 VOX Regis: Or, The Difference Betwixt A King Ruling 1681
 VOX Turturis vel Columba Alba Albionis. E. M. 1647
 VOYCE From Heaven, Speaking Good words (G: Bownd) 1659
 VOYCE Out of the Wildernes Crying, 1651
 VOYON, Simon de (xvi century): French protestant
 Discourse Vpon the Catalogue of Doctors of Gods Church, 1598
 Testimonie Of The Trve Church of God Confirmed [1580]
- VRATZ, Christopher: murderer
 See Tryal And Condemnation Of George Borosky 1682
 VULGAR Errors In Divinity Removed. [R. Battell] 1683
- W., Mr.: author of an Answer to Mr. Humfrey
 See L(obb), S. Letter To Doctor Bates: 1695
 W., Mr.: author of Suspension discussed
 See Langley, Sam. Suspension Reviewed, Stated, 1658
 W., B.: critic of Titus Oates
 See L'Estrange, Rog. Discovery Upon Discovery, 1680
 W., C. Summary Of Controversies. Wherein the chiefest 1623
 W., C. D.: See Cornelius De Witte
 W., D.: doctor of divinity
 See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
 W., D.: Esq.
 See [Denton, W:] Horæ Subsecivæ: 1664

- W., E.: *See* Edward Warren, master of arts.
- W., E. Happines Of Peace And Vnitie. Dedicated To 1641
- W., E. To The Kings Most Excellent Majesty. 1642
- W., E.: translator
- See* Polanus, Amand. Svbstance Of Christian Religion, 1595
- (W., F.) Letter To A Bishop From A Minister 1691
- (W., F.) Second Letter To A Bishop From A Minister 1692
- W., G.: *See* Vincent Alsop
- W., G.: " George Whitehead
- W., H.: " Henry Walker, ironmonger
- W., H.: " Henry Wilkinson
- W., H.: " Humphrey Willis
- W., H.: author of The Freeness of Gods Grace
- See* Ferguson, Rob. Jvstification Onely upon A 1668
- W., H.: son-in-law of James Bacon
- See* Bacon, Jas. Plaine & Profitable Catechisme 1660
- W., I. Certaine Reasons Why The Booke Of Common-Prayer 1641
- W., I. Discoverie Of The Beasts. 1641
- W., J.: *See* John Warr
- W., J.: " John Wilkinson
- W., J. Petitions Against Bishops And their Votes 1642
- See* Robinson, T. Petitioners Vindication from Calvmnie 1642
- W., J. Svpositions, With this Humble Request And Advice 1642
- W., J.: of the Society of Jesus
- See* [Stillingfleet, Ed:] Council Of Trent Examin'd 1688
- W., J.: translator
- See* Laroque, Mat. de. History Of The Eucharist. 1684
- W., L. Proselyte of Rome Call'd Back To The Communion 1679
- W., L.: translator
- See* Troubles of Amsterdam: Or, The Disturbed 1650
- W., N. Discourse Conc. The Engagement: 1650
- W., P.: Sir
- See* Turner, J: Exercitation Conc. The true Time 1684
- (W., R.) Happy Union Of England And Holland: 1689
- W., R.: correspondent of author
- See* Manvdiction For Mr. Robinson, And such as consent 1614
- W., S.: *See* John Sergeant
- W., S. VVorks Of Darknes Brought to Light, 1659
- W., S.: romanist partisan
- See* Bramhall, J: Replication To The Bishop of 1656
- W., S.: (Samuel White); editor
- See* Ainsworth, H: Orthodox Fovndation Of Religion, 1641
- W., T.: *See* Thomas Ward
- W., T.: " Thomas Webster
- W., T.: " Thomas Wilcox
- W., T.: " Thomas Wright
- W., T. Briefe Recitall Of the unreasonable proceedings 1641
- W., T. Touch-Stone Proof, And The Touch-stone Itself Tried 1688
- [W., T.] VVord to England Touching their Fastings. 1648
- W., T.: slave in Turkey
- See* Shower, J: St. Peter's Sin, And True Repentance, 1692
- W., T.: translator
- See* Calvin, J: Three Propositions or Speeches, 1580
- " Loque, Bertrande de. Treatie of the Church, 1581
- W., T. P.: *See* Thomas Worthington

- (W., W.) *Antidotum Britannicum: Or, A Covnter-Pest* 1681
 (W., W.) *Sermon Pr. Upon The XXXth. of January* 1685
 WADE, John (b. 1643): curate, Hammersmith, London
Redemption Of Time The Duty and Wisdom 1683
 WADSWORTH, James, the elder (1572-1623): jesuit
See Wadsworth, Jas. English Spanish Pilgrime. 1630
 WADSWORTH, James, and BEDELL, William
Copies Of Certaine Letters Which Have passed 1624
 WADSWORTH, James, the younger (1604-1656?): Spanish scholar
English Spanish Pilgrime. 1630
Present Estate Of Spayne, 1630
 WADSWORTH, Thomas (1630-1676): presbyterian; teacher, Theobald's,
 Herts
Wadsworth's Remains: Being A Collection 1680
See Bragg, Rob. Life and Death Of The Godly Man, 1677
" Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
 WAGSTAFFE, John (1633-1677): Oriel college; Hasland, Derby
Historical Reflections On The Bishop Of Rome: 1660
Question Of Witchcraft Debated. 1671
 WAGSTAFFE, Thomas (1645-1712): suffragan, Norwich; deprived 1690
Answer to a late Pamphlet, Entituled Obedience and Submission 1690
Defence Of The Vindication Of K. Charles 1699
Letter Out Of Suffolk To A Friend in London. 1694
Letter To the Author of the late Letter [1689]
Sermon Pr. at a Meeting ... Warwick (Nov. 24) 1688
Sermon Pr. at Stow, (Bucks, Sep. 9) 1683
Sermon Pr. Before the .. Lord Mayor, (Nov. 23) 1685
See [Leslie, Chas] Remarks On Some Late Sermons; 1695
" [Lloyd, W:] Letter To Dr. Sherlock, In Vindication 1691
" [Toland, J:] Amyntor: Or, A Defence Of Milton's Life. 1699
 WAITE, J—: minister in London
Parents Primer And Mothers Lookingglasse. 1681
 WAITE, James: of Ipswich; editor
See Lawrence, Mat. Use and Practice of Faith 1657
 WAKE, —: minister of Gray's Inn
Defence Of The Missionaries Arts: 1699
Missionarie's Arts Discovered: 1688
See Pulton, And. Some Reflections Upon The Author and Licenser 1688
 WAKE, Sir Isaac (1580?-1632): diplomatist; ambassador
Rex Platonivvs: Sive, De Potentissimi 1615, 1627
See Rainolds, J: V. Cl. D. Ioannis Rainoldi, Olim 1628
 WAKE, William (1657-1737): archbishop of Canterbury
Appeal To all the True Members Of The Church 1698
Authority Of Christian Princes Over their Ecclesiastical Synods 1697
Continuation Of The Present State Of The Controversy, (2 eds.) 1688
Defence Of The Exposition of the Doctrine 1686, 1688
Discourse Conc. the Nature of Idolatry: 1688
Discourse Of The Holy Eucharist, 1687
Exhortation To Mutual Charity and Union Among Protestants. 1689
Exposition Of The Doctrine Of The Church 1686, 1687
Of our Obligation To put our Trust in God, 1695
Second Defence Of The Exposition of the Doctrine (Pt. 1) 1687
Second Defence Of The Exposition of the Doctrine (Pt. 2) 1688
Sermon Pr. before the .. Commons, (June 5) 1689
Sermon Pr. in the Parish Church of St. James (Apl. 16) 1696
Two Discourses: Of Purgatory, and Prayers For The Dead. 1687

- WAKE, William (continued)
- See [Atterbury, Fr] Rights, Powers, and Privileges, 1700
- “ [Clagett, W:] Present State Of The Controversie 1687
- “ [Hill, Sam] Municipium Ecclesiasticum, Or The Rights, 1697
- “ [Johnston, Jos] Vindication Of The Bishop of Condom's 1686
- “ Sergeant, J: Sixth Catholick Letter, [1688]
- “ [Vigne, —] Sure and Honest Means For the Conversion 1688
- WAKEMAN, Edward: rector, St. Matthew's, Friday Street, London
- Pattern of Ecclesiastical Ordination, 1664
- WAKEMAN, Sir George (fl. 1668–1685): romanist; physician
- See [L'Estrange, Roger] History Of The Plot: 1679, 1680
- “ Tryals Of Sir George Wakeman Barronet. 1679
- WAKER, Nathaniel: rector, Catherin-Coleman church, London
- Sermon Pr. At The Funerall of Mr. Lucas Lucie, 1664
- VVay To Life and Death. 1655
- WALBANK, Frances: “aged and religious matron”
- See Hodges, Th: Hoary Head Crowned. A Sermon 1652
- WALCOT, Sir Thomas (1629–1685): barrister, Middle Temple; judge
- See Stainforth, W: Assize Sermon, Pr. August 3. 1685. 1685
- WALCOT, Thomas: captain; conspirator; executed for treason
- See Last Speech & Behaviour Of William late Lord Russel, 1683
- “ Tryals Of Thomas Walcot, William Hone, 1683
- WALDEGRAVE, Thomas: high sheriff of Suffolk
- See Bisbie, Nat. Two Sermons. The First, Shewing 1684
- WALDEGRAVE, Thomas: justice of the Peace, Suffolk
- See Bisbie, Nat. Two Sermons. The First, Shewing the Mischiefs 1684
- “ Whitehead, G: Path of the Just Cleared; 1655
- WALDEN, John: “citizen of London”
- See Fox, John. Acts and Monuments Of Matter Most 1684
- WALDEN, Thomas (d. 1430): English carmelite: alias Netter
- See [Netter], Thomas. Sacramentalia. (1523)
- WALENBURCH, Adrian and Peter
- See [Fabricius, J. L.] ... Euclides Catholicus, 1673
- WALKER, Anthony (1622–1692): minister, Fifield, Essex
- God Save The King: Or Pious And Loyal Joy, 1660
- True Account Of The Author of a Book entituled *Ελευθερία* 1692
- See Hollingworth, Ri: Death Of King Charles I. 1693
- “ Hollingworth, Ri: Dr. Hollingworth's Defence Of K. Charles 1692
- “ Long, Th: Dr. Walker's True, Modest, and Faithful 1693
- “ Ludlow No Lyar, Or a Detection of Dr. Hollingworth's 1692
- “ Ludlow, Edm. Truth brought to Light: 1693
- “ [Toland, J:] Amyntor: Or, A Defence Of Milton's Life. 1699
- WALKER, Clement (d. 1651): presbyterian; Middle Temple
- Anarchia Anglicana: (Pt. 2) 1649 (2 eds.), 1661
- Appendix To The History of Independency, 1648, 1661
- Compleat History Of Independency. 1661
- High Covrt Of Justice, 1651 (2 eds.), 1660
- Historia Independentiæ. 1648, 1649
- History Of Independency. (2 eds.) 1648
- History Of Independency. The Fourth and last Part. 1660
- Mysterie Of The Tvvo Ivnto's, Presbyterian (2 eds.) 1647
- Relations And Observations, 1648, 1661
- Triall, Of Lieut. Collonell J: Lilburne, (1649)
- See Finnes, Nat. Colonel Finnes His Reply 1643
- “ Prynne, W: & Walker, C. True and Full Relation 1644

- WALKER, Clement (continued)
- See [Toland, J:] *Amyntor: Or, A Defence Of Milton's Life.* 1699
- “ W[ither], G: *Respublica Anglicana* 1650
- WALKER, George (1581?-1651): puritan; rector, Watling street, London; member of Westminster Assembly
- Brotherly and Friendly Censure Of The Errov 1645
- Doctrine Of The Holy VWeekly Sabbath: 1641
- Fishers folly unfolded: Or The Vavnting Iesvites Vanity 1624
- God Made Visible In His VVorke, 1641
- History Of The Creation, 1641
- Key Of Saving Knowvledge, 1641
- Manifold Wisedome Of God: 1640
- Modell Of The Government of the Church under the Gospel, 1646
- Sermon Pr. before the . . . Commons, (Jan. 29) 1645
- Socinianisme in the Fundamentall point of Justification 1641
- Svmme Of A Dispvttation, Betweene 1624
- Trve Relation Of the chiefe passages 1642
- See Defence Of The Trve Sence And Meaning 1641
- “ Gataker, Th: Answer To Mr. George Walkers Vindication 1642
- “ Goodwin, J: Impedit ira animum, Or Animadversions 1641
- “ [Prynne, W:] Foure serious Questions. 1645
- “ “ Vindication of foure Serious Qvestions 1645
- “ Robrough, H: Doctrine Of Ivstification Cleared, 1643, 1650
- “ Wotton, Ant. Mr. Anthony Wotton's Defence 1641
- WALKER, George: pastor, Donaghmore; governor of Londonderry
- Apology For The Failures Charg'd on 1638
- WALKER, Henry: called the ironmonger
- Ansver To A Foolish Pamphlet Entitvled 1641
- Chvrches Pvrity; Or, The Difference Betvvene 1641
- Corda Angliæ: Or, The Generall Expressions Of The Land: 1641
- Prelates Pride: Or The Manifestation, That The Bishops 1641
- WALKER, Henry: minister, Knightsbridge, Middlesex
- Sermon Pr. in the Chappell at Sommerset-House 1650
- WALKER, John (d. 1583): archdeacon of Essex
- See [Nowell, Alex] True report of the Disputation 1583
- WALKER, John: Scot; probably a Romish priest
- See S[tuart], W: Presbyteries Triall: 1657
- WALKER, Joseph: translator from French
- See Laroque, Mat. de. Conformity Of The Ecclesiastical Discipline 1691
- “ Pascal, B. Monsieur Pascall's Thoughts, Meditations, 1638
- WALKER, Obadiah (1616-1699): master, University College, Oxford. See Abraham Woodhead
- Some Instrvctions Conc. The Art Of Oratory, 1632
- See [Burnet, Gilb] Reflections On The Relation (2 eds.) 1638
- “ Carre, Th. Pietas Parisiensis 1666
- “ [Gauden, J:] Discourse of Artificial Beauty. 1692
- “ [Hutchinson, C] Of The Authority Of Councils, 1687
- “ [Spencer, J:] Schism Of The Church of England &c. 1688
- “ [Woodhead, Ab] Roman-Chvrch's Devotions Vindicated 1672
- WALKER, William (d. 1642): vicar, Cheswick, Middlesex
- Sermon Pr. At The Funerals Of .. William, Lord Russell 1614
- WALKER, William (1623-1684): B.D.; of Grantham and Colsterworth; schoolmaster
- Βαπτισμῶν Διδασχῆ, The Doctrine Of Baptisms: 1678
- Modest Plea For Infants Baptism. 1677

- WALKINTON, Thomas (d. 1621): vicar, Fulham, Middlesex
Theologicall Rules, To Gvide Vs 1615
- WALL, —, Mr.: petitioner to parliament
See Williams], R[oger] Fourth Paper, Presented 1652
- WALL, John: preacher, Michael's, Cornhill, London
None but Christ; 1650, 1656
- WALL, Moses: translator and commentator
Hope of Israel: Written By Menasseh Ben Israel, 1651
- WALL, Thomas: nonconformist; opponent of Dr. Ed: Stillingfleet
More Work For The Dean. In a Brief Answer 1681
- WALLER, Anne, lady: wife of Sir William Waller
See Calamy, Edm. Happiness Of those who Sleep in 1662
- WALLER, Edmund (1606-1687): poet
Mr. Wallers Speech in Parliament, (Iuly 6) 1641
Upon The Late Storm, And Death Of The Protector 1659
See Fourth (and Last) Collection Of Poems, Satyrs, 1689
" Poems On Affairs of State: 1697
- WALLER, Hardress, Sir (1604?-1666?): regicide
See Proposals Of his Excellency Sir Th. Fairfax 1647
- WALLER, William, Sir (1597?-1668): general; presbyterian
See Ashe, Simeon. Trve Relation Of The Most Chiefe 1644
" Case, Th: Root of Apostacy, And Fountain of True 1644
" Discovery Of A Great Plot Intended Against 1644
" Fuller Relation Of The Great Victory 1644
" Glorious Victorie, Obtained By — 1644
" Mansell, Rod. Exact and True Narrative Of The 1680
" (Oates, T) Exact and Faithful Narrative 1680
" Ordinance Of The L & C... For appointing 1644
" Parliaments Kalender Of Black Saints: 1644
" Particular Charge Or Impeachment, 1647
" [Prynne, W:] Full Vindication and Ansvver Of The XI 1647
" Sedgwick, Obad. Thanksgiving-Sermon, .. Commons (Apl. 9) 1644
" Three Speeches Delivered at a Common-Hall, 1643
See also Eleven Members
- WALLER, William, Sir (d. 1699): justice, Middlesex
See Prance, (M) Mr. Prance's Answer To Mrs. Cellier's Libel 1680
" True Narrative Of the Late Design Of the Papists 1679
- WALLEY, —: See Henry Garnet, jesuit provincial
- WALLIS, John (1616-1703): secretary, Westminster Assembly; professor,
mathematics, Oxford
Briefe and Easie Explanation Of The Shorter Catechism 1662
Defense Of Infant-Baptism. 1697
Cono-Cuneus: Or The Shipwright's Circular Wedge. 1684
Defence Of The Christian Sabbath. (Pt. I) 1693, (Pt. II) 1694
Discourse Of Gravity and Gravitation, 1675
Doctrine Of The Blessed Trinity Briefly Explained, 1690
Eighth Letter Conc. the Sacred Trinity; (2 eds.) 1692
Explication and Vindication Of The Athanasian Creed, 1691
Fifth Letter, Conc. the Sacred Trinity; 1691
Fourth Letter, Conc. the Sacred Trinity; 1691
... Grammatica Linguae Anglicanae. 1674
Hobbius Heauton-timorumenos. 1662
Life of Faith. In Two Sermons... Oxford 1684
Mens Sobria Serio Commendata: 1657
Necessity Of Regeneration: In Two Sermons 1682

- WALLIS, John (continued)**
 Second Letter Conc. the Holy Trinity. 1691
 Seventh Letter, Conc. the Sacred Trinity; 1691
 Sixth Letter, Conc. the Sacred Trinity; 1691
 Theological Discourses And Sermons (Pt. II) 1692
 Theological Discourses: Containing VIII Letters 1692
 Thomæ Hobbes Qvadratvra Circvli, 1690
 Three Sermons Concerning the Sacred Trinity. 1691
 Treatise Of Algebra, Both Historical and Practical. 1685
 Treatise Of Angular Sections. 1684
 Truth Tried: Or, Animadversions On 1643
See Bampfield, Th: Reply To Doctor Wallis, His Discourse 1693
 " [Freke, W:] Arrian's Vindication of Himself, 1691
 " ["] Vindication Of The Unitarians, Against 1690
 " [Nye, Ste] Considerations On The Explications . . . Trinity, 1693
 " ["] Doctor Wallis's Letter Touching the . . Trinity 1691
 " ["] Observations On The Four Letters Of 1691
 " Stubbe, H: Savilian Professours Case Stated. 1658
 " [Tindal, Mat] Letter To the Reverend the Clergy 1694
 " ["] Reflections On The XXVIII Propositions 1695
WALLIS, Ralph (d. 1669): nonconformist; schoolmaster at Gloucester
 More News from Rome Or Magna Charta, Discoursed 1666
 Room For The Cobler of Gloucester And His Wife: 1668
See Life and Death Of Ralph Wallis 1670
WALLS, George (1645-1727): student, Christ Church, Oxford
 Sermon Preached to the Natives Of . . . Worcester 1681
WALONIS Messalini De Episcopis [Claude de Saumaise] 1641
WALSALL, Francis: prebendary, St. Peter's, Westminster
 Bowing the Heart Of Subjects To Their Sovereign. 1660
 Cordifragivm, Or, The Sacrifice Of A Broken Heart, 1661
WALSH, Peter (1618?-1688): Irish franciscan; Latin, Valesius
 Advocate Of Conscience Liberty, 1673
 Controversial Letters, 1673
 Four Letters On several Subjects, 1686
 Letter To The Catholicks Of England, 1674
See Answer To Three Treatises Publisht under the Title 1678
 " [Boyle, Rog] Answer To a Scandalous Letter 1662
WALSINGHAM, Francis, Sir (1530?-1590): statesman
 Sir Francis Walsingham's Anatomizing Of Honesty, 1651
See Reflections Upon The New Test, And The Reply 1687
WALSINGHAM, Francis (1577-1647): jesuit; English missionary
 Search Made Into Matters Of Religion, 1600, 1615
See Dove, J: Advertisement To The English Seminaries, 1610
WALTER, Nehemiah (1663-1750): pastor, Roxbury, Mass.
 Unfruitful Hearers Detected & Warned: 1696
WALTER, William, Sir: Yorkshire judge
See (Goodaire, Th:) True Relation What Sentence (1660)
WALTHER, Balthasar (d. 1640): superintendent, Brunswick, Germany
See Behme, Jac. Forty Questions 1665
WALTHER, Rudolph: *See* Rudolph Gualter
WALTON, Brian (1600?-1661): bishop of Chester
 Biblia Sacra Polyglotta, 1657
 Considerator Considered: 1659
See Owen, J: Of the Divine Original, Authority, 1659
 " Pierce, Th: 'Εαυτοτιμωροθυματος, Or, The Self-Revenger 1658
 " S[ancroft], W: Sermon Pr. In S. Peter's Westminster 1660

- WALTON, Isaak (1593-1683)**: ironmonger; poet and biographer
 Life Of Dr. Sanderson, Late Bishop of Lincoln. 1678
 Love and Truth: In Two modest . . Letters. 1680
See Hooker, Ri. Sermon Of Richard Hooker 1678
 " Sanderson, Rob. Bishop Sanderson's Judgment 1679
 " " XXXV: Sermons. Viz. XVI V. VI. VIII. 1681
VVALWINS VViles: Or The Manifestators Manifested 1649
See Walwyn, W: Walwyns Jvst Defence 1649
WALWYN, William (fl. 1649): leveller; silkman in London
 Bloody Proiect, Or a discovery of the New Designe, 1648 ✓
 Fountain Of Slaunder Discovered. 1649
 Juries justified: Or, A Word Of Correction 1651 ✓
 Parable, Or Consvltation Of Physitians 1646 ✓
 Still And Soft Voice From the Scriptures, 1647 ✓
 Walwyns Just Defence Against The Aspertions Cast Upon Him, 1649 ✓
 VVhisper In The Eare Of Mr. Thomas Edwards 1646
 VVord in Season: Or Motives to Peace, 1646 ✓
 VVord More To Mr. Thomas Edwards 1646
See B[rook], R. Charity Of Church-Men: 1649
 " [Canne, J:] Discoverer. VVherein Is Set Forth 1649
 " Edwards, Th: Second Part Of Gangraena: 1646
 " Lilburn, J: Agreement Of The Free People 1649
 " " Manifestation From Lieutenant 1649
 " To the Supream authority of this Nation, 1649
 " VValwins VViles: Or The Manifestators Manifested 1649
WANSLEBEN, Johann Michel (1635-1679): German traveller
 Brief Account Of The Rebellions and Bloudshed, Occasioned 1679
WAR Among the Angels of the Churches. 1693
WAR Horns, Make Room for the Bucks with Green Bowes. 1682
WAR with the Devil: Or, The Young Mans Conflict B. K[each] 1684
WARBURTON, George (1580-1641): rector, Freshwater, Wight
 King Melchizedech. A sermon (Sep. 2) 1623
WARCUP, Edmund (d. 1712): justice of the peace
See (Oates, T) Exact and Faithful Narrative 1680
WARD, Edward (1667-1731): tavernkeeper; humorist
 Ecclesia & Factio. A Dialogue 1698
WARD, Hamnet: M.D., prebendary, Wells
See Byam, H: XIII Sermons: 1675
WARD, John: minister, Ipswich, Suffolk; member, Westminster Assembly
 God Ivdging Among The Gods. 1645
 Good-VVill Of Him That Dwelt In The Bush: 1645
See Lawrence, Mat. Use and Practice of Faith. 1657
WARD, Nathaniel (1578-1652): puritan; minister, Ipswich, Mass.; rector,
 Shenfield
 Discolliminius. Or, A most obedient Reply 1650
 Mercurius Anti-mechanicus. Or The Simple Coblers Boy. 1648
 Religious Retreat Sounded To a Religious Army, 1647
 Sermon Pr. Before the . . Commons (June 30) 1649
 Simple Cobler Of Agavvam in America. 1647
 Word to Mr. Peters, And Two Words 1647
See Resona Recessus, The Retreat beaten backward. 1647
 " To the High and Honorable Parliament of England 1648
WARD, Richard: preacher, London
 Theological Questions, Dogmaticall Observations, And 1650

- WARD, Richard (d. 1684): rector, Bushy, Herts; Stanstead, Essex
 Analysis, Explication, and Application, Of The Sacred Vow 1643
 Chiefest Divine Vertues Epitomized: 1655
 Principall Duty Of Parliament-Men, 1641
- WARD, Robert: member of the Army
 Hunting of the Foxes From New-Market 1649
- WARD, Samuel (1577-1640): puritan; lecturer, Ipswich
 Balme from Gilead to Recouer Conscience. 1628
 Coale From The Altar To Kindle The Holy fire of Zeale. 1627
 Collection Of Svch Sermons and Treatises 1627, 1636
 Happiness Of Practice. 1627
 Iethro's Ivstice Of Peace. A Sermon 1627
 Life Of Faith. 1627
 Life Of Faith In Death. Exemplified 1627
 Peace-Offring To God For the blessings [1627]
 VVoe To Drvnkards. A Sermon 1622
See M[all], T. Cloud Of VVitnenses; Or, The Sufferers 1665
 " Montagu, Ri. Gagg for the new Gospell? No: 1624
 " Perkins, W: Gvilielmi Perkinsi Problema 1604
- WARD, Samuel (d. 1643): master, Sidney-Sussex College, Cambridge;
 member-elect, Westminster Assembly
 Gratia Discriminans. Concio ad Clerum. 1627
 Wonders Of The Load-stone. 1640
See (Baxter, Ri) Appendix Cont. Some Brief 1652
 " Copie Of The proceedings of some worthy (2 eds.) 1641
 " Copie Of The Proceedings of some worthy (2 eds.) 1660
 " Gataker, Th. Reverendi Viri Dom. Joannis 1654
 " Suffragium Collegiale Theologorum 1627
- WARD, Samuel and GATAKER, Thomas:
 De Baptismatis Infantilis Vi & Efficacia Disceptatio, 1652
- WARD, Seth (1617-1689): bishop of Salisbury
 Against Resistance of Lawful Powers: 1661
 Apology For The Mysteries of the Gospel. 1673, 1674
 Christians Victory over Death. 1670
 In Thomæ Hobbii Philosophiam Exercitatio 1696
 Philosophicall Essay Towards an Eviction of The Being 1655
 Sermon Pr. before the Peers, (Oct. 10) 1666
 Seven Sermons Pr. By (Ed. 2) 1674
 Six Sermons Pr. By 1672
 Vindicæ Academicarum Containing, Some briefe 1654
See Barrow, J: Sermon Pr. at the Triennial Visitation (Reading) 1683
 " [Pierce, Th:] Vindication Of The King's Sovereign Rights: 1683
 " Pope, Walt. Life Of The Right Reverend 1697
- WARD, Thomas (1653-1708): romanist; schoolmaster
 Monomachia: Or A Duel Between Dr. Tho. Tenison 1687
 Some Queries To The Protestants 1687
See [Clagett, W:] Queries Offered by T. W. To The Protestants 1688
 " [Tenison, Th:] Answer To The Letter Of The Roman 1688
 " [Wharton, H:] Pamphlet Entituled, Speculum Ecclesiasticum, 1688
- WARD, T——: adventist: witness to the midnight-cry
See Trial and Condemnation Of The Two False Witnesses 1694
- WARE, James, Sir (1594-1666): Irish historian
See Ware, Rob. Hunting Of The Romish Fox, 1683
- WARE, Robert: "gent"; anti-romanist controversialist
 Foxes And Firebrands: Or, A Specimen. (Pt. 3) 1689

- WARE, Robert (continued)**
 Hunting Of The Romish Fox, And The Quenching 1683
 Pope Joan: Or, An Account Collected out 1689
 Second Part Of Foxes And Firebrands, (2 eds.) 1682
WARESTON, lord: See Warriston
WARING, Edward: alleged author
 See [Chaderton, L] Fruitfull Sermon, 1584
WARING, Robert (1614-1658): proctor, Christ Church, Oxford
 Account Of Mr. Pryn's Refutation 1648
 Publike Conference Betwixt the Six Presbyterian Ministers, 1646
WARLY, John (d. 1679): rector, Charlton, Kent
 Reasoning Apostate: Or Modern Latitude-Man Consider'd, 1677
WARLY, Jonas (d. 1722): vicar, Witham, Essex
 Sermon Pr. before the ... Lord Mayor (Aug. 20) 1693
WARMINGTON, William (b. 1556): romanist; chaplain to bishop
 William Allen
 Moderate Defence Of The Oath Of Allegiance: 1612
WARMSTRY, Thomas (1610-1665): dean of Worcester
 Ansvver To Certaine Observations of VV. Bridges, 1643
 Baptized Turk, Or A Narrative 1658
 Convocation Speech, ... Against Images, 1641
 Countermine Of Union To The Jesuites Myne of Division, 1660
 Pax Vobis Or A Charme For Tumultuous Spirits. 1641
 Ramvs Olivæ; Or, An Hvmbler Motion 1642
 Vindication of the Solemnity Of The Nativity of Christ; 1648
WARMSTRY, "William": dean of Worcester
 See [Wallis, R] More News from Rome Or Magna Charta, 1666
WARNER, John (1581-1666): bishop of Rochester
 Church-Lands Not To Be Sold. 1648
 Devilish Conspiracy, Hellish Treason, 1648
 See Rutherford, Sam. Preeminence of The Election 1648
 " Shrove-Tuesday Banqvæt Sent To The Bishops 1641
 " Stileman, J: Καλας Προσευχες, Or, A View Of Church- 1663
 " Taylor, Jer. Answer to a Letter Written by —— 1656
WARNER, John, Sir: lord mayor of London
 See Cardell, J: Gods Sovereigne Power over Nations: 1648
 " Letter To The Right Honovrable Alderman Warner, 1648
WARNER, John (1628-1692): jesuit; confessor to James II
 Anti-Haman Or an Answer to M. G. Burnet's 1679
 Defence of the Doctrin, And Holy Rites 1688
 Dr. Stillingfleet Still Against Dr. 1675
 See (Williams, J:) Doctor Stillingfleet Against 1671
WARNER, Thomas (d. 1649): West Indian colonist
 See Featley, J: Sermon Pr. To The Nobely-Deserving 1629
VVARNING For all the Counties of England To awake (2 eds.) [1647]
WARNING For England Especially For London 1642
WARNING for Servants: And a Caution to Protestants. 1680
WARNING-Peece For England. Being a Discovery 1655
VVARNING peece for London Being A True Relation 1642
WARNING-Peece To All Back-Sliding Protestants, 1644
VVARNING-Piece To The General Council Of The Army, 1659
WARN-WORD To Sir Fr. Hastings Wast-word: [R. Parsons] 1602
WARR, John: political controversialist
 Corruption and Deficiency Of The Lavves 1649
 Privliedges Of The People, 1649
 See J., W. Dissection Of All Governments: 1649

- WARRE, Richard: minister, Luccomb
Things of Peace: Or, Some Means Thereof, 1660
- WARREN, Albertus: defender of Martin Clifford
Apology For The Discourse Of Humane Reason, 1680
- WARREN, Edmund: minister, Colchester
Jevvs Sabbath Antiquated, And The Lords Day Instituted 1650
- WARREN, Edward: of London; master of arts
No Præexistence. Or A Brief Dissertation 1667
- WARREN, Elizabeth: of Woodbridge; "a lover of Truth and Peace"
Old and Good VVay vindicated: (2 eds.) 1646
Warning-Peece from Heaven, against the Sins of the Times, 1649
- WARREN, Erasmus (d. 1718): rector, Worlington, Suffolk
Defence of Liturgies Or, Publick Forms of Prayer. 1687
Religious Loyalty, Or Old Allegiance. 1685
- WARREN, John (b. 1609): minister, Hatfield Broad-Oak, Essex
Mans Fury Subservient To Gods Glory. 1657
Potent Potter: Or, A Sermon 1649
- WARRISTON, lord (1610-1663): *See* Archibald Johnston
- WARTON, Anthony: minister, Breamore, Hampshire
Καθάρσις τ' Σιών. The Refinement Of Zion: 1657
- WARWELL, James (d. 1663): rector, Boxford, Suffolk
Votiva Tabula; Or, A Solemn Thanksgiving 1660
- WARWICK, earl of:
 Ambrose Dudley (1528?-1590); Robert Rich (1587-1658)
- WARWICK, Arthur: associate of Francis Quarles
Spare-Minutes, Or Resolved Meditations 1680
See Quarles, Fr. *Enchiridion Miscellaneum.* 1680
- WARWICK, Philip, Sir (1609-1683): politician and historian
Discourse Of Government, As Examined by Reason, Scripture, 1694
- WARWICKSHIRE Ministers Testimony To The Trueth 1648
- WASE, Christopher (1625?-1690): head-master, Tonbridge; translator
See Grotius, H. *Hugonis Grotii Baptizatorum* 1650, 1668
- WASHINGTON, Richard: opponent of royal visitatorial prerogative
Some Observations Upon The Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction 1689
- WASTELL, Simon (d. 1632): master of Northampton school
Microbiblion Or The Bibles 1629 (*See* 1620)
- WASTFIELD, Robert: of Brislington; "a member of the Army"
Christ Coming in the Cloudes; 1647
- WAT THE TYLER
See [Cleveland, J:] *Idol Of The Clovynes,* 1654
- VVATCH-VVOORD to Englande To beware (A[nt] M[unday]) 1584
- WATER-Baptists Reproach Repeld. T: R(udyard) 1673
- VVATER Upon The Flame: By XX Queries Propounded 1659
- WATERFORD, bishops of:
 John Atherton (1636-40); Hugh Gore (1666-1691?)
- WATERHOUSE, Edward (1619-1670): fellow of the Royal Society
Humble Apologie For Learning And Learned 1653
Modest Discourse, Or The Piety, Charity & Policy 1655
- WATERS, James: chaplain to Lord Holles
Sermon Pr. at the Funeral. . Anne Baroness Holles, 1682
- WATKINS, David, Sir: petitioner against accommodation
See True Copie Of The Remonstrance And Petition, 1642
- WATKINSON, Peter (d. 1688): rector, Edlington
Mary's Choice Declared in a Sermon 1674

WATS, James (d. 1619) : vicar, Woodnesborough, Kent	
Controversie Debated About the . . . gesture of Kneeling	1621
WATSON, Richard (1612-1685) : royalist; prebendary of Salisbury	
<i>Ακολούθος</i> Or A Second Faire Warning	1651
Historicall Collections Of Ecclesiastick Affairs In Scotland	1657
Regicidivm Jvdaicvm Or A Discourse, about the Jews	1649
Sermon Touching Schisme,	1642
<i>See</i> Basire, Is. Ancient Liberty Of The Britannick	1661
" Three Treatises Conc. the Scotch Discipline	1662
WATSON, Robert (fl. 1555) : protestant; steward to Archbishop Cranmer	
Aetiologia A Roberti VWatsoni Angli,	1556
WATSON, Samuel (d. 1708) : quaker, Knight-Stainforth, Yorkshaire	
Testimony Of God's Power Breaking Forth,	1672
WATSON, Thomas (1513-1584) : bishop of Lincoln	
Holsome and Catholyke doctryne conc. the Sacramentes	(1558)
Two notable Sermons,	(1554)
<i>See</i> Crowley, Rob. Setting open of the subtyl	1569
WATSON, Thomas : " late member of the army "	
<i>See</i> Ward, Rob. Hunting of the Foxes	1649
WATSON, Thomas (d. 1686) : puritan; minister, St. Stephen's Walbrook	
Beatitudes: Or A Discourse Upon	1660
Body of Practical Divinity,	1692
Christian's Charter: Shewing the Priviledges	1657
Crown Of Righteousness,	1656
Divine Cordial, Or The Transcendent Priviledge	1663
Doctrine Of Repentance, Useful for these Times.	1668
Fight of Faith Crowned: Or, A Sermon	1678
Godly Mans Picture, Drawn with a Scripture-Pensil.	1666
Gods Anatomy Upon Mans Heart.	1649
Heaven Taken by Storm:	1669
Holy Eucharist: Or, The Mystery Of The Lords Supper.	[1668]
Holy Longing Or, The Saints Desire To be with Christ:	1659
Light in Darkness, Or Deliverance Proclaimed	1679
Mischief Of Sinne, It brings a Person Low.	1671
<i>Παραμυθιον</i> : Or A Word Of Comfort (2 eds.)	1662
Pastors Love Expressed to a Loving People	1662
Plea For Almes;	1658
Plea For The Godly.	1672
Religion Our True Interest:	1682
Righteous Mans VVeal And The VVicked Mans VVoe:	1662
Saints Delight. To which is annexed	1657
Sermon Pr. July 2, at the Funeral Of Mr. John Wells	1676
Three Treatises; I. The Christians Character	1660
Upright Mans Character And Crown.	1657
<i>See</i> Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons,	1663
" Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons,	1662
" Farewel Sermons Preached by	1663
" Farewell Sermons Of the Late London Ministers,	1662
" Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are	1675
" Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned	1674
WATSON, William (1559?-1603) : romanist; secular priest	
Dialogve Betwixt A Secvlar Priest,	1601
Important Considerations Which ought to move all	1688
Sparing Discoverie Of Ovr English Iesvits,	1601
<i>See</i> [Bagshaw, Chr] True relation of the faction begun	1601

- WATTS, Jeffery**: rector, Much-Leighes
 Scribe, Pharisee, Hypocrite; and his Letter answered, 1657
WATTS, Thomas: vicar, Orpington and St. Mary Crey, Kent
 Dialogues Between Philerene and Philalethe. 1688
 New Prayers And Meditations 1692
WATTS, William (1590?-1649): rector, St. Alban's, Wood street
 Mortification Apostolicall. 1637
See Augustine, St. Saint Augustines Confessions 1631
WAY of Peace: Or, A Discourse Of The Dangerous Principles 1680
WAY of Reformation Of The Church Of England, 1653
WAY Of The Presbyterian Government, 1647
WAY To Peace Amongst All Protestants: [S: Johnson] 1688
WAY To Peace, By the Proposal of some Considerations 1682
WAY To The Peace And Settlement [Hugh Peters] 1659
VVAY To Trve Happines: Leading to the Gate of Knowlledge. 1615
VVAY Tovwards The Finding Of A Decision [J: Hales] 1641
WAYES Of The Crosse Or The way to true knowledge, 1676
WEATHER-COCKE Of Romes Religion: [Alex. Cooke] 1625
WEAVER, John: associate of the earl of Shaftesbury
 Cooper, A. A. Letter From Sir Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1659
WEAVERS Pocket-Book: Or, Weaving Spiritualized. J: C[ollinges] 1695
WEB, Josiah: "Gent"; anti-prelatist
 Erastus Junior, Or, A Fatal Blow To The Clergie's Pretensions 1660
WEB, Thomas: "a sectary". *See Webbe*
WEBB, —: colonel; employer of John Toldervy
See Toldervy, J: Foot out of the Snare. 1656
WEBB, Francis: burglar; executed
See Confession And Execution Of The Five 1677
WEBB, Nathaniel (d. 1665): bookseller, London
See Howgill, Fr. Fiery darts of the Divel quenched:
 " Second Beacon Fired. 1654
 1654
See also under Six Book-Sellers
WEBBE, George (1581-1642): bishop of Limerick
 Catalogus Protestantium: Or, The Protestants Kalender. 1624
 Pathway To Honor. Declaring the honorable 1612
 Practice Of Quietnes: Directing a Christian (Ed. 9) 1657
See Ro(gers), Ri: Garden of Spirituall Flowers, 1625
WEBBE, Thomas: minister, Langley Burial; "sectary"
See Edwards, Th. Second Part Of Gangræna: 1646
 " Malignants Conventicle: Or, A learned Speech 1643
 " Stokes, Ed: VViltshire Rant; Or A Narrative 1652
WEBSTER, John (1610-1682): preacher, Alhallows, Lombard Street; army
 chaplain; physician
 Academiarum Examen, Or The Examination Of Academies. 1654
 Displaying Of Supposed Witchcraft. 1677
 Judgement Set, And The Bookes Opened. 1654
 Saints Guide, Or, Christ the Rule, and Ruler Of Saints. 1654
See Camfield, Ben. Theological Discourse Of Angels 1678
 " [Ward, Seth] Vindicie Academiæ 1654
WEBSTER, Thomas: of Lynne
See [Milbourne, L] Short Defence Of The Orders Of The Church 1688
WEBSTER, Thomas: gentleman; translator
See Henry VIII. Assertio Septem Sacramentorum: 1687
WEEKLY Pacquet Of Advice from Rome: [H: Care] 1679
See [Care, H:] History Of The Damnable Popish Plot, 1680

- WEEMSE, John (1579?-1636): minister of Dunse; prebendary of Durham
 Christian Synagogue. 1623, 1633
 Exercitations Divine: Containing diverse 1634
 Exposition Of The Ceremonial Lavves Of Moses, 1636
 Exposition Of The Ivdicall Lavves of Moses, 1636
 Observations, Natvrall and Morall. 1636
 Povrtraitvre Of The Image Of God In Man. 1627, 1636
 Treatise Of The Fovre Degenerate Sonnes, 1636
 VVorkes Of Mr. (v. 2-3) 1636
 VVorkes Of Mr. Iohn VVeemse. . In Fovre Vols. 1637
 VVEEPERS: Or, The bed of Snakes broken. S: S[heppard] 1652
 WEIGEL, Valentin (1533-1588): German theologian
 See Arrowsmith, J: *Tactica Sacra.* 1657
 WEIR, Thomas: Scot; "major"; profligate
 See [Hickes, G:] *Ravillac Redivivus,* 1678
 WEISSNER, Charles: tutor to children of Balthazar Tylcken
 See Behme, Jac. Remainder of Books written By 1662
 WELCHMAN, Edward (1665-1739): rector of Lapworth
 Defence Of The Church of England, 1693
 Second Defence Of The Church of England 1698
 WELCH-MANS publike Recantation: 1642
 WELD, Thomas (1590?-1662): puritan; pastor, Roxbury, Mass.
 Perfect Pharise, Under Monkish Holines Opposing 1654
 Short Story Of The Rise ... of the Antinomians, 1644
 WELDON, Sir Anthony (d. 1649?): parliamentarian; historian
 Court And Character Of King James. 1650
 See Sanderson, W: *Compleat History Of The Lives* 1656
 WELDON, Robert: rector, Stony-Stanton, Leicester
 Doctrine of the Scriptures Conc. the Originall Of Dominion. 1648
 Of Antichrist, And The End Of The VVorld. 1651
 WELLES, John: of Beccles, Suffolk
 Sovles Progressse To the Celestiall Canaan, 1639
 WELLES, John: preacher to Col. Ingoldsby's regiment
 Gospel-Isaac: Or The Holy Nations Freedom: 1652
 WELLS, John (1623-1676): puritan; rector of St. Olave Jewry
 Practical Sabbatarian: Or, Sabbath-Holiness Crowned 1668
 Prospect Of Eternity: Or Mans Everlasting condition 1655
 See Watson, Th: *Sermon Pr. July 2, at the Funeral Of* 1676
 WELLS, John: preacher, Christ-Church, London
 Heavenly Vision: Or, A Discovery Of What Is Truly Good: 1658
 WELLS, Margaret: burglar; executed
 See Behaviour, Confession, and Execution Of The Twelve 1679
 WELLWOOD, James (1652-1727): physician
 Answer To The Late King James's Declaration. 1693
 Answer To The Late K. James's Last Declaration, (Apl. 17) 1693
 Memoirs Of the Most Material Transactions In England, 1700
 Reasons Why The Parliament of Scotland Cannot comply 1689
 Vindication Of the present Great Revolution In England; 1689
 WELSH, John (1570?-1622): minister, Kirkcudbright, Ayr, and St. John
 d'Angely
 Great Gospel Sumonds To Close With Christ, (1676)
 Popy Anatomized, 1672
 WELTON, Richard (1671?-1726): nonjuror; rector of Whitechapel
 Sermon Pr. At St Mary Whitechappel (Dec. 2) 1697
 WEMYSS, John (1579?-1636): See Weemse

- WENSLEY, Robert (1647-1689): vicar, Chesthunt, Hertfordshire
 Ferguson's Text Explain'd and Apply'd, 1686
- WENTWORTH, Peter (1530-1596): parliamentary leader
 Pithie Exhortation To Her Maestie 1598
- WENTWORTH, Peter, Sir (1592-1675): politician
 Pack Of Pvritans, 1641
- WENTWORTH, Thomas, Sir (1593-1641): first Earl of Strafford
 Conclusion Of The Earle Of Straffords Defence. 1641
 Twee Ieste Oratien Van [1641]
 Two last Speeches of 1641
 See Act for reversing the Earl of Strafford his Attainder. 1662
 " Answer To The Lord Digbies Speech (Apl. 21) 1641
 " Approved Ansvver To The Partiaill And Vnlikt 1641
 " Bill Of Attainder, That Passed Against 1641
 " Charge Of The Scottish Commissioners 1641
 " Depositions And Articles Against (Feb. 16) 1640
 " Divine Dreamer: Or, A short treatise discovering 1641
 " Heylyn, P: Respondet Petrvs: Or, The Answer of 1658
 " Impartial Account Of The Arraignment, Trial, 1679
 " Lilburn, J: Preparative To An Hue And Cry 1649
 " Lilly, W: Collection Of Ancient And Moderne 1645
 " Protestatie Van't huys der Gemeynen 1641
 " Pym, J: Mr. Pymmes Speech To The Lords (Apl. 12) 1641
 " " Speech Or Declaration Of 1641
 " " Tvvo Speeches Made By 1641
 " St. John, Oliver. Argvment of Law conc. the Bill (2 eds.) 1641
 " Wray, J: Eight Occasional Speeches, made in 1641
- WERNDLY, John Conrad: translator
 See Liturgia Tigurina: Or, The Book Of Common Prayers, 1693
- WESSEL, Wilhelm: editor
 See Whitaker, W: Edmwndi Campiani Iesuitæ Rationes 1617
- WEST, Francis (d. 1652): lieutenant of the tower
 See Collection Of Passages, concerning 1648
 " Humble Petition Of the Worshipful 1648
 " Lilburn, J: Oppressed Mans Oppressions declared: 1646
- WEST, Richard (1670-1716): chaplain to the bishop of Salisbury
 Sermon Pr. at the Anniversary Meeting (Dec. 3) 1700
- WESTCOT, Redman: "gent"; translator; pseud. See Adam Littleton
- WESTFALING, Herbert (1532?-1602): bishop of Hereford
 Treatise of reformation in religion, 1582
- WESTFIELD, Thomas (1573-1644): bishop of Bristol; member of the
 Westminster Assembly
 Eleven Choice Sermons 1656
 Englands Face In Isrels Glasse: 1655
 Sermon Pr. In The Cathedral Church (Nov. 14) 1641
- VWESTMINSTER Projects: Or, The Mystery of Iniquity 1648
 See Tricks of State; Or, more Westminster Projects. 1648
- VWESTMINSTERIAN Ivnccto's Selfe-Condempnation. 1649
- WESTON, Edward (1566-1635): romanist; missioner to England
 De Triplici Hominis Officio, 1602
- WESTON, Richard (1579?-1651): judge, exchequer; disabled
 See Articles Of Accusation, Exhibited ... Against — 1641
 " Hyde, Ed: Mr. Edvvard Hydes' Speech At A Conference 1641
- WESTON, William (1550?-1615): jesuit
 See [Bagshaw, Chr] True relation of the faction 1601
 " Confession and publike recantation of 1602

- WETENHALL, Edward (1638-1713):** bishop of Kilmore and Ardagh
 Catechism Of The Church of England, 1678
 Letter To A Friend, Occasion'd by the Surrender of Mons. 1691
 Misere Cleri. A Sermon, Presenting The Miseries of the Clergy, 1668
 Of Gifts And Offices In The Publick Worship of God. 1678
 Protestant Peace-Maker: Or, A Seasonable 1682
 See Baxter, Ri. True History Of Councils Enlarged 1682
 " Penn, W: Defence Of a Paper, Entituled, Gospel-Truths, 1698
 " Sherlock, W: Apology For Writing against Socinians, 1693
 " ["] Defence Of The Dean of St. Paul's Apology 1694
WETHERLEY, George: quaker
 See Whitehead, G: Glory of Christ's Light Within 1660
WHALLEY, Edward (d. 1675): regicide; woolen draper; colonel; escaped to New England
 Declaration And Unanimous Resolution Of 1648
 See Letter sent from several Agitators 1647
 " Look to it London, Threatned to be fired 1648
 " True Narrative Of the late Mutiny 1649
WHALLEY, Peniston: justice of the peace, Nottingham
 Civil Rights, and Conveniences Of Episcopacy: 1661
WHALLEY, Peter: mayor of Northampton
 See Reynolds, Ed: Deaths Advantage; Opened 1657, 1659
WHARTON, Edmund (1635-1717): rector, Saxlingham, etc.; editor
 See Laud, W: Second Volume Of The Remains Of 1700
WHARTON, Edward: quaker, Salem, Mass.
 See Bishop, G: New England Judged. The Second Part. 1667
WHARTON, Sir George (1617-1681): astrologer
 Astrological Jvdgement Vpon his Majesties Present March: 1645
 See (F[ox], G:) Here are severall Queries 1657
 " Lilly, W: Starry Messenger; Or, An Interpretation 1645
WHARTON, Henry (1664-1695): rector of Minster and Chartham
 Anglia Sacra, Sive Collectio Historiarum. 1691
 Enthusiasm Of The Church of Rome Demonstrated 1688
 Historia De Episcopis & Decanis Londinensibus: 1695
 Pamphlet Entituled, Speculum Ecclesiasticum, . . . Considered, 1688
 Specimen Of some Errors and Defects 1693
 Treatise Of The Celibacy Of The Clergy, 1688
 See [Burnet, Gilb] Letter Writ By The Lord Bishop 1693
 " Dellon, [Gabr] History Of The Inquisition, As 1688
 " Laud, W: History Of The Troubles And Tryal Of 1696
 " " Second Volume Of The Remains Of 1700
 " [Tenison, Th] Answer To The Letter Of The Roman Catholick 1688
 " Ussher, Jas. Jacobi Vsserii . . Historia Dogmatica 1690
 " [Wood, Th] Vindication Of The Historiographer 1693
WHARTON, Henry, and STANHOPE, George:
 Defence Of Pluralities, Or, Holding two Benefices 1692
WHARTON, Philip (1613-1696): fourth baron Wharton; lay member of Westminster Assembly
 Lord Whartons Speech, To the Petitioners for Peace: 1642
 See Last Newes From Ireland 1642
 " [Osborne, Richard] Independent's Loyalty. 1648
WHARTON, Thomas, Sir: knight of the bath
 See W[atkinson], P. Mary's Choice Declared 1674
WHAT Manner of Men The Clergy Of The Church of England,
WHAT Meer Non-Conformity is not (Rich. Baxter) 1676

- WHATELY, Samuel: M.A., late of Magdalen college, Oxford
 Epistles Of Phalaris. Translated 1699
- WHATELY, William (1583-1639): puritan; vicar of Banbury
 Bride-Bvsh. Or, A Direction For Married 1623
 Gods Hvsbandry The First Part. Tending 1622
 New Birth: Or, A Treatise Of Regeneration, 1635
 Oyle Of Gladnesse. Or, Comfort for dejected 1637
 Prototypes, Or, The Primarie Precedent 1640
- WHEELER, Sir George (1650-1723): canon of Durham; traveler
 Account of the Churches, Or Places of Assembly, 1689
 Protestant Monastery: Or, Christian Oeconomicks. 1698
- WHERE is the Wise? Where is the Scribe? I. P[er] Enington] (1660)
 ...VVHEREIN the Iudgement ... Conc. Ordination [Sidr. Simpson] 1647
 ...VVHEREIN the Iudgement ... Conc. Preaching [Sidr. Simpson] 1647
- WHETENHALL, Edward (1636-1713): *See* Wetenhall
- VVHETHER Christian faith maye be kepte secret [R. Horne] 1553
 VVHETHER it be mortall sinne to transgresse 1586
- WHETHER the Preserving the Protestant Religion [Rob. Ferguson] [1695]
- WHICHCOTE, Benjamin (1609-1683): minister, St. Lawrence Jewry
See Tillotson, J.: Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of 1683
- WHINCOP, John (d. 1647): rector, Clothall, Herts; member of Westminster Assembly
 Gods Call To VVeeping and Mourning: 1646
 Israels Tears For Distressed Zion. 1645
- WHINCOP, Thomas (d. 1713): rector, St. Mary Abchurch etc.
 Sermon Pr. . . Sons of Clergy-Men, (Dec. 3) 1696
- WHIP for the Devil, Or, The Roman Conjuror. 1683
- WHIP For The Droll, Fidler to the Atheist: (Jos. Glanvill) 1668, 1688
See [Quarles, Fr] VVhipper VVhipt. Being a Reply 1644
 VVHIPPER VVhipt. Being A Reply (F[r] Q[uarles]) 1644
 VVHIRLIGIGGE Tvrning To his Points, 1647
 VVHISPER In The Eare of Mr. Thomas Edwards [W: Walwyn] 1646
- WHISTLER, Henry: B.D.; anti-baptist
 Aime at an Up-shot For Infant Baptism 1653
- WHISTON, Edward (d. 1697): minister, Little Laver, Essex; ejected 1662
 Life and Death Of Mr. Henry Jessey, 1671
- WHISTON, James: writer against official corruption
 England's Calamities Discover'd: With The Proper Remedy 1696
- WHISTON, Joseph (d. 1690): pastor, Lewes, Sussex; ejected
 Essay To Revive the Primitive ... Infant-Baptism 1676
 Infant-Baptism From Heaven, And Not Of Men. 1670
See Cary, Ph. Just Reply To Mr. John Flavell's Arguments, 1690
 " Hutchinson, Ed: Treatise Conc. the Covenant and 1676
- WHISTON, William (1667-1752): chaplain to Bishop Moore, Norwich
See Keill, J.: Examination Of Dr. Burnet's Theory 1698
- WHITAKER, Edward: esquire
 Ansvver To the Order of the Middlesex Justices, (1682)
 Argument For Toleration and Indulgence, 1681
 Ignoramus Justices: Being an Answer to the Order of Sessions 1681
 Second Part Of The Ignoramus Justices: 1682
- WHITAKER, Jeremiah (1599-1654): pastor, Southwark; member of Westminster Assembly
 Christians great design on earth, 1645
 Christians Hope Trivmphing In These glorious Truths; 1645
 Danger of Greatnesse: 1646

WHITAKER, Jeremiah (continued)

Ejrenopojos, Christ The Settlement Of Unsettled Times, 1642
See Ashe, Sim. Living Loves Betwixt Christ 1654, 1656
" Grand Debate Conc. Presbitery And Independency 1652

WHITAKER, William (1548-1595): master of St. John's College, Cambridge

Adversvs Thomæ Stapletoni ... Defensionem 1594
Answer To The Ten Reasons Of Edmvd Campian The Iesvit, 1606
Dispvatio De Sacra Scriptvra; 1590
Edmvdni Campiani Iesvitæ Rationes Decem, 1582, 1617
Prælectiones Doctissimi Viri Gvilielmi 1599
Responsionis ad Decem illas Rationes, 1583
See Articuli Lambethani: Id est, I. Articulorum 1651
" (B[arksdale], C) Remembrancer Of Excellent Men. 1670
" Durie, J: Confvtatio Responsionis 1582, 1685
" N[orris], S. Antidote Or Sovereigne Remedie 1615
" N[orris], S. Antidote Or Treatise Of Thirty 1622
" Rainolds, W: Refvtation Of Svndry Reprehensions, 1583
" Stapleton, Th. Avthoritatis Ecclesiasticæ 1592

WHITBIE, Oliver, (1602-1679): rector, St. Nicholas Olave Londons Returne, After the decrease of the Sicknes: 1637

WHITBY, Daniel (b. 1610): rector, Theydon Mount, Essex
Vindication Of a true Protestant, and faithfull Servant 1644

WHITBY, Daniel (1638-1726): prebendary, precentor and bishop of Salisbury

Absurdity and Idolatry Of Host-Worship, Proved, 1679
Answer To Five Questions Propounded by a Roman Catholick, 1666
Brevissimum Metaphysicæ Compendium, 1690
Demonstration That The Church of Rome, And Her Councils 1688
Discourse Conc. The Idolatry Of The Church of Rome: 1674
Discourse, Confirming the ... Christian Faith 1691
Δὸς Πῶν Στῶ. Or, An Answer To Sure Footing, 1666
Ethices Compendium, In Usam Academicæ Juventutis. 1699
Fallibility and Falsehood of the Church of Rome 1675
Fallibility Of The Roman Church, Demonstrated 1687
Historical Account Of Some Things 1690
Δογος Της Ηιστηριæ Or An Endeavour 1671
Protestant Reconciler, Humbly pleading for Condescention 1683
Protestant Reconciler [Pt. I]. Ed. 2. 1683
Protestant Reconciler Part II. 1683
Romish Doctrines Not From The Beginning, 1664
Tractatus De Vera Christi Deitate. 1691
Treatise In Confutation Of The Latin Service 1687
Treatise Of Traditions. Part I. 1688
Treatise Of Traditions. Part II. 1689
See [Barlow, Th] Discourse Conc. The Laws Ecclesiastical 1682
" (C[anes], J. V) Diaphanta: Or, Three Attendants 1665
" [Fullwood, Fr] Obedience Due To The Present King, 1689
" [Jenner, Dav] Beavfrons; Or, A New-Discovery 1683
" S[ergeant], J: Sure-Footing In Christianity, 1665
" Sherlock, W: Vindication Of The Rights 1685
" (T[homas], S) Remarks On The Preface To The 1683
" Womock, L. Suffragium Protestantium. Wherein 1683

WHITE, Alexander: of the Louvain oratory
Schismatis Anglicani Redargvtio, 1661

- WHITE, Anthony (b. 1589): vicar, Wargrave, Berks
Trvth And Error Discovered In Two Sermons 1628
- WHITE, Charles (d. 1647): canon, Christ Church, Canterbury
See Clerke, Ri. Sermons Pr. By That Reverend And 1637
- WHITE, Christopher: rector, Letley, Hants
Of Oathes: Their Obiect, Forme, And Bond: 1627
- WHITE, Francis (1564?-1638): bishop of Ely
Examination And Confvtation of a Lawlesse Pamphlet, 1637
Orthodox Faith And Way To The Chvrch 1617, 1624
Replie To Iesuit Fishers answere to certain questions 1624
Treatise Of The Sabbath-Day. 1635, 1636
See [Champney, Ant] Defence of the Appendix. 1624
" Featley, Dan. Romish Fisher Cavght And Held 1624
" [Fisher, J:] Answere Vnto The Nine Points of 1626
" White, J: Workes Of That Learned and reuerend 1624
- WHITE, John (1570-1615): rector of Barsham, Suffolk
Defence Of The Way To The Trve Chvrch, 1614, 1624
Two Sermons: The Former Delivered At Pavls Crosse 1624
Way To The Trve Chvrch: 1608, 1610, 1612, 1616
Workes Of That Learned 1624
See White, Fr. Orthodox Faith And Way To The Chvrch 1617, 1624
- WHITE, John (1590-1645): barrister, Middle Temple
First Centvry Of Scandalous, Malignant Priests, 1643
Mr. VWhites Speech .. (17 Jan) Triall Of The XII. Bishops. 1641
Speech Of Mr. Iohn White ... Conc. Episcopacy. 1641
- WHITE, John (1575-1648): pastor, Dorchester, Dorset; assessor, Westminster Assembly
Commentary Upon (i-iii) Chapters Of . . Genesis. 1656
Sermon Preached At Dorchester (7 Mar. 1632) 1648
Troubles Of Jerusalem Restauration, 1646
VVay to the Tree of Life: 1647
See Lightfoot, J: Harmony Of The Foure Evangelists: 1644
- WHITE, Matthew: pseud. of William Prynne
See [Prynne, W:] Newes from Ipswich. Discovering 1638
- WHITE, Nathaniel: pastor, Summer-Islands
Trvth gloriously Appearing. 1645
See Transcript of a Letter lately written from 1645
- WHITE, Richard: of Basingstoke; romanist; translator
See S[mith], Ri: Of The Avthor And Svstance 1621
- WHITE, Richard (1539-1611): jurist and historian
Ricardi Viti .. Historiarvm Britanniae 1602
- WHITE, Richard: vicar, Kidderminster
Reward of Christian Patience: 1693
- WHITE, Samuel: of Polsholt
See Ainsworth, H: Orthodox Fovndation Of Religion, 1641
- WHITE, Thomas: gentleman: See Th: White, priest
- WHITE, Thomas (1530?-1624): founder of Sion College, London
Sermon Pr. at Pawles Crosse (Dec. 9. 1576) 1578
- WHITE, Thomas: anti-Brownist writer
Discoverie of Brownisme: 1605
- WHITE, Thomas (1593-1676): priest; *alias* Blacklow
Apology For Rushworth's Dialogues. 1654
Catechism Of Christian Doctrin. (Ed. 2) 1659
Chryssaspis To Querela. 1660
Controversy-Logicke. Or The Methode to come to truth 1659

- WHITE, Thomas** (continued)
- Devotion And Reason, First Essay. 1661
- Exetasis Scientiæ requisitæ in Theologo ad Censuras 1662
- Grounds Of Obedience And Government. 1655
- Letter To A Person of Honour: 1659
- Manuall Of Divine Considerations, 1655
- Middle State Of Souls. 1659
- Notes On Mr. F. D's Result Of a Dialogue 1660
- Peripateticall Institutions. 1656
- Religion And Reason Mutually corresponding 1660
- See B[elton], J: Tradidi Vobis: Or The Traditionary 1662
- " Glanvill, Jos. Scepis Scientifica: 1665
- " Hammond, H: Dispatcher Dispatched. 1659
- " H[aye], C: d. l. Doctrinæ Antiquæ De Naturâ 1654
- " Poole, Mat. Nullity of the Romish Faith; 1666, 1667, 1671, 1679
- " Pugh, R. Blacklo's Cabal Discovered in severall 1680
- " [Sergeant, J:] Vindication Of The Doctrine 1659
- WHITE, Thomas**: jesuit, provincial. See Whitebread
- WHITE, Thomas** (b. 1608): minister, St. Anne's, Aldersgate 1654
- Παρθολογία, Or the Summe of Practical Divinity
- WHITE, Thomas** (d. 1682): minister, Wisbech, Cambs 1651
- Practice Of Christian Perfection.
- WHITE, Thomas** (1628-1698): bishop of Peterborough
- See Account Of The Proceedings At Westminster-Hall, 1689
- " Proceedings And Tryal In The Case Of The 1689
- " True Relation Of The Conversion ... Of Isuf 1658
- WHITE, Tobias**: of London; disputant
- Theses Theologicæ De Veris veræ & visibilis Ecclesiæ 1600
- WHITEBREAD, Thomas**: alias White; jesuit provincial in England
- See Burnet, Gilb. Collection Of Several Tracts 1685
- " Cabal Of several Notorious Priests and Jesuits, 1679
- " [Clarkson, D:] True Speeches Of Thomas Whitebread, 1679
- " Last Speeches Of The Five Notorious Traitors [1679]
- " [L'Estrange, Roger.] History Of The Plot: 1679, 1680
- " Tryals And Condemnation Of Thomas White, 1679
- " [Williams, J:] Impartial Consideration Of Those 1679
- WHITEFOOT, John** (1610-1699): rector, Heigham, Norwich
- Ἰσραὴλ Ἀγγλωφῶν. Deaths Alarvm, 1656, 1657
- WHITEHEAD, George** (1636?-1723): quaker
- Accuser of our Brethren Cast Down 1681
- Antidote Against the Venome Of The Snake in the Grass: 1697
- Apostate Incendiary Rebuked, 1673
- Appendix: Being some Sober and Short 1673
- Cain's Generation Discover'd. 1655
- Christian Quaker And His Divine Testimony Vindicated, 1673
- Divinity of Christ, And Unity of the Three 1669
- Glory of Christ's Light VVithin Expelling Darkness: 1669
- He-Goasts Horn Broken. 1660
- Judgment fixed Upon The Accuser of our Brethren, 1682
- Law and Light Within, The most sure Rule or Light, [1662]
- Light and Life Of Christ within, 1668
- Nature Of Christianity In The true Light Asserted. 1671
- Path of the Just Cleared; 1655
- Popish Informer Reprehended 1670
- Truth and Innocency Vindicated: 1699

- WHITEHEAD, George** (continued)
- Unjust Plea Convrted, And Melchisedec 1650
See Atkinson, Chr. Davids Enemies discovered. 1655
 “ Beckham, Ed: Principles Of The Quakers Further 1700
 “ Bugg, Fr. Pilgrim's Progress, From Quakerism, 1698
 “ (“) Second Summons to the City Abel, 1695
 “ Crisp, Th: First Part Of Babel's-Builders 1682
 “ Keith, G: Arguments Of The Quakers. 1698
 “ “ George Keith's Fourth Narrative, 1700
 “ [Leslie, Chas] Defence Of A Book Intituled, The Snake 1700
 “ [“] Satan Disrob'd from his Disguise 1698
 “ (Paye, Ed:) Railings and Slanders detected: 1692
 “ Penn, W: Christian-Quaker, And His Divine 1674
 “ Wyeth, Jos. Anguis Flagellatus: Or, A Switch for 1699
 “ “ Primitive Christianity Continued, 1698
- WHITEHEAD, John** (1630-1696): quaker
- Enmitie Between The Two Seeds: 1655
 Small Treatise, Wherein is Briefly 1665
See Dewsbury, W: Several Letters Written to the 1654
 “ Farnworth, Ri. Tender Visitation Of Heavenly Love, 1664
 “ Ruckhill, Rob. Quakers Refuge Fixed 1673
 “ True Testimony Of What was done concerning 1655
- WHITELOCKE, Bulstrode** (1605-1675): keeper of the great seal
- Memorials Of The English Affairs: [1625-1660] 1682
See [Fiennes, Nat] Monarchy Asserted, 1660
- WHITELOCKE, James** (1570-1632): judge, king's bench
- Learned and necessary Argument To prove that each Subject 1641
- WHITFIELD, William** (1658-1717): canon of St. Paul's
- Discourse Of Enthusiasm, Deliver'd in a Visitation-Sermon 1698
 Discourse Of The Necessity Of Revelation, 1698
- WHITFIELD, Edmund** (1649-1693): fellow, King's college, Cambridge
- Defence Of The Ordinations and Ministry Of The Church 1688
- WHITFIELD, Henry** (d. 1660?): founder of Guilford, Conn.
- Light appearing more and more towards the perfect Day. 1651: (1865)
See Strength Ovt Of Weaknesse; 1652
- WHITFIELD, Thomas**: minister, Great Yarmouth and Bugbrook
- Discourse of Liberty of Conscience, 1649
 Doctrines Of The Arminians & Pelagians Truly Stated 1652
 Extent Of Divine Providence: 1651
 Refutation Of The Loose Opinions and Licentious Tenets 1646
See Moore, Th. Vncovering Of Mysteriours Deceits; 1647
 “ Pierce, Th: 'Avrokaráptois, Or, Self-Condempnation, 1658
- WHITGIFT, John** (1530?-1604): archbishop of Canterbury
- Ansvere to a certen Libel intituled, An admonition 1572, 1573
 Defense of the Aunsvvere to the Admonition, 1574
 Defence of the Ecclesiasticall Regiment in Englande, 1574
See Broughton, Hugh. Declaration of generall 1603
 “ Cartwright, Th. Helpes for Discovery of 1648
 “ C[artwright], Th: Repley To An ansvere (2 eds.) [1573]
 “ “ Rest of the second reple of —: 1577
 “ “ Second reple of —: 1575
 “ Cosin, Ri. Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Politeia 1661
 “ Drusius, J: Σοφία Σεραξ Sive Ecclesiasticvs, 1596
 “ Fair VVarning: The Second Part. 1663
 “ [Lobb, Ste] Harmony Between the Old and Present Non-Conformists 1682

- WHITGIFT, John** (continued)
See Master Broughtons Letters, ... answered 1599
 " Parte of a register, contayning sundrie memorable [1593]
 " Paule, G: Life Of The Most Reverend And 1612
WHITLOCK, John (1625-1708): presbyterian; Nottingham
 Short Account Of The Life Of .. William Reynolds, 1698
WHITTINGHAM, William (1524?-1579): of Geneva; dean of Durham
 Briefe Discourse Of The Troubles Begun At Frankeford in .. 1554. 1642
 Brief discours off the troubles begonne at Franckford in .. 1554 1575
WHITTELL, Robert (d. 1638): minister in Essex
 Way To The Celestiall Paradise. 1620
WHITTLE, Robert (1598-1679): minister, East Malling, Kent
 Ansvver To Mr Francis Cornvvels Position & Inferences, 1646
WHITTON, Catherine: Yorkshire quakeress
See Testimony for the Lord, and his Truth. 1688
WHOLE Duty Of Man, [Rich. Allestree] 1677, 1696
See Causes of the Decay of Christian Piety. 1672
WHOLE Examination Of The Birth Of the Pretended
WHOLE Tryal And Defence of William Lord Russell, [1683] 1689
WHOLSOME Advice From The Blessed Virgin [Adam Widenfelt] 1687
VVOLSOME Severity reconciled with Christian Liberty. [G: Gillespie] 1645
WIBURN, Perceval (1533?-1606?): vicar of St. Sepulchre's, Holborn,
 London
 Checke or reproofe of M. Howlets vntimely sheeching 1581
WICKENS, Robert: biblical scholar
 Compleat & Perfect Concordance .. Bible, 1655
WICKENS, Nathaniel: servant of William Prynne
See Severall Humble Petitions Of D. Bastwicke, (2 eds.) 1641
WICKINS, William (1614-1699): minister, St. George, Southwark
 Argvments Against Bowing At the Name 1641
 Kingdoms Remembrancer: Or, The Protestation, Vow, and 1660
 Plea for the Ministry, 1650
 VVarrant For Bowing At The Name Jesus... Examined. 1660
See Fvll and Faithfvll Accompt Of the Passages 1646
WICLIF, John. *See* John Wycliffe
WIDDOWES, Giles (1588?-1645): rector of St. Martin Carfax, Oxford
 Lawlesse Kneesse Schismaticall Pvritan. 1631
 Schysmatical Pvritan. A Sermon 1630, 1631
See Page, W: Fvrther Ivstification Of Bowing At The 1631
 " Prynne, W: Lame Giles His Havtings, 1630
WIDDRINGTON, Roger (1563-1640): benedictine; real name Thomas
 Preston, which see
WIDDRINGTON, Sir Thomas (d. 1664): speaker of House of Commons
 Sr. Tho. VViddringtons Speech At a Conference (July 20) 1641
WIDEKINDI, Johann (1620-1678): Swedish historian
See (Houschone, W:) Scotland Pulling down the Gates of Rome: 1683
WIDENFELT, Adam (1617-1677): German jurist
 Wholesome Advice From The Blessed Virgin, 1687
WIDLEY, George: minister, Portsmouth
 Dictrine Of The Sabbath, Handled 1604
WIGAN, John (d. 1665): colonel; baptist preacher
 Antichrist's strongest Hold overturned: 1665
WIGAN, William (d. 1700): vicar, Kensington
 Funeral Sermon Pr.... Lady Elizabeth Cutts, 1697
 Sermon Pr. Before the King and Queen (Jan. 8) 1693

- WIGHT, Sarah, Mrs.: a religious despondent
See Jessey, H: Exceeding Riches of Grace 1658
- WIGHTMAN, Edward (d. 1612): antitrinitarian; last martyr burned
See Truth brought to Light: 1692
- WILBEE, Amon: pseud. of John Lilburn?
 Plain Trvth VVithout Feare or Flattery: 1647
 Prima Pars, De Comparatis Comparandis: 1647
See L[ilburn], J: Plaine Truth without Feare (2 eds.) 1647
- WILCOX, Thomas (1549?-1608): puritan; minister in Honey Lane, London
 Christian And Learned Exposition (viii) Romanes, 1587
 Guide To Eternal Glory 1699
 Works Of That Late Reverend And Learned 1624
See [Field, J:] Admonition to the Parliament. 1571, 1617
 " ["] Advertisement To The Parliament 1644
 " Loque, Bert. de. Excellent and plaine Discourse 1583
 " Treatise Exhibited By Divers Reverend And 1641
- WILD, George (1610-1665): bishop of Derry
 Sermon Pr. Upon (Mar. 3), . . . Oxford, (Commons) 1643
See Hewit, J: Repentance and Conversion, 1658
- WILD, Robert (1609-1679): puritan; ejected from Aynhoe
 Arraignment Of A Sinner At the Bar of Divine Jvstice. 1656
 Iter Boreale. 1660
 Letter From Dr. Robert Wild To His Friend Mr. J. J. 1672
 Tragedy Of Christopher Loue At Tower-Hill. 1660
See Moon-Shine: Or The Restauration Of Jews-Trumps 1672
 " [Patrick, S] Continuation Of The Friendly Debate. 1669
 " ["] Friendly Debate Between A Conformist 1669
 " ["] Friendly Debate Betwixt two Neighbours, 1668
- WILD, Simon: Scottish episcopalian; associate of Alex. Monro
See [Ridpath, G:] Scots Episcopal Innocence: 1694
- WILDE, John (1590-1669): assize judge; lay member of Westminster
 Assembly
See Coppin, Ri. Truths Testimony; 1655
 " Impeachment Against The Bishops. 1641
 " London's Liberties: Or A Learned Argvment 1651
- WILDMAN, Sir John (1621?-1693): politician; major
 Cal To All The Souldiers Of The Armie, 1647 ✓
 Good Advice before it be too Late: (1689) ✓
 Putney Proiects. Or the Old Serpent In a new Forme. 1647
 Truths triumph, Or Treachery anatomized, 1647
See Fifth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
 " London's Liberties; Or A Learned Argvment 1651
 " Sixth Collection of Papers Relating to . . . England. 1689
- WILKINS, John (1614-1672): bishop of Chester
 Discourse Conc. the Gift of Prayer, 1651, 1667, 1678
 Discovery Of A New UUorld, 1684
 Discovery Of A World In The Moone. 1638
 Ecclesiastes, Or, A Discourse conc. . . Preaching 1647, 1651, 1669, 1679
 Essay Towards a Real Character, And a Philosophical Language. 1668
 Of The Principles and Duties Of Natural Religion: 1693
 Sermon Pr. before the King, (Feb. 27) 1670
 Sermon Pr. before the King, (Mar. 19) 1671
 Sermons Pr. Upon several Occasions 1677, 1680, 1682
See Lloyd, W: Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of 1672, 1694
 " Pope, Walter. Life Of The Right Reverend . . . Seth [Ward] 1697
 " Ward, Seth. In Thomæ Hobbii Philosophiam 1656

- WILKINSON, Henry (1586-1647): pastor, Waddesdon; member of the Westminster Assembly
 Catechisme, Contayning A Short Exposition 1629
- WILKINSON, Henry (1610-1675): Margaret professor, Oxford; member of the Westminster Assembly
 Babylons Ruine, Jeruselems Rising. 1643
 Gainefull Cost. 1644
 Miranda, Stupenda. Or, The Wonderfvll 1646
 Sermon Against Lukwarmenese in Religion, (2 eds.) 1641
- WILKINSON, Henry (1616-1690): principal of Magdalen Hall, Oxford
 Conciones Dvæ apud Academicos Oxonii nuper habitæ, 1659
 Conciones Sex ad Academicos Oxonienses Latinè habitæ. 1658
 Doctrine Of Contentment Briefly Explained, 1671
 Gospel-Embassy: Or, Reconciliation To God, 1658
 Meditations Upon The Marks of the True Church of Christ: 1655
 Three Decads Of Sermons Lately Preached 1660
 Two Treatises Conc. I. God's All-Sufficiency, 1681
- WILKINSON, John: quaker of Westmoreland
 See (Blaykling, J:) Antichristian Treachery Discovered, 1686
 " Camme, Th: Line of Truth And True Judgment, 1684
- WILKINSON, Robert: pastor, St. Olave's, Southwark
 Merchant Royall. A Sermon 1607
- WILKINSON, William (d. 1613): schoolmaster, Cambridge
 Confutation Of Certaine Articles deliuered 1579
- WILL and Law, Reason and Religion, Treason and Rebellion [1643]
- WILLAN, Robert (d. 1630): chaplain to Charles I
 Conspiracie Against Kings, Heavens Scorne. 1622
- WILLARD, Samuel (1640-1707): minister, Boston, New England
 Duty of a People that have Renewed their Covenant with God. 1680
- WILLES, John (1647-1700): canon, Lichfield
 Abby and other Church-Lands, not yet assured 1688
 Remarks Of an University-Man Upon A Late Book, 1695
 Sermon Pr. at the Assizes . . Warwick, (Apl. 1) 1690
 See Fourteen Papers, Viz. I. A Letter from a Gentleman 1689
- WILLES, Thomas: minister in London
 Καροι χαλεροι. A Word in Season, 1659
 See Ives, Jer. Confidence Encountred: 1658
- WILLET, Andrew (1562-1621): rector of Barley
 Catholicon, that is, A generall preservative or remedie 1602
 De Vniversali Et Novissima Ivdæorum Vocatione 1590
 Harmonie Vpon The First Booke of Samvel, 1614
 Hexapla In Danielem: 1610
 Hexapla in Genesisin: 1605
 Hexapla In Leviticum 1631
 Hexapla: That Is, A Six-Fold Commentarie vpon . . . Romanes: 1611, 1620
 Limbo-Mastix: That is, A Canuise of Limbus Patrum, 1604
 Loidoromastix: That Is, A Scovrge For A Rayler; 1607
 Synopsis Papismi, That Is, A Generall Viewe Of 1594, 1600, 1634
 Tetrastylon Papistievm, That is, The Fovre Principal Pillers 1593, 1596
 Treatise Of Salomons Mariage, 1612
 See (B[arksdale], C) Remembrancer Of Excellent Men. 1670
 " Dove, J: Advertisement To The English Seminaries, 1610
 " [Hutton], Mat. Brevis & dilucida explicatio, 1613
 " Sutcliffe, Mat. Challenge Conc. the Romish Church, 1602
- WILLIAM the Conqueror (1027-1087): king of England
 See Clarke, Sam. Life & Death Of William, Surnamed 1671

WILLIAM the Conqueror (continued)	
<i>See</i> [Cooke, Ed:] Argumentum Anti-Normannicum:	1682
" [Lilburn, J:] Regall Tyrannie discovered:	1647
" Trve Portraitvre of the Kings Of England;	1650
WILLIAM I-II (1027-87-1100): kings of England	
<i>See</i> Eadmer. Eadmeri Monachi Cantuariensis Historiæ	1623
WILLIAM III (1650-1702): king of England, Scotland, and Ireland	
Declaratie Van zijne Hoogheit Willem Henrik,	1688
His Majesties Letter To The Lord Bishop Of London,	1689
<i>See</i> Account Of Mr. Blunts late Book, Entituled,	1693
" Account Of The Late horrid Conspiracy To Depose	1691
" Account Of The Reasons Of The Nobility	1688
" Adams, J: Sermon Pr. at White-Hall (Sep. 8)	1695
" Address Of The Dissenting Ministers (In and	1689
" Address Sign'd by the greatest part of the Members	1689
" Allegiance Vindicated: Or, The Takers Of The New Oath	1690
" Also, Vinc. God in the Mount: A Sermon	1696
" [B., H] Mephibosheth and Ziba: Or, The Appeal	1689
" Barton, Sam. Sermon Pr. Before The ... Commons, (Apl. 16)	1696
" " Sermon Pr. Before The ... Lord Mayor (Oct. 27)	1692
" Bates, W: Sermon Pr. upon the much Lamented Death	1695
" Beckham, Ed: Brief Discovery Of Some of the	1699
" [Blount, Chas] Appeal From The Country To The City,	1695
" ["] King William And Queen Mary Conquerors:	1693
" " Miscellaneous Works Of	1695
" Boyer, Peter. History Of The Vaudois.	1692
" Brady, Nic. Sermon Pr. before the King & Queen, (Oct. 23)	1693
" Brief and True Account Of The Sufferings	1690
" B[riscoe], J: Discourse On The Late Funds	1694
" Burnet, Gilb. Enquiry Into the Measures of Submission	1693
" ["] Expedition Of his Highness the Prince	1688
" " Pastoral Letter Writ By The Right	1689
" ["] Prince of Orange His Declaration:	1688
" " Sermon Pr. at the Coronation Of	1689
" " Sermon Pr. at White-Hall, (Apl. 29)	1691
" " Sermon Pr. at White-Hall, (Nov. 26)	1691
" " Sermon Pr. before the House of Commons, (Jan. 31)	1689
" " Sermon Pr. before the House of Peers (Nov. 5)	1690
" " Sermon Pr. Before the King, (Feb. 10)	1695
" " Sermon Pr. before the King, (Dec. 2)	1697
" " Sermon Pr. before the King [Dec. 25]	1697
" " Sermon Pr. before the King, (Mar. 7)	1697
" " Sermon Pr. before the King, (Dec. 2) (2 eds.)	1698
" " Sermon Pr. before the King and Queen, (Oct. 19)	1690
" " Sermon Pr. before the King & Queen, (Dec. 25)	1690
" " Sermon Pr. In the Chappel of St. James's, (Dec. 23)	1689
" Butler, Lilly. Sermon Pr. at St. Mary-Le-Bow,	1697
" Case Of Several of His Majesties Subjects	1698
" Charity and Loyalty Of some of our Clergy.	1689
" Collection of Papers Relating to the Present Juncture	1688
" Compleat Collection Of Papers, In Twelve Parts:	1689
" Continuation of the History of the Plot,	1696
" Cruso, Tim. Mighty Wonders Of a Merciful Providence.	1689
" Dawes, W: Sermon Pr. before the King (Nov. 5)	1696
" " Sermon Pr. before the .. Lord-Mayor, (Apl. 11)	1697

WILLIAM III (continued)

<i>See</i> Duty Of Dissenters, With respect to the late Act	1689
“ Eighth Collection of Papers Relating to the	1689
“ Eleventh Collection of Papers Relating to the	1689
“ Fagel, [Gasp] Brief, Geschreven door den Heer	1688
“ Letter Writ by Mijn Heer Fagel,	1688
“ [Ferguson, —] Late Proceedings And Votes Of The Parliament	1689
“ [Ferguson, Rob] Brief Justification Of The Prince (2 eds.)	1689
“ [“] Representation Of The Threatning Dangers,	1689
“ Form Of Prayer And Thanksgiving (Nov. 26)	1691
(Nov. 12) 1693; (Dec. 2) 1694;	
(Apl. 16) 1695; (Sep. 8) 1695	
“ Form Of Prayer To be Used On (Mar. 12)	1689
(Apl. 29) 1691; (May 10) 1693;	
(May 23) 1694; (June 19) 1695;	
(June 26) 1696; (Apl. 28) 1697;	
(Apl. 5) 1699	
“ Fourteen Papers. Vis. I. A Letter from a Gentleman	1689
“ Fourth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1688
“ Freeman, Sam. Sermon Pr. before the... Commons, (Nov. 5)	1690
“ French Conquest Neither Desirable Nor Practicable.	1693
“ Friendly Conference Conc. the New Oath	1689
“ Friendly Debate Between Dr. Kingsman, a Dissatisfied	1689
“ [Fullwood, Fr] Agreement Betwixt the Present and the Former	1689
“ [“] Obedience Due To The Present King,	1689
“ Gregory, Fr. Thanksgiving Sermon For the Deliverance	1696
“ Grove, Rob. Sermon Pr. before the King & Queen (June 1)	1690
“ Hascard, Greg. Sermon Pr. before the King, (Nov. 10)	1696
“ Hesketh, H: Great Mens Advantages And Obligations	1699
“ Hickman, Chas. Sermon Pr. Before the... Commons, (Oct. 19)	1690
“ History Of The Royal Congress At The Hague.	1691
“ Horneck, Ant. Nature Of True Christian Righteousness,	1689
“ Howe, J: Sermon Pr. On The Late Day Of Thanksgiving	1698
“ Humfrey, J: Pacification Touching the Doctrinal	1696
“ Impartial Account Of The Horrid and Detestable	1696
“ Impartial Of The Plots and Conspiracies	1696
“ Injunctions Given by the Kings Majesty	1694
“ Interest Of The English Nation Under the Happy	1696
“ Jane, W: Sermon Pr. Before the King & Queen,	1692
“ Johnson, Sam. Argument Proving, That the Abrogation (2 eds.)	1692
“ “ Notes Upon The Phoenix Edition..Part I.	1694
“ Keach, Ben. Distressed Sion Relieved,	1689
“ Keith, G: Sermon Pr. at the Meeting of Protestant	1696
“ King, W: Europe's Deliverance from France and Slavery:	1691
“ [“] State Of The Protestants Of Ireland	1691
“ Kingston, Ri. Tyranny Detected; And The Late	1699
“ K[ingston], Ri. True History Of the Several Designs	1698
“ Lambe, J: Sermon Pr. before the King (Jan. 13)	1695
“ “ Sermon Pr. before the King, (Jan. 19)	1696
“ “ Sermon Pr. Before the King and Queen (Jan. 15)	1693
“ [Leslie, Chas] Gallienus Redivivus,	1695
“ Letter To His most Excellent Majesty	1699
“ Letter To the Author of the Dvitch Design Anatomized.	(1689)
“ Letter Writ by a Clergy-Man To His Neighbour.	1689
“ Lloyd, W: Sermon Pr. before the King & Queen (Mar. 12)	1690

WILLIAM III (continued)

See [Long, Th:] Full Answer To all the Popular Objections	1689
“ [“] Historian Vnmask'd:	1689
“ Lucas, Ri. Incomprehensibleness of God,	1694
“ Ludlow, Edm. Letter From General Ludlow	1692
“ Mackenzie, G: Memorial For His Highness the Prince	1689
“ Mead, Mat. Vision Of The VVheels Seen by ... Ezekiel;	1689
“ Meggot, Ri. Sermon Pr. before (July 14)	1689
“ “ Sermon Pr. before (Sept. 21)	1690
“ Memorie Van De Engelsche Protestanten, Aen	[1688]
“ [Miege, Guy] Complete History Of the late Revolution,	1691
“ (“) New State Of England, Under our	1699
“ Moore, J: Sermon Pr. before the King (Apl. 16)	1696
“ Ninth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
“ Norris, J: Christian Blessedness: Or, Discourses	1690
“ Oates, T. Εικων Βασιλεια: Or, The Picture Of The Late	1696
“ Ordines Cancellariæ: Being Orders Of The High Court	1698
“ Patrick, S. Sermon Pr. At St. Paul's Covent Garden	1689
“ “ Sermon Pr. before the King and Queen (Apl. 16)	1690
“ “ Sermon Pr. before the Lords (Nov. 26)	1691
“ “ Sermon Pr. In the Chappel of St. James's (Jan. 20)	1689
“ Pelling, Ed: Sermon Pr. before the King & Queen (Dec. 8)	1690
“ Perse, W: Sermon Pr. On the 16th Day of April,	1696
“ Plain English: Humbly offered to the Consideration Of	1690
“ Plain English: In relation to the real and pretended	1690
“ Reasons against petitioning the King for	1690
“ Reflections On The Petition & Apology For the Six deprived	1690
“ Reflections Upon A Form of Prayer, Lately set forth	1690
“ [Ridpath, G:] Scots Episcopal Innocence:	1694
“ Scrupler's Case Considered: Or The Unreasonableness	1691
“ Second Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1688
“ Several Letters Written by some French Protestants	1690
“ Sharp, J: Reasonableness of Believing without Seeing	1700
“ “ Sermon About the Government of the Thoughts,	1694
“ “ Sermon Pr. before the King & Queen, [Dec. 25]	1692
“ “ Sermon Pr. before the King & Queen, (Nov. 12)	1693
“ Sherlock against Sherlock.	1690
“ Sherlock, W: Case Of The Allegiance Due To	1691
“ [“] Second Letter To A Friend, Conc.	1692
“ Shower, J: No Peace to the Wicked. A Sermon	1694
“ Simean and Levi: Or Jacobite Villany And French-Treachery.	1696
“ Sixth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
“ Sixth Collection Of Papers Relating To ... England.	1689
“ Smalwood, Jas. Sermon Pr. before the ... Commons. (Apl. 5)	1699
“ Some Reflections Upon his Highness the Prince of Oranges Declaration	1688
“ [Somers, J:] Vindication Of The Proceedings	1690
“ Sprat, Th: Sermon Pr. before the King and Queen,	1690
“ [“] Sermon Pr. before the King and Queen, (Apl. 6)	1694
“ Stanhope, G: Sermon Conc. God's Deferring to answer	1695
“ State Tracts: Being a Farther Collection	1692
“ [Stephens, Ed:] Appeal To Heaven and Earth,	1691
“ [“] Specimen Of A Declaration Against Debauchery,	1689
“ Stephens, W: Thanksgiving Sermon Pr. before (Apl. 16)	1696
“ Stillingfleet, Ed: Sermon Conc. Sins of Omission,	1694
“ “ Sermon Pr. before (Mar. 23)	1690

WILLIAM III (continued)

- See Stillingfleet, Ed: Sermon Pr. before the King & Queen (Dec. 25) 1694
 " [""] Vindication Of Their Majesties Authority 1691
 " [Talbot], W: Spirit of Popery Tryed, 1699
 " Tenison, Th: Sermon Against Self-Love, &c. 1689
 " " Sermon Conc. Holy Resolution. 1695
 " " Sermon Conc. The Cœlestial Body 1694
 " Third Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
 " Tillotson, J: Sermon Pr. at Lincolns-Inn-Chappel, 1689
 " " Sermon Pr. at St Mary le Bow (June 18) 1690
 " " Sermon Pr. before the Honourable (Apl. 16) 1690
 " " Sermon Pr. before the King and Queen (Apl. 14) 1689
 " " Sermon Pr. before the King and Queen (Oct. 27) 1692
 " " Sermon Pr. before the King and Queen (Feb. 25) 1694
 " Tragedy, Called The Popish Plot, Reviv'd: 1696
 " True Representation To The King and People of England; 1689
 " Twelfth and Last Collection of Papers (Vol. I.) 1689
 " Vindication Of The Divines Of The Church of England, 1689
 " Vindication Of Their Majesties Wisdom, 1691
 " Vindication Of Those who have taken the New Oath 1689
 " Vox Populi: Or, the Sense of the Sober Lay-Men 1690
 " Wake, W: Exhortation To Mutual Charity and Union 1689
 " " Sermon Pr. before the . . Commons, (June 5) 1689
 " " Sermon Pr. in the Parish Church of St. James (Apl. 16) 1696
 " Watts, Th: New Prayers And Meditations With 1692
 " [Whitby, Dan] Historical Account Of Some Things 1690
 " Wigan, W: Sermon Pr. Before the King and Queen (Jan. 8) 1693
 " Williams, J: Sermon Pr. before the . . Commons, (Dec. 11) 1695
 " " Sermon Pr. before the King (Jan. 30) 1697
 " Wilson, Tim. Conscience Satisfied: In A Cordial 1690
 " Woodward, J. Sermon Pr. before The . . Lord-Mayor, (June 19) 1695
- WILLIAMS, Daniel (1643?-1716): presbyterian, Hand Alley, Bishopsgate
 Defence Of Gospel-Truth. Being a Reply to Mr. Chauncy's 1693
 Gospel-Truth Stated and Vindicated. 1692, 1688
 Kingdom of God in Power. A Sermon 1688
 Man made Righteous By Christ's Obedience. 1694
 See Also, Vinc. Confutation Of Some of the Errors Of 1698
 " Baxter, Ri. Protestant Religion Truly Stated 1692
 " Beverly, Th: Conciliatory Discourse Upon Dr. Crisp's 1692
 " Beverly, Th: True State of Gospel Truth, 1693
 " Chauncy, Is. Neonomianism Unmask'd: 1692
 " " Neonomianism Unmask'd: (Pt. 2, 1-2) 1693
 " " Neonomianism Unmask'd: (2 pts.) 1693
 " " Plea for the Antient Gospel. 1697
 " " Rejoynder To Dr. Daniel Williams 1693
 " C(risp), S. Christ alone Exalted In Dr. Crisp's Sermons, 1693
 " Humfrey, J: Animadversions: Being The Two Last 1699
 " " Mediocria: Or The Middle Way Between 1695
 " " Pacification Touching the Doctrinal 1696
 " L[obb], S. Letter To Doctor Bates: Containing 1695
 " [Lorimer, W:] Apology For The Ministers Who Subscribed 1694
 " True Narrative Of The Portsmouth Disputation, 1699
- WILLIAMS, Griffith (1589?-1672): bishop of Ossory
 Ἀντιχριστος. The Great Antichrist Revealed, 1660
 Best Religion; Wherein is largely explained 1636

WILLIAMS, Griffith (continued)

Discovery Of Mysteries:	1643
Examination of such particulars In The Solemne Leagve	1644
Jvra Majestatis, The Rights Of Kings	1644
Right VVay To The Best Religion,	1636
Sermon Pr. At The Pvblique Fast, (Mar. 8)	1644
Seven Govlden Candlestickes	1624, 1627
True Church: Shewed to all men, that desire	1629
Vindiciæ Regvm; Or, The Grand Rebellion:	1643
See Goodwin, J: Os Ossis & Oris. Or A Collection	1643
“ [“] Os Ossorianvm, Or A bone For A Bishop	1643
“ Pressick, G: Plain Discovery Of The Apostasie,	1663
“ Rutherford, Sam. Preeminence Of The Election	1648
WILLIAMS, John (1582–1650): archbishop of York	
Holy Table, Name & Thing, More Anciently,	1637
Perseuerantia Sanctorum, A Sermon Of Persevering	1628
Sermon Of Apparell,	1620
See Copie of The proceedings of some worthy (2 eds.)	1641
“ Copie Of The Proceedings Of some Worthy	1660
“ Copy Of The Proceedings of some worthy	1641
“ Dey, Ri. Tvvo Looks Over Lincoln, (2 eds.)	1641
“ Divrnall Occvrrences: Or The Heads of severall	1641
“ Hacket, J: Scrinia Reserata: A Memorial Offer'd to	1693
“ Heylyn, P: Antidotvm Lincolniese. Or An Answer	1637
“ [“] Coale From The Altar. Or, An Answer	1636
“ James I. King James His Letter And Directions	1642
“ Order From The Hovse Of Commons . . Jan. 6, 1641	1641
“ Philips, Amb. Life Of John Williams,	1700
“ Pocklington, J: Sunday No Sabbath. A Sermon	1636
“ Remarkeable Passages. First, A prayer for the	1642
“ Shrove-Tuesday Banqvct Sent To The Bishops	1641
“ [Stephens, Jer] Apology For The Ancient Right	1660
“ Three Looks Over Lincoln: Being, A suspicious	1642
“ (W[alker], H:) Prelates Pride:	1641
WILLIAMS, John (1636–1709): bishop of Chichester	
Answer To The Address Presented to the Ministers	1688
Brief Discourse Conc. the Lawfulness of . . . Common-Prayer.	1694
Case Of Indifferent Things Used in the Worship of God,	1683
Case Of Lay-Communion With The Church Of England	1683
Catechism Truly representing the Doctrines	1687
Certainty of Divine Revelation.	1695
Characters of Divine Revelation.	1695
Christianity Abused By The Church Of Rome,	1679
Difference Between the Church of England, And The Church of Rome.	1687
Discourse Conc. the Celebration Of Divine Service	1685
Divine Authority of the Scriptures.	1695, 1696
Doctor Stillingfleet Against Doctor Stillingfleet:	1671
History Of The Gunpowder-Treason,	1678, 1679
History Of The Powder-Treason,	1681
Impartial Consideration Of Those Speeches (2 eds.)	1679
Of The Perspicuity of Scripture and Rules for Interpretation of it.	1696
Perfection of the Evangelical Revelation. (Two lectures)	1696
Possibility, Expediency, and Necessity of Divine Revelation.	1695
Pulpit-Popery, True Popery:	1688
Scripture the Rule of Faith.	1696

- WILLIAMS, John** (continued)
- Sermon Pr. . . Before the Lord Mayor, (Sep. 28) 1695
- Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of . . . Thomas Jekyll, 1698
- Sermon Pr. before the . . Commons, (Dec. 11) 1695
- Sermon Pr. before the King (Jan. 30) 1697
- Sermon Pr. before the . . Lord Mayor, (Oct. 12) 1679
- Sermon Upon The Resurrection, 1697
- Several Ways of Revelation. 1696
- Texts examined which Papists cite . .
- Insufficiency of Scripture, 1688
- Transubstantiation. 1688
- Third Note of the Church Examined, 1687
- True Representation Of The Absurd . . . Muggletonians. 1694
- Truth of the Holy Scriptures. 1695
- Vnreasonableness of Infidelity. 1696
- Vindication Of The Answer To The Popish Address 1688
- Vindication Of The Case Of Indifferent Things, 1684
- Vindication Of The History Of The Gunpowder-Treason. 1681
- Vindication Of The Sermons Of His Grace John [Tillotson] 1695
- See [Clagget, W:] Difference Of the Case, Between the Separation 1683
- " Declaration Of The Sense Of The Archbishops and 1696
- " [Grascome, Sam] Reply To A Vindication Of A Discourse 1691
- " [Leslie, Chas] Remarks On Some Late Sermons; 1695
- " Stillingfleet, Ed: Answer To several late Treatises, 1673
- " (Tenison, Th:) Defence Of Dr. Tenison's Sermon 1688
- " [Tomkinson, Th:] Muggletonians Principles Prevailing: 1695
- " W[arner], J: Dr. Stillingfleet Still Against 1675
- WILLIAMS, John**: of East Knoyle; baptist
- See True Narrative Of The Portsmouth Disputation, 1699
- WILLIAMS, Lawrence**: "nailor-publike-preacher"
- " [Hall, Th:] Pulpit Guarded With XVII Arguments 1651
- WILLIAMS, Roger** (1604?-1683): founder of Providence, R. I.
- Bloody Tenent of Persecution, 1644
- Experiments Of Spiritual Life & Health, 1652: (1863)
- Fourth Paper, Presented by Maior Butler, 1652
- Queries Of Highest Consideration, 1644
- See Cotton, J: Answer Of Mr. Iohn Cotton of Boston 1644
- " " Bloody Tenent, Washed, And made white 1647
- " [Gillespie, G:] VVholesome Severity reconciled 1645
- " Paraenetick Or Humble Adresse To The Parliament 1644
- WILLIAMS, Walter**: barrister, Middle Temple
- Answer To sundry Matters cont. in Mr. Hvnt's Postscript, 1683
- WILLIAMS, William, Sir** (1634-1700): speaker of Commons
- See Examination Of Captain William Bedlow Deceased, 1680
- WILLIAMSON, Henry**: quaker
- See True Testimony Of What was done concerning 1655
- WILLIAMSON, Joseph, Sir** (1633-1701): secretary of state
- See Discovery Of Captain Bury And Alderman Brooks. 1679
- " True Narrative Of the Late Design Of the Papists 1679
- WILLIAMSON, Thomas**: of Beckingham, Lincolnshire
- Sword of the Spirit to smite in pieces that Antichristian 1613
- WILLIAT**: See Andrew Willet
- WILLIMOT, Joan**: "witch of Leicestershire"
- See Wonderfvl Discoverie Of The Witchcrafts of 1619
- WILLIS, Humphrey**: royalist writer
- England's Changeling Or, The Time Servers Laid open 1659

- WILLIS, John: of Trinity college, Oxford
 Judgment Of The Foreign Reformed Churches 1690
 Julian and Gregorian Year. 1700
- WILLIS, Richard (1664-1734): bishop of Gloucester, Salisbury and Winchester
 Occasional Paper: Number I-VIII. 1697
 Occasional Paper: Number IX-X. 1698
- WILLOUGHBY, Francis (1615?-1666): parliamentary commander
 See Declaration Of The L & C... For the Association 1642
 " Propositions For Peace, Propovnded 1642
- WILLS, Obadiah: minister, Alton, Wilts
 Infant-Baptism Asserted & Vindicated By Scripture And
 Vindicia Vindiciarum; Or, A Vindication of a late Treatise, 1674
 See Baxter, Ri. More Proofs Of Infants 1675
 " Danvers, H: Innocency and Truth Vindicated: 1675
 " " Rejoynder To Mr. Wills his Vindicia: 1675
 " " Second Reply In Defence 1675
 " (Knollys, H) Baptists Answer, To 1675
- WILMER, John: " citizen and late merchant, London "
 Legacy Of John Wilmer, Citizen, and late Merchant of London; 1692
- WILMOT, H: of York; royalist; commissary
 See Fuller Relation Of the Great Victory 1644
 " Three Letters Of dangerous Consequence: 1642
- WOLMOT, Henry (1612?-1658): earl of Rochester; royalist
 See Poems On Affairs of State: 1697
- WILMOT, John (1647-1680): second earl of Rochester
 See Burnet, Gilb. Some Passages Of The Life and 1680
 " Parsons, Rob. Sermon Pr. At the Funeral of 1680
- WILMOT, John: romish controversialist
 Controversial Discourses Relating To The Church, 1697
- WILSON, Arthur (1595-1652): historian and dramatist
 History Of Great Britain, Being The Life 1653
 See Five Yeares Of King Iames, Or, The Condition 1643
- WILSON, John (d. 1630): preacher at Guilford, Surrey
 Zachevs Converted: Or, The Rich Publicans 1631
- WILSON, John: nonconformist, living near Chester
 History Of Antient Ceremonies. (Ed. 2) 1669
 Treatise Of Religion And Government 1670
 Vitis Degeneris: Or The Degenerate-Plant. 1668
 See [Wilson, Jos] Nehushtan: Or, A sober... Discourse, 1668
- WILSON, John: jesuit
 See W[arner], J: Dr. Stillingfleet Still Against 1675
- WILSON, John: advocate of succession of James II
 Discourse Of Monarchy, 1684
- WILSON, John: recorder of Londonderry
 Jus Regium Coronæ: Or, The King's Supream Power in Dispensing 1688
 See [Hollingworth, R:] Vindicia Carolinæ: 1692
- WILSON, Joseph: of Beverley, Yorkshire
 Nehushtan: Or, A sober... Discourse, 1668
 Vanity Of Humane Inventions, 1666
- WILSON, Matthew (1582-1656): pseud. See Edward Knott
- WILSON, Robert: quaker bookseller, London (1660-62)
 See [Burrough, Ed:] Persecution Impeached, 1661
- WILSON, Rowland (1613-1650): parliamentarian; colonel
 See Sedgwick, Obad. Χριστος και Κεδος. Christ 1650

- WILSON, Thomas:** rector of Arrow, Warwickshire
See Keith, G: Rector Corrected: Or, The Rector of Arrow, 1680
- WILSON, Thomas (1563-1622):** rector of St. George the Martyr, Canterbury
 Christs Farewell to Jerusalem, And last Prophecie. 1614
 Commentarie vpon the most Diuine Epistle to the Romanes. 1614, 1627, 1653
 Complete Christian Dictionary: 1655, 1661
 Dialogve About Iustification by Faith: 1610, 1611
 Jacobs Ladder, Or A Short Treatise 1611
 Saints by Calling: Or Called to be Saints. 1620
 Sermon Of Sanctification or new Creation. 1611
See Swift, W: Sermon Pr. At The Fvnerall Of ... 1622
- WILSON, Thomas (1601-1653):** preacher, Maidstone, Kent; member of the Westminster Assembly
 Childes Trade Or, The Beginning Of the Doctrine of Christ: 1645
 Davids Zeale For Zion. A Sermon ... (Apl. 4). 1641
 Jerichoes Dovvvn-Fall, 1643
- WILSON, Thomas:** anonymous anti-papist writer
 Judicium Discretionis: Or A just and necessary Apology, 1667
- WILSON, Timothy (d. 1705):** rector, Kingsnoth, Kent
 Conscience Satisfied: In A Cordial and Loyal Submitting 1690
- WILSON, William:** rector, St. Peter's, Nottingham
 Sermon Pr. before the Mayor, (Feb. 14) 1689
- VVILTSHIRES** Resolvtion, Presented with the Contributions 1642
- WINCHELSEA,** earl of: *See Heneage Finch*
- WINCHESTER,** bishops of:
 Wolsey, Thomas (1529-30); Day, William (1595-96);
 Gardiner, Stephen (1531-50); Bilson, Thomas (1597-1616);
 Poynet, John (1551-56); Montague, James (1616-18);
 Gardiner, Stephen (1553-55); Andrewes, Lancelot (1619-28);
 White, John (1556-60); Neyle, Richard (1627-32);
 Horne, Robert (1561-80); Curle, Walter (1632-47);
 Watson, John (1580-84); Duppa, Brian (1660-62);
 Cowper, Thomas (1584-94); Morley, George (1662-84);
 Wykeham, William (1595); Mew, Peter (1684-1706)
- WINCHESTER,** marquis of: *See John Paulet*
- WINDEBANK,** Sir Francis (1582-1646): secretary of state
See Articles Or Charge Exhibited .. Against 1641
 " Prynne, W: Hidden Workes Of Darkenes 1645
 " " Popish Royall Favourite: 1643
- WINDER,** Henry 2d. (d. 1733): farmer; anti-quaker
 Spirit of Quakerism, And the Danger of their Divine Revelation 1696
- WING,** John: pastor of English church, Flushing, Zealand
 Saints Advantage: Or The VVell-Fare Of The Faithfvll, 1624
- WING, Vincent (1619-1668):** astronomer and astrologer
See (F[ox], G:) Here are severall Queries Put forth 1657
- WINGATE,** Edward: parliamentary captain
See Intelligence From The Armie ... June 5. 1643. 1643
- WINGFIELD,** Augustus: member of Parliament
 Serenissimo Principi Richardo, .. Carmen Panegyricum (1658)
 Vindicix Medio-Saxonice, Or, Tithes totally Routed, 1653
See Epistola Medio-Saxonica. 1653
- WINNIFFE,** Thomas (1576-1654): bishop of Lincoln
See Rous, Fr. Mr. Rowse His Speech Made in the lower 1642
- WINSLOW,** Edward: commissioner, Haberdasher's Hall
See Lilburn, J: Iust Reproof To Haberdashers-Hall: 1651

- WINSTANLEY, William (1628?-1698): barber; compiler and author
 England's Worthies. Select Lives 1660
 Loyal Martyrology; 1665
- WINTER Dreame. [J. Howell] 1649
- WINTER, Sir John (1600?-1673?): secretary to Queen Henrietta Maria
 Observations Upon The Oath Enacted I Elis. 1662
 Sir John Winter's Observations Upon the Oath 1679
- WINTER, Samuel (1603-1666): provost, Trinity college, Dublin
 See Murcot, J: Several Works Of 1657
- WINTER, William (d. 1624): "citizen of London"
 See Gataker, Th. Christian Constancy Crowned 1624
- WINTERTON, Ralph (1600-1636): professor of physick; translator
 See Drexelius, Hier. Considerations Of Drexelivs 1689
 " Gerhard, J: Gerards Prayers: Or, A daily practise 1638
 " " Golden Chaine Of Divine Aphorismes 1632
 " " Summe Of Christian Doctrine, 1640
 " Zanchius, Hier. Whole Body Of Christian Religion, 1650
- WINTON, bishops of: See Winchester
- WIRLEY, Edward: minister; prisoner, Bridewell, Oxford
 Prisoners Report: Or, A true Relation of the cruel usage 1642
- WISDOME Crying out to Sinners to returne [— Jackson] 1639
- WISE and Moderate Discourse, Conc. Church-Affaires. [Francis Bacon] 1641
- WVISE-VVOMANS Saving the City Abel, by delivering 1647
- WISHART, George (1599-1671): bishop of Edinburgh
 History Of The Kings Majesties Affaires In Scotland, 1649
- WISHART, John; præses, University of Edinburgh
 See Riddel, Alex. Clarissimo Senatui Edinburgeno. 1665
- WITHER, Charles: sheriff, Hull
 See Young, Ed: Two Assize Sermons Pr. at Winchester. 1695
- WITHER, George: of Dunbury; commentator on the Rhemish Testament
 View Of The Marginal Notes Of The Popish Testament, [1588]
- WITHER, George (1588-1667): poet; major in parliamentary army
 Fides-Anglicana. Or, A Plea For The Publick-Faith 1660
 Paraphrase On The Ten Commandments In Divine Poems 1697
 Republica Anglicana Or The Historie Of The Parliament In 1650
 Vox Pacifica: A Voice Tending To The Pacification 1645
 See Nemesius, Natvre Of Man. A learned and usefull 1636
- WITSIUS, Hermann (1636-1708): Dutch theologian
 See Godwin, Th. Thomæ Godwini Moses & Aaron, 1694
- WITT, Cornelius de: burgomaster of Dordrecht
 Letter from Holland, Touching Liberty of Conscience, &c. (1688)
- WITTE, Peter de: minister; Leiden
 Catechizing Upon the Heidelbergh Catechisme, [1664]
- WODENOTE, Theophilus (d. 1662): royalist; vicar of Linkinhorne
 Eremicus Theologus, Or, A Sequestred Divine 1654
 Hermes Theologus: Or, A Divine Mercurie Dispatcht 1649
- WOE of Scandal (T: Beverley) 1682
- WOLFALL, Thomas: "master of arts and preacher"
 Doctrine And Practice Of Mortification. 1641
- WOLLASTON, William (1660-1724): moral philosopher
 Design Of Part of the Book Of Ecclesiastes. 1691
- WOLLEBIUS, Joannes (1586-1629): professor of theology, Basle
 Abridgment Of Christian Divinitie: 1650, 1656, 1660
 Compendium Theologiæ Christianæ, 1642
- WOLLEY, Edward (1604-1684): rector, Tupperfield, Essex
 Loyalty amongst Rebels. The True Royalist 1662

- WOLSELEY, Charles, Sir (1630?-1714): parliamentarian**
 Justification Evangelical: 1677
 Liberty of Conscience, The Magistrates Interest: 1668
 Liberty of Conscience Upon its true and proper Grounds 1668
 Reasonableness Of Scripture-Belief. 1672
 Unreasonableness Of Atheism (2 eds.) 1669
 See [Fiennes, Nath] Monarchy Asserted, 1660
 " [Humfrey, J:] Case of Conscience. Whether 1669
 " [Wright, Abr] Anarchie Reviving, Or, The Good old Cause 1668
WOLSEY, Thomas (1471-1530): cardinal
 See Bayly, Th: Life & Death Of That Renowned 1655
 " True Description, Or Rather a Parallel 1641
WOMOCK, Laurence (1612-1686): bishop of St. David's
 Antidote To Cure the Calamities 1663
 Arcana Dogmatum Anti-Remonstrantium. 1659
 Aron-bimnucha: Or, An Antidote To Cure The Calamities 1663
 Beaten Oyle For The Lamps Of The Sanctuarie, 1641
 Billa Vera: Or, The Arraignment Of Ignoramus. 1682
 Conformity Re-Asserted In an Echo to R. S. 1664
 Diotrepes His Dialogues: 1661
 Dressing up Of The Crovvn. [1660]
 Examination of Tilevvs before the Triers; 1658
 Go shew thy self to the Priest: 1679
 Pulpit-Conceptions, Popular Deceptions: (2 eds.) 1662
 Result Of False Principles: 1661
 Sober Sadnes: Or Historical Observations 1643
 Solemn League And Covenant Arraigned 1661
 Suffragium Protestantium. Wherein Our Governours 1683
 Verdict Upon The Dissenters Plea, 1681
 See Goad, Th. Stimlvvs Orthodoxvs; 1661
 " [Hallywell, H:] Deus Justificatus: 1668
WONDERFVL Discoverie Of The Witchcrafts (Repr.) 1619
WONDERFULL Plot Or Mystery Of State, 1647
WONDERS No Miracles; [D: Lloyd] 1666
WOOD, Anthony (1632-1695): antiquarian and historian
 Athenæ Oxonienses. An Exact History Of All 1691
 Historia Et Antiquitates Universitatis Oxoniensis 1674
 See Wood, Ed: Γνωστὸν τοῦ Θεοῦ, . . Or, That Which May Be Known 1656
 " [Wood, Th:] Vindication Of The Historiographer 1693
WOOD, Edward (1627-1655): proctor, Merton college, Oxford
 Γνωστὸν τοῦ Θεοῦ, . . Or, That Which May Be Known Of God 1656
WOOD, James (1609-1664): professor of theology, St. Andrews
 Little Stone, Pretended to be out of the Mountain, 1654
 Review And Examination Of A Pamphlet 1659
 Vindication Of The Freedom & Lawfulness (2 eds.) 1652
 See [Guthrie, Jas] Nullity Of The Pretended-Assembly 1652
WOOD, Michael: alleged translator and printer, Rouen
 See [Gardiner], Ste. De Vera Obedientia. An Oration 1553
WOOD, Thomas (1661-1722): barrister, Gray's Inn
 Angliæ Notitia Sive Præsens Status Angliæ 1686
WOOD, Thomas (b. 1617): DCL; of New College, Oxford
 Dialogue Between Mr. Prejudice, . . And Mr. Reason, 1682
 Dissenting Casuist: Or, The Second Part Of A Dialogue 1682
 Vindication Of The Historiographer Of The University of Oxford, 1693

- WOOD, William: settler in New England
Nevv Englands Prospect. 1634
- WOODAL, Frederick (d. 1681): minister, Woodbridge, Suffolk
Vindication Of The Preacher Sent, 1659
See Atkinson, Chr. Davids Enemies discovered. 1655
" Charke, Ezek. Pretended Voice From Heaven, 1659
" Collinges, J: Vindicæ Ministerii Evangelici 1658
" Martin, J: Preacher sent: Or, A Vindication 1658
" Poole, Mat. Qvo Warranto; Or, A Moderate Enquiry 1658, 1659
- WOODBIDGE, Benjamin (1622-1684): first graduate of Harvard Col-
lege; rector of Newbury; chaplain to Charles II
Church-Members Set In Joynt. 1648
Justification By Faith: Or, A Confutation 1652, 1653
Method Of Grace in the Justification Of Sinners. 1656
See Baxter, Ri. Rich. Baxter's Admonition To 1654
" Eyre, W: Vindicæ Justificationis Gratuitæ. 1695
" Noyes, Jas. Moses and Aaron: Or, The Rights of 1661
- WOODBIDGE, John (1645-1695): pastor, Andover, Mass.
See Gospel Order Revived, Being an Answer to a Book 1700
- WOODCOCK, Francis (1614-1651): minister, Olaves, Southwark; member
of the Westminster Assembly
Christ's Warning-piece: 1644
Ioseph Paralled by the present Parliament, 1646
Lex Talionis: Or, Gods Paying Every man in his own Coyne: 1646
Two VVitnesses: Discovered 1643
- WOODCOKE, Richard (1557-1623): rector, Gt. Hampden, Bucks
Godly And Learned Answer, To a lewd and vnlearned Pamphlet: 1608
- WOODFORD, Samuel (1636-1700): canon of Chichester, and Winchester;
poet
Paraphrase Upon The Canticles, 1679
Paraphrase Upon The Psalms Of David. 1667, 1678
- WOODHEAD, Abraham (1609-1678): fellow, University College, Oxford;
became romanist
Brief Account Of Ancient Church-Government, 1662, 1665
Catholicks Defence, For Their Adoration 1667
Church-Government Part V. 1667
Compendious Discourse On The Eucharist. 1668
Considerations On the Covncil Of Trent: 1671
Discourse Conc. The Celibacy Of The Clergy. 1667
Discourse Of The Necessity Of Church-guides, 1675
Guide In Controversies, 1667
Motives To Holy Living, Or Heads for Meditation. 1668
Pietas Romana Et Parisiensis, 1667
Protestants Plea For A Socinian: 1666
Rational Account Of the Doctrine 1673
Roman-Chvrch's Devotions Vindicated 1672
Roman Doctrine Of Repentance 1672
Second and Third Treatises Of the First 1688
Two Discourses Conc. the Adoration (2 eds.) 1667
Two Discourses. The First, Conc. the Spirit 1667
See [Aldrich, H:] Reply To Two Discourses. 1667
" Augustine, St. S. Augustine's Confessions: 1679
" B[urnet], G. Reflections On The Relation Of (I-II) 1688
" " Reflections On The Oxford Theses (II) 1688
" Collection Of Several Treatises In Answer to 1672

- WOODHEAD, Abraham (continued)
- See [Cressy, H. P.] Dr. Stillingfleets Principles, 1671
- “ [Harrington, Jas] Some Reflexions Upon a Treatise 1688
- “ [Hooper, G:] Fair and Methodical Discussion 1689
- “ [Hutchinson, C] Of The Authority Of Councils, 1687
- “ [Smalridge, G:] Animadversions On The Eight Theses 1687
- “ “ Reflections On The Historical Part 1687
- “ Stillingfleet, Ed: Answer To several late Treatises, 1673
- “ [Stratford, Nic.] Necessity of Reformation, (Pt. 2) 1686
- “ [Tenison, Th] Difference Betwixt the Protestant And Socinian 1687
- “ [Tully, G:] Answer To a Discourse conc. the Celibacy 1688
- “ [Wake, W:] Discourse Of The Holy Eucharist, 1687
- “ Whitby, Dan. Absurdity and Idolatry Of Host-Worship, 1679
- WOODROFFE, Benjamin (1638–1711): canon of Christ Church, Oxford
- Examinis & Examinantis Examen, 1700
- Sermon Pr. before the . . . Lord Mayor, (Oct. 26) 1679
- Sermon Pr. Jan. XXX. 1684. 1685
- WOODROFFE, Timothy (1597–1677): rector, Kingsland, Hereford
- . . . Religious Treatise Upon Simeons Song; 1659
- WOODWARD, Hezekiah (1590–1675): independent vicar of Bray
- As You VVere: Or A reducing (if possibly any) seduc't ones, 1644
- Appeal To the Churches of Christ 1656
- {Cause Vse Cure} Of Feare. 1643
- Childes Patrimony Laid Ovt (2 eds.) 1640
- Child's Portion. The Second Part: 1640
- Christ-mas Day, The old Heathens feasting Day, 1656
- Church-Covenant Lawfull and needfull 1656
- Chvrches Thank-Offering To God Her King, 1642
- Conference Of Some Christians in Church-fellowahip, 1656
- Dialogue, Argving That Arch-Bishops, 1644
- Exceptions Against some Passages 1656
- Foure Grand Enquiries. 1656
- Infant Baptism, And The First Query 1656
- Just Account Upon the Account of truth 1656
- Kings Chronicle: In two Sections; 1643
- Law-Power; Or The Law of Relation, 1656
- Lords Table. Whether it is to be spread 1656
- Ministers Dvty To reprove Sin in the Pulpit, 1656
- Solemne League And Covenant Of Three Kingdomes, Cleared 1643
- Sons Patrimony And Davghters Portion; 1643
- Three Kingdoms Made One, 1643
- Treatise Of Prayer. Two Quæries 1656
- WOODWARD, Josiah (1656–1712): minister, Poplar, East India company
- Sermon Pr. before The . . Lord Mayor, (June 19) 1695
- Sodom's Vices destructive to other Cities and States. 1697
- See Account Of The Societies For Reformation of Manners 1699
- WOODWARD, William: minister, Whitchurch, Hereford?
- Call to Humiliation For the Grievous Sin Of Persecution, 1690
- WOOLLEY, John (b. 1646): rector, St. Michael's, Crooked Lane, London
- Sermon Pr. at the Oxfordshire-Feast, (Nov. 25) 1675
- WOOLNOR, Henry: bachelor of divinity
- Trve Originall Of The Sovle 1642
- WOOLTON, John (1535?–1594): bishop of Exeter
- Christian Manuell, or of the life and maners of true 1576

WORCESTER, bishops of:

- Latimer, Hugh (1535-39);
 Bell, John (1539-43);
 Heath, Nicholas (1543-51);
 Hooper, John (1552-53);
 Heath, Nicholas (1553);
 Pate, Richard (1555-59);
 Sandys, Edwin (1559-70);
 Bullingham, Nicholas
 (1571-76);
 Whitgift, John (1577-83);
 Freke, Edmund (1584-91);
 Fletcher, Richard (1593-94);
 Bilson, Thomas (1596-97);
 Babington, Gervase (1597-1610);
 Parry, Henry (1610-16);
 Thornborough, John (1617-41);
 Prideaux, John (1641-50);
 Morley, George (1660-62);
 Gauden, John (1662);
 Earle, John (1662-63);
 Skinner, Robert (1663-70);
 Blandford, Walter (1671-75);
 Fleetwood, James (1675-83);
 Thomas, William (1683-89);
 Stillingfleet, Edward (1689-99)
- WORCESTER, marquis of: *See* Henry Somerset
 VWORCESTER-SHIRE Petition to the Parliament [Ri. Baxter] 1653
 VWORD in Season: Being An Humble Tender 1660
 WORD in Season For Christian Union 1680
 VWORD in Season: Or Motives to Peace, [W: Walwyn] 1646
 WORD in Season, to prevent undue Elections
 See Seventh Collection of Papers Relating to Parliaments, 1689
 WORD of Information To Them that need it; W: T[omlinson] 1660
 VWORD to England Touching their Fastings. [T. W.] 1648
 VWORD To Lieut. Gen. Cromwel: And Two VWords For 1647
 WORD to Londons Provinciall Assembly. *See* N. Cent: pseud. 1650
 WORD To Mr. Peters, And Two Words [Nat. Ward] 1647
 WORD To Mr. VVil. Prynne Esq; And Two [H: Marten] 1649
 WORD to Purpose: Or, A Parthian Dart (2 impr.) 1659
 See S., J. Shield Against the Parthian Dart, 1659
 WORD to Sinners, And A Word to Saints. 1670
 WORD to the Wise, for Setling the Government
 See Sixth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
 WORDEN, Thomas: minister; imprisoned
 Types Unvaild, Or, The Gospel pick't out of the Legal 1664
 VVORKE For The Wisely Considerate. 1641
 WORKE Of The Beast, Or A Relation (J: Lilburne) 1638
 WORKMAN, Giles (1605-1665): vicar, Wallford, Herts and schoolmaster
 Private-men no Pulpit-men: 1646
 WORKS Of Darknes Brought to Light, Or A Glance S. W. 1659
 VWORKS of Darkness Brought to Light. Or A true 1647
 WORLD Conquered, Or A Believers R: A[lleine] 1676
 ... WORLD To Come, Heb. 2. 5. Or, The Doctrine W: S[herwin] 1671
 VVORLDS Great Restavration. [Henry Finch] 1621
 WORLD'S Mistake In Oliver Cromwell; [Sling. Bethel] 1668
 VVORLDS Proceeding Woes And Succeeding Joyes. 1642
 VVORSE & VVorse: Or, A Description .. New Oath Or Covenant. 1643
 WORSHIP, William (b. 1575?): chaplain to Sir Francis Bacon
 Christians Iewell. Or, The Treasvre Of a Good Conscience. 1617
 Christians Movrning Garment. 1615
 Three Sermons, Pr. At Three Severall Visitations, 1625
 WORSLEY, Edward (1605-1676): jesuit; missioner in London
 Discovrse, Conc. Miracles Wrought in the Roman Catholick Church, 1674
 Infallibility Of The Roman Catholick Church And Her Miracles, 1674
 Protestancy Withovt Principles, 1668
 Reason And Religion. Or The Certain Rvle Of Faith, 1672
 Truth Will out: Or, A Discovery of some Untruths 1665

- WORTHINGTON, Thomas (1549-1622?)**: president of Douay College
 Anker Of Christian Doctrine. 1622
See White, Fr. Orthodox Faith And Way To The Chvrch 1617, 1624
 " White, J: Workes Of That Learned and reuerend 1624
- WORTLEY, Sir Francis (1591-1652)**: royalist; poet
Ελευθερωσις Της 'Αληθειας. Trvth Asserted 1641
- WOTTON, Anthony (1561-1626)**: lecturer at All Hallows, Barking
 Ansvvere to a popish Pamphlet, 1605
 Dangerous Plot Discovered. 1628
 Defence Of M. Perkins Booke, Called A Reformed Catholike: 1606
 Mr. Anthony Wotton's Defence Against Mr. George Walker's
 Rvnnē From Rome. Or, A Treatise 1641
 1624
 Sermons Vpon A Part of (i) Of the Gospell Of S. Iohn. 1609
 Trial Of The Romish Clergies Title To The Chvrch: 1608
See Gataker, Th. Answer To Mr. George Walkers Vind. 1642
 " Walker, G: Socinianisme in the Fundamentall 1641
 " " Trve Relation Of the chiefe passages 1642
- WOTTON, Sir Henry (1568-1639)**: diplomatist and poet
Reliquiæ Wottonianæ. Or A Collection Of Lives, Letters, Poems; 1654
- WOTTON, Samuel (1604-1681)**: rector, Wrentham, Norfolk
 View of the Face Vnmasked. 1661
See Wotton, Ant. Mr. Anthony Wotton's Defence Against 1641
- WRAY, Sir John (1586-1655)**: parliamentary
 Eight Occasional Speeches, 1641
 Occasionall Speech . . . Against Bishops. 1641
 Speech Delivered In Parliament; Nov. 13. 1641
- WRAY, John (1627-1705)**: *See* John Ray
- WREN, Matthew (1585-1667)**: bishop of Ely
 Abandoning Of The Scottish Covenant 1662
Increpatio Barjesu: Sive Polemicæ Adsertiones 1660
See Articles Of Enquiry, (With some Directions 1662
 " Articles Of Impeachment, Of The Commons . . . Against — 1641
 " Articles To Be Inquired . . Ely 1638
 " Articles To Be Inquired Of . . Norwich: 1636
 " Newrobe, Ri. Farewell Myter Or, Canterburies 1641
 " Shrove-Tuesday Banquet Sent To The Bishops 1641
 " Terrible Plot Against London And VWestminster 1642
 " Widdrington, Th: Sr. Tho. VViddringtons Speech 1641
 " VVrens Anatomy. Discovering His notorious 1641
- WREN, Matthew, Jr. (1629-1672)**: secretary to Clarendon
 Considerations On Mr. Harrington's Common-wealth 1657
 Monarchy Asserted, Or State of Monarchicall And 1659, 1660
See [Fiennes, N] Monarchy Asserted, To be the best, 1660
 VVrens Anatomy. Discovering His notorious pranks, 1641
- WREXHAM, James (d. 1675)**: minister, Haversham, Bucks
See Hammat, J: Burning and a Shining Light: A Sermon 1685
- WRIGHT, Abraham (1611-1690)**: vicar, Oakham, Rutland
 Anarchie Reviving, Or, The Good old Cause 1668
 Five Sermons, In Five several Styles; 1656
- WRIGHT, Laurence (1590-1657)**: physician to Cromwell
See (F[ox], G:) Here are severall Queries Put forth 1657
- WRIGHT, Leonard**: anti-Martinist controversialist
 Hunting of Antichrist, VVith a caueat 1589
 Summons For Sleepers. 1589, 1596, 1615
- WRIGHT, Michael**: Castlemaine's chief steward: Rome
 Account Of His Excellence Roger Earl of Castlemaine's Embassy, 1688

- WRIGHT, Samuel:** late president, Sidney College, Cambridge
 Divers Godly And Learned Sermons 1612
WRIGHT, Thomas: doctor of divinity
 See (Barlow, W:) *Defence of the Articles* 1601
WRIGHT, Thomas (d. 1624?): papist; banished 1585; Douay
 See Bulkeley, Ed: *Apologie For The Religion established* 1608
WRIGHT, William (1563-1639): English missionary
 See W., C. *Svmmary Of Controversies.* 1623
WRIGHT, William: recorder of Oxford
 Letter To A Member of Parliament; 1697
WRIORTHESLEY, Thomas (1607-1667): earl of Southampton
 See Charles I. *His Maj. Gracious Message .. (25 Aug.)* 1642
WRITER, Clement (fl. 1627-1658): "Anti-Scripturist", and "seeker"
 See Jus Divinum of Presbyterie. Or, A Treatise 1655
WROE, Richard (1641-1717): warden of Manchester College
 Beauty of Unity, In A Sermon 1682
 Righteousness Encouraged and Rewarded 1684
WYCH, Nathaniel: president of East India Company
 See Hardy, Nath. *Pious Votary And Prudent Traveller:* 1658, 1659
WYCKLIFFE, John (d. 1384): reformer and theologian
 True cotype of a Prolog wrytten about two C. yeeres paste 1550
 Tvvo Short Treatises, Against The Orders of the Begging Friars, 1608
 Wicklifes Wicket, Or A Learned And Godly 1612
 See (Care, H:) *History of Popery; Or Pacquet (Vol. 4)* 1682
 " Crook, J: *Tythes No Property to,* 1659
 " James, Th: *Apologie For Iohn Wickliffe,* 1608
WYETH, Joseph (1663-1731): quaker
 Anguis Flagellatus: Or, A Switch for the Snake. 1699
 Primitive Christianity Continued, 1698
 See Keith, G: *George Keith's Fourth Narrative,* 1700
 " [Leslie, Chas] *Defence Of A Book Intituled, The Snake* 1700
WYKES, Aquila: "keeper of the Gatehouse"
 See Bastwick, J: *Letany Of John Bastvvick,* 1637
WYLDE, John: *See* John Wilde
WYLES, Nathaniel: pastor, Paul's, Shadwell
 All Men must die: Or, The Saint's Deliverance by Death, 1699
WYLLYS, John (d. 1696): rector, West Hornden, Essex?
 Suum Cuiq; Or, Every One His Own. 1676
WYNELL, Thomas (b. 1600): rector, Craneham, Gloucester
 Covenants Plea for Infants: 1642
WYNNE, John (1667-1743): later bishop of St. Asaph
 Abridgment Of Mr. Locke's Essay Conc. Humane Understanding. 1696
WYNNE, Robert: opportunist Williamite
 Case Of The Oaths Stated. 1689
WYVILL, Christopher (1652-1711): chaplain to the Duke of Ormond;
 dean of Ripon
 Assize-Sermon Pr. in . . York. (Mar. 8) 1686
 Duty Of Honouring the King, 1686
WYVILL, Christopher, Sir: baronet
 Pretensions Of The Triple Crown Examined: 1672

(Y., D.) *Legenda lignea: With An Answer To Mr. Birchleys* 1653
Y., I.: bishop of Rochester. *See* John Young
Y., N.: translator
 See [Crellius, J:] *Learned And exceeding well-compiled* 1646

- YARRANTON, Andrew (1616-1684?): engineer and agriculturist
 Full Discovery Or the First Presbyterian Sham-Plot. 1681
- YATES, —: lawyer, London
 See Account Of The Societies For Reformation of Manners 1699
- YATES, John: author of *Imago Mundi, et Regum Christi*: 1640
 Treatise Of The Honor Of Gods Hovse: 1637
- YATES, John (d. 1660?): rector, Stiffkey, Norfolk
 Gods Arraignement Of Hypocrites: 1615
Ibis ad Cæsarem. Or A Svbmissive Appearance before Cæsar; 1626
 Modell Of Divinitie Catechistically Composed. 1622
 See Burroughs, Jer. Eighth Book Of Mr — 1654
 “ “ Excellency Of Holy Courage 1661
 “ “ Exposition .. Hosea. (iv-x) 1650
 “ “ Exposition .. (xi-xiii) Hosea. 1651
 “ “ Gospel-Conversation: 1653
 “ “ Gospel-Reconciliation: 1657
 “ “ Gospel-Revelation 1660
 “ “ Ninth, Tenth, And Eleventh Books 1655
 “ “ Rare Jewel of Christian Contentment. 1651
 “ “ Saints Happinesse 1660
 “ “ Tenth Book Of Mr 1654
 “ “ Treatises Of 1656
 “ “ Two Treatises Of Mr. 1649
 “ Montagu, Ri. Gagg for the new Gospell? No: 1624
- YATES, John: nonconformist, Binsted, Hampshire
 See Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are
 “ Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned 1674
- YEAR BOOKS: See Parliament, Acts of, and under names of sovereigns
- YEARWOOD, Randolph (d. 1689): chaplain to the Lord Mayor of London
 Penitent Murderer. Being An Exact Narrative 1657
- YELVERTON, Henry, Sir (1566-1629): judge; Gray's Inn
 Short Discourse Of the Truth & Reasonableness Of the Religion 1662
 See Morton, Th. *Ἐπισκοπος Ἀποστολικος*, Or The Episcopacy 1670
 “ Philips, Ed: Certaine Godly And Learned Sermons: 1605
 ... YERNINGS of Christs bowels S. M(oore) 1647
- YET More Worke For A Masse-Priest. [A. Cooke] 1622
- YONGLING Elder, or, Novice-Presbyter. [J: Goodwin] 1648
- YONGUE Martin Mar-Priest: See Richard Overton
- YORK, archbishops of:
 Holgate, Robert (1545-54); Harsnet, Samuel (1628-31);
 Heath, Nicholas (1555-58); Neyle, Richard (1632-40);
 Young, Thomas (1561-68); Williams, John (1641-50);
 Grindall, Edmund (1570-76); Frewen, Accepted (1660-64);
 Sandys, Edwin (1577-88); Sterne, Richard (1664-83);
 Piers, John (1589-94); Dolben, John (1683-86);
 Hutton, Matthew (1595-1606); Lamplugh, Thomas (1688-91);
 Matthew, Tobias (1606-28); Sharp, John (1691-1714)
 Montaigne, George (1628);
- YORK, duchess of: See Anne Hyde (1637-71)
- YOUNG Divine's Apology For his coutinuanee. N. P. 1658
- YOUNG Man's Guide, Through the Wilderness [Th. Gouge] 1670
- YOUNG-Students-Library, Cont., Extracts and Abridgments 1692
- YOUNG, Edward (d. 1705): dean of Salisbury; fellow, Winchester
 Great Advertisement, That a Religious Life 1694
 Piety's Address to the Magistrate. 1695

- YOUNG, Edward (continued)**
- Sermon Concerning The Wisdom of Fearing God; 1693
 Sermon Exhorting To Union In Religion. 1688
 Sermon Pr. at Lambeth January the 25th. 1685
 Sermon Pr. Before His Majesty (Dec. 29) 1679
 Sermon Pr. Before the Queen, (Easter Day) 1693
 Sermon Pr. Before the .. Lord Mayor (Feb. 17) 1678
 Sermon Pr. Before the .. Lord Mayor (Feb. 4) 1683
 Two Assize Sermons Preached at Winchester. 1695
 Two Sermons Concerning Nature and Grace. 1700
 Wisdom of Believing: In Two Sermons Pr. at Court, 1700
- YOUNG, John (1534?-1605):** bishop of Rochester
See Wilkinson, W: Confutation of Certaine Articles 1579
- YOUNG, Patrick (1584-1652):** royal librarian
See Foliot, G. Gilberti Foliot Episcopi Londinensis, 1638
- YOUNG, Robert (1657-1700):** forger, cheat, and conspirator
See [Sprat, Th] Relation Of the Late Wicked Contrivance 1692
 " ["] Second Part Of The Relation Of the 1693
- YOUNG, Thomas (1587-1655):** master of Jesus College, Cambridge; member of Westminster Assembly
- Dies Dominica, Sive Succincta narratio ex S. Scripturarum 1639
 Hopes Incovragement pointed at In A Sermon, 1644
 Lords-Day, Or, A Succinct Narration Compiled 1672
See also under Smectymnus
- YOUNGE, Richard:** "Florilegus", of Roxwell, Essex
- Apples of Gold From the Tree of Life: 1654
 Blemish of Government, the Shame of Religion, 1658
 Christian Library, Or, A Pleasant and Plentiful Paradise 1655
 Counterpoyson: Or, Soverain Antidote 1641
 Cure of Misprision: Or Selected Notes 1646
 Drunkard's Character, 1638
 Englands Vnthankfulness striving with [1653]
 Experimental Index Of The Heart: 1658
 Hopefull way to Cure that horrid Sinne 1652
 Philarguromastix. Or, The Arraignment of Covetousnesse, 1653
 Poores Advocate. 1654
 Preparation to Conversion; Or, Faith's Harbinger. 1658
 Prevention of Poverty, 1655
 Seduced Sovl reduced, and rescued [1654]
 Serious and Pathetical Description Of Heaven And Hell, 1658
 Short And Sure Way to Grace and Salvation; 1658
 Sinne Stigmatized: 1639
 Sovereigne Antidote against all griefe. 1647, 1654
 Tryall Of True Wisdom; [1658]
- YOUNG-MARTIN-MAR-PRIEST:**
- See* [Overton, Ri] Araignement Of Mr. Persecvtion (2 eds.) 1645
 " ["] Divine Observations Upon the London-Ministers 1646
 " ["] Martin's Echo: Or A Remonstrance [1645]
 " ["] Sacred Decretall, Or Hue and Cry. [1645]
- YOUNKERGRAPE,** Toryrory Dammeplot, Reverend:
See Sermon Prepared to be Preach'd at the Interment 1682
- YRELANDTSCHE** Traenen: Waer in Levendich 1642
- YRLANDS** Bloedende Request, Aen de Gereformeerde 1643
- ZANCHI, Hieronymus (1516-1590):** professor, Heidelberg
 Compendivm Præcipvorvm Capitvum Doctrinæ 1598

ZANCHI, Hieronymus (continued)	
Excellent And Learned Treatise,	1592
Whole Body Of Christian Religion,	1659
H. Zanchivs His Confession of Christian Religion.	1599
<i>See</i> Collinges, J: <i>Vindiciæ Ministerii Evangelici</i> ;	1651
" (Perkins, W:) Case of Conscience, the greatest	1595
ZEAL Examined: Or, A Discourse for Liberty of Conscience	1652
<i>See</i> Examiner Examined. Certaine Questions proposed	1652
ZEALOUS, and Impartial Protestant, [Jos. Glanvill]	1681
ΖΕΙΦΟΣ Τῶν Μαρτυρῶν Or, A Brief Narration Of The Mysteries	1651
ZIONS Ioy In Her King, Comming in his Glory.	1643
ZOMOYSKI, Thomas (1595-1638): Polish officer	
<i>See</i> Smiglecki, M. <i>Logica Martini Smigleckii</i>	1658
ZOROASTER: Persian; founder of a reformed religion	
<i>See</i> Hyde, Th. <i>Historia Religionis Veterum Persarum</i> ,	1700
ZOUCH, Richard (1590-1661): professor, civil law, Oxford	
<i>Ivris Et Ivdicii Fecialis, Sive Ivris Inter Gentes,</i>	1650
<i>See</i> [Mocket, Ri] <i>Tractatus De Politia Ecclesie Anglicanæ.</i>	1683
" Reasons Of the present judgement of the Vniversity	1647
ZWICKER, Daniel (1612-1678): German irenic theologian	
<i>Irenicomastix Iteratò victus & constrictus,</i>	1662
<i>Irenicomastix Perpetuo Convictus Et Constrictus.</i>	1661
<i>Irenicum Irenicorum, Seu Reconciliatoris Christianorum</i>	1658
ZWINGLI, Huldreich (1484-1531): Swiss reformer	
Rekening and declaratiõ of the faith and beleif of	1543
ymage of bothe Pastoures,	1550
<i>See</i> Cartwright, Chr. <i>Certamen Religiosum:</i>	1652
" Dove, J: <i>Advertisement To The English Seminaries,</i>	1610
" H(iggons), T. <i>Try Before Yov Trvst.</i>	1609
" Pierce, Th: <i>'Αυτοκατάκρισις, Or, Self-Condernation,</i>	1658

ADDENDA & CORRIGENDA

To the list of errors discovered by the compiler, additions were made by the Rev. Dr. S. W. Carruthers, of London.

1572. I: 66. Cartwright, Thomas. Certaine Articles, (16 + 4) p. A1-4-B4, *1-2. Errata at end of p. (16), followed by 4 pages, "Grace And | peace from God. &c. |", with dating at end.

1572. I: 67. Cartwright, Thomas. Second Admonition. Delete "without t.p." and "Two parts". T.p. contains 21 lines of Scripture text following title.

1572. I: 67. An Exhortation to the Byshops should be attributed to Thomas Cartwright. It is from the same font of type as his "Certaine Articles", I: 66.

1572. I: 68. Whitgift, John. An ansvvere to a certen Libel There was a second edition in 1572, with "Libell" on the t.p., and no errata facing p. 1. Set up page for page, from different type.

1573. I: 68. Cartwright, Thomas. A Replve To An ansvvere Collation of second edition should end with Gg4 (not GG4).

1574. I: 72. Travers, Walter. A full and plaine declaration was from the same peculiar font of type as Cartwright's "second replie", and should be dated from [Zurich].

1575. I: 73. Cartwright, Thomas. The second replie Last page misnumbered "DLXVI".

1581. I: 89. Crowley, Robert (second entry). First line should read: "A breefe Discourse, concerning | those foure

1593. I: 137. Parte of a register Pages 547-548 not numbered. In "Contents", p.137, line 5, for "touching" read "touchiug"; p. 138, l. 3, for "practice", read "practise"; line 18, for "Ministrie", read "Ministerie".

1593. I: 138. Udall, John. A demonstration of the trueth Line 8, read "hundreths" for "hundredths".

1607. Fuller, Nicholas. The Argument Page numbers trimmed off.

1608. I: 212. For Anderton, James, read Anderton, Laurence.

1614. I: 272. Gibson, Thomas. The Blessing Of A Good King. Table of contents follows "Sixth Sermon".

1620. I: 319. For Anderton, James, read Anderton, Laurence.

1621. I: 335. Smith, Richard. Of The Avthor Read reference to Gillow,V:513 for 516.

1622. I: 343. Sempill, James. Scoti Incomplete at end: A1-2,B1-4-Z4,Aa1-4-Gg4.

1625. I: 369. Burgess, Cornelius. *The Fire Of The Sanctuarie*
A1, blank?, lacking; A2, title; a4 verso, errata; "Contents" defective, lacking pp.
9-12. (19),(8),(1),492p.

1628. I: 402. Raleigh, Walter. *Prerogative Of Parliaments*
Some copies read "House of Parliament", for "Parliaments".

1629. I: 413. Prynne, William. *God; No Impostor*, (first entry)
Probably imperfect at end.

1637. I: 505. Gillespie, George. *A Dispvte Against*
In lines 10-11 read, "An-|svveres", for "An-|svvers". Correct pagination,
(22),36,54,202,47,(1)p. Errata on [Ffff4.]

1640. I: 550. Hall, Joseph. *Humble Remonstrance*
Late copies of this edition have corrected pagination.

1641. II: 4. *Abstract Of Those Answers*
Ascribed to bishop John Williams, Thomason,I:12.

1641. II: 9. Aston, Thomas. *A Remonstrance*
Collation: A1-3,a2, b1-4,a1-4, f1-2,*1-2, **1-2,B1-4-N2B1-4-L4.

1641. II: 10. Baillie, Robert. *Ladensium*
Paging: (22),131,(1),90,(1)p. Page 80 misnumbered 70. Catchword "A" on p. 70.
Errata on L4 (81).

1641. II: 11. Baillie, Robert. *The Vnlavvfvlnesse And Danger of Limited
Prelacie*,
was written by Alexander Henderson, not by Robert Baillie. See Baillie, *Letters*
(Laing),II:xciii.

1641. II: 16. Burgess, Cornelius. *Another Sermon*.
The collection contains two printings of this sermon; the earlier is distinguished
by a Roman "m" in "*Martyrdome*", p. 53, line 11 from foot.

1641. II: 16. Burgess, Cornelius. *The First Sermon*,
Two other printings were made in 1641: one by T. Badger for P. Stephens and
C. Meredith; the other, called the "Third Edition", by John Legatt, for the
same. The latter has a number of "author's corrections". Some copies from the
same type have a colophon as well as errata on p. 30.

1641. II: 17. Burgess, Corn., and Marshall, Ste. *Tvyo Sermons*
Contains a double dedication: the first (5p) belongs to this edition; the second
(4p) to Marshall's Sermon... Nov. 17, 1640.

1641. II: 17. Burroughs, Jeremiah. *Sions Joy*.
Another printing from the same type exists, but with different imprint: Printed
by T. P. for M. S. for R. Dawlman, and are to be sold by Ben Alline in Popes
Head Alley.

1641. II: 39. Gauden, John. *Love Of Trvth*.
There exists another printing similar to that by T. C., which had on p. 39, l. 9,
after &c. "*vide locum*", and on l. 15, after &c. "*vide loca*".

1641. II: 43. Hall, Joseph. *Defence Of The Humble*
Delete the question mark, and read: "Also an earlier impression", for it has
errata on p. 168, which were corrected in later editions.

1641. II: 44. Harlowe, Pedaell. *Detection Or, Discovery*
Page [43],G4, contains a list of errata. Line 16, read "Catholikes" for "Catho-
lickes". Correct spelling of author's name.

1641. II: 46. Homes, Nathaniel. Nevv VVorld,
An earlier edition contained two misprints: p. 31, l. 23, "keepers", and p. 32, l. 1, "fime" (for "time"). In this edition the latter has been corrected.

1641. II: 50. Kiffin, William. Glimpse Of Sions Glory:
The attribution to Kiffin is an error. He signed the preface, W. K., but did not write the book. Other copies with a differing t.p. give "By T.G[lover]", who was probably the man called to be assistant minister at Plymouth, Mass., but who died before reaching America.

1641. II: 55. Marshall, Stephen. Meröz Cursed.
Another edition was printed, almost entirely from different type. In the t.p. a comma followed "Cursed," but none after "Sermon".

1641. II: 55. Marshall, Stephen. A Peace-Offering to God
The collection contains two editions: one without errata, the other with, on p. 51.

1641. II: 56. Marshall, Stephen. A Sermon ... Nov. 17, 1640.
There were four printings in 1641, two with printer's name as "I. Okes" and two "J. Okes". The listed copies lack the pages A2-4, containing the dedication, which appears in Burgess & Marshall, II: 17. Another impression has the title similarly divided, but from different type.

1641. II: 56. Marshall, Stephen. A Vindication
For author, read Marshall, Stephen and others. Smectymnuus.

1641. II: 57. Milton, John. Animadversions
For "Lacks pp. 45-48," read, "Pages 45-48 omitted in numbering."

1641. II: 58. Milton, John. Of Reformation
In last line of title read "Freind", for "Friend".

1641. II: 88. Udall, Ephraim. Directions propounded
H&L attribute incorrectly to bishop Ussher.

1642. II: 106. Calamy, Edmund. Englands Looking-Glasse,
There were five editions of this sermon; three authorized, printed for Christopher Meredith (p. 39), and the listed copy, of which there were two printings; and two pirated editions, printed for Cadwallader Greene, each with 32 pages.

1642. II: 106. Calamy, Edmund. Gods free Mercy
There were three printings of this sermon. Two contained 51 pages, partly from the same type.

1642. II: 107. Carter, William. Israels peace with God
Other copies exist with sheet E from different type.

1642. II: 113. Corbett, Edward. Gods Providence,
This is an early copy of this edition. In some of the copies the errata on p. 30 have been corrected. The collection contains also another printing, differing only in the spelling of the printer's name "Bastock", on the last page. 18.2x14.3cm. (4),30p.

1642. II: 129. Ferne, Henry. The Resolving Of Conscience,
Read: "Resolved, | I. That no conscience". First eight pages not numbered. Mispagings.

1642. II: 133. Goodwin, Thomas. Zerubbabels Encovragement
The "another impression" has p. 59 in different type.

1642. II: 134. Hall, Joseph. A Letter Lately (first entry)
Read "A private Friend: | And | by him thought

1642. II: 137. Hill, Thomas. *The Trade Of Truth Advanced*.
There are minor varieties in the three copies of this sermon in the collection, differing only in the running title in sheets B. D. E. F. G.

1642. II: 162. Reynolds, Edward. *Israels Petition*.
"Another copy" is also from different type.

1642. II: 167. Sedgwick, Obadiah. *Zions Deliverance*
This is a late copy of the first edition; those that preceded had two errors: p. 7, l. 18, "Syrus", and l. 4 from foot, "Sand-ballet".

1642. II: 178. Vines, Richard. *Calebs Integrity*
There was another printing (p.30), "Printed by R. L. for Abel Roper &c".

1642. II: 180. Whitaker, Jeremiah. *Ejrenopojos*,
The collection contains two printings from different type. Other copies have a different imprint: Printed for John Bellamy & Ralph Smith, & are to be sold | at his Shop in Corn-hill, at the Signe of the | three golden Lyons, 1642. |

1643. II: 187. Arrowsmith, John. *Covenant-Avenging Svord*
This is an early printing, with misprints: p. 1, l. 3, "Preachee", and p. 28, l. 6 from foot, which were corrected in subsequent editions. Copies exist partially reset.

1643. II: 190. Bridge, William. *Ioabs Covnsell*
was written by Walter Bridges, lecturer at St. Olaves, and at St. Dunstan's in the East. See Shaw, *History of the English Church*, II: 305.

1643. II: 196. Cheynell, Francis. *Sions Memento*
There are two settings of this sermon, and also a composite form.

1643. II: 227. Newcomen, Matthew. *Craft And Crvelty*
Five printings of this sermon appeared in 1643.

1644. II: 276. *A Coole Conference Between the Scottish*
was by [Nathaniel] Homes. See Baillie, *Letters*, II: 180.

1678. III: 785. Walton, Izaak. *Life of Dr. Sanderson*,
Correct paging: (14,198,1,22,1); (1),45,(1),47-84,(1),87-167,(14),169-253,(1),255-276p.

1695. IV: 524. *Read Morland for Moreland*

LIBRARY USE ONLY

U.C. BERKELEY LIBRARIES



C037792666

798415 Z733

79802
v.5

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-08-07 04:33 GMT / <https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1-b3598490>
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

